
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>





THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

THE
BOMBAY
CALENDAR
AND
ALMANAC
FOR
1853.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE TIMES' PRESS,

BY L. R. DILLON.

PREFACE.

FOR some years past we have been endeavouring to introduce annually as large an amount of new matter into the Bombay Almanacs as could be compressed within the space allowed, without disturbing that deemed by prescriptive right indispensable—excluding in the following year what has been published in the previous one, avoiding as far as possible superfluous reprinting, and endeavouring to make Almanacs a series of volumes of general interest, every part of each of which should every year be more or less new. About three-fourths of the whole of our Bombay Almanacs are reprints, and it is surely quite sufficient for general readers to have a Gardener's Calendar, which never changes, a description of fixed and moveable festivals—Christian and Heathen—which are never read, tables of Insurances, of Exchange, and of Pay, laid before them something less frequently than once a year. On the present occasion most of these things have been excluded altogether, and material more attractive substituted in their room; while the Acts of the Legislative Council, and the Custom House and the Post Office Regulations, have been compressed into as narrow limits as perspicuity permits. Technicalities and details are a weariness and an encumbrance to the ordinary reader, who desires nothing more than facts, and wishes to have these in the most concise possible form: readers not ordinary will not content themselves with Almanacs as authorities on matters of law at all. The following are the omissions from last year's Almanac:—

A Popular Calendar.—Years, Months,	Index of Europe Vegetables.
Weeks.	Annuity Tables.
Christian Festivals and Fasts	Rules of the Supreme Court of Bombay.
Native do.	Post Office Rules.
Gardeners' Calendar for Bombay.	Custom House do.
Ditto for the Deccan.	

To prevent the want of these from being felt, an Index has been given to the contents of the Almanacs of 1849, 1850, 1851, and 1852, in addition to that for the Almanac of 1853, so that anything wished for, not to be found in the latter, may be turned up; should it exist, in any

of the former. Next year we hope to be able to prepare an Index for all the Bombay Almanacs for the past ten years, so that any one possessed of any of all these, may experience no inconvenience from our exclusions. By pursuing this system over a term of years, our Almanacs, instead of being a succession of reprints, will come to form a series of volumes valuable for reference on the passing events of the year. Changes of this description must, of necessity, and of their very nature, occasion temporary inconvenience, and purchasers of our Almanac will probably this season miss many useful tables they were accustomed to meet with, and it may be a little time before they learn to look back for these to the Almanacs of previous years. The Index will remedy from the outset any substantial inconvenience of this sort to those possessing the *Times'* Almanacs of previous years; the general Index to be prepared next year for all Almanacs will remove it altogether; but the inconveniences of change must always be encountered some time or other if reforms are to be attempted, and the sooner they are met and surmounted the better. It will be admitted that the benefits of the alterations referred to, when weighed against the annoyances attending them, will leave a vast balance in their favor.

Amongst the portions of the Almanacs entirely new are the Chronological Tables and the Index which accompanies them, and we have considered it expedient to make these for the last twenty years something more than a mere enumeration of names of events and dates of their occurrence. The customary mode of entering, say the following facts, is as follows:—

1845—December 21st. Battle of Ferozeshah.

1846—February 10th. Battle of Sobraon.

The entries will be found as follows:—

December 21. Battle of Ferozeshah. The Seikhs again defeated, with tremendous slaughter. The British so exhausted, and so deficient in artillery and supplies, especially of ammunition as to be unable to prosecute the victory. In these two battles, about 30,000 Seikhs were engaged—fifty British officers were killed, including two majors general, two colonels, three majors, and eighteen captains; 850 men were killed, and 2,259 were wounded.

February 10. Battle of Sobraon. The British force, under the commander-in-chief and governor general, about 20,000,—Seikhs about 36,000, totally defeated and driven across the Sutlej, with a loss of about 11,000 killed and wounded; 67 guns and all their camp stores and ammunition captured. Our casualties amounted to 2,383 killed and wounded. The whole British army followed into the Punjaub.

PREFACE.

The events of the year just ended admit of a still greater amplification, and here we have attempted to make such further addition of accessories as to make the Chronology of the twelvemonth a sort of Indian year book of facts. Of this the following serves as an example:—

September 9. The *Friend of India* publishes an analyses of the accounts of the East India Company for 1849-50, with an estimate for 50,51. In the former year there was a balance in favour of 35 lacs; in the latter a balance against of 68 lacs. Bombay and Scinde together showed a deficit of 51,85,000, the Punjab a gain of 40,00,000, the total estimated balance in favour of India, of 20,13,300 is transformed into a deficit of 68; by accounts from home, of 2,71,71,008. Mr Melvill stated before the Lords' committee that dividing the time from 1834 to 1851 into periods of four years, there was an average surplus from 1834 to 1838 of £818,894, -1838, 1841, a deficit of £12,56,754; 1846-49, £10,00,586 an estimated deficit for 51 of £678,381. Since 1838, 30 millions had been spent on war, 20 of which had been added to our debt.

September 16. Severe shock of earthquake experienced in China, Luzon and at Manilla, in the province of Kansuh, it was felt for 15 successive days. Upwards of 20,000 houses are said to have been destroyed, 300 of the inhabitants perished and 400 others were seriously hurt. The Emperor, in noticing the event, desired a remission of the land tax, and forwarded a supply of money and grain to the distressed. —*Straits Times*.

—Base line of verification for the grand Trigonometrical survey begun to be laid down near Kurrachee. The survey commenced in 1804, and up to 1850 had extended over an area of 167,827 square miles, at a cost of £312,389, or Rupees 725 per mile. Our Empire comprises 800,758 miles. Native states in Hindoostan 508,442, total area of survey when completed 1,309,200 square miles, with a boundary line of 11,260, Colonel Waugh, *Blue Book* 1850, *Calcutta Review*, 1851.

September 28. The *Auckland* steamer, with mails of the 15th, reached Aden four hours too late for the *Haddington*, and required to proceed to Suez in consequence, with nearly a certainty of being too late for the Alexandria steamer, and she proved too late accordingly, the mail remaining a fortnight in Egypt. The P. & O. Co.'s steamer *Achilles*, which left a day after the *Auckland*, arrived three days before her, and the *Auckland* herself must have been within 25 or 30 miles of Aden, quite within sight of the signal station at Shum Shum, 1,700 feet above the level of the sea, before the *Haddington* left—only Government could not afford the expense of keeping a proper signal man at the station. The charges of the *Auckland* to Suez would have maintained the signal station efficient for above thirty years.

—There is at present in course of construction on Wadsworth-common a singular-looking structure consisting of a plain tower with a long tube slung by its side, surrounded by a wooden boarding to keep off intruders. This large tube encloses a new monster telescope on the achromatic principle in process of construction, under the superintendence of Mr. W. Gravatt, F. R. S., for the Rev. Mr. Graig, vicar of Leamington. The site, consisting of two acres, has been liberally presented by Earl Spencer in perpetuity, or so long as the telescope shall be maintained. The central tower, consisting of brick, is 64 feet in height, 15 feet in diameter, and weighs 220 tons. The focal distance will vary from 76 to 85 feet. The tube at its greatest circumference measures 13 feet, and this part is about 24 feet from the object-glass. Besides this, there is a second of plate-glass of the same dimensions. The manner in which these object-

glasses are fitted into the tube is a marvel of artistic invention. By means of 12 screws, numbered according to the hours of the day, they can be set in an instant to any angle the observer may require, by his merely calling out the number of the screw to be touched. The object-glasses also move round in grooves to wherever it may be considered that a more distinct view can be gained. The tube rests upon a light wooden framework, with iron wheels attached, and is fitted to a circular iron railway at a distance of 52 feet from the centre of the tower. The chain by which it is lowered is capable of sustaining a weight of 13 tons, though the weight of the tube is only three. With respect to the magnifying power of this novel instrument, it is only necessary to state that, though the focus is not so perfect as it will be shortly, it has already separated the nebula in the same way as Lord Rosse's. It has also separated some of the double stars in the Great Bear, and shown distinctly a clear distance of 50 or 60 minutes between them, with several other stars occupying the intervening space. Ordinary readers will better understand the extraordinary magnifying power of the telescope when we inform them that by it a quarter-inch letter can be read at the distance of half a mile.

—At the end of the year 1836, the printed books in the Library of the British Museum consisted of 230,000 volumes. In July 1851, it consisted of 465,000; and at the end of that year it amounted to 470,000 volumes. During the last fifteen years the library has therefore increased at the rate of 16,000 volumes a year on the average. The superficial extent of the shelves of the whole library, exclusive of that set apart for newspapers, amounts to 55,500 superficial feet. By the great economy of space, it appears that out of these 55,400 feet, there are now 50,500 actually occupied. Judging from the increase of the last fifteen years, there is now only room for the books that will accumulate for the next year and half. By the calculations of Mr. Panizzi, 480,000 volumes will be added to the library within the next 30 years.—*Atlas*.

October 1. A cyclone in the China Seas, 18° N. 128° E. The *Paragon* dismasted.

This system it is hoped will through future years be carried out, diversified and extended so as to convey to the reader as large an amount of information as can be communicated within a very limited amount of space.

At a time when the Charter Act was under discussion, it seemed of much importance to give an outline of the mechanism of the Government of India in both the departments of English and Indian administration. There is scarcely anything of this sort to be met with in a compendious form anywhere, save in the seldom read and not very accurate volume of Count Bjorstjerna; and from what constantly appears in print and is met with in conversation, it is very plain that this portion of the British Government, simple as it is, is scarcely anywhere tolerably understood. A considerable impression of this has been printed off in a separate form, and should the Charter receive any material alteration and pass within the present year, a new account will be prepared of our amended constitution for the almanac of next year.

INDEX TO THE CONTENTS OF THE *BOMBAY TIMES'* ALMANACS, OF 1850-51 AND 52.

A.

- Abbreviations, with their explanations, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 31.
 Acts passed by the Legislative Council of India in 1851, relating to Bombay, 1850, Appendix.
 A. 1851, Appendix A. 1852, pg. 207, 219.
 — Abstract of Parliamentary, relating to the East India Civil Service, 1850, pt. vii., pg. 18.
 1851, pt. vii., pg. 16.
 — Salt, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 95.
 Admirals, List of, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 7. 1851, pt. vi., pg. 2.
 Admiralty Commissioners. 1850, pt. vi., pg. 1. 1851, pt. vi., pg. 1.
 — Jurisdiction of Great Britain, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 16.
 Agency and Commission, General Rates of in Bombay, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 64. 1852, pg. 292.
 Agents and Merchants, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 22.
 — Army. 1850, pt. v., pg. 132. 1851, pt. v., pg. 31.
 — East India Company's, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 53.
 Aides-de-Camps to the Queen, 1850, pt. v., pg. 110.
 — Naval, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 6.
 Allowances, extraordinary, attached to various officers under the Bombay and other Govern-
 ments. 1850, pt. vii., pg. 42.
 — Table showing, for Deputation, &c., 1850, pt. vii., pg. 45. 1851, pt. vii., pg. 42.
 America, United States of, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 73.
 Ambassadors, abroad, and in England, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 134. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 57.
 Annals for the year 1851, 1852, pg. 337.
 Annuity income and Wages Tables, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 12—14. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 11. 1852, pg.
 134—140.
 Army, British, distribution of the, 1850, pt. v., pg. 133. 1851, pt. v., pg. 31.
 — The Indian, 1850, pt. v., pg. 1.
 — Regeneration of. From Colburn's *United Service Magazine*, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 94.
 — The Royal, 1850, pt. v., pg. 106. 1851, pt. v., pg. 1.
 — Agents, 1850, pt. v., pg. 133.
 — Bengal, Distribution of the, 1850, pt. v., pg. 6. 1851, pt. v., pg. 35, 106.
 — Madras, Distribution of the, 1850, pt. v., pg. 8. 1851, pt. v., pg. 117.
 — Staff, of the Bengal, 1850, pt. v., pg. 9. 1851, pt. v., pg. 37.
 — Staff, of the Madras, 1850, pt. v., pg. 13.
 — Bombay, 1850, pt. v., pg. 1. 1851, pt. v., pg. 1.
 — Nizam's, 1850, pt. v., pg. 1. 1851, pt. v., pg. 149.
 Artillery, Horse, 1851, pt. v., pg. 55.
 — Regiment of, 1850, pt. v., pg. 31. 1851, pt. v., pg. 38, 128.
 — Bengal, 1851, pt. v., pg. 52.
 Attornies, Rules for the Admission of, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 24.

B.

- Bank of Bombay, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 8. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 38. 1852, pg. 241.
 — Oriental Corporation, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 9. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 40. 1852, pg. 244.
 — Commercial, of India, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 11. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 42. 1852, pg. 245.
 — Agra and United Service, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 11. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 43. 1852, pg. 246.
 — Of Issues, Chartered, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 120.
 — Government Savings' 1850, pt. iv., pg. 7. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 38. 1852, pg. 247.
 Banking in India, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 120.
 — and Commercial Law, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 126.
 Bankers of London, List of the, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 129. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 51. 1852, pg. 199.

- Bills of Exchange, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 21.
 Board of Education at Bombay, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 15. 1851, pt. iv, pg. 48. 1852, pg. 205.
 — of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, 1851, pt. ii, pg. 63. 1852, pg. 201.
 Boats, Cargo, to be Licensed, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 95. 1851, pt. ii, pg. 34.
 Body Guard, Governor General's, 1851, pt. v, pg. 59.
 Brokers (General) 1852, pg. 283.
 — (Native), 1852, pg. 284.
 Bungalows, Staging in the North West, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 107.

C.

- Cadets not posted, 1850, pt. v, pg. 84. 1851, pt. v, pg. 89.
 Calendar and Almanac, explanations of the words, 1850, pt. i, pg. 1. 1851, pt. i, pg. 1. 1852, pg. 1.
 — English, 1850, pt. i, pg. 1. 1851, pt. i, pg. 1. 1852, pg. 21.
 — Native, 1850, pt. i, pg. 27. 1851, pt. i, pg. 28. 1852, pg. 35.
 — Christian Festivals and Fasts, 1850, pt. i, pg. 5. 1851, pt. i, pg. 5 to 12. 1852, pg. 7.
 — Chronological Cycles, 1850, pt. i, pg. 13. 1851, pt. i, pg. 13. 1852, pg. 21.
 — Ember Days, 1851, pt. i, pg. 13. 1852, pg. 21.
 — Fixed and Moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c, 1850, pt. i, pg. 13. 1851, pt. i, pg. 13. 1852, pg. 21.
 — Eclipses, 1850, pt. i, pg. 13. 1851, pt. i, pg. 13. 1852, pg. 21.
 — A Perpetual Register, 1850, pt. i, pg. 14. 1851, pt. i, pg. 14. 1852, pg. 22.
 — Description of the Principal Native Festivals, 1850, pt. i, pg. 28. 1851, pt. i, pg. 15 to 25. 1852, pg. 37, 53.
 — Christian and Native Holidays allowed by Government, 1850, pt. i, pg. 37. 1851, pt. i, pg. 37. 1852, pg. 54.
 — Gardeners, for Bombay, 1850, pt. i, pg. 54. 1851, pt. i, pg. 54. 1852, pg. 71.
 — for the Deccan, 1850, pt. i, pg. 56. 1851, pt. i, pg. 56. 1852, pg. 74.
 — for Madras and Bangalore, 1850, pt. i, pg. 66. 1851, pt. i, pg. 66. 1852, pg. 95.
 — Sun's Right Ascension, and Declination, &c, 1850, pt. i, pg. 50. 1851, pt. i, pg. 50, 52. 1852, pg. 67.
 — Calculation of Days, 18 0, pt. i, pg. 53. 1851, pt. i, pg. 53, 54. 1852, pg. 71.
 — Time of Sunrise at Outstations, 1850, pt. i, pg. 71. 1851, pt. i, pg. 71. 1852, pg. 105.
 Casualties during the year, 1850, pt. v, pg. 73. 1851, pt. v, pg. 103.
 Cavalry, Native, 1850, pt. v, pg. 31. 1851, pt. v, pg. 45, 128.
 — Bengal Light, 1851, pt. v, pg. 60, 88, 91.
 Census, of 1st May 1849, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 9.
 Children, Treatment of Diseases of, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 25. 1851, pt. ii, pg. 26.
 China Money Tables, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 16. 1851, pt. ii, pg. 17.
 Cholera, Rules for Treatment of Dr. Mosgrove, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 120. 1851, pt. ii, pg. 50.
 Chronology of Remarkable Events in 1851, 1852, pg. 337.
 Church, St. Andrew's. 1850, pt. iv, pg. 42. 1851, pt. iv, pg. 81. 1852, pg. 293.
 Civil Servants on the Bombay Establishment, List of, 1850, pt. vii, pg. 46. 1851, pt. vii, pg. 45. 1852, pg. 163.
 — Bengal Establishment, 1852, pg. 34.
 — Madras Establishment, 1851, pt. vii, pg. 65. 1852, pg. 52.
 — List, Index, 1850, pt. vii, pg. 66.
 — Absentee Rules, 1850, pt. vii, pg. 1. 1851, pt. vii, pg. 1.
 — Furlough Regulations, 1850, pt. vii, pg. 15. 1851, pt. vii, pg. 14.]
 — Regulations, 1850, pt. vii, pg. 15. 1851, pt. vii, pg. 16.
 — Service, Parliamentary Acts relating to, 1850, pt. vii, pg. 18. 1851, pt. vii, pg. 16.
 — Fund, Rules for the Bombay, 1850, pt. vii, pg. 21. 1851, pt. vii, pg. 21.
 — Servants, Pay and Allowances of, 1850, pt. vii, pg. 34. 1851, pt. vii, pg. 31.
 Club, Yacht, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 38. 1851, pt. iv, pg. 75. 1852, pg. 277.
 — Indian Navy, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 39. 1851, pt. iv, pg. 77. 1852, pg. 278.
 — Kavel Book, 1852, pg. 271.
 Coins, Weights, and Measures, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 1. 1851, pt. ii, pg. 1. 1852, pg. 117.
 Colonels and Lieut. Colonels, List of, 1851, pt. v, pg. 4, 124.
 Commerce, Chamber of, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 22. 1851, pt. iv, pg. 37. 1852, pg. 292.
 Commissioners, Envoys &c., 1850, pt. ii, pg. 146.
 Commissions, Prices of and Fees, 1851, pt. v, pg. 104.
 Commons House of, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 143. 1851, pt. ii, pg. 65.
 Company, Bombay Steam Navigation, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 34. 1851, pt. iv, pg. 70. 1852, pg. 290.
 — Peninsular and Oriental Steam, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 34. 1851, pt. iv, pg. 70.
 — East India Directors of, 1851, pt. ii, pg. 52. 1852, pg. 200.
 Consular Representatives at Bombay, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 34. 1851, pt. vii, pg. 63. 1852, pg. 280.
 Conveyances, Public, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 97. 1851, pt. ii, pg. 37.
 Corps, Establishment of, 1850, pt. v, pg. 83.
 — Officerd from the Line, 1850, pt. v, pg. 67. 1851, pt. v, pg. 85.
 Coronets, Distinguishing, 1850, pt. ii, pg. 38. 1851, pt. ii, pg. 32.
 Correction, House of, Coroner, 1850, pt. iv, pg. 4. 1851, pt. iv, pg. 34. 1852, pg. 229.

- Customs Department, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 69. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 83. 1852, pg. 260.
- Flotilla, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 68. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 94. 1852, pg. 261.
- Court of Requests, Commissioners of the, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 4. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 35. 1852, pg. 236.
- Table Fees, &c., of the, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 4. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 35. 1852, pg. 236.
- Insolvent, New Rules of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 121. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 2.
- Petty Sessions, Officers of the, and Table of Fees levied by, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 6. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 36. 1852, pg. 237.
- Supreme, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 1. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 1. 1852, pg. 234.

D.

- Departments and Establishments, 1850, pt. v., pg. 2. 1851, pt. v., pg. 4, 29.
- of Public Works, 1850, pt. v., pg. 9. 1851, pt. v., pg. 12.
- Commisariat, 1850, pt. v., pg. 11. 1851, pt. v., pg. 14.
- Ordnance, 1850, pt. v., pg. 13. 1851, pt. v., pg. 15.
- Medical, 1850, pt. v., pg. 16. 1851, pt. v., pg. 94, 18, 146.
- Civil, of the Royal Navy, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 13. 1851, pt. vi., pg. 29.
- Dispensary, Native, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 37. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 73. 1852, pg. 275.
- Dockyard, Establishment, 1852, pg. 274.
- Domestic Occurrences, 1850, Appendix E. 1851, Appendix E. 1852, pg. 333.

E.

- East India Company's Agents at Home and Abroad, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 53. 1852, pg. 201.
- Home Accounts of the, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 54.
- College, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 53. 1852, pg. 201.
- Company's Military Seminary, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 54. 1852, pg. 202.
- Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 49. 1851, pt. v., pg. 103, 148. 1852, pg. 293.
- Education, Board of, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 16. 1851, pt. iv., pt. 49. 1852, pg. 265.
- Minute on the state of in Bombay, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 109.
- Embassies and Missions, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 73.
- Engineer, Corps, 1850, pt. v., pg. 35. 1851, pt. v., pg. 44, 58, 130.
- English Schools in the Mofussil, 1852, pg. 266.
- Euoys, Commissioners, &c., 1850, pt. ii., pg. 146.
- Epistolar Address, Forms of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 32.
- European Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum, 1852, pg. 277.
- Europe Vegetables Index of, 1850, pt. v., pg. 59. 1851, pt. i., pg. 59. 1852, pg. 82.
- Exchange Table, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 20. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 21. 1852, pg. 143, 145.

F.

- Fees, Chaplains and Clerks, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 79.
- Field Marshals, 1850, pt. v., pg. 106. 1851, pt. v., pg. 1.
- Officers, 1850, pt. v., pg. 20. 1851, pt. v., pg. 27.
- Foreign Ministers, 1852, pg. 205.
- France, Guizot's Democracy in. *Edinburgh Review* on April 1849, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 50.
- Free Church of Scotland, Bombay, 1852, pg. 294.
- Freight, Rules relative to, on Parcels and Packages by the Suez Steamers, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 40. 1852, pg. 225.
- Treasure by the H. C. Steamers, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 41. 1852, pg. 225.
- Fund, Military, Directors of, 1851, pt. v., pg. 12.
- Loan and Provident, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 75.
- Civil, Rules of the 1850, pt. vii., pg. 21.
- Savings, 1852, pg. 252.
- Prospective, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 38. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 75.
- Medical Redring, 1850, pt. v., pg. 81. 1851, pt. v., pg. 13.
- Managers of, 1850, pt. v., pg. 11.
- Furlough Regulations, Civil, 1850, pt. vii., pg. 15. 1851, pt. vii., pg. 14.

G.

- Garrisons, 1851, pt. v., pg. 19, 119.
- Generals, Lieut.-Generals, Major-Generals, 1850, pt. v., pg. 106, 107, 108. 1851, pt. v., pg. 1.
- Officers in receipt of unattached Pay, 1850, pt. v., pg. 109. 1851, pt. v., pg. 4.
- Governors and Governors General in Bengal from 1733 to 1851, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 108. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 47. 1852, pg. 148.
- of Fort St. George (Madras) from 1672 to 1851, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 109. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 47. 1852, pg. 148.
- of Bombay from 1665 to 1851, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 110. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 44. 1852, pg. 149.
- Grant Medical College, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 30. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 44. 1852, pg. 275.

H.

- Harbour Police, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 34.
 Her Majesty's Officers of State, 1852, pg. 283.
 Heights of various Places, 1851, pt. iii., pg. 6.
 High Water, Rules for finding the Time of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 39. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 32. 1852, pg. 147.
 Holidays allowed in Public Offices at Bombay, 1850, pt. i., pg. 37. 1851, pt. i., pg. 37. 1852, pg. 54.
 Hospital, Royal at Greenwich, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 18.
 Hotel, The Hope Hall Family, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 39. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 77. 1852, pg. 280.
 — Naval and Military, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 40. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 78.
 — Benson's 1850, pt. iv., pg. 39. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 78. 1852, pg. 280.
 — British 1850, pt. iv., pg. 40. 1852, pg. 280.
 — Barne's, 1852, pg. 280.
 House of Commons, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 34. 1852, pg. 280.
 — of Peers, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 58.
 — Hold, the Queen's, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 56.
 Hussars, H. M. 10th, 1850, pt. v., pg. 24. 1851, pt. v., pg. 32.
 — 15th, 1851, pt. v., pg. 126.
 Hypothecation of Goods, 1851, pt. iii., pg. 14.

I.

- Index to the Civil List, 1850, pt. vii., p. 66.
 Indian Navy List, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 7. 1852, pg. 157.
 — Club, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 39. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 77. 1852, pg. 278.
 Infantry, H. M., 1850, pt. v., pg. 30. 1851, pt. v., pg. 33.
 — European, 1850, pt. v., pg. 36. 1851, pt. v., pg. 61, 63, 132.
 — Native, 1850, pt. v., pg. 38. 1851, pt. v., pg. 69, 86, 91, 92, 93, 133.
 Inhabitants, List of, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 1. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 111. 1852, pg. 301.
 In-re-Fenwick, Director of the North of England Joint Stock Banking Company, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 131.
 Insolvent Court, New Rules of the, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 121.
 Institution, Indo British, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 18. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 53. 1852, pg. 267.
 — Prabhu Benevolent, 1852, pg. 271.
 — Mechanic's, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 20. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 54. 1852, pg. 274.
 — Elphinstone, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 48.
 Insurance Offices, List of, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 31. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 67. 1852, pg. 249.
 Interest Tables, Price of Silver, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 24. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 25. 1852, pg. 146.
 Invalid Establishment, 1851, pt. v., pg. 82, 98.

J.

- Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 36. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 72. 1852, pg. 276.
 Judges of the Supreme Court, Bombay, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 49. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 49. 1852, pg. 160.
 Justices of the Peace, List of, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 6. 1852, pg. 240.

K.

- Knight's, Naval of Windsor, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 5. 1851, pt. v., pg. 20.
 — And Companions, 1851, pt. v., pg. 20.

L.

- Latitudes and Longitudes Terrestrial, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 39.
 — of the Principal Towns on the Globe, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 42. 1851, pt. iii., pg. 8.
 Library Native General, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 37. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 73. 1852, pg. 275.
 — Poona Station, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 37. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 94.
 Lighthouses, Headlands &c. List of, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 60.
 Loan and Provident Fund, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 75. 1852, pg. 252.
 — s Extant Government, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 86.
 Lord Lieutenants, of counties, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 134. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 57.

M.

- Masonic Lodges in Bombay.—Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 34.
 — 1851, pt. iv., pg. 70. 1852, pg. 278.
 — Lodge Perseverance, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 35. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 71. 1852, pg. 279.
 — Lodge Rising Star of Western India, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 36. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 71. 1852, pg. 279.

- Masonic Lodge St. George of Bombay, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 35. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 71.
 Majors List of, 1850, pt. v., pg. 11.
 Marriages, Births and Deaths, during the year 1851, 1850, Appendix H. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 1. 1852, pg. 333.
 Members of the Order of the Bath, 1850, pt. v., pg. 22. 1851, pt. v., pg. 29.
 — Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, 1850, pt. v., pg. 22. 1851, pt. v., pg. 29.
 — Doornsee Ord'r. 1850, pt. v., pg. 23. 1851, pt. v., pg. 29.
 Ministers — (The Queen's, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 78. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 56.
 — Abroad, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 134. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 57.
 — In England, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 134. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 57.
 Merchants and Agents at Bombay, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 22. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 57. 1852, pg. 282.
 Merchant Vessels belonging to the Port of Bombay, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 73. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 93. 1852, pg. 300.
 Miscellaneous Professions and Trades, 1852, pg. 286.
 — Appointments, 1850, pt. v., pg. 23. 1851, pt. v., pg. 30.
 Missions and Missionary Establishments in the Bombay Presidency, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 43. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 63. 1852, pg. 295.
 Money Passage, 1850, pt. v., pg. 94.

N.

- Names Christian of Men, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 30.
 — of Women, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 31.
 — of Places Vocabulary of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 44.
 Native Cavalry, 1850, pt. v., pg. 30. 1851, pt. v., pg. 45.
 — Dispensary, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 37. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 73. 1852, pg. 276.
 — Female Schools, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 45. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 50. 1852, pg. 298.
 — Festivals, pt. i., pg. 28. 1851, pt. i., pg. 28. 1852, pg. 27.
 — Merchants, Agents and Brokers, 1852, pg. 283—285.
 Navigation Laws, Effects of the Repeal of, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 122.
 Navy Indian, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 20. 1851, pt. vi., pg. 7.
 — Fund, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 40.
 — Table of Pay and Allowances of the Staff of the, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 47.
 — Royal, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 1. 1851, pt. vi., pg. 1.
 — Civil Department of the, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 13.
 — Knights of Windsor, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 5.
 — Aide de-Camps to the Queen, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 6.
 Nelgherry Hills.—Routes from the Coast of, 1851, pt. iii., pg. 1.
 — Report on the Medical Topography and Statistics of, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 68.
 Newspaper Agents, 1852, pg. 283.
 Officers of State, 1852, pg. 203.
 — and Offices, Government, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 141. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 63.
 — of the House of Peers, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 142. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 62.
 — and Officers (Government, in England, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 63.
 — List of Retired, 1850, pt. v., pg. 69. 1851, pt. v., pg. 85.
 — Medical in Civil or Political Employ, 1851, pt. v., pg. 100.
 — List of Indiscriminate, 1850, pt. v., pg. 76. 1851, pt. v., pg. 90.
 — Receiving Rewards for Distinguished Services, 1850, pt. v., pg. 111. 1851, pt. v., pg. 18.
 — of the Bath Naval, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 6.
 — Flag in Commission, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 12.
 — Field Graduation List of, 1851, pt. v., pg. 27—112.

O.

- Off Reckonings, 1850, pt. v., pg. 21. 1851, pt. v., pg. 29.
 Opium Passes and Sales, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 106. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 46.
 Oriental Bank Corporation, 1852, pg. 244.
 Orders General, Epitome of, 1850, Appendix B. 1851, Appendix B.

P.

- Passage Money.—Rates of by the Red Sea Steamers, 1850, pt. v., pg. 94. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 43. 1852, pg. 228.
 Passages—Rules for the engagement of in Government Steamers between Bombay and Suez, 1852, pg. 228.
 Passengers arrived at, and departed from, Bombay during 1850, Appendix E. F. G. 1851, E. F. G. 1852, pg. 315.
 Passports, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 105. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 45.
 Pecuniary Saving Fund, 1852, pg. 252.
 Peerage of England, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 135. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 62.
 Peers Titles of the Eldest Sons of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 139. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 62.
 Peers in their own Right, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 140. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 62.

- Peers House of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 135. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 58.
 Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 62. 1852, pg. 277.
 Pensions to European Officers, 1850, pt. v., pg. 100.
 ——— Wound Officers, 1850, pt. v., pg. 102, and pt. vi., pg. 19.
 ——— to Widows of Officers, 1850, pt. v., pg. 103.
 ——— Good Service, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 19.
 ——— Establishment, 1850, pt. v., pg. 99.
 Pioneers and Sappers Bengal, 1851, pt. v., pg. 59.
 Pluviometer, Register of the, at Bombay, 1850, pt. i., pg. 71. 1851, pt. i., pg. 77. 1852, pg. 112.
 ——— Register at Outstations, 1851, pt. i., pg. 79.
 Police, Magistrates of and Establishment, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 5. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 35. 1852, pg. 237.
 ——— Harbour, Rules for the guidance of, in respect to Arab vessels frequenting Bombay Harbour, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 94. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 34. 1852, pg. 238.
 Poona College, 1852, pg. 268.
 Post Office, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 46. 1851, pt. vii., pg. 62. 1852, pg. 261.
 ——— List of throughout India, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 58.
 ——— Regulations of the, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 94. 1852, pg. 262.
 Precedency Tables of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 36. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 39.
 Precedence Warrant, 1850, pt. vii., pg. 46. 1851, pt. vii., pg. 43.
 Presidency, Revenue Charges of the Bombay, 1851, pt. iii., pg. 27.
 ——— Cash Transactions of the Bombay, 1851, pt. iii., pg. 29.
 Press of Bombay, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 109. 1852, pg. 109.
 Preventive Service (Bombay), 1852, pg. 261.
 Property, Sale of to Native Chiefs prohibited, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 63.
 Professions and Trades, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 26. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 63. 1852, pg. 286.
 Public Offices at Bombay, List of, with their situations and hours of business, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 72. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 110. 1852, pg. 281.
 Publications at the Presidency, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 79. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 109. 1852, pg. 280.

Q.

- Queen's Ministers of State, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 56. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 56. 1852, pg. 203.
 ——— Household, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 134. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 56.
 ——— Aide-de-Camps, 1850, pt. v., pg. 110. 1851, pt. v., pg. 16.

R.

- Railway Company, (Great Indian Peninsula), 1850, pt. ii., pg. 113. 1851, pt. iii., pg. 11. 1852, pg. 248.
 ——— Gozerat Prospectus of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 111.
 ——— System of Europe, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 21.
 Rain, Registered fall of at Bombay, 1850, pt. i., pg. 71. 1851, pt. i., pg. 77. 1852, pg. 111—16.
 ——— fall of at Outstations, 1850, pt. i., pg. 79. 1851, pt. i., pg. 78.
 Rank Local, 1850, pt. v., pg. 109. 1851, pt. v., pg. 14.
 Rates of Fare for all Public Conveyances at Bombay, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 39. 1852, pg. 221.
 Records and Judges of the Supreme Court at Bombay from 1798 to 1851, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 110, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 49. 1852, pg. 150.
 Regiments H. M.'s Serving in Bengal, 1851, pt. v., pg. 62. 1852, pg. 12.
 ——— Madras, 1851, pt. v., pg. 131. 1852, pg. 44.
 Registry Office for Seamen, 1852, pg. 249.
 Regulations Military, 1850, pt. v., pg. 1.
 ——— Medical, 1850, pt. v., pg. 39.
 ——— Garrison, 1850, pt. v., pg. 57.
 ——— Military Fund, 1850, pt. v., pg. 74.
 Remittances, Prices of Commissions and fees, 1850, pt. v., pg. 104.
 Retiring Pay and Pensions to European Officers, 1850, pt. v., pg. 100.
 Revolution, the French of 1848, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 28.
 Revenues and charges of the Bombay Presidency, 1851, pt. iii., pg. 27.
 Rewards, Officers Receiving for Distinguished Services, 1850, pt. v., pg. 111.
 Riding Masters, 1851, pt. v., pg. 29—38.
 Roman Catholic Churches and Chapels in the Island of Bombay and Salsette, 1852, pg. 234.
 Routes from the Coast to the Neilgherry Hills, 1851, pt. iii., pg. 1.
 Royal Family of Great Britain, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 132. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 56.
 ——— Army, 1850, pt. v., pg. 108.
 ——— Household, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 56.
 ——— Navy, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 1. 1851, pt. vi., pg. 1.
 ——— Hospital at Greenwich, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 18.
 Rules of the Supreme Court at Bombay, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 3—23—121. 1852, pg. 152—186.
 ——— for the engagement of passages in the Government Steamers between Bombay and Suez, 1852, pg. 228.
 ——— for the Admission of Attorneys, Solicitors &c., 1851, pt. iv., pg. 24.
 ——— New General and Equity, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 25.

- Rules of the New Insolvent Court, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 26.
 — New of the Supreme Court, 1851, Appendix I.
 Rupee, Decimal parts of a, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 19. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 20. 1852, pg. 141.

S.

- Sales of Valuable Property to Foreign Princes and Chiefs prohibited, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 104.
 — 1851, pt. ii., pg. 45.
 Salt Act, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 95. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 34.
 Sappers and Pioneers, 1851, pt. v., pg. 59.
 Schools, Government (English in the Mofussil, 1852, pg. 266.
 — of Industry, 1851, pg. 160.
 — Superintendents of, 1852, pg. 267.
 Seamen's Registry Office, 1852, pg. 249.
 Securities Required by Staff Officers, 1850, pt. v., pg. 105.
 Sheriffs of Bombay, from 1800 to 1852, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 111. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 49. 1852, pg. 151.
 Shiek Battalions, 1851, pt. v., pg. 85 86-90.
 Ships serving in the East Indies, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 12. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 5.
 Ships, List of, belonging to Bombay, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 94. 1852, pg. 300.
 Shipping Arrivals in Bombay during 1849, 1850, Appendix C. 1851, Appendix C. 1852, pg. 314.
 — Departure Bombay during 1849, 1850, Appendix D. 1851, Appendix D. 1852, pg. 315.
 Shopkeepers, (Europe) at Bombay, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 61. 1852, pg. 283.
 Shop and Stall Tax, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 96. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 36. 1852, pg. 223.
 Society—Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 12. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 43. 1852, pg. 270.
 — Geographical, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 13. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 44. 1852, pg. 271.
 — Grant Medical College, 1852, pg. 276.
 — Laudable Fifth Bombay, 1851, pg. 252.
 — Education, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 52.
 — Medical and Physical, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 14. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 46. 1852, pg. 273.
 — Agril-Horticultural, of Western India, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 16. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 49. 1852, pg. 265.
 — Elphinstone Institution, 1852, pg. 296.
 — Students' Literary and Scientific, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 50. 1852, pg. 296.
 — Maratha Dnyan-Prasarak Mandal, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 51. 1852, pg. 297.
 — Native Female Schools, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 45. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 52. 1852, pg. 298.
 — Native Education, 1850, pt. iii., pg. 18. 1852, pg. 264.
 — School of Industry, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 53. 1852, pg. 269.
 — Indo-British Institution, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 53. 1852, pg. 267.
 — Mechanics' Institution, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 54. 1852, pg. 274.
 — District Benevolent, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 44. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 83. 1852, pg. 219.
 — Seamen' Friend, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 45. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 83. 1852, pg. 270.
 — European Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 45. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 83.
 — Temperance Union, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 40. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 78. 1852, pg. 270.
 Solicitors Attornies, and Proctors, of the Supreme Court, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 1. 1852, pg. 235.
 Sovereigns of Europe Tabular view of the Reigning, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 132. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 55-70.
 Staff of Great Britain, 1850, pt. v., pg. 134. 1851, pt. v., pg. 21.
 — on Foreign Stations, 1850, pt. v., pg. 126. 1851, pt. v., pg. 23.
 — on Departments, 1850, pt. v., pg. 130.
 — General of the Bombay Army, 1850, pt. v., pg. 2.
 — Division Brigade and Garrison, 1850, pt. v., pg. 3. 1851, pt. v., pg. 5.
 — Indian Navy Pay of, 1850, pt. vi., pg. 47.
 — Madras Army, 1851, pt. v., pg. 118-122.
 — Bombay Army, 1851, pt. v., pg. 3.
 Steam Postage,— Rates of, on letters and parcels &c., 1850, pt. ii., pg. 100. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 100. 1852, pg. 262.
 — Communication,— Rules relative of Freight of Parcels and Packages by the Suez Steamers, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 40. 1852, pg. 224.
 — Rates of Passage money by the Red Sea Steamers, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 43. 1852, pg. 228.
 — Navigation Company, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 70. 1852, pg. 200.
 — Communication between Kurrachee and Mooltan, 1852, pg. 232.
 Subscriptions to the Military Fund, Queen's Troops, 1850, pt. v., pg. 105.
 Suns Right Ascension and Declination at Mean Noon, and Equation of time for the Year 1851, 1850, pt. i., pg. 50.
 — Rise at Outstations, 1850, pt. i., pg. 72.
 Supreme Court,— Officers of the, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 2-3-24-26. 1852, pg. 334.
 — Terms and Sessions of, 1851, pt. iv., pg. 2.
 — Rules of the, 1852, pg. 152.
 — Rules of the Insolvent Court, with Schedules and Tables of Fees, 1852, pg. 187.

T.

Table of Daily Pay or Allowances, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 17. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 18. 1852, pg. 139.
 — of Monthly, 1850, pt. v., pg. 90.
 — of the Staff, 1850, pt. v., pg. 96.
 — of Precedence, 1851, pt. ii., pg. 30.
 — Pay and Allowance to Civil Servants, 1851, pt. vii., pg. 31.
 — of Exchange, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 20. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 21. 1852, pg. 143-135.
 — of Exchange, Bengal, Bombay, and Madras, on London, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 23.
 — of Precedency, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 36. 1851, pt. ii., pg. 30.
 Terms and Sessions of the Supreme Court, 1852, pg. 236.
 Tonnage Scale, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 29. 1851, iv., pt. iv., pg. 65. 1852, pg. 290.

V.

Vocabulary of Names of Places, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 44.

W.

Wards Concise Directions for the Pronunciation of, 1850, pt. ii., pg. 29.
 Weights and Measures, 1852, pg. 117.

Y.

Yacht Club at Bombay, 1850, pt. iv., pg. 38. 1851, pt. iv., pg. 65. 1852, pg. 277.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Principal Parts of the Calendar...	1
Fixed and Moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c ...	1
Eclipses.....	1
A Perpetual Register...	2
The English Calendar.....	4
Christian and Native Holidays.....	28
Register of the Pluviometer at Bombay...	30
The Native Calendar.....	31
Sun's Right Ascension, Declination, &c. for 1853...	45
Calculation of Days...	48
Preface to the Chronology .. .	49
A Chronological Register of Events in or relating to India...	51
Index to the Chronology.....	127
Coins, Weights and Measures... ..	137
New Weights and Liquid Measures... ..	142
Conversion of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Maunds.....	146
Bengal Weights.....	147
Pondicherry do.....	148
Prince of Wales' Island do.....	148
Penang do	148
China do.....	149
Ceylon do.....	149
Bengal Measures.....	150
Mysore do.....	150
Penang do...	151
China do...	151
Ceylon do.....	151
Prince of Wales' Island do.....	151
French and English Weights and Measures at the Mauritius..	152
Coins receivable in the public offices at the Mauritius.....	154
English Weights and Measures.....	155
Exchange Table, converting Rupees in £s. sterling.....	157
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance.....	198
Reducing Annas and Pie into decimal parts of a Rupee.....	200
Rules for finding High Water.....	201
Governors and Governors General in Bengal..	202
Governors of Fort St. George...	202
Governors of Bombay...	203
Recorders at Bombay..	204
Judges of the Supreme Court Bombay...	204
Sheriffs of Bombay...	205
Deputy Sheriffs of do...	206

CONTENTS.

Bombay Court of Small Causes...	286
Rules for the Admission of Attorneys...	213
Passports...	214
Sales of valuable property to Foreign Princes and Chiefs prohibited...	214
Revised Rates of Fare...	215
Steam Communication...	217
Rules for Freight on Treasure by the H. C. Steamers...	218
Steam communication between Kurrachee and Mooltan...	224
Bank of Bombay...	226
Oriental Bank Corporation...	228
Commercial Bank of India...	229
Agra and United Service Bank...	230
Government Savings' Bank...	232
Supreme Court of Bombay...	233
Terms and Sessions of...	234
Court of Petty Sessions...	235
Police...	235
Harbour Police...	236
House of Correction—Coroner...	237
Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace...	237
Ditto Ditto for the Islands of Bombay and Colaba...	239
Insurance Societies...	239
Chamber of Commerce...	241
Merchants and Agents...	242
Hindoo and Parsee Merchants, Brokers and Shroffs...	243
Parsee, and Jew Merchants, and Mahomedan Shokeepers...	244
Miscellaneous Professions...	244
New Tonnage Scale at Bombay...	246
Rules and Regulations for the measurement by Callipers and Ship- ment to Great Britain of Cotton, Wool, Hemp, and other screwed and pressed bales at this port...	248
General Rates of Commission...	249
Bombay Steam Navigation Company...	250
Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company...	250
Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society...	252
Bombay Geographical Society...	251
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India...	252
Bombay Mechanics' Institution...	253
Native General Library...	253
Bombay Association...	254
Board of Education...	254
Elphinstone Institution...	255
Students' Literary and Scientific Society...	257
Grant Medical College...	259
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital...	264

	Page.
Masonic Lodges..	133
The Prabhu Benevolent Institution..	134
Rules to be observed in passing the Buggage of Passengers to, and from, the different Dutiable Ports...	134
Do, do, to, and from, Free Ports...	135
Merchant Ships belonging to the Port of Bombay...	136
Bombay Education Society...	265
Indo British Institution...	265
School of Industry...	266
Kavel Book Club...	266
Native do	266
East India United Service Club...	267
Marine Registry Office...	267
European Pensioners' Widows' Asylum...	267
Bombay Temperance Union...	267
Bombay District Benevolent Society...	267
Bombay Native Dispensary...	268
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay...	268
Yacht Club...	269
Indian Navy Club...	270
Bombay Customs' Department...	270
Do Preventive Service...	271
The Post Office...	271
Consular Representatives at Bombay...	274
Publications at the Presidency...	274
List of Public Offices...	276
Ecclesiastical Establishment...	276
Free Church of Scotland...	277
St. Andrew's Church...	278
Places and Times of Protestant Worship in Bombay...	278
Missionary Societies...	279
Roman Churches in the Island of Bombay and Salsette...	280
Acts of the Legislative Council...	281
The Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India...	293
Her Majesty's Ministers, and Officers of State...	294
Foreign Ministers residing in England ..	295
English do, residing Abroad...	296
London Bankers...	297
List of Inhabitants...	299
Official Times Table for Officer travelling...	318
The Court of Directors...	319
The Board of Control...	323
The British Government of India...	338
Correspondence betwixt England and India...	333
Bombay under seven Administrations...	339

PART II.

MILITARY, NAVAL, CIVIL, AND COMMERCIAL LISTS.

	Page.
Contents of the Army List...	5
Index to do...	7
Order of the Bath...	17
Distribution of the Bombay Army...	20
Staff of the Governor...	21
Do of the Commander-in-chief...	21
General Officers Commanding Divisions...	22
Staff of Her Majesty's Troops...	23
Departments and Establishments...	23
Commissariat Department...	26
Ordnance do...	25
Survey do...	27
Department of Public Works...	28
Miscellaneous Appointments...	30
Division and Brigade Staff...	32
General or Indiscriminate List of Officers...	37
Unposted Ensigns...	49
Her Majesty's Troops...	51
Field Officers...	64
Regiments of Artillery...	66
Corps of Engineers...	75
Regiments of Cavalry...	77
Bombay European Regiments...	80
Do Native do...	84
Invalid Establishment...	113
Native Veteran Battalion...	114
Riding Masters...	114
Extra Corps Officered from the Line...	115
Medical Establishment...	118
Warrant Medical Officers...	122
Gradation List of the Army...	124
List of Retired Officers...	144
The Nizams Army...	150
The Indian Navy List...	157
The Bombay Civil List...	165
The Bengal Army List...	173
Do Do Medical do...	199
Do Do Ecclesiastical do...	204
The Government of India...	205
The Bengal Civil List...	205
The Madras Army List...	211
Do Do Medical do...	224
Do Do Civil do...	226
Services of the Officers and Regts. serving under the Bombay Presidency...	230
Do of the Medical Department...	236
Do of the Warrant Medical do...	238
Marriages Births and Deaths, during 1852...	241
Shipping Arrivals at Bombay during 1852...	252
Do Departures do...	266
Advertisements...	

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO CONTENTS.

	Page.
Accountant General's Office.	276
Acts of the Legislative Council of India, passed in 1852.	281 to 293
Acting Masters in the Indian Navy.	162
— 1st Class 2nd Masters in do.	"
— 2nd class 2nd Masters in do.	"
Adjutant General's department, Bombay Army.	23
Agents and Merchants in Bombay.	242
Agency, rates of, and commission in Bombay.	249
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India.	253
ALMANAC, the—for 1852	3 to 27
American Mission in Bombay.	279
Army, Bombay, Alphabetical Index to all Officers in.	7 to 15
Arrivals, the Shipping.	252 to 264
Artillery, Regiments of in Bombay Army.	66
Asiatic Society, the Bombay Branch of the Royal....	351
Auctioneers and Shopkeepers, Bombay.	245
Audit department, Bombay Army.	24
Attorneys at law in Bombay.	233
— Rules for the administration of.	213
Bank of Bombay.	226
— Oriental Corporation...	228
— Commercial.	229
— Agra and United Service.	230
— Government Saving-.	232
Baggage Passengers, Customs' Rules for Clearing...	134 135
Bankers, London.	297
Barristers at Bombay.	233
Benevolent Society.	267
Bible Society, Bombay.	279
Births.	243
Book and Tract Society, Bombay.	279
Board of Control (called the Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India).	293, 323
Board of Conservancy, Bombay.	239
Bombay Association.	254
Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.	351
Bombay, Government of.	165
— List of European Inhabitants in.	299
— Civil Servants.	166
— Army.	21
— Distribution of.	20
— H. M. Regiments.	51
— H. C. Troops in.	63
— Regiment of Artillery in.	66
— Corps of Engineers in.	75
— Regiments of Cavalry in.	77
— First European Regiment (Fusillers) in.	80
— Second ditto (Light Infantry) in.	82
— Regiments of Native Infantry in—I. to XXIX.	84 to 112
— Poona Irregular Horse in....	115
— Gozerat ditto.	116
— Candeah Bheel Corps in...	117
— Marine Battalion in.	115
— Rutnagherry Rangers.	117

	Page.
Bombay Sawunt Warree local corps in.	117
Kolapore Infantry corps. ..	117
Scinde Irregular horse in.	115
Belooch Battalion in. ..	115
Cutch ditto.	116
Bombay Army, Rajpootana Field Force.	36
Southern Mahratta Irregular horse in.	116
Ensigns unposted in.	49
Invalid Establishment of.	113
Native Veteran Battalion in.	114
Medical Establishment of.	118
Warrant Medical officers of.	122
Bombay Police.	238
Bombay Steam Navigation Company. ..	250
Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India.	293
Control.	323
Calculation of Days.	48
Calendar, the, with time of sunrise and sunset, &c. for each day of the year at Bombay. 4 to	27
India.	31 to 43
Principal parts of the.	1
Cavalry, Regiments of, in Bombay Army.	77
Chronology, Preface to the.	49
Index to the.	130
Chronological Cycles.	1
Register of events relating to India.	51
Clothing Board, Bombay Army.	29
Colonels ditto.	37
Commissariat Department, ditto.	25
Coroner.	237
Commission, General Rates of Agency and.	249
Candeish Bheel Corps.	117
Captains in Bombay Army.	39
Captains in Indian Navy.	158
Captains' clerks in ditto.	161
Chamber of Commerce, Bombay.	211
Chaplains, list of.	276
Church Missionary Society, Bombay Auxiliary to the.	278
Church of Scotland in Bombay, ministers of the.	273
Civil Auditor's office.	276
Civil Service of the East India Company.	165
Clergy, Roman Catholic, of the Bombay Mission.	279
Commanders in Indian Navy.	158
Commercial Bank of India.	229
Coins, Weights and Measures.	137
Country Shipping, Bombay.	136
Cotton, measurement of in Bombay.	243
Court of Directors of the East India Company.	319
Court of Petty Sessions.	235
Court of Small Causes, Bombay.	206
Customs' Flotilla.	271
Customs' department.	279
Cutch Irregular horse.	116
Directors of the East India Company.	320
Dispensary, Bombay Native.	263
District Benevolent Society.	267
Decimal Parts of a Rupee.	200
Division and Brigade Staff, Bombay Army.	32
Domestic occurrences.	241
East India Court of Directors.	318
United Service Club.	267
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bombay.	276
Eclipses for the year.	1

INDEX TO CONTENTS.

xxi

	Page.
Education, Board of, Bombay.	554
Society, Bombay.	265
Elphinstone Institution.	255
Ember days.	1
Engineers, Corps of, in Bombay Army...	75
Engineer department, Indian Navy.	163
English Ministers residing abroad.	296
Ensigns in the Bombay Army.	46
not posted.	49
Evangelical Alliance in Bombay.	279
European Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum.	267
Exchange Tables.	157
Female Schools of the Students' Literary and Scientific Society....	257
Festivals, fixed and moveable &c.	1
Native, account of the.	32
Field Officers in the Bombay Army by regimental succession.	64
Foreign Ministers residing in England.	295
Free Church of Scotland, Bombay, Auxiliary to the Mission of.	279
Freight from England, how reckoned.	248
Fusiliers, Regiment of, in Bombay Army.	81
General Officers Commanding divisions...	32
Generals in the Bombay Army.	37
General or Indiscriminate List of Officers.	37
Geographical Society, Bombay.	351
German Evangelical Mission.	279
Ghaut Police Corps.	117
Goozerat Irregular Horse...	116
Police Corps.	116
Government, Supreme, of India.	205
of Bengal.	173
Madras.	226
Bombay.	165
Governors and Governors-General in Bengal.	202
of Fort St. George.	202
of Bombay.	203
Gradation list of Officers, Bombay Army.	124
of the Bengal, Madras and Field officers of the Bengal, Madras und Bombay Presidencies.	139
Grant Medical College.	259
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company.	250
Harbour Police.	236
Her Majesty's Officers of State.	294
Holidays allowed in Public Offices at Bombay.	28
House of Correction.	237
High water, under, for finding the time of.	201
Indian Calendar for 1853.	31 to 43
Indian Navy List.	157
Staff of.	157
Club.	270
Indo-British Institution.	265
Inhabitants, European and East Indian, Bombay, list of.	299
Infantry, Native, Regiments of in Bombay Army, I to XXIX.	84 to 112
Insolvent Debtors' Court, Bombay.	234
Insurance Societies, Bombay.	239
Invalid Establishment of ditto.	113
Judge Advocate General's Department, Bombay Army.	25
Justices of the Peace for Bombay,	25
Kolapore Local Corps.	137
Legislative Council of India, Acts of the.	291 to 292
Lodge Rising Star...	133
Lodges, Masonic, at Bombay.	133
Lieutenant Generals, Bombay Army.	37
Colonel.	37

	Page.
Lieutenants in ditto.	41
— In Indian Navy.	158
Madras Army List.	211
Major Generals, Bombay Army.	37
Majors, ditto.	39
Marine Battalion of Bombay Army.	115
Marine Registry Office.	267
Marriages, Births and Deaths, Bombay.	241 to 242
Masonic Lodges, Bombay....	133
Master Attendant's Department, Indian Navy.	157
Mates in Indian Navy.	159
Measurement of Cotton, Wool, &c. in Bombay.	243
Mechanics' Institution, Bombay.	253
Medical Establishment of, Bombay.	118
Medical Board, Bombay.	118
— Retiring Fund.	30
Medical and Physical Society, Bombay....	263
Merchants and Agents, Bombay.	542
Midshipman in Indian Navy.	160
Miscellaneous appointments, Bombay Army.	30
Miscellaneous Professions and Trades.	244
Missionary and Benevolent Societies in Bombay.	279
Military Board, Bombay Army.	29
Military Fund.	30
Ministers, foreign, residing in England.	295
— English, residing abroad.	296
— of State, H. M.'s.	294
Missionary Society, the London.	297
Mission of the Established Church of Scotland.	279
— Irish Presbyterian.	279
— American.	279
— German Evangelical.	279
— Roman Catholic.	280
Native Festivals, Hindu and Mahomedan, an account of the.	31
— Dispensary.	283
— General Library.	253
— months, a list of.	29
Naval Store Department, Indian Navy.	157
Nizam's Army.	149 to 156
Notaries public, in Bombay.	233
Officers of State, Her Majesty's.	293
— Travelling, time table for.	318
Oriental Bank Corporation.	228
Ordnance Department, Bombay Army.	26
Passage money, rules respecting the payment of.	22
Passengers, per Red Sea Steamers, regulations affecting.	219
Passports.	214
Pay Department, Bombay Army.	24
Pay and allowances.	198
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company ..	250
Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum, Bombay.	257
Perseverance, Royal Arch of... ..	133
Prahbu, Benevolent Institution of... ..	134
Petty Sessions, Court of.	235
Pluviometer at Bombay, register of.	30
Poona Irregular Horse.	115
Police, Bombay.	235
Post Office Department.	271
Prize Committee.	29
Preventive Service, the.	271
Public Works Department, Bombay Army.	28
Publications at the Presidency.	274

	Page.
Pursers in the Indian Navy.	161
Quarter Master General's department, Bombay Army.	24
Railway Company, Great Indian Peninsula.	250
Recorders of Bombay.	204
Retired Officers, list of.	144
Riding Masters, Bombay Army.	114
Rules passengers baggage Dutiable, Ports.	134
Do. Passports..	134
Savings' Bank, Bombay.	232
Sawunt Warree local corps.	117
Schinde Irregular horse.	115
Seamen's Friend Bombay Society.	279
See of Bombay.	276
Senior list of officers in Indian Navy.	167
Sheriffs of Bombay.	205
Deputy.	206
Shipping arrivals and departures.	253 to 272
Ships' clerks in Indian Navy.	161
Ship postage.	273
Small Causes, Bombay Court of.	206
Society for propagating the Gospel in foreign parts.	279
Staff, Personal, of the Governor of Bombay... ..	21
Commander in Chief.	21
General, of the Bombay Army.	22
of the Indian Navy.	157
Steam Navigation Company, Bombay.	250
Storekeeper's department, Indian Navy.	157
Students' Literary and Scientific Society.	251
Branch Society of... ..	257
Female Schools.	259
St. George of Bombay, Lodge... ..	134
Ship, belonging to Bombay... ..	136
Suez Steamers, rules for freight on parcels and packages.	217
Freight on Treasure by the.	218
Steam Communication between Kurrachee and Mookan.	224
Supreme Court of Bombay.	233
Justice of.	204
Terms and Sessions of.... ..	234
Officers of.	233
Supreme Government of India... ..	205
Survey Department.	28
Temperance Union, Bombay.... ..	267
Tonnage Scale in Bombay... ..	246
Tract and Book Society, Bombay.	279
Trades and Professions, (Miscellaneous) Bombay... ..	244
Valuable Property, Sale of, to Foreign Princes and Chiefs prohibited... ..	214
Vice Admiralty Court, at Bombay.	231
Warrant Officers, Commissariat department, Bombay Army.	25
Ordnance do. do.	26
Medical Establishment do. do.	152
Serves of the.	23
Weights, monies and measures, Bombay.... ..	13
Wool, measurement of in Bombay.	24
Yacht Club, Bombay.	28

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR.

FOR THE YEAR 1853.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number.....	11	Dominical Letter.....	B.
Epaet.....	20	Roman Indiction.....	11
Solar Cycle.....	14	Julian Period.....	6566

EMBER DAYS.

February.....	16, 19, 19	September.....	15, 16, 17
May.....	18, 20, 21	December.....	21, 23, 24

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany.....	Jan. 6	Pentecost—Whit Sunday... ..	May 15
Septuagesima Sunday.....	Jan. 23	Trinity Sunday.....	22
Martyrdom of King Charles I.....	30	Birth of Queen Victoria... ..	24
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday...Feb.	6	Corpus Christi.....	26
Ash Wednesday.....	9	Restoration of King Charles II... ..	29
Quinquagesima—1st Sunday in Lent.....	13	Accession of Queen Victoria.....	June 20
St. David.....	March 1	Proclamation.....	21
St. Patrick.....	17	St. John Baptist—Midsum day	24
Palm Sunday.....	20	St. Michael—Michaelmas day... ..	Sept. 29
Annunciation—Lady day.....	25	Gunpowder Plot.....	Nov. 5
Good Friday.....	25	Birth of the Prince of Wales.....	9
EASTER SUNDAY.....	27	1st Sunday in Advent.....	27
Low Sunday.....	April 3	St. Andrew.....	30
St. George.....	23	St. Thomas.....	Dec. 21
Rogation Sunday.....	May 1	Christmas day.....	25
Ascension Day—Holy Thursday... ..	5	St. Stephen.....	26

The year 5614 of the Jewish era commences on October 3, 1853.

Ramadan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on June 8, 1853.

The Year 1270 of the Mahomedan era commences on October 4, 1853.

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1853 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and one of the Moon.

I.—An annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 6, 1853, invisible at Bombay or in Hindoostan.

II.—A partial Eclipse of the Moon, June 20, 1853, invisible at Bombay or in Hindoostan.

III.—A total Eclipse of the Sun, November 30, 1853, invisible at Bombay or in Hindoostan.

SPRING EQUINOX.
March 20th, 11h. 3m. P. M.

SUMMER SOLSTICE.
June 21st, 8h. 0m. P. M.

AUTUMNAL EQUINOX.
September 22nd, 10h. A. M.

WINTER SOLSTICE.
December 22nd, 3h 39m. A. M.

By which may be found in two or three seconds of time, the day of the month in any year from 1843 to 1977, inclusive :—

YEARS.

A.	G.	F.	E.	D.	C.	B.
43		44	45	46	47	
48	49	50	51		52	53
54	55	56	57	58	59	
	60	61	62	63		64
65	66	67	68	69	70	
71		72	73	74	75	
76	77	78	79	80	81	
82	83	84	85	86	87	
	88	89	90	91	92	
93	94	95	96	97	98	
99	100	1	2	3	4	
	5	6	7	8	9	10
11		12	13	14	15	
16	17	18	19	20	21	
22	23	24	25	26	27	
	28	29	30	31	32	
33	34	35	36	37	38	
39		40	41	42	43	
44	45	46	47	48	49	
50	51	52	53	54	55	
	56	57	58	59	60	
61	62	63	64	65	66	
67		68	69	70	71	
72	73	74	75	76	77	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				
A.	B	C.	D.	E.	F.	G
B.	C	D	E	F	G.	A.
C.	D	E	F	G	A	B.
D.	E	F.	G	A	B.	C.
E.	F	G.	A	B	C	D
F.	G	A	B.	C.	D.	E.
G.	A	B	C.	D	E.	F

MONTHS.

January	-	-	-	-	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.
October	-	-	-	-	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	A.
May	-	-	-	-	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	A.	B.
August	-	-	-	-	D.	E.	F.	G.	A.	B.	C.
February	-	-	-	-	E.	F.	G.	A.	B.	C.	D.
March	-	-	-	-	F.	G.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.
November	-	-	-	-	G.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.
June	-	-	-	-							
September	-	-	-	-							
December	-	-	-	-							
April	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-							

Under the word YEARS, find the year, above which is the Dominical or Sunday letter for the year; then against the month in the other table, find the same letter over which are placed the days of the month for every Sunday in that month.—Each blank space shews the year following to be leap year.

N. B.—In every leap year, for January and February use the letter above the blank space before that year ; and for the other months, use the letter belonging to the respective year.

To find out when it is leap year, divide the year by 4 ; if there is no remainder, it is leap year ; and if any remainder, it is 1, 2, or 3, years after leap year.

CALENDAR.

JANUARY.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	Last Quarter.....	3 2 45.7 A. M.
		New Moon.....	9 8 44.7 P. M.
		First Quarter.....	17 10 20.7 A. M.
		Full Moon.....	25 10 34.3 A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.		Rises.		Sets.		Rises.	
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Sat.	1	CIRCUMCISION.—Ireland United to England and Scotland, 1801.—Battle of Korygaum, 1818.—Calcutta retaken, 1757.....	6 35	5 31	...	11 16	11 25	...	3 10	3 36
SUN.	2	SUNDAY BEFORE EPIPHANY Surrender of Ghent and Bruges, 1709.....	6 36	5 32	...	...	11 25	...	4 0	4 30
Mon.	3	Dr. Blair died, 1746.....	6 36	5 33	0 12	...	0 07	0 07	4 57	5 35
Tues.	4	...	6 36	5 33	1 10	...	...	1 50	6 04	6 36
Wed.	5	Duke of York died, 1827....	6 36	5 34	1 11	...	...	1 34	7 09	7 41
Thur.	6	EPIPHANY.....	6 37	5 35	2 11	...	...	2 22	8 14	8 47
Frid.	7	Cap. B. Tigris, forts, 1841....	6 37	5 35	4 16	...	...	3 16	9 32	9 52
Sat.	8	Lucian.....	6 37	5 36	5 2	...	...	4 14	10 20	10 39
Sun.	9	1st SUN. AFTER EPIPHANY— M. of Hastings realized, 183... [Cape captured, 1806	6 37	5 37	6 25	...	...	5 15	10 57	11 20
Mon.	10	Archib. Lauder beheaded, 1645.—	6 37	5 37	7 23	...	...	6 17	11 44	...
Tues.	11	Trincomalee taken, 1795.....	6 37	5 38	8 14	...	...	7 16	12 03	0 31
Wed.	12	Plough Monday. [walla, 1849	6 37	5 39	9 01	...	...	8 16	0 3	1 15
Thur.	13	Hilary. Battle of Chillian- Insurrection at Benares, 1799	6 37	5 39	9 40	...	...	9 09	1 37	1 50
Frid.	14	Capture of Pondicherry, 1761	6 38	5 4	10 19	...	...	10 02	2 12	2 34
Sat.	15	...	6 38	5 41	10 55	...	...	10 51	2 55	3 14
Sun.	16	2nd SUN. AFTER EPIPHANY. Battle of Corunna, 1809....	6 38	5 42	1 29	...	...	11 38	3 46	4 18
Mon.	17	Antony..... [1826	6 38	5 42	...	0 03	...	...	4 54	5 35
Tues.	18	Prisca—Blurtport taken.	6 38	5 43	...	0 38	0 26	...	6 11	6 48
Wed.	19	James Watt born, 1736.— Aden captured, 1839.....	6 38	5 43	...	1 13	1 15	...	7 16	7 47
Thur.	20	Fabian.....	6 38	5 44	...	1 58	2 04	...	7 56	8 36
Frid.	21	Agnes..... [Mooltan, 1849	6 38	5 44	...	2 4	2 6	...	8 53	9 11
Sat.	22	Vincent.—Surrender of	6 38	5 45	...	3 32	3 49	...	9 31	9 54
Sun.	23	S. P. TAGESIMA SUNDAY— Duke of Kent died, 1820....	6 38	5 46	...	4 25	4 41	...	10 07	10 22
Mon.	24	Fed. the Gr. at born, 1712....	6 37	5 46	...	5 0	5 35	...	10 39	10 57
Tues.	25	Conversion of St. Paul.....	6 37	5 47	...	6 19	6 26	...	11 26	11 44
Wed.	26	Dr. Jenner died, 1823.....	6 37	5 48	...	7 16	7 15	...	0 15	...
Thur.	27	Begum-unroo died, 1836....	6 37	5 48	...	8 14	8 11	...	1 13	1 28
Frid.	28	Battle of Alwal, 1816.....	6 37	5 49	...	9 10	8 45	...	1 53	2 11
Sat.	29	George III. died, 1820.....	6 37	5 49	...	10 09	9 27	...	2 29	2 48
Sun.	30	S. XAGESIMA SUNDAY.—Mar- tyrdom of King Char. I.....	6 37	5 50	...	11 07	10 09	...	3 53	4 22
Mon.	31	Mutiny at Vellore, 1807....	6 36	5 50	...	11 51	10 51	...	3 46	4 54

JANUARY was placed as leader of the months by Numa Pompilius, when he added two months (January and Feb.) to the Alban Calendar, though it was not admitted to the same precedence in this country until a motion was made to that effect on March 18, 1750. The name is derived from Janus, the god of the year, in the Roman mythology, to whom the day was sacred. The idol Janus was placed over the gate of a temple at Rome; and was represented with two faces, the one that of an old man, being typical of his retrospect of the past; and the other, a youthful countenance, denoting prospect of the future. This ingress of the year, should, in fact, as we have look forward and contrive for that which is just begun. The Romans sacrificed to Janus on the 9th day of this month, and to Jove on the 13th; and on the last, or 31st day of the month they had a ceremony with their household gods, called *dies penatibus*. Janus presides over gates and avenues; thus symbolically he admitted the new year, and attended the departure of the old.

THE CALENDAR.

5

JANUARY, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Sat. 1
SUN. 2
Mon. 3
Tues. 4
Wed. 5

Thur. 6
Frid. 7
Sat. 8
SUN. 9
Mon. 10

Tues. 11
Wed. 12
Thur. 13
Frid. 14
Sat. 15

SUN. 16
Mon. 17
Tues. 18
Wed. 19
Thur. 20

Frid. 21
Sat. 22
SUN. 23
Mon. 24
Tues. 25

Wed. 26
Thur. 27
Frid. 28
Sat. 29
SUN. 30
Mon. 31

FEBRUARY.—XXVIII DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.)	☾ Last Quarter.....	1 10 52.4 A. M.
	☽ New Moon.....	8 10 25.0 A. M.
	☽ First Quarter.....	16 8 03.0 A. M.
	☾ Full Moon.....	24 0 15.4 A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Tues.	1	Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461.....	6:26	5:51	0:04	☾...	1:31	...	4:02	4:30
Wed.	2	Candlemas Day—Purifica- tion of B. V. Mary.....	6:35	5:52	1:07	...	...	0:18	5:04	5:48
Thurs.	3	Blaise.....	6:55	5:52	2:08	...	...	1:09	6:32	7:21
Frid.	4	Capitulation of Fort Royal &c., 1762.....	6:35	5:52	3:11	...	...	2:05	7:51	8:24
Sat.	5	Agatha.—Tippoo's lines car- ried by Cornwallis, 1792...	5:35	5:53	4:12	...	...	3:02	8:58	9:46
Sun.	6	QUINCEAGESIMA, SHROVE SUN —Charles II. died, 1682...	5:34	5:54	5:11	...	...	4:03	10:18	10:24
Mon.	7	Mary Q. of Scots behd., 1587...	6:34	5:54	6:04	...	...	5:00	10:50	10:59
Tues.	8	W. Hastings resigned, 1760...	6:33	5:55	6:52	☉...	...	5:58	11:09	11:32
Wed.	9	ASH WEDNESDAY.—Action at Pawnee Mew, Burma 1816.....	6:33	5:55	7:35	...	...	6:55	11:55	...
Thurs.	10	Q. VICTORIA married, 1840...	6:2	5:56	8:15	...	...	7:50	0:17	0:39
Frid.	11	...	6:3	5:56	8:50	...	...	8:41	0:58	1:19
Sat.	12	Sir A. Cooper died, 1841.— Lady J. Grey behd., 1551...	6:3	5:57	9:25	...	...	9:30	1:38	1:57
Sun.	13	QUADRAGESIMA—1ST SUNDAY IN LENT.—Revolution, 1688	6:31	5:57	10:01	...	...	10:17	2:18	2:40
Mon.	14	St. Valentine.—Old. Cand- day.....	6:30	5:58	10:39	...	...	11:05	3:18	3:56
Tues.	15	Capture of Colombo, 1796...	6:39	5:58	11:12	...	...	11:55	4:15	5:14
Wed.	16	Capitulation of Amboyna, 1796.....	6:29	5:59	11:52	☾...	...	...	5:54	6:34
Thurs.	17	J. Macpherson died, 1796...	6:29	5:59	...	0:36	0:57	...	7:11	7:28
Frid.	18	Capitulation of Trinidad 1797.....	6:28	6:00	...	1:22	1:36	...	7:47	7:56
Sat.	19	Galileo born, 1564.....	6:27	6:00	...	2:13	2:30	...	8:10	8:44
Sun.	20	2ND SUN. IN LENT.—Surren- der of Hyderabad, Scinde, 1843.....	6:27	6:01	...	3:07	3:23	...	8:59	9:14
Mon.	21	Repulse at Jellalabad, 1842...	6:26	6:01	...	4:04	4:16	...	9:31	10:08
Tues.	22	Craumer burnt, 1556.—Bat- tle of Gojrat, 1849.....	6:26	6:01	...	5:03	5:06	...	10:29	0:51
Wed.	23	Sir J. Reynolds died, 1792...	6:25	6:01	...	6:02	5:54	...	11:04	11:16
Thurs.	24	ST. MATTHIAS.....	6:25	6:02	☉	7:03	6:49	...	11:40	...
Frid.	25	Capture of Bogue Forts, 1841	6:24	6:02	...	8:00	7:2	...	0:04	0:29
Sat.	26	Capture of Ponce, 1813.....	6:23	6:0	...	8:49	8:04	...	0:43	1:00
Sun.	27	MID LENT SUNDAY.—Battle of Ortez, 1814.....	6:22	6:3	...	9:49	8:48	...	1:18	1:38
Mon.	28	...	6:21	6:03	...	11:00	9:53	...	1:58	2:28

FEBRUARY was made the second of the twelve months by Numa Pompilius. Its name was derived either from Februs, a title which the Romans gave to the Feralia sacrifices; or more probably from Februs, to purify, because this being originally held to be the last month of the year, the people offered an expiatory sacrifice for their 12 months' sin. Feralia, or feast in honour of the Ghosts, was held on the 11th—the Lupercalia, in honour of Pan, the god of hunters, the shepherds, and country people, on the 15th—and the Terminalia, or feast in honour of Terminus, the guardian of boundaries and landmarks, on the 22nd or 23rd of the month.

THE CALENDAR.

FEBRUARY, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Tues. 1
Wed. 2
Thur. 3
Frid. 4
Sat. 5

SUN. 6
Mon. 7
Tues. 8
Wed. 9
Thur. 10

Frid. 11
Sat. 12
SUN. 13
Mon. 14
Tues. 15

Wed. 16
Thur. 17
Frid. 18
Sat. 19
SUN. 20

Mon. 21
Tues. 22
Wed. 23
Thur. 24
Frid. 25

Sat. 26
SUN. 27
Mon. 28

THE CALENDAR.

MARCH.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME, D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	Last Quarter.....	2 6 30.9 P. M.
		New Moon.....	10 1 10.2 A. M.
		First Quarter.....	18 4 25.3 A. M.
		Full Moon.....	25 11 11.3 A. M.

Days of the Week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	Sun.		Moon.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.
Tues.	1	St. David.....	A. M. 6.21	P. M. h. m. 6.04	A. M. h. m. 11.59	P. M. h. m. 10.17	A. M. h. m. 2.31	P. M. h. m. 3.14		
Wed.	2	St. Chad.....	6.20	6.04	...	11.05	...	3.38	4.01	
Thur.	3	Otway born, 1611.—J. J'bhoy Esq., knighted, 1841.....	6.20	6.04	1.03	...	11.57	...	4.45	5.87
Frid.	4	.....	6.19	6.01	2.05	...	...	0.55	6.20	7.00
Sat.	5	Corregio died, 1534.....	6.18	6.05	3.03	...	...	1.53	7.40	8.19
Sun.	6	4TH SUN. IN LKST.—Michael Angelo born, 1475.....	6.17	6.05	4.09	...	...	2.59	8.58	9.97
Mon.	7	.....	6.16	6.05	4.47	...	...	3.52	9.56	10.7
Tues.	8	Battle of Aboukir, 1801.....	6.16	6.06	5.31	...	...	4.48	10.37	10.55
Wed.	9	Death of Sufter Jung by Gen. Nott, 1842.....	6.15	6.06	6.09	...	...	5.41	11.14	11.31
Thur.	10	Playfair born, 1749.....	6.14	6.06	6.48	...	...	6.33	11.48	...
Frid.	11	Skirmish of Pombal, 1811.....	6.14	6.6	7.30	...	...	7.44	0.06	0.24
Sat.	12	Gregory.—Nepaul war finally terminated, 1816.....	6.13	6.07	7.57	...	...	8.11	0.38	0.52
Sun.	13	5TH SUN. IN LKST.—Georgium Sidus disc., 1781.....	6.12	6.07	8.32	...	...	9.02	1.05	1.18
Mon.	14	Admiral Byng shot, 1757.....	6.11	6.07	9.10	...	...	9.49	1.39	1.50
Tues.	15	Combat of Foxd Aronca, 1811.....	6.10	6.07	9.47	...	...	10.38	2.11	2.42
Wed.	16	Battle of Boroughbridge, 1322.....	6.09	6.08	10.29	...	...	11.30	3.15	3.43
Thur.	17	St. Patrick.—Gustavus III assassinated, 1792.....	6.09	6.08	11.12	...	...	...	4.26	5.02
Frid.	18	Combat Vie Bigorre, 1814.....	6.07	6.09	...	0.02	0.21	...	6.41	6.30
Sat.	19	LeBrun born, 1749. [died, 1747.....	6.06	6.09	...	0.54	1.19	...	7.06	7.43
Sun.	20	PALM SUN.—Sir Isaac Newton.....	6.06	6.09	...	1.49	2.04	...	7.50	8.17
Mon.	21	Benedict..... [180.....	6.05	6.09	...	2.46	2.55	...	8.36	8.55
Tues.	22	Capture of St. Maura.....	6.04	6.09	...	3.46	3.44	...	9.11	9.48
Wed.	23	Sur. of Chandernagore 1757.....	6.04	6.09	...	4.45	4.40	...	10.07	10.25
Thur.	24	Chesterfield died, 1773.....	6.03	6.10	...	5.44	5.11	...	10.50	11.05
Frid.	25	GOOD FRIDAY ANNUNCIATION—Ludy-day..... [1819.....	6.01	6.10	...	6.44	5.56	...	11.22	11.59
Sat.	26	Prince George of Camb. born.....	6.00	6.11	...	7.32	6.40	...	0.04	...
Sun.	27	EASTER SUNDAY.—Battle of Mallevilly, 1789.....	6.0	6.11	...	8.47	7.26	...	0.24	0.35
Mon.	28	Abercrombie killed, 1801.....	5.59	6.11	...	9.51	8.10	...	0.46	1.12
Tues.	29	Planet Vesta discovered, 1807.....	5.58	6.11	...	10.56	9.00	...	1.39	2.10
Wed.	30	Paris entered by Allied Armies, 1814.—Polan Pass crossed by British, 1839.....	5.57	6.11	...	11.59	9.54	...	2.42	2.54
Thur.	31	.....	5.56	6.12	...	...	10.50	...	3.16	3.50

MARCH, which with the ancients ranked the first month of the year, was named in honour of Mars, the supposed father of the founder of Rome. Our Anglo-Saxon ancestors called it Lenct Monath, that is Lent or Spring Month. Marriages in this month were seldom solemnized, as they were counted likely to become inharmonious and unhappy. The 15th day of March, or according to the Roman Calendar, the Ides of the month, was the Parricidium, the day on which Julius Cæsar was murdered in the Senate House by Brutus and Cassius, with other conspirators. The same day was also the feast of Anna Berenna, the sister of Dido, who fled into Italy to Æneas. On the Calends of March, the 1st of the month was the Matronalis, kept by the matrons to the honour of Mars.

MARCH, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Tues. 1
Wed. 2
Thur. 3
Frid. 4
Sat. 5

SUN. 6
Mon. 7
Tues. 8
Wed. 9
Thur. 10

Frid. 11
Sat. 12
SUN. 13
Mon. 14
Tues. 15

Wed. 16
Thur. 17
Frid. 18
Sat. 19
SUN. 20

Mon. 21
Tues. 22
Wed. 23
Thur. 24
Frid. 25

Sat. 26
SUN. 27
Mon. 28
Tues. 29
Wed. 30
Thur. 31

APRIL.—XXX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	(Last Quarter.....	1	2	33·6	A. M.
	● New Moon.....	8	4	49·0	P. M.
	) First Quarter.....	16	9	36·4	P. M.
	○ Full Moon.....	23	8	03·2	P. M.
	(Last quarter.....	30	11	41·9	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	Sun.		Moon.				High-Water.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
					A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Frid.	1	All Fools' Day.....	5·55	6·12	1·00	☾ ...	11·48	...	4·24	5·07
Sat.	2	W. Harvey born, 1578.....	5·54	6·12	1·56	...	...	0·45	5·50	6·47
Sun.	3	Low SUNDAY.—Napier died, 1617. Shakspeare died, 1616.	5·54	6·12	2·44	...	...	1·43	7·23	7·52
Mon.	4	St. Ambrose.....	5·53	6·12	3·32	...	...	2·39	8·41	9·12
Tues.	5	Seringapatam invested, 1799.	5·52	6·12	4·10	...	...	3·36	9·43	10·11
Wed.	6	Old Lady-day.....	5·51	6·13	4·57	...	...	4·18	10·44	11·01
Thur.	7	Garrison of Jellalabad raises the blockade and defeats Ukhbar Khan, 1842.....	5·50	6·13	5·24	...	...	5·18	11·01	11·15
Frid.	8	Capture of Masulipatam, 1759	5·49	6·14	5·49	● ...	...	6·07	11·29	11·45
Sat.	9	Capture of Asseergur, 1819.	5·49	6·14	6·32	...	...	6·53	...	0·01
Sun.	10	2ND SUNDAY AFTER EASTER — Battle of Toulouse, 1814....	5·48	6·14	7·07	...	...	7·42	0·14	0·20
Mon.	11	Wm. & Mary crowned, 1689.	5·47	6·14	7·45	...	...	8·34	0·45	1·05
Tues.	12	Bengal Army embkd. for Rangoon, 1827.....	5·46	6·15	8·25	...	...	9·22	1·16	1·26
Wed.	13	Battle of Castalla, 1813.....	5·45	6·15	9·09	...	...	10·12	1·47	2·01
Thur.	14	Otway died, 1685.....	5·44	6·15	9·55	...	...	11·06	2·32	3·00
Frid.	15	Surrender of Olivenza, 1811..	5·44	6·15	10·43	...	...	11·57	3·29	3·58
Sat.	16	Buffon died, 1788.....	5·43	6·15	11·37	☾ ...	...	...	4·39	5·21
Sun.	17	3RD SUNDAY AFTER EASTER — Dr. Franklin died, 1790.....	5·43	6·16	...	0·23	0·46	...	5·49	6·18
Mon.	18	.....	5·42	6·16	...	1·29	1·34	...	6·59	7·30
Tues.	19	Alphage.....	5·41	6·16	...	2·28	2·20	...	7·51	8·13
Wed.	20	Spanish Armada defeated, 1667.....	5·40	6·16	...	3·25	3·05	...	8·50	9·23
Thur.	21	Heber born, 1783.—Insurrec- tion at Bareilly, 1816.....	5·40	6·17	...	4·25	3·38	...	9·53	10·19
Frid.	22	Surrender of Sada and St. Eustatia, 1801.....	5·39	6·17	...	5·24	4·28	...	10·36	10·57
Sat.	23	S r. G w o r e k.—Shakspeare born, 1564.—Battle of Lal- Dong, 1774.....	5·38	6·17	○ ...	6·29	5·13	...	11·17	11·37
Sun.	24	4TH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER — Great Fire at Surat, 1837....	5·38	6·17	...	7·33	5·58	...	...	11·57
Mon.	25	St. Mark.....	5·37	6·18	...	8·41	6·48	...	0·17	0·38
Tues.	26	David Hume born, 1711.....	5·36	6·18	...	9·48	7·40	...	1·00	1·21
Wed.	27	Battle of Dunbar, 1296.....	5·36	6·19	...	10·50	8·39	...	1·43	2·06
Thur.	28	.....	5·35	6·19	...	11·50	9·40	...	2·30	2·47
Frid.	29	.....	5·34	6·19	...	...	10·40	...	3·04	3·28
Sat.	30	Surrender of Landrecia, 1794	5·35	6·19	0·42	☾ ...	11·38	...	3·52	4·31

APRIL.—By the Saxons it was called *Ostre Monath*, probably from the same word from which Easter is supposed to have been derived. The Dutch and Germans called it *Gras month*. The name of this month is derived from the Latin word *Aperio*, to open or declose. The term applies to the opening of the year, or to the unfolding of the buds and flowers, by the influence of the genial warmth and moisture of spring. The reason why our months, and many of our festivals, are to be ascribed to Roman designation and institutions, is the early footing which that people obtained in Britain, and the sanction that their customs received in consequence of the higher orders of British youths being sent to Rome for education.

APRIL, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Frid. 1
Sat. 2
SUN. 3
Mon. 4
Tues. 5

Wed. 6
Thur. 7
Frid. 8
Sat. 9
SUN. 10

Mon. 11
Tues. 12
Wed. 13
Thur. 14
Frid. 15

Sat. 16
SUN. 17
Mon. 18
Tues. 19
Wed. 20

Thur. 21
Frid. 22
Sat. 23
SUN. 24
Mon. 25

Tues. 26
Wed. 27
Thur. 28
Frid. 29
Sat. 30

MAY.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.		New Moon.....	8 8 51.5 A. M.
		First Quarter.....	16 10 47.9 A. M.
		Full Moon.....	23 2 43.6 A. M.
		Last Quarter.....	29 10 30.0 P. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.			
			Rises.		Sets.				Rises.		Sets.	
			A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.
SUN.	1	ROGATION SUNDAY.—Philip & James.....	5 33	6 20	1 30	...	...	0 39	5 09	5 53	...	...
Mon.	2	John Dryden died, 1700.....	5 33	6 20	2 10	...	...	1 32	6 37	7 18	...	...
Tues.	3	Invention of the Cross.....	5 32	6 21	2 50	...	...	2 25	7 56	8 47	...	...
Wed.	4	Seringapatam taken, 1799.....	5 31	6 21	3 26	...	...	3 15	8 59	9 30	...	...
Thur.	5	ASCENSION DAY.—Holy Thur. St. John.—Napoleon died, 1811.....	5 31	6 21	3 59	...	...	4 01	9 30	9 51	...	...
Frid.	6	Capture of Fort Oswego by Gen. Drummond, 1814.....	5 30	6 21	4 33	...	...	4 50	10 13	10 28	...	...
Sat.	7	Battle of Nisbet, 1402.....	5 30	6 22	5 06	...	...	5 39	10 43	11 00	...	...
SUN.	8	SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION.—Defeat of the Duke of York near Tourna, 1593.....	5 30	6 22	5 45	...	...	6 23	11 24	11 32	...	...
Mon.	9	Louis XV. died, 1774.....	5 29	6 22	6 23	...	...	7 19	11 44	...	...	...
Tues.	10	Repulse of Duke of York at Journey, 1794.....	5 29	6 23	7 06	...	...	8 08	0 01	0 26	...	...
Wed.	11	Earl of Chatham died, 1778.....	5 28	6 23	7 51	...	...	9 02	0 43	1 00	...	...
Thur.	12	Earl of Strafford behd. 1641.....	5 28	6 23	8 39	...	...	9 53	1 19	1 38	...	...
Frid.	13	..... [dered, 1610.	5 27	6 24	9 22	...	...	10 42	1 57	2 37	...	...
Sat.	14	Henry IV. of France mur- PENTECOST.—WHIT-SUNDAY.	5 27	6 24	10 25	...	...	11 31	3 06	3 36	...	...
SUN.	15	—Cuvier died, 1832.....	5 27	6 24	11 21	...	...	...	4 12	4 47	...	...
Mon.	16	Sir W. Petty born, 1686.— Battle of Albuera, 1811.....	5 26	6 25	...	0 18	0 16	...	5 14	5 41	...	...
Tues.	17	Battle near Lannoy, 1794.....	5 26	6 25	...	1 12	0 58	...	6 21	7 01	...	...
Wed.	18	Capture of Canton Forts by Lord Gough, 1842.....	5 26	6 26	...	2 08	1 40	...	7 27	7 52	...	...
Thur.	19	Dunstan.—Anne Boleyn be- headed, 1536... [Essex, 1596	5 25	6 26	...	3 06	2 21	...	8 23	8 24	...	...
Frid.	20	Capture of Cadiz by Earl of	5 25	6 27	...	4 06	3 04	...	9 21	9 48	...	...
Sat.	21	Capture of Fort Shaming by Lord Gough, 1841.....	5 25	6 27	...	5 09	3 47	...	10 09	10 30	...	...
SUN.	22	TRINITY SUNDAY.—Princess Homburg born, 1770.....	5 24	6 27	...	6 16	4 33	...	10 52	11 14	...	...
Mon.	23	Battle of Kamillis, 1706.....	5 24	6 27	...	7 30	5 23	...	11 36	11 59	...	...
Tues.	24	Birth of Q. Victoria, 1819.....	5 24	6 28	...	8 33	6 24	...	...	0 22	...	...
Wed.	25	Dr. Paley died, 1805.....	5 24	6 28	...	9 37	7 30	...	0 46	1 07	...	...
Thur.	26	Corpus Christi.—Augustine first bishop of Canterbury	5 24	6 28	...	10 36	8 25	...	1 29	1 47	...	...
Frid.	27	Venerable Bede born, 678.....	5 24	6 29	...	11 26	9 24	...	2 05	2 26	...	...
Sat.	28	William Pitt born, 1759.....	5 24	6 29	...	...	10 26	...	3 46	3 08	...	...
SUN.	29	1st SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Restoration of Charles II, 1690.....	5 23	6 30	0 12	...	11 27	...	3 31	4 06	...	...
Mon.	30	.....	5 23	6 30	0 51	...	...	0 21	4 41	5 06	...	...
Tues.	31	.....	5 23	6 31	1 28	...	...	1 12	5 36	6 11	...	...

MAY.—The Hebrews named this month of their Calendar, which is synonymous with the fifth of our own, Sivan, from a Catholic word signifying "to rejoice." The Anglo-Saxons knew it as Tri-n ilchi, because their cows, stimulated by the fresh herbage, were so productive of milk as to enable the proprietors with advantage to bring them to the pail three times a day. The Romans offered sacrifice to Bona Dea, or Maia, on the first day of the month.

THE CALENDAR.

MAY, 1858.—MEMORANDA.

SUN.	1
Mon.	2
Tues.	3
Wed.	4
Thur.	5
Frid.	6
Sat.	7
SUN.	8
Mon.	9
Tues.	10
Wed.	11
Thur.	12
Frid.	13
Sat.	14
SUN.	15
Mon.	16
Tues.	17
Wed.	18
Thur.	19
Frid.	20
Sat.	21
SUN.	22
Mon.	23
Tues.	24
Wed.	25
Thur.	26
Frid.	27
Sat.	28
SUN.	29
Mon.	30
Tues.	31

JUNE.—XXX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	●	New Moon.....	7	0	53.9	A. M.
	☾	First Quarter.....	14	8	18.0	P. M.
	○	Full Moon.....	21	11	01.9	A. M.
	☾	Last Quarter.....	28	11	27.6	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.		
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Wed.	1	Nicomede.....	5:22	6:31	2:02	...	...	2:01	6:47	7:28
Thur.	2	.....	5:23	6:31	2:36	...	...	2:48	8:10	8:57
Frid.	3	Tarragona invested by Sir J. Murray, 1813.....	5:23	6:32	3:09	...	...	3:47	9:04	9:19
Sat.	4	King Geo. III. born, 1738.....	5:23	6:32	3:46	...	...	4:25	9:36	10:03
SUN.	5	2ND SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Boniface.—Duke of Cum- berland born, 1771.....	5:22	6:23	4:24	...	...	5:15	10:21	10:37
Mon.	6	Lord Anson died, 1762.....	5:22	6:23	5:05	...	...	6:06	10:53	11:09
Tues.	7	Capture of Belleisle and Do- minico, 1761.....	5:22	6:23	5:48	●	...	6:57	11:25	11:44
Wed.	8	Cassini born, 1635.....	5:22	6:24	6:38	...	...	7:49	...	0:04
Thur.	9	Amoy taken, 1842.....	5:22	6:24	7:27	...	...	8:41	0:31	0:54
Frid.	10	Storm of Kemendine by Sir R. Sale, 1824.....	5:22	6:24	8:21	...	...	9:23	1:27	1:51
Sat.	11	Barnabas.....	5:23	6:25	9:19	...	...	10:06	2:13	2:35
SUN.	12	3RD SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Surrender of Peshwa, and fall of Malligau, 1818.....	5:23	6:25	10:17	...	...	10:54	2:53	3:12
Mon.	13	R. S. Edgworth died, 1817.....	5:23	6:25	11:05	...	...	11:41	3:33	3:55
Tues.	14	Battle of Marrengo, 1800.....	5:23	6:25	11:59	☾	...	...	4:31	5:07
Wed.	15	St. Vitus—Hurricane at Bo- unprecedented, 1837.....	5:23	6:25	...	0:58	0:17	...	5:35	6:02
Thur.	16	Duke of Marlborough died, 1722.....	5:24	6:26	...	1:53	1:00	...	6:36	7:10
Frid.	17	St. Alban.....	5:24	6:26	...	2:51	1:40	...	7:43	8:17
Sat.	18	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.....	5:24	6:26	...	3:55	2:21	...	8:48	9:19
SUN.	19	4TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Magna Charta signed, 1215.....	5:24	6:26	...	5:02	3:10	...	9:46	10:12
Mon.	20	Accession of QUEEN VICTO- RIA, 1837.—King William IV. died, 1837.—Edward.....	5:25	6:27	...	6:10	4:01	...	10:29	11:08
Tues.	21	Proclamation of QUEEN VIC- TORIA, 1837.....	5:25	6:27	...	7:16	5:01	...	10:33	11:58
Wed.	22	Machiavelli died, 1527.....	5:25	6:27	...	8:19	6:06	...	...	0:19
Thur.	23	Akenside died, 1770.....	5:25	6:27	...	9:16	7:10	...	0:41	1:01
Frid.	24	St. John the Baptist.....	5:25	6:27	...	10:04	8:14	...	1:21	1:45
Sat.	25	Capture of Charleroi by Duke of York, 1794.....	5:26	6:28	...	10:48	9:14	...	2:09	2:31
SUN.	26	5TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— George IV. died, 1830.....	5:26	6:28	...	11:27	10:11	...	2:53	3:06
Mon.	27	Dr. Dodd executed, 1777.....	5:26	6:28	...	...	11:04	...	3:19	3:38
Tues.	28	King William IV. proclaimed, 1830.—QUEEN VICTORIA Crowned, 1838.....	5:26	6:28	0:03	☾	11:56	...	3:57	4:39
Wed.	29	St. Peter.....	5:26	6:28	0:37	...	...	0:45	5:19	5:48
Thur.	30	.....	5:27	6:28	1:12	...	...	1:32	6:18	6:52

JUNE—was the Thamur or Tamuz of the Hebrews, that is, after their escape from the Babylonish captivity, for previously to that they had simply distinguished their months by aid of numerations. Thamur, or Tamuz, signifies continuance, and perfection, alluding, probably, to the almost uninterrupted daylight maturation of fruit, &c. which occur during its continuance.

JUNE, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Wed. 1
Thur. 2
Frid. 3
Sat. 4
Sun. 5

Mon. 6
Tues. 7
Wed. 8
Thur. 9
Frid. 10

Sat. 11
Sun. 12
Mon. 13
Tues. 14
Wed. 15

Thur. 16
Frid. 17
Sat. 18
Sun. 19
Mon. 20

Tues. 21
Wed. 22
Thur. 23
Frid. 24
Sat. 25

Sun. 26
Mon. 27
Tues. 28
Wed. 29
Thur. 30

JULY.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	New Moon.....	6	3	45.0	P. M.
		First Quarter.....	14	3	06.7	A. M.
		Full Moon.....	20	6	45.3	P. M.
		Last Quarter.....	28	2	51.6	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.			
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	A. M.	P. M.				
								A. M.			P. M.	A. M.
Frid.	1	Battle of the Boyne, under William III., 1690.....	A. M. 5.27	P. M. 6.39	A. M. 1.47	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.		
Sat.	2	Visitation of the V. Mary.—Sir Rt. Peel, Bart. died, 1850.....	5.27	6.39	2.22	...	...	3.09	9.31	8.52
SUN.	3	6TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Destruction of Amoy, 1841.....	5.27	6.39	2.03	...	...	4.00	9.14	9.33
Mon.	4	St. Ulric—St. Martin.....	5.28	6.39	3.48	...	...	4.52	9.53	10.13
Tues.	5	Jerusalem taken, 1100.....	5.28	6.39	4.33	...	...	5.43	10.33	11.06
Wed.	6	Surrender of Ostend, 1706.....	5.28	6.39	5.23	●	...	6.37	11.22	11.33		
Thur.	7	R. B. Sheridan died, 1816.....	5.29	6.39	6.16	...	...	7.25	11.45	...
Frid.	8	Edmund Burke died, 1796.....	5.29	6.39	7.10	...	...	8.12	0.12	0.39
Sat.	9	Sir R. Grant died at Dapoorie, near Poona, 1838.....	5.29	6.39	8.06	...	...	8.56	1.01	1.23
SUN.	10	7TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Capture of Isle of Bourbon, 1810.....	5.30	6.39	9.00	...	...	9.38	1.41	1.59
Mon.	11	Charles Mackin died, 1708.....	5.30	6.39	9.55	...	...	10.18	2.21	2.46
Tues.	12	Erasmus died, 1536.....	5.31	6.39	10.52	...	...	11.02	2.59	3.13
Wed.	13	Sylvanus.....	5.31	6.39	11.43	...	...	11.38	3.42	4.12
Thur.	14	French Revolution, 1789.....	5.31	6.38	...	0.49	...	...	4.35	4.58
Frid.	15	St. Swithun..... [died, 1850.]	5.32	6.38	...	1.41	0.25	...	5.36	6.08		
Sat.	16	Prince Geo. of Cambridge	5.32	6.38	...	2.44	1.03	...	6.50	7.32		
SUN.	17	8TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Peter III. murdered, 1762.....	5.33	6.38	...	3.50	1.50	...	8.09	8.46		
Mon.	18	Petrarch died, 1374.....	5.33	6.37	...	4.55	2.44	...	9.22	9.59		
Tues.	19	George IV. crowned, 1821.....	5.34	6.37	...	6.02	3.42	...	10.21	10.44		
Wed.	20	Margaret.....	5.34	6.37	...	7.01	4.48	...	11.11	11.39		
Thur.	21	Burns died, 1796.....	5.34	6.37	...	7.53	5.50	...	11.50	...		
Frid.	22	Battle of Salamanca, 1812.....	5.34	6.37	...	8.41	6.58	...	0.20	0.44		
Sat.	23	Gibraltar taken, 1704.—Ghuznie captured, 1839.....	5.34	6.37	...	9.21	7.58	...	1.02	1.24		
SUN.	24	9TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Combat of the Coa, 1809.....	5.35	6.37	...	9.57	8.55	...	1.44	2.01		
Mon.	25	St. James.—Natives first sat on the Petit Jury, 1828.....	5.35	6.36	...	10.35	9.46	...	2.18	2.37		
Tues.	26	St. Anne.....	5.36	6.36	...	11.09	10.38	...	2.46	3.12		
Wed.	27	Almanac duty repealed, 1834.....	5.36	6.35	...	11.44	11.25	...	3.37	4.03		
Thur.	28	Battle of Pyrenees, 1813.....	5.37	6.35	...	...	...	0.15	4.28	4.59
Frid.	29	Surrender of Tournay, 1709.....	5.37	6.34	0.20	...	...	1.00	5.31	6.03
Sat.	30	The Poet Gray died, 1771.....	5.37	6.34	1.00	...	...	1.55	6.34	7.06
SUN.	31	10TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Combat of Donna Maria 1813.....	5.37	6.34	1.41	...	...	2.46	7.58	8.24

JULY, the fifth month of the Roman Calendar, received in consequence, the name of Quintilis to denote its numerical position. It was sacred to Jupiter, and had in the Alban Calendar thirty-six days. Romulus took from it five days. Numa reduced it to thirty, but Julius Caesar enlarged it to thirty-one, the present number. In honour of this conqueror, Mark Anthony changed its name from Quintilis to Julius—hence our July. Our Saxon forefathers, who commonly named their months from certain appearances or events, denominated this month How-monath, or Hey-monath, since this was their hay harvest.

JULY, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Frid. 1
Sat. 2
SUN. 3
Mon. 4
Tues. 5

Wed. 6
Thur. 7
Frid. 8
Sat. 9
SUN. 10

Mon. 11
Tues. 12
Wed. 13
Thur. 14
Frid. 15

Sat. 16
SUN. 17
Mon. 18
Tues. 19
Wed. 20

Thur. 21
Frid. 22
Sat. 23
SUN. 24
Mon. 25

Tues. 26
Wed. 27
Thur. 28
Frid. 29
Sat. 30
SUN. 31

AUGUST.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME, D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES	●	New Moon.....	5	4	56.8	A. M.
	☾	First Quarter.....	12	8	30.7	A. M.
	☾	Full Moon.....	19	3	46.3	A. M.
	☾	Last Quarter.....	26	0	29.0	P. M.

Days of the week.	Day of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.				
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.						
					A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	
Mon.	1	Lammass Day.—Battles of Minden, 1759, & Nile, 1798	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
Tues.	2	Battle of Geriah, 1763.....	5:38	6:33	3:16	...	...	3:38	8:49	9:38			
Wed.	3	.....	5:38	6:33	4:09	...	...	4:30	9:28	9:48			
Thur.	4	..... [Keane, 1840	5:39	6:32	5:03	...	...	5:21	10:08	10:24			
Frid.	5	Capture of Caboo, by Lord	5:39	6:31	5:59	●	...	6:09	10:39	11:01			
Sat.	6	Transfiguration.—Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485.....	5:39	6:31	6:54	...	...	6:54	11:25	11:52			
Sun.	7	11TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Name of Jesus.....	5:40	6:31	7:52	...	...	8:19	0:47	1:05			
Mon.	8	Storm of Pettah of Ahmednuggur, 1806.—Batavia taken, 1811.....	5:40	6:30	8:42	...	...	8:58	1:22	1:39			
Tues.	9	Dryden born, 1631.....	5:40	6:30	9:40	...	...	9:36	2:02	2:26			
Wed.	10	St. Lawrence.....	5:40	6:29	10:35	...	...	10:17	2:50	3:15			
Thur.	11	.....	5:41	6:28	11:33	...	...	10:58	3:37	3:50			
Frid.	12	Entrance into Madrid, 1813..	5:41	6:27	...	0:34	...	11:53	4:10	4:30			
Sat.	13	.....	5:41	6:27	...	1:39	...	...	5:05	5:40			
Sun.	14	12TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Battle of Victoria, 1811.....	5:42	6:26	...	2:43	0:37	...	6:04	6:28			
Mon.	15	Assumption B. V. Mary.....	5:42	6:26	...	3:46	1:33	...	7:05	7:42			
Tues.	16	Andrew Marvel died, 1678 ..	5:42	6:25	...	4:47	2:33	...	8:37	9:23			
Wed.	17	Duchess of Kent born, 1786.—Battle of Smolensko, 1812.	5:43	6:24	...	5:42	3:35	...	9:46	10:33			
Thur.	18	Dr. James Beattie, author of "The Minstrel," died, 1803	5:43	6:24	...	6:30	4:40	...	11:07	11:40			
Frid.	19	Storming of forts near Kandah, in Afghanistan, 1840.	5:43	6:23	...	7:13	5:40	...	11:54	...			
Sat.	20	Capture of Surinam, by General Trigge, 1798.....	5:43	6:22	...	7:53	6:40	...	0:19	0:31			
Sun.	21	13TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—King Wm. IV. born, 1765.—Battle of Vimiers, 1803	5:43	6:22	...	8:29	7:34	...	0:44	1:00			
Mon.	22	Battle of Bosworth, 1485.....	5:43	6:21	...	8:57	8:27	...	1:16	1:29			
Tues.	23	Wallace executed, 1305.....	5:44	6:20	...	9:41	9:17	...	1:42	2:02			
Wed.	24	St. Bartholomew.—Indore taken, 1804.....	5:44	6:19	...	10:18	10:06	...	2:27	2:45			
Thur.	25	Battle of Cressy, 1316.....	5:45	6:18	...	10:55	10:52	...	3:03	3:21			
Frid.	26	Prince Albert born, 1819.....	5:45	6:18	...	11:37	11:45	...	3:44	4:10			
Sat.	27	Thompson died, 1734.—Louis Phillip, ex-King of France, died, in England.....	5:45	6:17	...	...	...	0:35	4:36	5:07			
Sun.	28	14TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—St. Augustine.....	5:45	6:16	0:20	...	...	1:29	5:39	6:18			
Mon.	29	St. John the Baptist behd, ..	5:45	6:16	1:07	...	...	2:21	6:57	7:40			
Tues.	30	Paley born, 1743.....	5:45	6:15	1:59	...	...	3:13	8:18	8:46			
Wed.	31	John Bunyan died, 1680.....	5:45	6:14	2:53	...	...	4:02	9:14	9:37			

AUGUST—This month derived its name from Augustus the Roman Emperor; it was called Sextilis, or the sixth month in the Alban Calendar, in which it had only twenty eight days assigned to it. Romulus added two, and Augustus a third, which number it has since retained. The Anglo-Saxons called it either Barn month, alluding to this being the period when their barns were commonly filled, or Wood month, alluding to their fields being then clothed with corn, just as the Romans dedicated this month to Ceres, the goddess of harvest.

AUGUST, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Mon. 1
Tues. 2
Wed. 3
Thur. 4
Frid. 5

Sat. 6
SUN. 7
Mon. 8
Tues. 9
Wed. 10

Thur. 11
Frid. 12
Sat. 13
SUN. 14
Mon. 15

Tues. 16
Wed. 17
Thur. 18
Frid. 19
Sat. 20

SUN. 21
Mon. 22
Tues. 23
Wed. 24
Thur. 25

Frid. 26
Sat. 27
SUN. 28
Mon. 29
Tues. 30
Wed. 31

SEPTEMBER.—XXX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	}	● New Moon.....	3	4	32.9	P. M.
		☾ First Quarter.....	10	1	49.1	P. M.
		○ Full Moon.....	17	3	02.9	P. M.
		☾ Last Quarter.....	25	4	24.2	P. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.		
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Thur.	1	Giles.....	5:46	6:13	3:49	...	...	4:49	10:10	10:35
Frid.	2	London burnt, 1666.—Capitulation of Alexandria 1801.	5:46	6:12	4:33	...	...	5:31	10:40	11:05
Sat.	3	Action at Hamden, 1814.....	5:46	6:11	5:39	●	...	6:12	11:29	11:50
Sun.	4	15TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Capture of Allyghur by Lord Lake, 1803.....	5:46	6:10	6:37	...	...	6:55	...	0:11
Mon.	5	Old Bartholomew.....	5:46	6:10	7:33	...	...	7:35	0:32	0:53
Tues.	6	Dr. V. Knox died, 1821.....	5:47	6:09	8:30	...	...	8:14	1:06	1:19
Wed.	7	Enurhus.....	5:47	6:08	9:26	...	...	8:55	1:37	1:55
Thur.	8	Nativity of B. V. Mary.....	5:47	6:07	10:28	...	...	9:44	2:14	2:34
Frid.	9	Capture of Montreal by General Amherst, 1760.....	5:47	6:06	11:31	...	...	10:21	2:51	3:28
Sat.	10	Battle of Comaghuil, 1800.....	5:47	6:05	☾ 0:30	...	...	11:31	3:57	4:27
Sun.	11	16TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Thompson born, 1700.—Battle of Delhi, 1803.....	5:47	6:06	...	1:38	...	...	4:56	5:24
Mon.	12	Nahum Tate born, 1652.....	5:48	6:04	...	2:39	0:24	...	6:07	6:50
Tues.	13	General Wolf killed, 1759.....	5:48	6:03	...	3:34	1:24	...	7:31	8:13
Wed.	14	HOLY CROSS. Duke of Wellington died, 1852.....	5:48	6:02	...	4:19	2:28	...	8:42	9:16
Thur.	15	Freedom of the Press of India, 1835.....	5:48	6:01	...	5:07	3:26	...	9:46	10:16
Frid.	16	General Pollock's army entered Cabool, 1842.....	5:49	6:00	...	5:47	4:27	...	10:36	10:56
Sat.	17	Lambert.....	5:49	5:49	☉ 6:26	5:22	...	...	11:15	11:34
Sun.	18	17TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Dr. S. Johnson born, 1809.....	5:49	5:49	...	7:02	6:16	...	11:51	...
Mon.	19	Ember Week.....	5:49	5:57	...	7:37	7:06	...	0:09	0:19
Tues.	20	W. Wykeham died, 1404.....	5:50	5:56	...	8:13	7:56	...	0:28	0:39
Wed.	21	St. Mathew.....	5:50	5:55	...	8:49	8:46	...	0:51	1:19
Thur.	22	Geo. III. crowned, 761.....	5:50	5:55	...	9:30	9:36	...	1:50	2:07
Frid.	23	Battle of Assaye, 1803.....	5:50	5:54	...	10:12	10:28	...	2:24	2:59
Sat.	24	Dr. S. Buttler died, 1580.....	5:50	5:53	...	10:58	11:20	...	3:14	3:47
Sun.	25	18TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Dr Adam Clarke died, 1832.....	5:50	5:52	☾ 11:48	...	...	0:11	4:21	4:56
Mon.	26	St. Cyprian, Old Holyrood....	5:50	5:52	...	...	...	1:02	5:31	6:14
Tues.	27	William II. crowned, 1088....	5:51	5:50	0:31	...	...	1:51	6:58	7:21
Wed.	28	Capture of Jaffnapatam by General Stewart, 1795.....	5:51	5:49	1:33	...	...	2:38	7:44	8:21
Thur.	29	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.....	5:51	5:49	2:29	...	...	3:25	8:59	9:22
Frid.	30	Jerome.....	5:51	5:48	3:25	...	...	4:08	9:46	10:07

SEPTEMBER.—In the Latin and Roman Calendar, this was the seventh month; and hence its name for Septem, seven, Imber, a shower of rain, this being the commencement of the rainy season. It had only sixteen days assigned to it in the Alban Calendar: these were increased to thirty, by Romulus, to thirty-one by Julius Cæsar, but Augustus reduced it to its present number. The ancient Saxons called it Berst Monath, or Barley month.

SEPTEMBER, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Thur. 1
Frid. 2
Sat. 3
SUN. 4
Mon. 5

Tues. 6
Wed. 7
Thur. 8
Frid. 9
Sat. 10

SUN. 11
Mon. 12
Tues. 13
Wed. 14
Thur. 15

Frid. 16
Sat. 17
SUN. 18
Mon. 19
Tues. 20

Wed. 21
Thur. 22
Frid. 23
Sat. 24
SUN. 25

Mon. 26
Tues. 27
Wed. 28
Thur. 29
Frid. 30

OCTOBER—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME, D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	●	New Moon.....	3	3	09.2	A. M.
	☾	First Quarter.....	9	8	17.0	P. M.
	○	Full Moon.....	17	5	22.6	A. M.
	☾	Last Quarter.....	25	10	11.2	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.				
Sat.	1	Remigius.—Istaliff plund. & burnt by Nott's army, 1842.	A. M. 5.51 h. m.	P. M. 5.47 h. m.	A. M. 4.23 h. m.	P. M. ... h. m.	A. M. ... h. m.	P. M. 4.48 h. m.	A. M. 10.28 h. m.	P. M. 10.43 h. m.
Sun.	2	19TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Battle of Egmont-op-zeo, 1799.	5.52	5.48	5.20	...	...	5.30	10.59	11.14
Mon.	3	Old St. Mathew.—Chareeka plundered and burnt by Gen. Nott's army, 1842.....	5.52	5.45	6.17	●	...	6.09	11.29	11.41
Tues.	4	Laloy took Arcot, 1758.....	5.53	5.14	7.17	...	...	6.52	11.53	...
Wed.	5	Old Parr died 1635, aged 152.	5.53	5.43	8.18	...	...	7.39	0.10	0.32
Thur.	6	Smith.....	5.53	5.43	9.22	...	...	8.27	0.55	1.18
Frid.	7	Passage of Bidasoa, 1813.....	5.53	5.42	10.27	...	...	9.21	1.39	2.00
Sat.	8	Combat of Vera, 1813.....	5.53	5.41	11.19	...	...	10.17	2.26	2.53
Sun.	9	20TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— St. Denis.....[Gough, 1841]	5.53	5.40	...	☾	0.33	...	11.19	3.24
Mon.	10	Capture of Clinhea by Lord Old Michaelmas day.—America discovered by Columbus, 1492.....	5.54	5.39	...	...	1.30	...	4.28	5.03
Tues.	11	Sir R. Sale force the Khoord Cabool Pass, 1811.....[fessor.]	5.54	5.38	...	...	2.20	0.21	5.47	6.32
Wed.	12	Trans. King Edward the Con.	5.54	5.38	...	...	3.07	1.21	7.19	8.16
Thur.	13	Capture of Fort Barubutty by Colonel Harcourt, 1803.	5.55	5.37	...	...	3.46	2.20	8.37	9.59
Frid.	14	Capture of Fort Barubutty by Colonel Harcourt, 1803.	5.55	5.36	...	...	4.23	3.15	9.26	9.53
Sat.	15	Surrender of Berhampore to Col. Stevenson, 1804.....	5.55	5.36	...	...	5.00	4.06	10.02	10.12
Sun.	16	21st SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Latimer Burnt, 15.5.	5.56	5.35	...	...	5.35	4.59	10.19	10.45
Mon.	17	Etheldreda.—Capitulation of Agra to Lord Lake, 1802.....	5.56	5.34	...	○	6.10	5.49	10.57	11.10
Tues.	18	St. Luke.....	5.56	5.33	...	...	6.29	6.47	11.27	11.45
Wed.	19	Sir G. Keller died, 1723.....	5.57	5.33	...	...	7.30	7.26	...	0.01
Thur.	20	Battle of Navarino, 1827.....	5.57	5.32	...	...	8.21	8.07	0.16	0.40
Frid.	21	Battle of Trafalgar, 1806.....	5.57	5.32	...	...	9.12	8.52	1.04	1.26
Sat.	22	Battle of Buxar, 1764.....	5.57	5.31	...	...	10.03	9.40	1.49	2.03
Sun.	23	22ND SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Battle with Rohillais at Cutturah, 1794.....	5.58	5.30	...	...	10.54	10.30	2.38	3.19
Mon.	24	Crispin and Crispinian.....	5.58	5.29	...	...	11.44	11.23	4.00	4.41
Tues.	25	Dr. Doddridge died, 1751.....	5.59	5.29	...	☾	...	0.32	5.21	5.57
Wed.	26	Captain Cook born, 1728.....	5.59	5.28	...	...	...	1.17	6.34	7.05
Thur.	27	St. Simon and St. Jude.....	6.00	5.28	...	...	...	2.01	7.36	7.50
Frid.	28	Battle of White Plains, 1776.	6.00	5.27	...	...	...	2.39	8.25	8.49
Sat.	29	23RD SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— King Alfred died, 900.....	6.01	5.26	...	...	...	3.20	9.14	9.31
Sun.	30	All Hallows Eve.—Surrender of Pampeluan, 1813.....	6.01	5.25	...	...	...	4.42	10.26	11.45
Mon.	31									

OCTOBER was called by our Saxon forefathers Wynn monath, or Wine month, and sometimes winter fylleth, from the approach of Winter. It was the eighth month of the Alban Calendar, in which it had thirty-nine days. Its name is derived from the Latin, octo, eight, and Imber, a shower of rain. Romulus reduced it to thirty-one days; Numa to twenty-nine; Julius and Augustus each added one, and this number has not since been altered.

OCTOBER, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Sat. 1
Sun. 2
Mon. 3
Tues. 4
Wed. 5

Thur. 6
Frid. 7
Sat. 8
Sun. 9
Mon. 10

Tues. 11
Wed. 12
Thur. 13
Frid. 14
Sat. 15

Sun. 16
Mon. 17
Tues. 18
Wed. 19
Thur. 20

Frid. 21
Sat. 22
Sun. 23
Mon. 24
Tues. 25

Wed. 26
Thur. 27
Frid. 28
Sat. 29
Sun. 30
Mon. 31

NOVEMBER.—XXX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME, D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	●	New Moon.....	1	1	30.2	P. M.
	☾	First Quarter.....	8	5	02.8	A. M.
	○	Full Moon.....	15	10	51.4	P. M.
	☾	Last Quarter.....	24	3	26.4	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
					A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Tues.	1	All Saints.—Battle of Las waree, 1803.....	6.02	5.25	5.49	●...	...	5.28	11.05	11.21
Wed.	2	All Souls.—Cabool Insurrection, 1841.....	6.02	5.25	7.05	...	...	6.15	11.36	...
Thur.	3	Princess Sophia born, 1777...	6.02	5.24	8.12	...	...	7.10	0.03	0.39
Frid.	4	Invasion of France by Edward III., 1359.....	6.03	5.24	9.19	...	...	8.07	0.53	1.18
Sat.	5	Gunpowder Plot.—Battle of Kirkee, 1817.....	6.04	5.23	10.25	...	...	9.11	1.41	2.04
Sun.	6	24TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Leonard.....	6.04	5.22	11.26	...	...	10.14	2.25	2.46
Mon.	7	Destruction of Cabool, 1842..	6.05	5.22	...	0.18	...	11.16	3.13	3.40
Tues.	8	Princess Augusta Sophia born, 1764.....	6.05	5.22	...	1.05	...	...	4.04	4.29
Wed.	9	Prince of Wales born, 1841...	6.05	5.22	...	1.48	0.15	...	5.02	5.54
Thur.	10	Martin Luther born, 1483.....	6.06	5.21	...	2.26	1.12	...	6.39	7.24
Frid.	11	Martin.....	6.07	5.21	...	3.01	2.05	...	7.50	8.17
Sat.	12	Jellalabad occupied by Sir R. Sale, 1841.....	6.07	5.20	...	3.37	2.55	...	8.50	9.23
Sun.	13	25TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Birtius.—Capture of Kelat, 1839.....	6.08	5.20	...	4.11	3.45	...	9.47	10.02
Mon.	14	Liebnitz died, 1716.....	6.08	5.20	...	4.47	4.35	...	10.16	10.29
Tues.	15	Machutus.....	6.09	5.20	...	5.24	5.25	...	10.47	11.05
Wed.	16	Battle of Poona, 1817.....	6.09	5.20	...	6.05	6.14	...	11.30	11.55
Thur.	17	Hugh bishop of Lincoln.....	6.10	5.20	...	6.46	7.06	...	...	0.06
Frid.	18	St. Luke.....	6.10	5.19	...	7.35	7.57	...	0.18	0.34
Sat.	19	Conquest of Wales by Ed. I. 1276.....	6.11	5.19	...	8.25	8.49	...	0.51	1.09
Sun.	20	26TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Edmund, King and Martyr.....	6.12	5.19	...	9.15	9.39	...	1.27	1.54
Mon.	21	Princess Royal born, 1840.....	6.12	5.19	...	10.07	10.27	...	2.21	2.49
Tues.	22	Saint Cecilia.—Repulse at Ramnuggur, 1848.....	6.13	5.19	...	11.02	11.11	...	3.17	3.46
Wed.	23	St. Clement. Old St. Martin.....	6.13	5.19	...	11.55	11.55	...	4.16	4.46
Thur.	24	Transit of Venus, 1639.....	6.14	5.19	...	...	...	0.34	5.16	5.47
Frid.	25	Catherine.....	6.14	5.19	0.49	...	...	1.13	6.18	6.56
Sat.	26	Attack at St. Charles, 1837...	6.15	5.19	1.44	...	...	1.51	7.35	7.55
Sun.	27	1ST SUN. IN ADVENT.—Submission of Mehemett Ali, 1840.....	6.16	5.19	2.39	...	...	2.31	8.15	8.39
Mon.	28	Cardinal Wolsey died, 1530...	6.16	5.19	3.38	...	...	3.14	9.03	9.30
Tues.	29	.....	6.17	5.19	4.41	...	...	3.59	9.58	10.17
Wed.	30	St. Andrew.....	6.18	5.19	5.48	...	...	4.51	10.37	11.02

NOVEMBER.—The early Saxon inhabitants of England called this *Blott monath*, or slaughter month, because, in these primitive days, winter food was so scarce in England, that it was usual to kill and salt the great part of their winter meat in this month; they called it also *Wint month*, or *Wind month*. Its name is derived from the Latin *Novem*, nine, and *Imber*, a shower. It was so called in the Alban Calendar.

NOVEMBER, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Tues. 1
Wed. 2
Thur. 3
Frid. 4
Sat. 5

SUN. 6
Mon. 7
Tues. 8
Wed. 9
Thur. 10

Frid. 11
Sat. 12
SUN. 13
Mon. 14
Tues. 15

Wed. 16
Thur. 17
Frid. 18
Sat. 19
SUN. 20

Mon. 21
Tues. 22
Wed. 23
Thur. 24
Frid. 25

Sat. 26
SUN. 27
Mon. 28
Tues. 29
Wed. 30

DECEMBER.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME, D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	●	New Moon.....	1 00 04.4	A. M.
	☾	First Quarter.....	7 05 01.7	P. M.
	☾	Full Moon.....	15 06 25.0	P. M.
	☾	Last Quarter.....	23 06 14.0	P. M.
	●	New Moon.....	30 10 57.1	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	Sun.		Moon.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
					A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Thur.	1		6:15	5:19	6:58	●...	...	...	11:29	11:44
Frid.	2	Storming of lines at Promé by Sir R. Sale, 1825.—Queen Dowager Adelaide died, 1850.	6:19	5:19	8:06	...	...	6:52	11:59	...
Sat.	3	Cap. of Isle of France, 1810.	6:20	5:19	9:11	...	...	7:57	0:23	0:46
Sun.	4	2ND SUN. IN ADVENT.—Battle of Soodalapore, 1448.	6:20	5:19	10:10	...	...	9:04	1:17	1:44
Mon.	5	Action near Irrawady, 1-25.	6:21	5:20	11:02	...	...	10:07	2:03	2:33
Tues.	6	St. Nicholas.—Battle of Bangalore, 1791.	6:22	5:20	11:47	...	...	11:05	3:04	3:35
Wed.	7	Algernon Sidney behd. 1683.—Battle of Rangoon, 1824.	6:22	5:20	...	0:26	...	...	3:15	4:46
Thur.	8	Conception B. V. Mary.	6:23	5:20	...	1:02	0:01	...	5:28	6:10
Frid.	9	Passage of the Nile, 1813.	6:24	5:0	...	1:37	0:53	...	6:41	7:11
Sat.	10	Battle of Barrouillet, 1830.	6:24	5:21	...	2:12	1:42	...	7:48	8:25
Sun.	11	3RD SUN. IN ADVENT.—John Gay died, 1732.	6:25	5:21	...	2:47	2:31	...	8:43	9:53
Mon.	12	Old St. Andrew's Day.—Fort Geo. captured, 1813.	6:25	5:21	...	3:23	3:20	...	9:14	9:34
Tues.	13	St. Lucia.—Capture of Ko kein by Sir R. Sale, 1824.	6:26	5:22	...	4:04	4:10	...	9:57	10:04
Wed.	14	Washington died, 1799.	6:26	5:22	...	4:45	5:01	...	10:26	0:49
Thur.	15		6:27	5:23	...	5:32	5:52	...	11:05	1:26
Frid.	16	Battle of Nagpure, 1817.	6:27	5:23	...	6:21	6:44	...	11:36	1:46
Sat.	17		6:28	5:24	...	7:11	7:33	...	0:10	...
Sun.	18	4TH SUNDAY IN ADVENT.—Rubens born, 1577.	6:28	5:24	...	8:04	8:24	...	0:36	0:54
Mon.	19	Ember Week.	6:29	5:25	...	8:57	9:10	...	1:13	1:29
Tues.	20	Gray born, 1716. [1815]	6:29	5:25	...	9:59	9:53	...	1:46	2:16
Wed.	21	St. Thos. Battle of Moodkee.	6:30	5:26	...	10:41	10:34	...	2:16	3:04
Thur.	22	Battle of Ferzeshah, 1815.	6:30	5:26	...	11:33	11:12	...	3:42	4:07
Frid.	23	Defeat of Colonel Campbell at Savannah, 1778.	6:31	5:27	...	...	11:50	...	4:33	5:01
Sat.	24	Vasco de Gama died, 1525.	6:31	5:27	0:26	...	...	0:27	5:35	6:14
Sun.	5	CHRISTMAS DAY.	6:32	5:28	1:22	...	...	1:06	6:54	7:16
Mon.	26	St. Stephen.	6:32	5:28	2:20	...	...	1:48	7:59	9:15
Tues.	27	St. John the Evangelist.	6:33	5:9	3:23	...	...	2:34	8:39	9:10
Wed.	28	Innocents.	6:33	5:29	4:30	...	...	3:32	9:47	10:03
Thur.	29	Wycliffe died, 1384.	6:34	5:30	5:39	...	...	4:27	10:23	10:47
Frid.	30	Capture of Ghent by Mariborough, 705.	6:34	5:30	6:34	●...	...	5:43	11:11	11:41
Sat.	31	The year 1852 expires.—Silvester.—Defeat of General Carleton at Quebec, 1775.	6:35	5:31	7:53	...	...	6:41	11:59	0:12
		1st Charter to E. I. Company 1600.	6:35	5:31	7:53	...	...	6:41	11:59	0:12

DECEMBER.—The month of December, so named by the Romans from being the tenth or last month into which they divided the year, was denominated by the Saxons *winter monath*; but after Christianity, they piously gave the name of holy month, or *Helig monath*.

DECEMBER, 1853.—MEMORANDA.

Thur. 1
Frid. 2
Sat. 3
SUN. 4
Mon. 5

Tues. 6
Wed. 7
Thur. 8
Frid. 9
Sat. 10

SUN. 11
Mon. 12
Tues. 13
Wed. 14
Thur. 15

Frid. 16
Sat. 17
SUN. 18
Mon. 19
Tues. 20

Wed. 21
Thur. 22
Frid. 23
Sat. 24
SUN. 25

Mon. 26
Tues. 27
Wed. 28
Thur. 29
Frid. 30
Sat. 31

CHRISTIAN AND NATIVE HOLIDAYS.

HOLIDAYS ALLOWED IN THE PUBLIC OFFICES AT BOMBAY IN THE YEAR 1853.

EUROPEAN HOLIDAYS.

CHRISTMAS DAY, from the evening of the 24th December to the morning of the 2nd January.....	8 Days.
Holy Week, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 25th, 26th, and 27th March...	3 Days.
Total.....	11 Days.

JEWISH HOLIDAYS.

Pooreem or day of the Queen Ester.....	March 24th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day.
Pesaha or Passover.....	April 23rd and 24th first day, and last day 29th Saturday, and Sunday and 30th.....	Friday and Saturday next.	4 Days.
Shahaboohestor the delivery of the Law.....	June 12th.....	Sunday.....	1 Day.
Teesabiab or the day of Lamentation... ..	August 14th.....	Sunday.....	1 Day.
Ros Hushanee or New Year's day.....	October 3rd and 4th.....	Monday and Tuesday.....	2 Days.
Kepoor or Expiation day...	October 11th, 12th, and 13th.....	Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday.....	3 Days.
Bookoth or Feast of Tabernacles.....	October 17th, and 24th, Monday, and next Monday 25th.....	Tuesday.....	3 Days.
Total.....			15 Days.

HINDOO HOLIDAYS.

Muker Sunkrant.....	January 12th.....	Wednesday.....	1 Day.
Bewratree.....	March 8th.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day.
Hollee.....	March 23rd, 24th, 25th and 26th.....	Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday.....	4 Days.
Ramnowmee.....	April 17th.....	Sunday.....	1 Day.
Cocoonut Day.....	August 18th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day.
Gokool Ushtumee.....	August 27th.....	Saturday.....	1 Day.
Gunesh Chatoorthes.....	September 6th.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day.
Dussara.....	October 11th.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day.
Dewallee.....	October 31st, Nov. 1st, 2nd and 3rd.....	Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday.....	4 Days.
Total.....			15 Days.

PARSEE HOLIDAYS, KUDMEE.

Jemahedes Nowroz.....	March 20th.....	Sunday.....	1 Day.
Aban Feast.....	April 3rd.....	Sunday.....	1 Day.
Adur Feast.....	May 2nd.....	Monday.....	1 Day.
Furverdeen Jusun.....	May 12th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day.
Gathaw Ghumbar.....	August 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 25th and 26th.....	Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.....	5 Days.
Pappatee or New Year's day	August 27th.....	Saturday.....	1 Day.
Khordad Feast or Vulava...	September 1st and 2nd.....	Thursday and Friday.....	2 Days.
Atushberam Salgerry.....	September 12th.....	Monday.....	1 Day.
Total.....			13 Days.

PARSEE HOLIDAYS, SHAENSHOYEE.

Jemahedee Nowroz.....	March 20th.....	Sunday.....	1 Day.
Aban Feast.....	May 3rd.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day.
Adur Feast.....	June 1st.....	Wednesday.....	1 Day.
Furverdeen Jusun.....	June 11th.....	Saturday.....	1 Day.
Gathaw Ghumbar.....	September 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 25th.....	Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday.	5 Days.
Pappatee or New-Year's day	September 26th.....	Monday.....	1 Day.
Khordad Feast or Vulava....	October 1st and 2nd.....	Saturday and Sunday.....	2 Days.
Atushberam Salgerry....	November 11th.....	Friday.....	1 Day.

Total..... 13 Days.

MAHOMEDAN HOLIDAYS.

Ramsam Shaval Eed.....	July 8th and 9th.....	Friday and Saturday.....	2 Days.
Buckree Eed....	September 14th.....	Wednesday.....	1 Day.
Mohurram.....	October 14th and 15th.....	Friday and Saturday.....	2 Days.
Mahim Fair.....	December 15th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day.

Total.... 6 Days.

A LIST OF THE MONTHS.

CHRISTIAN MONTHS.	HINDOO MONTHS.	MALABAR MONTHS.
1st January.	1st Chytru.*	1st Kany.
2nd February.	2nd Vaishak.	2nd Toolam.
3rd March.	3rd Jest.	3rd Virchigam.
4th April.	4th Ashad.	4th Dhanuh.
5th May.	5th Shrawan.	5th Magaram.
6th June.	6th Bhadrpad.	6th Kumbham.
7th July.	7th Ashwin.	7th Meenam.
8th August.	8th Kartick.†	8th Meedam.
9th September.	9th Margashirah.	9th Edavam.
10th October.	10th Poush.	10th Mithoonam.
11th November.	11th Magh.	11th Karkatagaum.
12th December.	12th Falgoon.	12th Chingom.
PARSEE MONTHS.	MAHOMMEDAN MONTHS.	JEWISH MONTHS.
1st Furverdeen.	1st Mohurram.	1st Teeshree.
2nd Ardeebeshesht.	2nd Suffer.	2nd Hayswan.
3rd Khordad.	3rd Rubbee-ul-aval.	3rd Keestevah.
4th Teer.	4th Rubbee-ul-akhur.	4th Tebett.
5th Amoordad.	5th Jummadee-ul-aval.	5th Sabett.
6th Sharaver.	6th Jummadee-ul-akhur.	6th Addar.
7th Mehur.	7th Rojub.	7th Neessan.
8th Aban.	8th Shaban.	8th Eyar.
9th Adder.	9th Rumzan.	9th Showan.
10th Deh.	10th Shaval.	10th Tummuz.
11th Bohummun.	11th Zilkad.	11th Abb.
12th Asfundar.	12th Zilhuz.	12th Elleil.
Gathaw 5 days.		

* According to the Shuk Years.

† Sumvat commences with Kartick Shood 1st or Partipuda.

REGISTER OF THE PLUVIOMETER AT BOMBAY
FROM THE YEAR 1817 TO 1852.

Years.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Total fall in June, July, August, Sep- tember, and Oct., of each year.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
1817	45.72	23.67	9.34	24.87	.....	103.60
1818	22.54	17.69	28.45	10.39	2.07	81.14
1819	15.95	31.66	20.24	10.11	.....	77.96
1820	18.81	28.37	29.49	10.66	.....	77.34
1821	15.18	20.60	28.52	18.29	.....	82.59
1822	29.63	26.59	33.83	22.16	.....	112.22
1823	21.76	15.96	19.77	4.28	.....	61.79
1824	3.89	8.07	17.86	1.78	2.37	33.97
1825	24.45	25.17	12.94	9.68	.....	72.24
1826	17.75	26.79	8.40	23.50	1.87	78.17
1827	49.15	10.29	10.51	1.16	0.92	81.03
1828	22.53	52.75	17.22	2.08	6.40	121.98
1829	27.86	19.78	12.40	4.95	0.66	65.65
1830	20.96	32.46	10.16	7.78	.....	71.83
1831	22.46	27.31	27.64	22.34	2.08	101.83
1832	13.63	48.15	4.65	7.11	0.65	74.09
1833	12.50	21.80	13.35	23.54	0.20	71.39
1834	11.16	21.53	18.05	12.55	3.88	70.47
1835	9.99	4.27	35.76	12.17	0.42	62.61
1836	21.36	24.53	37.41	4.69	.....	87.99
1837	12.61	24.39	22.43	5.15	.....	64.58
1838	29.70	8.70	7.34	5.04	.....	50.78
1839	18.28	32.19	18.45	4.70	.....	73.62
1840	25.04	24.24	4.20	7.55	2.12	63.15
1841	25.27	21.21	20.35	1.27	3.21	71.49
1842	16.84	26.45	37.10	10.41	4.36	95.16
1843	9.31	22.49	18.20	9.00	0.25	59.27
1844	14.17	35.52	6.55	9.16	.....	65.40
1845	19.70	20.44	6.56	8.03	.....	54.73
1846	31.71	40.56	5.60	8.45	1.16	87.48
1847	35.47	16.80	8.92	5.80	0.32	67.31
1848	42.37	13.83	7.87	4.01	5.34	73.42
1849	22.82	51.68	18.66	29.65	1.07	118.88
1850	17.69	19.13	6.39	4.56	3.38	51.15
1851	30.73	46.97	23.83	4.61	.....	106.14
1852	24.75	24.84	10.54	15.21	0.12	75.46
Average for 36 years.	22.55	25.71	17.10	11.14	1.09	77.59

THE
INDIAN CALENDAR,
FOR THE YEAR 1853.

SHEWING

THE CORRELATIVE DATES ACCORDING TO THE
VARIOUS MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG
THE ENGLISH, HINDOOS, MALABARIANS,
PARSEES, MAHOMMEDANS,
AND JEWS.

FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST.....	1853
VEKRAMAJIT, SUMVUT.....	1906-10
SHALIVAHAN, SHUK, PURREEDHAVIE AND PRUMATHEE,	1774-75
MALABAR, AUNDOO.....	1623-29
YEZDEZERD, OR NOWROZ.....	1222-23
HIJREE.....	1269-70
SOOR SUN THULAT KHUMSEEN, MIATYN WU-ULF, AND	
ARBEE KHUMSEEN MIATYN WU-ULF.....	1253-54
AND	
JEWISH ERA.....	5613-14

INTRODUCTION.

THE only explanation which is conceived necessary, to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood, is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page, divide the Native months, as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names :— January, for example, partakes of the Hindoo months, Marroo Poush and Magh,—Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan, Margashirsh and Poush,—and Malabar, Dhanuh and Magaram,—the Parsee months Shaen-hoyee, Teer and Amoordad; Kudmee, Amoordad and Shavaver; and the date of Nowroz 128 to 129,—the Mahommedan months Rubee-ul-avul and Rubee-ul-akhur, and the Jewish months Tebeth and Sebeth.

From the columns is to be collected, that the 1st of January corresponds with the 6th of Poush Vud, Marroo,—the 6th of Margashirsh Vud Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan; 20th of Dhanuh, Malabar; the 8th of Teer, Shaen-hoyee; the 8th of Amoordad, Kudmee; the 126th day of Nowroz or Kudmee; the 20th of Rubee-ul-avul Mahommedan; and 21st of Tebeth, Jewish, and so throughout the year.

We have also endeavoured to discriminate the feasts and festivals of each nation by different sorts of type; the Hindoos, for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as Poush Shood; the name of the Malabar month by Roman capitals, as MAGARAM; the Parsees by small capitals, as AMOORDAD; the Mahommedan and Jewish by Italic small letters, as *Mohurrum*.

HINDOOS.

It may here be observed, that the Hindoo lunar months invariably consists of 30 Tithes, or lunar days : and the whole month is divided into two equal parts, of 15 Tithes each : the one called Shookla Puksh. or Shood—the bright half or increase of the Moon : the other the Krishna Puksh, or Vud, the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The lunar month begins, on the Western side of India, and South of the Nurbudda River, with the first day of the Shookla Puksh, (Sho d Prutipada) or bright half of the Moon.—At Benares, Oujein, and the countries North of the Nurbudda, the lunar month begins with the first day of the Krishna Puksh, (Vud Prutipada) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shookladee mode of reckoning, and the latter, the Krishnadee. The lunar year begins with the first day of the Shookla Puksh, or bright half of the Moon in Chytr, both North and South of the Nurbudda, in every country in India ; but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other, or Shookla Puksh at Benares, the half lunar month of Chytr is taken from the last lunar month of the year preceding, and considered to belong to it.

It has been already stated that the lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithes or lunar days, but it has been customary with all Eastern nations, in order to regulate their fasts and festivals, to drop certain lunar days, and to reckon others twice, to make up the deficiency : the first of these are termed by the Hindoos Kshuvu Tithes (peri-hable days,) and the days repeated twice are called Vridh Tithes (additional days.) The rule of these is exceedingly simple—those lunar days on which the Sun does not rise, (Sooryodayu nuheen) are struck out ; those in which it rises twice are Vridh, or additional : and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the lunar year.

PARSEES.

THERE are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ one month in the year from each other : those that forward one month in their year are styled Kudmees, and the rest Shaenshoyees. The present scheme embraces the Parsee æra of Yezdezerd, commonly styled Kudmee or Dureeyee Nowroz, or Sea reckoning, the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among the Asiatic mariners, the new year of which always commences on the 1st day of Furverdeen. The Kudmees reckon the new year, and the Dureeyee Nowroz, to fall on the 27th of August, one month earlier than the commencement of the Shaenshoyee's new year.—It also embraces the Parsee æra of Yezdezerd, commonly called Shaenshoyee, the new year of which generally begins on the last day of Furverdeen. The Shaenshoyees compute the new year to commence from the 26th of September, a month later than the commencement of the Kudmed's new year.

MAHOMMEDANS.

THE first day of Mohurram, or the commencement of the year, is ordinarily reckoned from the first appearance of the Moon, after the conjunction observed from an eminence of any sort, or even in cloudy weather, from the time at which, but for these obstacles, it would be visible : and this can scarcely happen earlier than 24, or later than 48 hours after the conjunction.—After this manner each several month is reckoned, and the lapse of twelve such months constitute the Mahommedan year.

JEWS.

THE Jews have ever marked their time by *sevenths*, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only six days of each week, and resting on the seventh, which was consequently set apart, or consecrated, to the service of their Creator :—nay, they not only hal-
lowed the seventh day, or SABBATH, which formed a portion of their week of days, but they had, also, their weeks of years, which consisted of seven years : and their Jubilees, or rejoicing periods which were celebrated by many acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution, at the end of every week of seven times seven years. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had this custom of reckoning by weeks. The origin of computation by *sevenths* has been vehemently contested by some authors ; who say that the four quarters of intervals of the Moon (the phases, or changes, of which are about seven days distant) originally gave occasion to this mode of division. But it seems more reasonable to conclude that it arose from the traditional account of the first seven days of the world's existence.

JANUARY, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	Mahommedan.	Jewish.	
									HINDOO. { Marroo; Poush—Maugh..... } Sunvut 1909. { Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan : Margashirsh—Poush. } Shuk 1774. { Malabar; Dhanuh—Magaram.. } 1028. PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Teer—Amoordad } { Kudmee : Amoordad—Sharaver, } 1237. { or Nowroz - 128 to 158..... } MAHOMMEDAN : Rubee ul avul—Rubee-ul- akhur, Hijree..... } 1269. Pusloo..... 1262. Soor Sun..... 1263. JEWISH : Tebeth—Sebat..... 5613.
Sat.	1	6	6	20	8	123	20	21	
Sun.	2	7	7	21	9	129	21	22	
Mon.	3	8	8	22	10	130	22	23	
Tues.	4	9	9	23	11	131	23	24	MAYDEOSHUM Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee, commences this day
Wed.	5	10	10	24	12	132	24	25	First Fast day, Hindoo.
Thur.	6	12	12	25	13	133	25	26	TEER Feast, Shaenshoyee.—Second Fast day, Hindoo.
Frid.	7	13	13	26	14	134	26	27	
Sat.	8	14	14	27	15	135	27	28	MAYDEOSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee, ends this day.
Sun.	9	15	30	28	16	136	28	29	Kalkadavee Fair, Hindoo.
Mon.	10	1	1	29	17	137	29	1	Poush Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun Concan, and Marroo.—Sebat, Jewish.
Tues.	11	2	2	30	18	138	30	2	
Wed.	12	3	3	1	19	139	1	3	Muker Sunkrant, at 2h. 58m. A. M., Hindoo.—MAGARAM, Malabar, Rubee-ul akhur.—Mahommedan.
Thur.	13	4	4	2	20	140	2	4	
Frid.	14	5	5	3	21	141	3	5	
Sat.	15	6	6	4	22	142	4	6	
Sun.	16	7	7	5	23	143	5	7	
Mon.	17	8	8	6	24	144	6	8	
Tues.	18	9	9	7	25	145	7	9	
Wed.	19	10	10	8	26	146	8	10	
Thur.	20	11	1	9	27	147	9	11	
Frid.	21	11	1	10	28	148	10	12	Fast day, Hindoo.—Oorus Dustgeerka, or Yus Dukum Peer Mahommedan.
Sat.	22	12	12	11	29	149	11	13	
Sun.	23	13	13	12	30	150	12	14	
Mon.	24	14	14	13	1	151	13	15	AMOORDAD, Shaenshoyee : SHARAVAR, Kudmee.—Pur-bhadavee's Fair in Mahim Wood, Hindoo.
Tues.	25	30	15	14	2	152	14	16	
Wed.	26	1	1	15	3	153	15	17	Poush Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan; and Maugh Vud Marroo.
Thur.	27	2	2	16	4	154	16	18	SHARAVAR Feast, Kudmee.
Frid.	28	3	3	17	5	155	17	19	
Sat.	29	4	4	18	6	156	18	20	
Sun.	30	6	6	19	7	157	19	21	AMOORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee.
Mon.	31	7	7	20	8	158	20	22	

FEBRUARY, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				Jewish.	
	Christian.	Marroo	Guz-ratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shahenshoeye.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Maha-mudat.			
Tues.	1	8	8	21	9	159	2	23		
Wed.	2	9	9	22	10	160	3	24		
Thur.	3	0	10	23	11	161	23	25		
Frid.	4	11	11	24	12	162	24	26		Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat.	5	12	12	25	13	163	25	27		
Sun.	6	13	13	26	14	164	26	28		
Mon.	7	14	14	27	15	165	27	29		
Tues.	8	15	15	28	16	166	28	30		
Wed.	9	1	1	29	17	167	29	1		Addar Reson, Jewish.
Thur.	10	2	2	30	18	168	1	2		Mough Shool, Guz ratt, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.
Frid.	11	3	3	1	19	169	2	3		— Maha Bij, Hindoo.
Sat.	12	4	4	2	20	170	3	4		Jummadee-ul avul Mahomedan.
Sun.	13	5	5	3	21	171	4	5		KUMBHA at, Malabar.
Mon.	14	6	6	4	22	172	5	6		Vussunt Punchmee, Hindoo.
Tues.	15	7	7	5	23	173	6	7		
Wed.	16	8	8	6	24	174	7	8		Ruth Suptamee, Hindoo.
Thur.	17	9	9	7	25	175	8	9		
Frid.	18	10	10	8	26	176	9	10		PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, commences this day.
Sat.	19	11	11	9	27	177	0	11		Fast day, Hindoo.
Sun.	20	12	12	10	28	178	11	12		
Mon.	21	13	13	11	29	179	12	13		
Tues.	22	14	14	12	30	180	13	14		PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, ends this day.
Wed.	23	15	15	13	1	181	14	15		SHARAVEN, Shaenshoeye; M. HUB, Kudmee.
Thur.	24	1	1	14	2	182	15	16		Mough Vud, Guz-ratt, Duxun and Concan; and Falgoon Vud, Marroo.
Frid.	25	2	2	15	3	183	16	17		
Sat.	26	3	3	16	4	184	17	18		SHARAVEN Feast, Shaenshoeye,
Sun.	27	4	4	17	5	185	18	19		
Mon.	28	5	5	18	6	186	9	20		

HINDOO. { Marroo : Maugh—Falgoon..... } Sumrut
 { Guz-ratt, Duxun and Concan : } 1939.
 { Poush—Maugh..... } Shuk 1774.
 { Malabar; Magaram—Kumbham..... } 1028.

PARSEE { Shaenshoeye : Amoordad— }
 { Sharaver } 1222.
 { Kudmee : Sharaver—Mehur, or }
 { Nowroz—189 to 186 }

MAHOMMEDAN : Rubee-ul akhur Jummadee-ul avul. Hjrce. 1269.

Fuske..... 1262.

Soor Sun..... 1253.

JEWISH ; Addar—Addar Reson..... 5613.

MARCH, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.			PARSEE			Roman numerals.	Jewish.	
	for 1000.	or 00.	for 1000, 1000, and 1000.	for 1000.	for 1000.	for 1000.			
Tues.	1	6	6	19	7	187	2	21	HINDOO. { Marroo: Falgoun—Chytru.... } Sumvat Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan: } 1919 Maugh—Falgoun..... } Shuk 1774. Malabar; Kumbha-n—Meenam. } 1023.
Wed.	2	7	7	20	8	188	3	22	
Thur.	3	8	8	21	9	189	4	23	
Frid.	4	10	10	22	10	190	5	24	
Sat.	5	11	11	23	11	191	6	25	
Sun.	6	12	12	24	12	192	7	26	
Mon.	7	13	13	5	13	193	8	27	PARSSE. { Shaenshovee; Sharaver—Me- } 1222. hur } Kudmee: Mehur—Aben or } Nowroz—187 to 27..... } MAHOMMEDAN: Jummadee ul avul—Jum- } 1569. madoe ul-akhur. Hijree. } Fustee..... 1262. Soor Sun..... 1253. JEWISH: Addar Reson—Addar Shence.... 1613.
Tues.	8	14	14	6	14	194	9	28	
Wed.	9	5	30	7	15	195	10	29	
Thur.	10	1	1	8	16	196	11	30	
Frid.	11	2	2	9	17	197	12	1	
Sat.	12	3	3	10	18	198	1	2	
Sun.	13	4	4	2	19	199	2	3	
Mon.	14	5	5	3	20	200	3	4	Sewratree, Hindoo. JENNA Feast, Kudmee.—Falgoun Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.—Addar Shence, Jewish. Jummadee ul-akhur, Mahomedan.—MEENAM, Ma- labar.
Tues.	15	6	6	4	21	201	4	5	
Wed.	16	7	7	5	22	202	5	6	
Thur.	17	8	8	6	23	203	6	7	
Frid.	18	9	9	7	24	204	7	8	
Sat.	19	10	10	8	25	205	8	9	
Sun.	20	11	11	9	26	206	9	10	
Mon.	21	12	12	10	27	207	10	11	PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshovee; and YATHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, com- mences this day.—JESMAHEDAS Nowroz, Parsee. Fast day, Hindoo.
Tues.	22	1	1	11	28	208	11	12	
Wed.	23	2	2	12	29	209	12	13	
Thur.	24	3	3	13	30	210	1	14	
Frid.	25	4	4	14	1	211	2	15	
Sat.	26	5	5	15	2	212	3	16	
Sun.	27	6	6	16	3	213	4	17	Somn Yester, Jewish. PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshovee, and YATHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees ends this day.—Hoo v, Hindoo.—Pooreem, Jewish. MEHUR, Shaenshovee; ABAN, Kudmee. Falgoun Vad, Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan; and Chytru Vad, Marroo.
Mon.	28	7	7	17	4	214	5	18	
Tues.	29	8	8	18	5	215	6	19	
Wed.	30	9	9	19	6	216	7	20	
Thur.	31	10	10	20	7	217	8	21	

APRIL, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.					PARSEE.					Jewish.	
	Friskian.	HINDOO.				Kudmee, or Nowroz.	PARSEE.					
		Artood.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.				Mahomedan.	Shaenshojee.				
			Malabar.									
			</									

MAY, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
SUN.	1	9	9	21	8	248	21	23	Marroo: <i>Vaishak-Jest</i> Sumvut Guzeratt, Duxun & Concan: 910. Chytru— <i>Vaishak</i> . Sumvut 8huk 1775. 1909..... Malabar: <i>Meedam-Edavam</i> .. 1028. PARSEE. { <i>Shaenshooyee: Aban-Adder</i> .. <i>Kudmee: Adder-Deh, or</i> 1222. <i>Nowroz-248 to 178</i>} MAHOMMEDAN: <i>Rujub-Shaban. Hijree</i> . 1269. <i>Fuslee</i> 1262. <i>Soor Sun</i> 1253. JEWISH: <i>Nessan-Yeyar</i> 5613.
Mon.	2	10	10	22	9	249	22	24	ABAN Feast, Kudmee.
Tues.	3	11	11	23	10	250	23	25	ABAN Feast, Shaenshooyee.—Fast day, Hindoo.
Wed.	4	12	12	24	11	251	24	26	
Thur.	5	13	13	25	12	252	25	27	
Frid.	6	14	14	26	13	253	26	28	Suba Maraj, Mahomedan.
Sat.	7	14	14	27	14	254	27	29	Vageshwary's Fair at Parrell, Hindoo.—and Vujraba- yee's Fair in the Northern Concan, Hindoo.
SUN.	8	15	30	28	15	255	28	1	Yeyar, Jewish.
Mon.	9	1	1	29	16	256	29	1	Vaishak Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.
Tues.	10	2	2	30	17	257	1	2	Saban, Mahomedan.
Wed.	11	3	3	31	18	258	2	3	Ak-sie Tretin, Hindoo.
Thur.	12	4	4	32	19	259	3	4	FURVERDEEN JOSHUN, Kudmee.
Frid.	13	5	5	1	20	260	4	5	EDAVAM, Malabar.
Sat.	14	6	6	2	21	261	5	6	
SUN.	15	7	7	3	22	262	6	7	
Mon.	16	8	8	4	23	263	7	8	
Tues.	17	9	9	5	24	264	8	9	
Wed.	18	10	10	6	25	265	9	10	
Thur.	19	11	11	7	26	266	10	11	Fast day, Hindoo.
Frid.	2	12	12	8	27	267	11	12	
Sat.	21	13	13	9	28	268	12	13	
SUN.	22	14	14	10	29	269	13	14	Pessha Shunee, Jewish.—Shumbhoo Mahadeo's Fair at Worlee: Dhacklaawer's Fair at Breach Candy; and Maha Kaully's Fair near Poydonsee, Hindoo.
Mon.	23	1	1	11	30	270	14	15	Vaishak Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan; and Jest Vud, Marroo.—Suba Ratt, Mahomedan.
Tues.	24	2	2	12	1	271	15	16	FURVERDEEN, Shaenshooyee; UZZ, Kudmee.
Wed.	25	3	3	13	2	272	16	17	
Thur.	26	4	4	14	3	273	17	18	
Frid.	27	5	5	15	4	274	18	19	
Sat.	28	6	6	16	5	275	19	20	
SUN.	29	7	7	17	6	276	20	21	
Mon.	30	8	8	18	7	277	21	22	
Tues.	31	9	9	19	8	278	22	23	

JUNE, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSER.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.			

JULY, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
									Marroo : <i>Ashad-Shrawan</i> Sumvut Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan : <i>Jest-Ashad</i> . Sumvut 1809..... 1910. Malabar : <i>Mithoonam-Karkatagam</i> . 1029. Shaenshooyee : <i>Deh - Bokum</i> Kudmee : <i>Bohummun-Ashad</i> 1223. <i>dar or Nowroz-309 to 339..</i> MAHOMMEDAN : <i>Rumzen-Shawal</i> . <i>Hijree</i> .. 1269. <i>Fusles</i> 1269. <i>Soor Sun</i> 1254. JEWISH : <i>Shewan-Tummuz</i> 5613.
Frid.	1	10	10	19	9	309	23	25	Fast day, Hindoo. Dah Feast, Shaenshooyee.
Sat.	2	11	11	20	10	310	24	26	
Sun.	3	12	12	21	11	311	25	27	
Mon.	4	13	13	22	12	312	26	28	<i>Sheba Kuader</i> , Mahomedan. <i>Tummuz</i> , Jewish. Ashad Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan and Marroo. MAYDEYAKEM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshooyee, commences this day.— <i>Shawal</i> , <i>Rumzan Shawal</i> <i>Eed</i> , Mahomedan.
Tues.	5	14	14	23	13	313	27	29	
Wed.	6	15	30	24	14	314	28	1	
Thur.	7	1	1	25	15	315	29	1	MAYDEYAKEM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshooyee, commences this day.— <i>Shawal</i> , <i>Rumzan Shawal</i> <i>Eed</i> , Mahomedan.
Frid.	8	2	2	26	16	316	1	2	
Sat.	9	3	3	27	17	317	2	3	
Sun.	10	4	4	28	18	318	3	4	MAYDEYAKEM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshooyee, ends this day. KARKATAGAM, Malabar.— <i>Edarmadzan</i> , Mahom- medan. First Fast day, Hindoo. Second Fast day, Hindoo.— <i>Ashaddy Ekkadushes</i> , or Punderpoor Fair in the Duxun, Hindoo.
Mon.	11	5	5	29	19	319	4	5	
Tues.	12	6	6	30	20	320	5	6	
Wed.	13	7	7	31	21	321	6	7	Ashad Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan, and Shra- wan Vud, Marroo. BOHUMMUN, Shaenshooyee; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee. BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshooyee.— <i>Sowm</i> Tummuz, Jewish.
Thur.	14	8	8	32	22	322	7	8	
Frid.	15	9	9	1	23	323	8	9	
Sat.	16	10	10	2	24	324	9	10	ASHAD VUD, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan, and Shra- wan Vud, Marroo. BOHUMMUN, Shaenshooyee; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee. BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshooyee.— <i>Sowm</i> Tummuz, Jewish.
Sun.	17	12	12	3	25	325	10	11	
Mon.	18	13	13	4	26	326	11	12	
Tues.	19	14	14	5	27	327	12	13	ASHAD VUD, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan, and Shra- wan Vud, Marroo. BOHUMMUN, Shaenshooyee; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee. BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshooyee.— <i>Sowm</i> Tummuz, Jewish.
Wed.	20	15	15	6	28	328	13	14	
Thur.	21	1	1	7	29	329	14	15	
Frid.	22	2	2	8	30	330	15	16	ASHAD VUD, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan, and Shra- wan Vud, Marroo. BOHUMMUN, Shaenshooyee; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee. BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshooyee.— <i>Sowm</i> Tummuz, Jewish.
Sat.	23	3	3	9	1	331	16	17	
Sun.	24	4	4	10	2	332	17	18	
Mon.	25	5	5	11	3	333	18	19	ASHAD VUD, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan, and Shra- wan Vud, Marroo. BOHUMMUN, Shaenshooyee; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee. BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshooyee.— <i>Sowm</i> Tummuz, Jewish.
Tues.	26	6	6	12	4	334	19	20	
Wed.	27	7	7	13	5	335	20	21	
Thur.	28	8	8	14	6	336	21	22	ASHAD VUD, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan, and Shra- wan Vud, Marroo. BOHUMMUN, Shaenshooyee; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee. BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshooyee.— <i>Sowm</i> Tummuz, Jewish.
Frid.	29	9	9	15	7	337	22	23	
Sat.	30	10	10	16	8	338	23	24	
Sun.	31	11	11	17	9	339	24	25	Fast day, Hindoo.—Alluudy's Fair in the Duxun Hindoo.

AUGUST, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				Jewish.	
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.			
Mon.	1	12	12	18	10	340	25	26	HINDOO.	Marroo : Shrawan—Bha-
Tues.	2	13	13	19	11	341	26	27		drapud.....
Wed.	3	14	14	20	12	342	27	28		Guzeratt, Duxun & Con-
Thur.	4	15	30	21	13	343	28	29		can : Ashad—Shrawan.
Frid.	5	1	1	22	14	344	29	1		Sumvut 1909.....
Sat.	6	2	2	23	15	345	30	2	PARSEE.	Malabar : Karkatagam—Chingam. 1023.
Sun.	7	3	3	24	16	346	1	3		Suaenshoyee : Bohummun—
Mon.	8	4	4	25	17	347	2	4		Asfundar.....
Tues.	9	5	5	26	18	348	3	5		Kudmee : Asfundar 1221 Fur-
Wed.	10	6	6	27	19	349	4	6		verdeen 1223 or Nowroz—
Thur.	11	7	7	28	20	350	5	7	MAHOMMEDAN.	340 to 5.....
Frid.	12	8	8	29	21	351	6	8		PARSEE. { Sumvut 1910.
Sat.	13	9	9	30	22	352	7	9		Shuk 1775.
Sun.	14	10	10	31	23	353	8	10		Sumvut 1909.....
Mon.	15	11	11	1	24	354	9	11		Suaenshoyee : Bohummun—
Tues.	16	12	12	2	25	355	10	12	JEWISH.	Asfundar.....
Wed.	17	13	13	3	26	356	11	13		Kudmee : Asfundar 1221 Fur-
Thur.	18	14	14	4	27	357	12	14		verdeen 1223 or Nowroz—
Frid.	19	1	1	5	28	358	13	15		340 to 5.....
Sat.	20	2	2	6	29	359	14	16		PARSEE. { Sumvut 1910.
Sun.	21	3	3	7	30	360	15	17		Shuk 1775.
Mon.	22	4	4	8	1	361	16	18	JEWISH.	Sumvut 1909.....
Tues.	23	5	5	9	2	362	17	19		Suaenshoyee : Bohummun—
Wed.	24	6	6	10	3	363	18	20		Asfundar.....
Thur.	25	7	7	11	4	364	19	21		Kudmee : Asfundar 1221 Fur-
Frid.	26	8	8	12	5	365	20	22		verdeen 1223 or Nowroz—
Sat.	27	9	9	13	6	366	21	23	JEWISH.	340 to 5.....
Sun.	28	10	10	14	7	367	22	24		PARSEE. { Sumvut 1910.
Mon.	29	11	11	15	8	368	23	25		Shuk 1775.
Tues.	30	12	12	16	9	369	24	26		Sumvut 1909.....
Wed.	31	13	13	17	10	370	25	27		Suaenshoyee : Bohummun—

HINDOO.	Marroo : Shrawan—Bha-	Sumvut 1910.	
	Guzeratt, Duxun & Con-		Shuk 1775.
	can : Ashad—Shrawan.		
	Sumvut 1909.....		
	Malabar : Karkatagam—Chingam. 1023.		
PARSEE.	Suaenshoyee : Bohummun—	1272.	
	Asfundar.....		
	Kudmee : Asfundar 1221 Fur-		
	verdeen 1223 or Nowroz—		
	340 to 5.....		
MAHOMMEDAN.	Shawal—Zikad. Hijree.	1269.	
	Fuslee.....	1263.	
	Soor Sun.....	1254.	
JEWISH :	Tummus—Abd.....	5613.	

Mon.	1	12	12	18	10	340	25	26	Dewa Umwasia, Hindoo.			
Tues.	2	13	13	19	11	341	26	27		Shrawan Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Mar-		
Wed.	3	14	14	20	12	342	27	28			roo.—Abd, Jewish.	
Thur.	4	15	30	21	13	343	28	29				Zikad, Mahomedan.
Frid.	5	1	1	22	14	344	29	1				
Sat.	6	2	2	23	15	345	30	2				
Sun.	7	3	3	24	16	346	1	3				
Mon.	8	4	4	25	17	347	2	4	First Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.			
Tues.	9	5	5	26	18	348	3	5		Nagpunchamee, Hindoo.		
Wed.	10	6	6	27	19	349	4	6				
Thur.	11	7	7	28	20	350	5	7				
Frid.	12	8	8	29	21	351	6	8				
Sat.	13	9	9	30	22	352	7	9				
Sun.	14	10	10	31	23	353	8	10	Teesabaiab, Jewish.			
Mon.	15	11	11	1	24	354	9	11	Fast day, and second Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.			
Tues.	16	12	12	2	25	355	10	12		MOOKHTAD ceremonies of the Kudmees, commences this day.		
Wed.	17	13	13	3	26	356	11	13				
Thur.	18	14	14	4	27	357	12	14			Shrawan Naro!, or Cocoanut Day, Hindoo.	
Frid.	19	1	1	5	28	358	13	15				Shrawan Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan ; Bha-
Sat.	20	2	2	6	29	359	14	16	drapud, Vud, Marroo.			
Sun.	21	3	3	7	30	360	15	17		MOOKHTAD ceremonies of the Kudmees ends this day.		
Mon.	22	4	4	8	1	361	16	18					ASFUNDAR, Shaenshoyee ; GATHAW, (First) Kudmee.—
Tues.	23	5	5	9	2	362	17	19			Third Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.	
Wed.	24	6	6	10	3	363	18	20				
Thur.	25	7	7	11	4	364	19	21				
Frid.	26	8	8	12	5	365	20	22	GATHAW, (Last) Kudmee.—ASFUNDAR Feast, Shaen-			
Sat.	27	9	9	13	6	366	21	23		shoyee.—Junna Ushtume, Hindoo.		
Sun.	28	10	10	14	7	367	22	24			FERVERDEKK, 1233. New Year or YEZDEERD. First	
Mon.	29	11	11	15	8	368	23	25				Nowroz, Kudmee.—Gokool Ustume, Hindoo.
Tues.	30	12	12	16	9	369	24	26				
Wed.	31	13	13	17	10	370	25	27				

Mon.	29	10	10	15	8	3	23	25	Fourth Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.			
Tues.	30	11	11	16	9	4	24	26		Fast day, Hindoo.—Gowalia Ekkadushes, or Shree		
Wed.	31	12	12	17	10	5	25	27			Thackoorjee's Fair in the Town, near the Bazar	
Thur.												Gate, Hindoo.
Frid.												

Marroo : Shrawan—Bha-
drapud..... Sumvut
Guzeratt, Duxun & Con-
can : Ashad—Shrawan. } 1910.
Sumvut 1909..... } Shuk 1775.
Malabar : Karkatagam—Chingam. 1023.
Suaenshoyee : Bohummun—
Asfundar..... }
Kudmee : Asfundar 1221 Fur- } 1272.
verdeen 1223 or Nowroz—
340 to 5..... }
MAHOMMEDAN : Shawal—Zilkad. Hijree. 1269.

Fuslee..... 1263.
Soor Sun..... 1254.

JEWISH : Tammuz—Abd..... 5613.

Dewa Umwasia, Hindoo.
Shrawan Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Mar-
roo.—Abd, Jewish.

Zilkad, Mahomedan.

First Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.
Nagpunchamee, Hindoo.

Teesabaiaab, Jewish.

Fast day, and second Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.
MOOKHTAD ceremonies of the Kudmees, commences
this day.

Shrawan Narol, or Coconut Day, Hindoo.
Shrawan Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan ; Bha-
drapud, Vud, Marroo.

MOOKHTAD ceremonies of the Kudmees ends this day.

ASFUNDAR, Shaenshoyee ; GATHAW, (First) Kudmee.—
Third Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.

GATHAW, (Last) Kudmee.—ASFUNDAR Feast, Shaen-
shoyee.—Junma Ustumeer, Hindoo.
FORVERDEEN, 1223. New Year or YEZDEERD. First
Nowroz, Kudmee.—Gokool Ustumeer, Hindoo.

Fourth Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.
Fast day, Hindoo.—Gowalia Ekkadushes, or Shree
Thackoorjee's Fair in the Town, near the Bazar
Gate, Hindoo.

SEPTEMBER, 1863.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.					PARSEE.					
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee, or Nowros.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.			
									<div>Marroo: <i>Bhadrapud—Ashvin</i> <i>Guzeratt, Duxun & Concan: Shrawan—Bhadrapud.</i> Sumvut 1919..... Malabar: <i>Chingam 1023. Kany.</i> Shaenshooyee: <i>Asfundar, 1223.</i> — <i>Furverdeen 1223.</i> Kudmee: <i>Furverdeen—Ar-</i> <i>deebehest, or Nowros—6 to</i> <i>35.</i> MAHOMMEDAN: <i>Zilkad—Zilhus. Hyree.</i> <i>Fuslee.</i> <i>Soor Sum.</i> JEWISH: <i>Abd—Mell.</i></div>	<div>Sumvut 1910. Shuk 1775. 1029. 1223. 1260. 1263. 1254. 5613.</div>	
Thur.	1	13	13	18	11	6	26	28	KNORDAD Feast, Kudmee.		
Frid.	2	14	14	19	12	7	27	29	Pethoory Umwasia, Hindoo.		
Sat.	3	15	30	20	13	8	28	1	Mell, Jewish.		
SUN.	4	1	1	21	14	9	29	1	Bhadrapud Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.		
Mon.	5	2	2	22	15	10	1	2	Ziluz, Mahomedan.		
Tues.	6	3	3	23	16	11	2	3	Hurtalika, Hindoo.		
Wed.	7	4	4	24	17	12	3	4	Gunes Chatoorthie, Hindoo.		
Thur.	8	5	5	25	18	13	4	5	Kooshee Panchamee, Hindoo.		
Frid.	9	6	6	26	19	14	5	6	Gowry, Hindoo.		
Sat.	10	8	8	27	20	15	6	7			
SUN.	11	9	9	28	21	16	7	8			
Mon.	12	10	10	29	22	17	8	9	ATUSHBERAM SALGERRY, Kudmee.		
Tues.	13	11	11	30	23	18	9	10	Fast day, Hindoo.		
Wed.	14	12	12	31	24	19	10	11	FURVERDEEN Feast, Kudmee.— <i>Edul Adhaugh, or Buckree Fed, Mahomedan. Wamon Dwadushie, Hindoo.</i>		
Thur.	15	13	13	1	25	20	11	12	KANNY 1029, New Year, of Malabar, Aundoo.		
Frid.	16	14	14	2	26	21	12	13	MOOKHTAD ceremonies of the Shaenshooyee commence this day.—Annunt Chatoordushie, Hindoo.,		
Sat.	17	30	15	3	27	22	13	14	Petroo Puckah, Hindoo, last 16 days.		
SUN.	18	1	1	4	28	23	14	15	Bhadrapud Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan, and Ashvin Vud, Marroo.		
Mon.	19	2	2	5	29	24	15	16			
Tues.	20	3	3	6	30	25	16	17	MOOKHTAD ceremonies of the Shaenshooyee ends this day.		
Wed.	21	4	4	7	1	26	17	18	GATHAW (First) Shaenshooyee.		
Thur.	22	5	5	8	2	27	18	19			
Frid.	23	6	6	9	3	28	19	20			
Sat.	24	7	7	10	4	29	20	21			
SUN.	25	8	8	11	5	30	21	22	GATHAW (Last) Shaenshooyee.		
Mon.	26	9	9	12	1	31	22	23	FURVERDEEN 1223, New Year of YEZDEZED, Shaenshooyee.—ARDEEBEHEST, Kudmee.		
Tues.	27	10	10	13	2	32	23	24			
Wed.	28	11	11	14	3	33	24	25	ARDEEBEHEST Feast, Kudmee.—Fast day, Hindoo.		
Thur.	29	12	12	15	4	34	25	26			
Frid.	30	13	13	16	5	35	26	27			

OCTOBER, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
									Marroo : <i>Ashvin—Kartick</i> Sumvut Guzeratt, Duxun & Concan : 1910. Hindoo. <i>Bhadrapad—Ashvin</i> . Sum. Shuk 1776. vut 1909..... Malabar : <i>Kany—Toolam</i> 1029. PARSEE. <i>Shaenshoyee : Furverdeen—</i> <i>Ardeebekhest</i> 1223. <i>Kudmee : Ardeebekhest—Khor-</i> <i>dad, or Nowroz—36 to 66...</i> MAHOMMEDAN : <i>Zihuz, Hijree 1269—Mo-</i> <i>hurrum, Hijree</i> 1270. <i>Fuslee</i> 1263. <i>Soor Sun</i> 1254. JEWISH : <i>Illell—5613 Tecshree</i> 5614.
Sat.	1	14	14	17	6	35	27	29	KHOORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee.
Sun.	2	15	30	18	7	37	28	29	
Mon.	3	1	1	19	8	38	29	1	Ashvin Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo. —Ghutstapuna, Hindoo.— <i>Teeshree</i> 5614, the New Year of the Jewish era or Feast of the <i>Trumpet</i> , two days.
Tues.	4	2	2	20	9	39	30	2	Mohurrum, <i>Hijree</i> , 1270. The festival of <i>Hussain</i> and <i>Hassain</i> lasts ten days, Mahomedan.— <i>Somn</i> <i>Guldila</i> , Jewish.
Wed.	5	3	3	21	10	40	1	3	
Thur.	6	4	4	22	11	41	2	4	MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmee, commences this day.
Frid.	7	5	5	23	12	42	3	5	MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmee, ends this day.
Sat.	8	6	6	24	13	43	4	6	
Sun.	9	7	7	25	14	44	5	7	
Mon.	10	8	8	26	15	45	6	8	SOMMKEEPOOR, Jewish.—First Fast day, and Dussara, Hindoo.
Tues.	11	9	9	27	16	46	7	9	Second Fast day, Hindoo.
Wed.	12	10	10	28	17	47	8	10	FURVERDEEN Feast, Shaenshoyee.— <i>Ashara</i> , Mahomme- dan.
Thur.	13	12	12	29	18	48	9	11	TOOLAM, Malabar.
Frid.	14	13	13	30	19	49	10	12	Manackthally, or Kojagree, Mankaswer's Fair at Masagon, Hindoo.
Sat.	15	14	14	1	20	50	11	13	Sookott, the Feast of the <i>Tabernacle</i> . Jewish.—Ashvin Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan; and Kartick Vud, Marroo.
Sun.	16	30	15	2	21	51	12	14	
Mon.	17	1	1	3	22	52	13	15	Hoshana Rumba, Jewish.
Tues.	18	1	1	4	23	53	14	16	
Wed.	19	2	2	5	24	54	15	17	Semme Assereth, Jewish. Sheemhat Tora, Jewish.—Athumra, or Kurra Ushtu- mee, Hindoo.
Thur.	20	3	3	6	25	55	16	18	
Frid.	21	4	4	7	26	56	17	19	ARDEEBEKHEST, Shaenshoyee.—KHOORDAD, Kudmee.
Sat.	22	5	5	8	27	57	18	20	
Sun.	23	6	6	9	28	58	19	21	ARDEEBEKHEST Feast, Shaenshoyee. Dhun Tryoodushee, Hindoo.
Mon.	24	7	7	10	29	59	20	22	
Tues.	25	8	8	11	30	60	21	23	Nurk Chatoordushee, Hindoo.
Wed.	26	9	9	12	1	61	22	24	KHOORDAD Feast, Kudmee.—Dewalee, Hindoo.
Thur.	27	10	10	13	2	62	23	25	
Frid.	28	11	11	14	3	63	24	26	
Sat.	29	12	12	15	4	64	25	27	
Sun.	30	13	13	16	5	65	26	28	
Mon.	31	14	14	17	6	66	27	29	

NOVEMBER, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		Jewish.	
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.		
								Marroo : Kartick—Marga- <i>shirsh</i> Sumvut Guzeratt, Duxun and Con- can : <i>Ashvin</i> Sumvut 1909. Shuk 1775. Kartick, Sumvut 1910..... Malabar ; Toolam— <i>Virchigam</i> . 1029. PARSEE : Shaenshoyee : <i>Ardeebahest</i> — <i>Khordad</i> 1923. Kudmee : <i>Khordad</i> — <i>Teer</i> , or <i>Nowroz</i> —67 to 96..... MAHOMMEDAN : <i>Mohurram</i> — <i>Suffer</i> . } 1970. <i>Hijree</i> 1963. <i>Faslee</i> Soor Sun..... 1254. JEWISH : <i>Hayswan</i> 5614.
Tues.	1	15	30	18	7	67	29	1
Wed.	2	1	1	19	8	68	29	1
Thur.	3	2	2	20	9	69	1	2
Frid.	4	3	3	21	10	70	2	3
Sat.	5	5	5	22	11	71	3	4
Sun.	6	6	6	23	12	72	4	5
Mon.	7	7	7	24	13	73	5	6
Tues.	8	8	8	25	14	74	6	7
Wed.	9	9	9	26	15	75	7	8
Thur.	10	10	10	27	16	76	8	9
Frid.	11	11	11	28	17	77	9	10
Sat.	12	12	12	29	18	78	10	11
Sun.	13	13	13	30	19	79	11	12
Mon.	14	14	14	1	20	80	12	13
Tues.	15	30	15	2	21	81	13	14
Wed.	16	1	1	3	22	82	14	15
Thur.	17	2	2	4	23	83	15	16
Frid.	18	3	3	5	24	84	16	17
Sat.	19	4	4	6	25	85	17	18
Sun.	20	4	4	7	26	86	18	19
Mon.	21	5	5	8	27	87	19	20
Tues.	22	6	6	9	28	88	20	21
Wed.	23	7	7	10	29	89	21	22
Thur.	24	8	8	11	30	90	22	23
Frid.	25	9	9	12	1	91	23	24
Sat.	26	10	10	13	2	92	24	25
Sun.	27	11	11	14	3	93	25	26
Mon.	28	12	12	15	4	94	26	27
Tues.	29	14	14	16	5	95	27	28
Wed.	30	15	30	17	6	96	28	29

Hayswan, Jewish.
 Kartick Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.
 —Bulee Poojah 1910, New Year of Vekramajit, and
 Bhow Beej, Hindoo.
Suffer, Mahommedan.
 MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee,
 commences this day.
 MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee
 ends this day.
 ATUSHERAM SALGERRY, Shaenshoyee.—Kartikee
 Ekkadushes, or Funderpoor's Fair in the Duxun,
 Hindoo.
 VIRCHIGAM, Malabar.
 Kartick Poornima, or Malabar Hill, and Bhoolaswer's
 Fair, Hindoo.
 Kartick Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan ; and
 Margashirsh Vud, Marroo.
 KHORDAD, Shaenshoyee.—TERR, Kudmee.
 Fast day, Hindoo.—Allundy's Fair in the Duxun, and
 Neermull's Fair in the Northern Concan, Hindoo.
 KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee.—*Akhree Chakar Shum-*
ba, Mahommedan.—Shree Mahaveevashwerry's Fair
 in the Agliary lane, Palow Street, Hindoo.

DECEMBER, 1853.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				Jewish.	
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.		Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahommedan.			
			Malabar.							
										HINDOO. { Marroo : Margashirah—Poush } Sumvat { Guzeratt, Duxun & Concan : } 1910. { Magashirah—Poush..... } Shuk 1775. { Malabar : Virchigam—Dhanuh. } 1029. PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Khordad— } { Teer..... } { Kudmee : Teer—Amoodad, or } 1223. { Nowroz—97 to 127..... } MAHOMMEDAN : { Suffer—Rube-ul-avul. } { Hijree..... } 1270. <i>Fuslee.....</i> 1263. <i>Soor Sun.....</i> 1254. JEKISH : Keesleveh—Tebbett..... 5614.
Thur.	1	1	1	18	7	97	29	1	Keesleveh, Jewish.—Margashirsh Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.	
Frid.	2	2	2	19	8	98	30	1		
Sat.	3	3	3	20	9	99	1	2	Rube-ul-avul, Mahommedan.	
Sun.	4	4	4	21	10	100	2	3		
Mon.	5	5	5	22	11	101	3	4	MAVDROSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, commences this day.	
Tues.	6	6	6	23	12	102	4	5		
Wed.	7	7	7	24	13	103	5	6	TEER Feast, Kudmee.	
Thur.	8	8	8	25	14	104	6	7		
Frid.	9	9	9	26	15	105	7	8	MAVDROSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, ends this day.	
Sat.	10	10	10	27	16	106	8	9		
Sun.	11	11	11	28	17	107	9	10	SALORRY, Kudmee of the ATUBSHERRAM, constructed by Franjee Cowasjee Banajee and Brothers.—Fast day, Hindoo.	
Mon.	12	12	12	29	18	108	10	11		
Tues.	13	13	13	30	19	109	11	12		
Wed.	14	14	14	1	20	110	12	13	DHANUH, Malabar.—Vufatee Guzeratt, Mahommedan.	
Thur.	15	30	15	2	21	111	13	14	Gaum Devie's Fair at Girgaum, Hindoo.—Oorus Magdoo Sahibka at Mahim, Mahommedan.	
Frid.	16	1	1	3	22	112	14	15	Margashirah Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan; and Poush Vud, Marroo.	
Sat.	17	2	2	4	23	113	15	16		
Sun.	18	3	3	5	24	114	16	17		
Mon.	19	4	4	6	25	115	17	18		
Tues.	20	5	5	7	26	116	18	19		
Wed.	21	6	6	8	27	117	19	20		
Thur.	22	7	7	9	28	118	20	21		
Frid.	23	8	8	10	29	119	21	22		
Sat.	24	9	9	11	30	120	22	23		
Sun.	25	10	10	12	1	121	23	24	DEH, Shaenshoyee.—AMOORDAD, Kudmee.	
Mon.	26	11	11	13	2	122	24	25	Hannooka, or Feast of Dedication, Jewish.—Fast day, Hindoo.	
Tues.	27	12	12	14	3	123	25	26		
Wed.	28	13	13	15	4	124	26	27		
Thur.	29	14	14	16	5	125	27	28	Kalbadavee's Fair, Hindoo.	
Frid.	30	15	15	17	6	126	28	29		
Sat.	31	1	1	18	7	127	29	1	AMOORDAD Feast, Kudmee.—Tebbett, Jewish.—Poush Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.	

SUN'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION AT MEAN NOON, AND EQUATION OF TIME, FOR THE YEAR, 1853, FOR THE MERIDIAN OF GREENWICH.

JANUARY.				FEBRUARY.			
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be subtracted from Mean Time.	Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be subtracted from Mean Time.
	h. m. s.	° ' "	m. s.		h. m. s.	° ' "	m. s.
1	18 48 10.10	22 59 46.6	3 58.51	1	21 0 2.32	17 2 1.3	13 56.47
2	18 52 34.79	22 54 28.1	4 26.65	2	21 4 25.18	16 44 43.1	14 3.78
3	18 56 59.14	22 48 42.2	4 54.44	3	21 8 28.75	16 27 7.2	14 10.29
4	19 1 23.12	22 42 29.2	5 21.86	4	21 12 30.52	16 9 14.2	14 16.00
5	19 5 46.69	22 35 49.1	5 48.88	5	21 16 31.98	15 51 4.5	14 20.91
6	19 10 9.83	22 28 42.2	6 15.46	6	21 20 32.64	15 32 38.6	14 25.02
7	19 14 32.50	22 21 5.6	6 41.57	7	21 24 32.50	15 13 56.5	14 28.32
8	19 18 54.68	22 13 8.7	7 7.19	8	21 28 31.56	14 54 59.1	14 30.82
9	19 23 16.33	22 4 42.6	7 32.29	9	21 32 29.82	14 35 46.6	14 32.53
10	19 27 37.42	21 55 50.6	7 56.82	10	21 36 27.30	14 16 19.5	14 33.45
11	19 31 57.92	21 46 33.0	8 20.77	11	21 40 23.99	13 56 38.2	14 33.59
12	19 36 17.82	21 36 49.9	8 44.11	12	21 44 19.50	13 36 43.2	14 32.95
13	19 40 37.09	21 26 41.8	9 6.82	13	21 48 15.03	13 16 34.8	14 31.52
14	19 44 55.69	21 16 8.8	9 28.86	14	21 52 9.40	12 56 13.5	14 29.33
15	19 49 13.61	21 5 11.4	9 50.22	15	21 56 3.01	12 35 39.9	14 26.39
16	19 53 30.84	20 53 49.8	10 10.88	16	21 59 55.87	12 14 54.2	14 22.70
17	19 57 47.33	20 42 4.3	10 30.82	17	22 3 48.00	11 53 56.9	14 18.28
18	20 2 3.08	20 29 55.3	10 50.02	18	22 7 39.42	11 32 48.4	14 13.15
19	20 6 18.09	20 17 23.2	11 8.47	19	22 11 30.14	11 11 29.2	14 7.31
20	20 10 32.33	20 4 28.3	11 26.16	20	22 15 10.17	10 49 59.6	14 0.79
21	20 14 45.79	19 51 10.9	11 43.06	21	22 19 9.54	10 28 20.1	13 53.60
22	20 18 58.46	19 37 31.4	11 59.18	22	22 22 58.28	10 6 30.9	13 45.76
23	20 23 10.35	19 23 30.2	12 14.5	23	22 26 46.33	9 44 32.6	13 37.29
24	20 27 21.44	19 9 7.5	12 29.05	24	22 30 31.81	9 22 25.6	13 28.21
25	20 31 31.74	18 54 23.9	12 42.78	25	22 34 24.70	9 0 10.1	13 18.55
26	20 35 41.23	18 39 19.6	12 55.72	26	22 38 7.03	8 37 46.5	13 8.32
27	20 39 49.92	18 23 55.0	13 7.86	27	22 41 52.80	8 15 15.3	12 57.54
28	20 43 57.81	18 8 10.6	13 19.19	28	22 45 38.05	7 52 36.9	12 46.23
29	20 48 4.89	17 52 6.6	13 29.72				
30	20 52 11.17	17 35 43.4	13 39.44				
31	20 56 16.65	17 19 1.5	13 48.6				

MARCH.				APRIL.			
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be subtracted from Mean Time.	Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be added to Mean Time.
	h. m. s.	° ' "	m. s.		h. m. s.	° ' "	m. s.
1	22 49 27.79	7 29 51.6	12 34.42	1	0 42 56.83	N. 4 37 19.4	3 55.32
2	22 53 7.04	7 6 49.8	12 22.12	2	0 46 35.24	5 0 24.1	3 37.17
3	22 56 50.83	6 44 1.8	12 9.35	3	0 50 13.80	5 23 23.6	3 19.18
4	23 0 34.16	6 20 58.1	11 56.13	4	0 53 52.52	5 46 17.6	3 1.35
5	23 4 17.06	5 57 49.0	11 42.48	5	0 57 31.42	6 9 5.7	2 43.70
6	23 7 59.54	5 34 35.0	11 28.40	6	1 1 10.52	6 31 47.4	2 26.25
7	23 11 41.62	5 11 16.4	11 13.93	7	1 4 49.85	6 54 22.6	2 9.01
8	23 15 23.32	4 47 53.7	10 59.08	8	1 8 29.37	7 16 50.8	1 51.99
9	23 19 4.65	4 24 27.1	10 43.86	9	1 12 9.15	7 39 11.6	1 35.22
10	23 22 45.63	4 0 57.2	10 28.29	10	1 15 49.19	8 1 24.7	1 18.17
11	23 26 16.28	3 37 24.4	10 12.38	11	1 19 29.49	8 23 29.7	1 2.45
12	23 30 6.60	3 13 49.0	9 56.15	12	1 23 10.07	8 45 26.3	0 46.47
13	23 33 46.63	2 50 11.4	9 39.62	13	1 26 50.94	9 7 14.0	0 30.79
14	23 37 26.37	2 26 32.0	9 22.81	14	1 30 32.12	9 28 52.6	0 15.42
15	23 41 5.85	2 2 51.3	9 5.73	15	1 34 13.63	9 50 21.8	0 0.37
16	23 44 48.07	1 39 9.6	8 48.40				
17	23 48 24.67	1 15 27.3	8 30.85	16	1 37 55.48	10 11 41.0	0 14.34
18	23 52 2.86	0 51 44.8	8 13.09	17	1 41 37.68	10 32 50.0	0 28.69
19	23 55 41.46	0 28 2.4	7 55.14	18	1 45 20.25	10 53 48.5	0 42.93
20	23 59 19.80	S. 0 4 20.5	7 37.02	19	1 49 3.20	11 14 36.2	0 56.28
21	0 2 38.26	N. 0 19 20.6	7 18.77	20	1 52 46.54	11 35 12.7	1 9.48
22	0 6 36.38	0 43 0.4	7 0.39	21	1 56 30.31	11 55 37.7	1 22.27
23	0 10 14.46	1 6 38.7	6 41.92	22	2 0 14.51	12 15 50.9	1 34.63
24	0 13 52.47	1 30 15.1	6 23.38	23	2 3 59.16	12 35 52.1	1 46.54
25	0 17 30.43	1 53 49.3	6 4.79	24	2 7 44.27	12 55 40.9	1 57.97
26	0 21 8.37	2 17 21.0	5 46.18	25	2 11 29.87	13 15 17.0	2 8.93
27	0 24 49.31	2 40 49.8	5 27.57	26	2 15 15.96	13 34 40.0	2 19.40
28	0 28 24.28	3 4 15.4	5 8.98	27	2 19 2.55	13 53 49.7	2 29.36
29	0 32 2.30	3 27 37.5	4 50.44	28	2 22 49.66	14 12 45.9	2 38.80
30	0 35 40.38	3 50 55.9	4 31.98	29	2 26 37.31	14 31 28.2	2 47.71
31	0 39 18.55	4 14 9.9	4 13.59	30	2 30 25.60	14 49 56.2	2 56.07

SUN'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION AT MEAN NOON, AND EQUATION OF TIME, FOR THE YEAR 1853, FOR THE MERIDIAN OF GREENWICH.

MAY.					JUNE.				
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be added to Mean Time.		Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be added to subtracted from Mean Time.	
	h. m. s.	° ' "	m. s.			h. m. s.	° ' "	m. s.	
1	2 34 14.25	N. 15 8 9.8	3 3.88		1	4 37 0.40	N. 22 5 16.3	2 30.98	
2	2 39 3.56	15 26 8.6	3 11.13		2	4 41 6.17	22 13 11.0	2 21.77	
3	2 41 53.42	15 43 52.1	3 17.82		3	4 45 12.33	22 20 42.5	2 12.17	
4	2 45 43.85	16 1 20.1	3 23.94		4	4 49 18.88	22 27 50.7	2 2.18	
5	2 49 34.85	16 18 32.4	3 29.50		5	4 53 25.78	22 34 35.4	1 51.53	
6	2 53 26.43	16 35 25.5	3 34.48		6	4 57 33.02	22 40 56.4	1 41.15	
7	2 57 18.58	16 52 8.1	3 38.89		7	5 1 40.56	22 46 53.9	1 30.15	
8	3 1 11.30	17 8 31.0	3 42.72		8	5 5 48.43	22 52 26.7	1 15.85	
9	3 5 4.60	17 24 36.7	3 45.98		9	5 9 56.53	22 57 35.8	1 7.21	
10	3 8 58.46	17 40 25.0	3 48.67		10	5 14 4.87	23 2 20.6	0 55.58	
11	3 12 52.90	17 55 55.6	3 50.79		11	5 18 13.43	23 6 41.1	0 43.53	
12	3 16 47.90	18 11 8.1	3 52.34		12	5 22 22.18	23 10 37.1	0 31.33	
13	3 20 43.46	18 26 2.3	3 53.34		13	5 26 31.09	23 14 5.6	0 18.99	
14	3 24 39.57	18 40 37.8	3 53.79		14	5 30 40.14	23 17 15.6	0 6.49	
15	3 28 36.24	18 54 54.3	3 53.67		15	5 34 49.32	23 19 57.9	0 6.13	
16	3 32 33.46	19 8 51.6	3 53.01		16	5 38 58.59	23 22 15.4	0 18.84	
17	3 36 31.22	19 22 29.4	3 51.80		17	5 43 7.93	23 24 8.2	0 31.62	
18	3 40 29.53	19 35 47.5	3 50.05		18	5 47 17.33	23 25 35.3	0 44.47	
19	3 44 28.38	19 48 45.5	3 47.76		19	5 51 27.76	23 26 39.5	0 57.34	
20	3 48 27.76	20 1 23.4	3 44.93		20	5 55 36.21	23 27 18.0	1 10.23	
21	3 52 27.68	20 13 40.7	3 41.57		21	5 59 45.65	23 27 31.7	1 23.12	
22	3 56 28.13	20 25 37.4	3 37.68		22	6 3 55.07	23 27 20.6	1 35.98	
23	4 0 29.11	20 37 12.9	3 33.25		23	6 8 4.45	23 26 44.8	1 48.89	
24	4 4 30.61	20 48 57.4	3 28.31		24	6 12 13.77	23 25 44.2	2 1.55	
25	4 8 32.63	20 59 29.5	3 22.85		25	6 16 23.00	23 24 18.9	2 14.23	
26	4 12 35.15	21 9 52.1	3 16.89		26	6 20 32.13	23 22 29.0	2 26.89	
27	4 16 39.17	21 20 4.8	3 10.42		27	6 24 41.14	23 20 14.4	2 39.25	
28	4 20 44.68	21 29 49.5	3 3.47		28	6 28 50.00	23 17 35.3	2 51.55	
29	4 24 45.67	21 39 15.0	2 56.03		29	6 32 58.69	23 14 31.6	3 3.69	
30	4 28 50.13	21 48 18.1	2 48.13		30	6 37 7.20	23 11 3.6	3 15.64	
31	4 32 55.05	21 56 58.6	2 39.77						

JULY.					AUGUST.				
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be subtracted from Mean Time.		Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be subtracted from Mean Time.	
	h. m. s.	° ' "	m. s.			h. m. s.	° ' "	m. s.	
1	6 41 15.50	N. 23 7 11.2	3 27.38		1	8 46 1.66	N. 18 0 12.1	6 0.26	
2	6 45 23.36	23 2 54.5	3 38.89		2	8 49 54.44	17 44 54.0	5 56.50	
3	6 49 31.37	22 58 18.7	3 50.14		3	8 53 46.63	17 29 18.5	5 52.13	
4	6 53 38.99	22 53 8.8	4 1.09		4	8 57 38.23	17 13 28.9	5 47.17	
5	6 57 46.10	22 47 40.0	4 11.74		5	9 1 29.22	16 57 16.4	5 41.60	
6	7 1 52.97	22 41 47.4	4 22.06		6	9 5 19.61	16 40 50.4	5 36.44	
7	7 5 59.50	22 35 31.2	4 32.03		7	9 9 9.41	16 24 8.3	5 28.68	
8	7 10 5.64	22 28 51.4	4 41.61		8	9 13 58.61	15 7 10.2	5 21.34	
9	7 14 11.37	22 21 48.3	4 50.79		9	9 16 47.21	15 49 56.5	5 13.37	
10	7 18 16.69	22 14 22.0	4 59.55		10	9 20 35.41	15 32 27.9	5 4.81	
11	7 22 21.55	22 6 39.7	5 7.86		11	9 24 23.62	15 14 44.1	4 55.67	
12	7 26 25.96	21 58 20.7	5 15.71		12	9 28 9.45	14 56 45.9	4 45.95	
13	7 30 29.89	21 49 46.0	5 23.08		13	9 31 55.71	14 39 33.4	4 35.65	
14	7 34 33.33	21 40 48.9	5 29.96		14	9 35 41.40	14 20 6.9	4 24.79	
15	7 38 36.26	21 31 29.7	5 36.33		15	9 39 26.55	14 1 26.8	4 13.38	
16	7 42 38.66	21 21 48.5	5 42.18		16	9 43 11.14	13 42 33.3	4 1.42	
17	7 46 40.54	21 11 45.5	5 47.50		17	9 46 55.20	13 23 26.9	3 48.92	
18	7 50 41.88	21 1 21.1	5 52.28		18	9 50 38.76	13 4 7.8	3 35.93	
19	7 54 42.68	20 50 35.3	5 56.53		19	9 54 21.81	12 44 36.2	3 22.42	
20	7 58 42.93	20 39 28.5	6 0.22		20	9 58 4.38	12 24 52.6	3 8.44	
21	8 2 42.62	20 28 0.8	6 3.85		21	10 1 46.48	12 4 57.2	2 53.98	
22	8 6 41.76	20 16 12.6	6 5.93		22	10 5 28.13	11 44 50.2	2 39.08	
23	8 10 40.33	20 4 4.0	6 7.95		23	10 9 9.35	11 24 31.9	2 23.75	
24	8 14 38.34	19 51 35.3	6 9.40		24	10 12 50.15	11 4 2.9	2 7.99	
25	8 18 35.77	19 38 46.7	6 10.27		25	10 16 30.54	10 43 23.2	1 51.83	
26	8 22 32.63	19 25 35.5	6 10.58		26	10 20 10.56	10 22 33.2	1 35.29	
27	8 26 28.92	19 12 11.0	6 10.31		27	10 23 50.20	10 1 33.0	1 18.38	
28	8 30 24.64	18 56 24.4	6 9.47		28	10 27 29.48	9 40 23.2	1 1.11	
29	8 34 19.77	18 44 16.9	6 8.04		29	10 31 8.42	9 19 4.1	0 43.49	
30	8 38 14.32	18 32 54.8	6 6.04		30	10 34 47.03	8 57 36.0	0 25.55	
31	8 42 8.28	18 19 12.5	6 3.45		31	10 38 25.33	8 35 59.1	0 7.73	

SUN'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION AT MEAN NOON, AND EQUATION OF TIME, FOR THE YEAR 1853, FOR THE MERIDIAN OF GREENWICH.

SEPTEMBER.										OCTOBER.									
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time to be added to Mean Time.			Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time to be added to Mean Time.		
	h.	m.	s.	°	'	"	m.	s.			h.	m.	s.	°	'	"	m.	s.	
1	10 42	53.3		N.	8 14	13.7	0	11.30	1	12 30	8.18	S.	3 15	23.3	10	23.01			
2	10 45	41.05			7 52	20.4	0	30.10	2	12 33	45.92		3 38	41.9	10	41.82			
3	10 49	18.48			7 30	19.4	0	49.24	3	12 37	23.98		4 1	58.1	11	0.31			
4	10 52	55.66			7 8	11.0	1	8.60	4	12 41	2.38		4 25	11.5	11	18.47			
5	10 56	32.59			6 45	55.6	1	28.22	5	12 44	41.12		4 48	21.6	11	36.28			
6	11 0	9.28			6 23	33.6	1	48.03	6	12 48	26.23		5 11	25.1	11	55.73			
7	11 3	45.75			6 1	5.3	2	8.16	7	12 51	59.71		5 34	30.6	12	10.50			
8	11 7	22.02			5 38	30.9	2	28.44	8	12 55	39.60		5 57	28.8	12	27.46			
9	11 10	58.11			5 15	51.0	2	48.91	9	12 59	19.90		6 20	22.1	12	43.71			
10	11 14	34.04			4 53	5.9	3	9.54	10	13	3	0.63	6 43	10.2	12	59.54			
11	11 18	9.92			4 30	15.8	3	30.31	11	13 6	41.82		7 5	52.9	13	14.60			
12	11 21	45.46			4 7	20.1	3	51.22	12	13 10	23.49		7 28	29.7	13	29.75			
13	11 25	20.99			3 44	22.2	4	12.21	13	13 14	5.64		7 51	70.1	13	44.19			
14	11 28	56.44			3 21	19.4	4	33.35	14	13 17	48.31		8 3	23.9	13	58.07			
15	11 32	31.82			2 58	13.0	4	54.52	15	13 21	31.52		8 35	40.2	14	11.41			
16	11 36	7.17			2 35	3.2	5	18.73	16	13 25	15.29		8 57	50.2	14	26.19			
17	11 39	42.30			2 11	50.4	5	36.95	17	13 28	59.63		9 19	51.9	14	36.41			
18	11 43	17.83			1 48	35.0	5	58.17	18	13 32	44.58		9 41	45.5	14	48.02			
19	11 46	53.20			1 25	17.3	6	19.36	19	13 36	30.15		10 3	30.8	14	59.01			
20	11 50	28.62			1 1	57.5	6	40.49	20	13 40	16.34		10 25	7.2	15	9.36			
21	11 54	4.11			0 38	35.9	7	1.55	21	13 44	3.20		10 46	34.4	15	19.66			
22	11 57	39.71	N.	0	15	12.9	7	22.50	22	13 47	50.73		11 7	52.0	15	28.08			
23	12 1	13.43	S.	0	11	11.2	7	43.33	23	13 51	38.95		11 28	59.7	15	36.42			
24	12 4	51.30			0 31	36.0	8	4.02	24	13 55	27.89		11 49	57.2	15	44.03			
25	12 8	27.33			0 55	1.3	8	24.54	25	13 59	17.57		12 10	43.9	15	50.90			
26	12 12	3.36			1 18	26.8	8	44.86	26	14	3	7.99	12 31	19.5	15	7.04			
27	12 15	39.99			1 41	52.0	9	4.94	27	14 6	59.16		12 51	43.6	16	2.43			
28	12 19	16.65			2 5	16.6	9	24.88	28	14 10	51.09		13 11	55.8	16	7.05			
29	12 22	53.56			2 28	40.3	9	44.53	29	14 14	43.79		13 31	55.6	16	10.91			
30	12 26	30.73			2 52	2.6	10	3.91	30	14 18	37.27		13 51	42.7	16	13.98			
									31	14 22	31.55		14 11	16.5	16	16.26			

NOVEMBER.										DECEMBER.									
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time to be added to Mean Time.			Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time to be added to Mean Time.		
	h.	m.	s.	°	'	"	m.	s.			h.	m.	s.	°	'	"	m.	s.	
1	14 26	26.61		S.	14 30	36.7	16	17.75	1	16 30	19.23	S.	21 51	32.1	10	41.84			
2	14 30	22.48			14 49	42.9	16	18.44	2	16 34	38.98		22 0	34.4	10	18.63			
3	14 34	19.15			15 8	34.5	16	18.32	3	16 38	59.34		22 9	11.2	9	54.83			
4	14 38	16.64			15 27	11.2	16	17.38	4	16 43	20.28		22 17	22.2	9	30.45			
5	14 42	14.94			15 45	32.5	16	15.64	5	16 47	41.77		22 25	7.1	9	5.52			
6	14 46	14.05			16 3	38.0	16	13.09	6	16 52	3.79		22 32	25.8	8	40.05			
7	14 50	13.98			16 21	27.4	16	9.71	7	16 56	26.31		22 39	18.0	8	14.09			
8	14 54	14.74			16 39	0.1	16	5.51	8	17 0	49.30		22 45	43.4	7	47.66			
9	14 58	16.32			16 56	15.7	16	4.8	9	17 5	12.73		22 51	41.9	7	20.79			
10	15 2	18.73			17 13	14.0	15	54.63	10	17 9	36.56		22 57	13.3	6	53.52			
11	15 6	21.97			17 29	54.4	15	47.94	11	17 14	0.79		23 2	17.4	6	25.65			
12	15 10	26.05			17 46	16.6	15	40.42	12	17 18	25.37		23 6	54.1	5	57.83			
13	15 14	30.96			18 2	20.2	15	32.07	13	17 22	50.27		23 11	3.2	5	29.48			
14	15 18	36.71			18 14	4.9	15	22.87	14	17 27	15.48		23 14	44.5	5	9.83			
15	15 22	43.30			18 33	30.2	15	12.84	15	17 31	40.95		23 17	58.1	4	31.92			
16	15 26	50.73			18 48	35.8	15	1.96	16	17 36	6.68		23 20	43.7	4	2.75			
17	15 30	59.01			19 3	21.3	14	50.25	17	17 40	32.62		23 23	1.3	3	39.37			
18	15 35	8.12			19 17	46.4	14	37.69	18	17 44	58.74		23 24	50.9	3	3.80			
19	15 39	18.06			19 31	50.7	14	24.31	19	17 49	25.02		23 26	12.3	2	34.08			
20	15 43	28.83			19 45	53.8	14	10.09	20	17 53	51.42		23 27	5.5	2	4.24			
21	15 47	40.44			19 58	55.5	13	55.04	21	17 58	17.92		23 27	30.5	1	34.30			
22	15 51	52.86			20 11	55.2	13	39.18	22	18 2	44.44		23 27	27.3	1	4.30			
23	15 56	6.09			20 24	32.8	13	22.81	23	18 7	11.07		23 26	55.7	0	34.27			
24	16 0	20.12			20 36	47.9	13	5.04	24	18 11	37.65		23 25	55.8	0	4.24			
25	16 4	34.93			20 48	40.0	12	46.78	25	18 16	4.19		23 24	27.7	0	25.74			
26	16 8	50.51			21 0	8.8	12	27.70	26	18 20	30.65		23 22	31.4	0	55.64			
27	16 13	6.83			21 11	14.0	12	8.00	27	18 24	57.00		23 20	6.8	1	25.07			
28	16 17	23.89			21 21	55.2	11	47.49	28	18 29	23.20		23 17	14.1	1	55.07			
29	16 21	41.66			21 32	12.2	11	26.22	29	18 33	49.21		23 13	53.3	2	24.53			
30	16 26	0.11			21 42	4.7	11	4.38	30	18 38	14.99		23 10	4.6	2	53.74			
									31	18 42	40.50		23 5	46.1	2	22.70			

NUMBER OF DAYS FROM 1st JANUARY TO THE END OF YEAR 1853.

Days.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1	1	32	60	91	121	152	182	213	244	274	305	335
2	2	33	61	92	122	153	183	214	245	275	306	336
3	3	34	62	93	123	154	184	215	246	276	307	337
4	4	35	63	94	124	155	185	216	247	277	308	338
5	5	36	64	95	125	156	186	217	248	278	309	339
6	6	37	65	96	126	157	187	218	249	279	310	340
7	7	38	66	97	127	158	188	219	250	280	311	341
8	8	39	67	98	128	159	189	220	251	281	312	342
9	9	40	68	99	129	160	190	221	252	282	313	343
10	10	41	69	100	130	161	191	222	253	283	314	344
11	11	42	70	101	131	162	192	223	254	284	315	345
12	12	43	71	102	132	163	193	224	255	285	316	346
13	13	44	72	103	133	164	194	225	256	286	317	347
14	14	45	73	104	134	165	195	226	257	287	318	348
15	15	46	74	105	135	166	196	227	258	288	319	349
16	16	47	75	106	136	167	197	228	259	289	320	350
17	17	48	76	107	137	168	198	229	260	290	321	351
18	18	49	77	108	138	169	199	230	261	291	322	352
19	19	50	78	109	139	170	200	231	262	292	323	353
20	20	51	79	110	140	171	201	232	263	293	324	354
21	21	52	80	111	141	172	202	233	264	294	325	355
22	22	53	81	112	142	173	203	234	265	295	326	356
23	23	54	82	113	143	174	204	235	266	296	327	357
24	24	55	83	114	144	175	205	236	267	297	328	358
25	25	56	84	115	145	176	206	237	268	298	329	359
26	26	57	85	116	146	177	207	238	269	299	330	360
27	27	58	86	117	147	178	208	239	270	300	331	361
28	28	59	87	118	148	179	209	240	271	301	332	362
29	29	88	119	149	180	180	210	241	272	302	333	363
30	30	89	120	150	181	181	211	242	273	303	334	364
31	31	90		151			212	243		304		365

THE USE OF THE FOREGOING TABLE.

I. To find the number of days from the end of the year to any day in any month of the year following:—*Rule*:—Opposite the given day in the margin look under the given month, which will show the number of day required. Thus from 31st December till 18th August following are 230 days, and to 30th October 303 days.

II. To find the number of days from any particular day, to the end of the year—Suppose 27th July.

From 365, the days in a year,
take the number answering to 27th July, viz. 208

Remainder 157

III. To find the number of days from any day in one month to any day in another month—suppose from 5th April to 28th November.—*Rule*: Take the difference between the numbers corresponding to those days.

28th November 332
5th April..... 95

Answer..... 237

IV. To find the number of days between any day in one year to any day in the year following.—Suppose from 21st August 1852, to 27th May 1853.—(See Rules I and 2.)

From 365 Days in a Year,
Take the number of 21st August 235.

132 days in 1853.

Add the number to 26th May 146

Total..... 270

PREFACE TO THE CHRONOLOGY.

THE following Chronological Tables from 1528 to 1847 have been based on a series which appeared in the *Almanac* printed in 1848 at the office of the *Bengal Hurkaru*: considerable additions have been made to these throughout,—from 1830 they have been to a considerable extent re-written ; from 1847 to the present date the whole is entirely new. In the tables for former years we have confined ourselves to events connected with the history of India—in that for the past year only, which necessarily breaks off in November, are notable events in general enumerated. We shall probably go on enlarging and improving this should it be deemed expedient, so that from these short tables a somewhat brief outline of the history of India may be obtained.

A CHRONOLOGICAL REGISTER OF EVENTS IN OR RELATING TO INDIA.

- 1528* &c. Attempts made by England to reach India by the North-east and North-west Passages.
- 1579† Sir Francis Drake landed at Ternate (Molucca Islands), and traded with the king of the country. Landed subsequently in Java.
- 1589 Levant Company made a land expedition to India ; much information obtained, which proved highly useful in the subsequent establishment of Indian commerce.
- 1599‡ A society of 101 adventurers petitioned Queen Elizabeth for a trading charter to India.
John Mildenhall sent on an embassy to the Mogul.
- 1600 December 31. First charter granted for fifteen years to a company of adventurers, called the "Governor and Company of Merchants of London trading to the East Indies," conducted by a chairman and twenty-four directors, to be chosen annually.
- 1601§ May 2. First English fleet sailed from Torbay : landed at Acheen in Sumatra, and at Bantam in Java, in both which places they left factories ; returned to England September 1603.
- 1609 Second charter granted to the East India Company, constituting them a corporate body for ever, but reserving to government the power of dissolving them on three years' notice.
- 1613 January 11. A firman granted by the Mogul, allowing the English to establish factories at Surat, Ahmedabad, Cambaya, and Gogo.
- 1614 The company became a Joint Stock Company.
English established a factory at Firando, in Japan.
The Portuguese, who were at war with the Mogul, defeated by the English on the Bombay coast ; the English in consequence obtained a firman, granting them perpetual liberty of trading.
- 1617 The Danes formed a settlement at Tranquebar.
- 1618 Disputes between the Dutch and English companies for exclusive trade with the Spice Islands.
- 1619 July 17. Treaty between English and Dutch, by which the English were allowed to share in the pepper trade of Java, and in that of Pulicat ; and to hold a third of the Molucca and Banda trade.

* India governed by the Mogul Baber, whose empire was founded 1525.

† Portuguese factories established on Malabar Coast and in Bengal.

‡ Dutch begin to establish themselves in India.

§ India is now divided into fifteen subahs, each under a subahdar or viceroy.

- 1622 April 22. English assisted the Persians in expelling the Portuguese from Ormuz, for which service various commercial privileges in the Persian Gulf were granted them.
- 1623 February. English tortured and put to death by the Dutch at Amboyna, on an accusation of a conspiracy to expel them from the island, where the two nations resided in pursuance of the treaty of 1619.
- 1624 The company allowed to exercise martial law in India.
- 1635 Treaty with Portugal, by which the English were allowed access to the Portuguese ports in India.
- 1636 A license granted to Sir William Courten to trade to India for five years, in violation of the company's charter.
- 1641 Fort St. George built at Madraspatnam, on the Coromandel Coast.
- 1648 May 16 (27th present reckoning). A furious hurricane prevailed from Bombay northward, accompanied by an earthquake. *De Souza's History of the East Indies*.
- 1652 The company obtain considerable privileges in Bengal through the influence of some skilful English surgeons, who perform extraordinary cures at the court of the Mogul.
- 1654 Fort St. George (Madras) made a presidency.
- 1655 The trade to India thrown open for three years.
- 1657 New charter granted for seven years, upon petition, alleging that evils had resulted from the open trade.
- 1658 The forts on the Malabar Coast made subordinate to Surat, Bengal and the Coromandel Coast placed under Madras.
- 1661 April 3. A new charter granted to the company, confirming former privileges, allowing the right of making peace and war, of exercising civil and criminal jurisdiction, and of sending unlicensed persons to England.
June 16. The crown of Portugal ceded to England the island and harbour of Bombay in perpetual sovereignty; fleet dispatched in March under Admiral Shipman to take possession.
- 1662 September 18. King's fleet arrived and demanded the cession of the island; the demand evaded by the Portuguese governor, on the ground of the ambiguity of the treaty with the English admiral, assuming Salsette, Caranjah, and all other dependencies to be included. Fleet returns to the neighbourhood of Goa, where the admiral and many of those on board die. 1664, November. Island accepted on the Portuguese terms.
- 1664 French East India Company established.
- 1664* Surat defended by the English against Sivajee, the Mahratta chieftain; new privileges granted to the company by the Mogul in recompense.
- 1666 November 5. Sir Gervases Lucas arrived to inquire into the arrangements made by Mr. Cook, Secretary to Admiral Shipman, who had assumed the government, and to disavow the convention, and found that Cook had applied the resources to his own use; reported unfavorably as to the state of Bombay.
- 1668 The island of Bombay, which had been ceded by Portugal to Charles II. as part of the marriage portion of the Princess Catherine, granted to the East India Company "in free and common usage, as of the manor of East Greenwich, at an annual rent of 10*l*."
- Fort, now Bombay Castle, built, and sea wall, 1500 feet, mounting 100 guns; forts at Mazagon, Sewree, Sion, Mahim, and Worlee built. *Hamilton's East Indies*, vol. i. p. 187. A town on a regular plan ordered to be built under the protection of the fort.
- 1673 December 16. St. Helena granted by royal charter to the East India Company.

* Rise of the Mahratta Power.

- 1674 St. Helena ceded by Charles II. to the company.
- 1683 English driven out of Bantam. Bencoolen fortified.
- December 27. Garrison of Bombay, under command of Captain Keigwin, declare themselves king's subjects, and independent of the company. The island remained in a state of insubordination until the receipt of orders from England to deliver up the place.
- The agency of Bengal separated from that of Fort George, and separate factories are established at Cossimbazaar, Patna, Bellasore, Hooghly, Dava, and Malda.
- 1686 December 20. The factory of Patna was seized on by the nabob of Bengal : the English obliged to quit Hooghly, and seek shelter near Calcutta.
- 1687 Bombay erected into a presidency, and made supreme over all the company's establishments in India.
- After several quarrels with the officers of Aurungzebe (the Mogul emperor), vessels and troops arrived in the Ganges ; English forced to abandon Hooghly.
- September. English permitted to return to Hooghly.
- Pondicherry established by the French.
- Part of the garrison of Fort George comes to Calcutta.
- First protestant church built in Bombay ; £5000 had been subscribed for it in 1680, but expended.
- 1689 Company resolve on obtaining territory in India. Tegnapatam purchased, and Fort St. David built.
- 1690 February 22. Seedee Yacoop lands at Sewree with 20,000 men, and contrives to obtain possession of the fort without opposition : marched next morning on Mazagon, a fort of fourteen guns ; the garrison fled before him. Sent a party to seize the fort of Mahim and plunder the country. Raised batteries on Dungaree Hill (now Fort George), and annoyed the fort, which then stood on the present site of the castle, and was the only part of the island left in our hands.
- June 8. Seedee Yacoop retires from Bombay, burning Mazagon fort.
- Pestilence prevails in Bombay.—*Hamilton's East Indus.*
- 1693 Company's charter forfeited, in consequence of failing in the payment of 5 per cent. levied on all joint stock companies.
- October 1. New charter granted by the king : the right of the king to grant a charter denied by parliament.
- 1698 September 3. A new company incorporated by the name of the "English Company."
- The old company, called the "London Company," ordered to cease trading in three years.
- Calcutta purchased by the old company as a zemindary, and Fort William built.
- 1700 The old company obtained an act, authorizing them to trade under the charter of the new company.
- 1702 July 22. Act for the union of the two companies passed under the great seal : the factors of each company to manage separately the stocks previously sent out, being allowed seven years to wind up their affairs, when the companies should be finally and completely united.
- 1706 Tranquebar mission established by the king of Denmark, supported by funds from the evangelical church and university of Halle. *Calcutta Review*, Sept. 1851. p. 238 ; *Hough's History of Christianity in India*, vols. iii. and iv.
- 1707 Calcutta, which had been hitherto subordinate to Madras, now made a separate presidency.
- 1708 Complete union between the companies effected.
- 1711 No person to be a director of the East India Company and Bank of England at the same time. (9 Anne, c. 7.)

- 1712 Exclusive trade extended to Lady-day 1736. (10 Anne, c. 28.)
- 1713 Jaffier Khan subahdar of Bengal ; this subah is now become virtually independent of the emperor.
- 1715 July. A deputation from the company arrives at Delhi, to solicit security from the oppression of the Mogul officers ; firman granted 6th January 1717, exempting their trade from duties, and allowing them to possess land around their factories.
- 1717 An East India Company formed at Ostend, and several ships dispatched for India.
- 1718 An act of parliament obtained to punish British merchants trading to India under foreign commissions.
- 1720 Company authorized to borrow money to the extent of the sums lent by them to the government, if not exceeding 5,000,000*l*. Dividend reduced from 5 to 4 per cent.
- July 5. Proclamation issued by the Bombay government, requiring all persons who lived in the island to repair for twenty-one days to Mahim, as the Portuguese had obstructed the communication betwixt this and Bandora. *Bombay Geographical Transactions*, vol. ii. page 22.
- 1723 August. A charter granted by the emperor of Germany to the Ostend Company, under which a very successful trade was carried on, until political reasons induced the emperor to destroy it.
- 1726 A charter granted, enabling the company to establish a mayor's court at each of the three presidencies,—Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay,—and to hold courts of quarter session to determine all penal causes but those of high treason.
- 1730 Charter renewed, and privileges extended to Lady-day 1769. Company agreed to accept an interest of 4 instead of 5 per cent. on loan to government of 3,200,000*l*., and paid a premium of 200,000*l*. Restricted from holding lands and tenements in Britain above the value of 10,000*l*. per annum. (3 Geo. II. c. 14.)
- 1731 Swedish India Company formed.
- 1737 October 7. A violent earthquake and furious hurricane at the mouth of the Ganges, which reached sixty miles up the river—20,000 craft of all descriptions destroyed : eight English ships, with most of their crews, lost in the Ganges—300,000 people said to have perished in Lower Bengal or in the gulf ; the river rose 40 feet above its usual level. An English church and steeple sunk into the earth next morning.
- 1739 Invasion of India and massacre of Delhi by Nadir Shah of Persia. The Mogul power declines rapidly, and many of the subahdars or viceroys become independent. The Mahrattas obtain great power, and the Rohillas form a separate state.
- 1744 Exclusive privileges continued to Lady-day 1783, in consideration of a loan to government of 1,000,000*l*. (13 Geo. II. c. 17.)
- 1746 War being declared between England and France, a French fleet was dispatched to attack Madras.
- September 14. Fleet anchored about twelve miles south of Madras, and landed 600 men, commanded by Labourdonnais. Madras capitulated after a bombardment of five days : treaty signed by Labourdonnais, who covenanted to restore the town on payment of a moderate ransom. Dupleix, the governor of Pondicherry,* violated the capitulation.
- December 6. Six French men-of war blown out of Madras Roads by a hurricane : one of these foundered ; four were dismasted ; twenty other vessels either driven ashore or lost at sea ;—the storm not so much as felt at Pondicherry.

* Pondicherry, the seat of Government of the French in India.

- 1747 December 19. Dupleix failed in an attack upon Fort St. David.
- 1748 English besieged Pondicherry without success.
- 1749 August. Madras restored to the English, in pursuance of the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748).
A deposed rajah of Tanjore obtains the aid of the English by a promise of the territory of Devicottah. The English take Tanjore, but abandon the cause of the deposed. [N.B.—This was the beginning of the English military power in India.]
War in the Carnatic* for the succession to the nabobship of the province, occasioned by the death of the subahdar of the Deccan. French and English engaged on different sides.
October. French received the sovereignty of eighty-one villages in the neighbourhood of Pondicherry.
- 1751 French party triumphant. The protege of the English, Muhammed Ali, takes refuge in Trichinopoly, where he is besieged by the French and defended by the English.
Captain Clive (afterwards Lord Clive) besieges Arcot, the capital of the Carnatic, reduces it, and defends it with success against very superior forces.
- 1752-3 Hostilities continue, the advantage being generally on the English side.
- 1754 August 2. Commissioners arrive from France and England to put an end to the war. Dupleix superseded.
October 11. Truce for three months agreed to.
December 26. Treaty of peace signed at Pondicherry. Both nations to withdraw from interference in the affairs of native princes.
- 1755 Severndroog and Bancoote† taken by Commodore James from Angria, a Mahratta pirate, who had successfully rebelled against his country, and disturbed for many years the commerce of the coast.
- 1756 February 11. Angria taken prisoner, and his piratical state destroyed by the combined forces of the Mahrattas and English under Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive.
June 18. Calcutta attacked by Suraja Dowla, the subahdar of Bengal, who was displeased at the erection of fortifications by the English. The governor and other principal persons escape from the fort, take with them all means of defence, and leave their countrymen to their fate without an effort to save them. Calcutta taken by the subahdar, and 146 persons put for security into the English prison (the Black Hole), where 123 perished from suffocation.
Treaty between the presidency of Bombay and Bajee Row, the peishwa‡ of the Mahrattas, excluding the Dutch from the Mahratta dominions, and giving to the English Fort Victoria, Bancoote, and Himatgur, in exchange for Gheriah.
- December 11. Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive arrive with a fleet in the Ganges.
- 1757 January 2. Calcutta retaken.
January 11. Hooghly retaken.
February 3. The subahdar surrounds Calcutta; but on the 9th concludes a peace with the English, and permits them to fortify the place.
March 14. English take possession of Chandernagore, a French settlement.

* Carnatic, a grand division of the subah of the Deccan.

† On the Malabar Coast.

‡ The peishwa was originally chief of a council of eight Brahmins, by whose advice affairs of state were regulated. The office of peishwa had, by degrees, become hereditary, and his power superior to that of the sovereign.

- 1757 The English determine to depose the subahdar, and to put Meer Jaffier, an officer of high rank, in his place.
- June 23. Battle of Plassy, in which Colonel Clive, with about 3000 men, vanquished the subahdar at the head of nearly 70,000, and laid the foundation of the British power in India.
- July. A volcanic eruption occurs off Pondichery—an island and volcanic cone and crater rose above the sea, emitting masses of flame, ashes, and smoke. It some time afterwards wholly disappeared.
- War renewed in the Carnatic with various success. French take Vizagapatam, Chittapet, and other forts. English take Madura. Influence of Bussy very great in the peninsula; he obtains from the subahdar a grant of the Northern Circars.*
- 1758 April 28. French fleet arrives at Fort St. David from Europe, under the command of Count de Lally.
- April 29. English fleet arrives. Undecisive combat between the two fleets.
- June 1. Lally takes Fort St. David, and raises the fortifications.
- October 4. Lally takes Arcot, capital of the Carnatic. Bussy recalled from the Deccan by Lally, who
- December 11, commences the siege of Madras.
- December 14. Black Town captured. Siege continued until the arrival of a British fleet under Admiral Pococke (February 19 1759), when Lally retires.
- June 11. A commission arrives at Bengal from the court of directors, remodelling the whole government: a council of ten appointed, and four governors nominated, to preside each three months. Clive was not included in the nomination. The whole body unanimously invite Clive to take the government upon himself.
- September. An expedition dispatched from Bengal by Clive to drive the French out of the Circars.
- 1759 March 4. Offensive treaty with the nabob of Surat against one of the chiefs, called the Siddees, who had possessed himself of the castle and fleet belonging to Surat: both given up on the same day.
- April 6. English take Masulipatam, and conclude a treaty with the subahdar of the Deccan, by which that prince ceded much territory, and engaged to suffer no French settlement in his dominions. The French forts fall successively into the power of the English: November 29, Wandewas; December 10, Carangoly; February 9, 1760, Arcot falls; January 14, 1761, Pondicherry surrenders; and by the middle of April, not a vestige of the power of the French remains in the peninsula.
- A confederacy between the nabobs of Oude and Allababad to seize on Bengal; they invite the eldest son of the emperor Alum Gir to join their enterprise. Patna attacked, but the confederacy dissolved by the treachery of the nabob of Oude, who seizes on Allahabad. Attack on Patna consequently withdrawn. The Mogul prince, left powerless, receives a gratuity in money from Clive, and retires.
- 1760 February. Colonel Clive sails for England. The Mogul prince again invades Bahar, and on his march receives intelligence of his father's death. He assumes the title of Shah Alum II.
- February 11. Shah Alum defeated by Colliand, and the Bengal troops under Meeran, son of Mir Jaffier.
- March. The emperor avoids the enemy, and boldly enters Bengal, leaving them behind him. After many vicissitudes, the emperor is finally defeated (January 1761) by Major Carnac, and concludes a treaty with the

* Mustafanur, Ellore, Rajahmundry, Chicacole—all north of Madras.

- English, by which he confirms their subahdar in his dignity, and agrees to receive 24 lakhs per annum as revenue. (240,000/.)
- July. Mr. Vansittart succeeds Clive as governor of Bengal. Mir Casim, son-in-law of Mir Jaffier, receives the power of the subahdarship, Jaffier still retaining the title.
- September 27. Treaty with Mir Casim, by which the revenues of Burdwan, Midnapore and Chittagong are assigned to the company.
- Mir Jaffier resigns the subahdarship.
- Almost all Hindostan at this time in possession of the Mahrattas, joined by the other Hindu states or of the Mahometans, headed by Ahmed Abdalli, the Afghan prince of Eastern Persia. The supremacy of the Abdalli Afghans decided, and the Mahratta power broken by the great battle of Paniput (January 1761), in which the latter were routed with horrible slaughter. The Afghans recognise Shah Alum as the Great Mogul.
- 1761 January. Shah Alum defeated at Patna by Major Carnac. Treaty with Shah Alum ; the emperor to acknowledge Mir Casim as subahdar, who engages to pay him 24 lakhs per annum.
- 1762 April 2. Tremendous earthquake in Lower Bengal : 64 square miles of land along shore permanently submerged ; 200 lives lost at Barcharra ; effects most calamitous at Arracan. A succession of shocks continued till the 19th.
- 1763 February 10. Treaty of Paris, by which the French recover Pondicherry, and the other forts which they possessed in 1749.
- Company's servants determine on war with the subahdar, to support a claim made by them to exemption from internal duties on their own private trade, the subahdar having abolished all internal duties in order to protect the native merchants from ruin, in consequence of this claim, which had been oppressively enforced.
- June 25. Mr. Ellis surprised and took Patna ; but while his soldiers were engaged in plunder, they were attacked by the subahdar's troops, and made prisoners. Subahdar takes Cossimbazar.
- July. English treat with Mir Jaffier, agreeing to restore him on condition of his exempting them alone from internal duties.
- August 2. Mir Casim defeated ; flies to Patna.
- September 5. Pass of Oodwa forced.
- October. Monghyr taken. Casim murders his English prisoners.
- November 6. Patna taken. Mir Casim seeks protection of the nabob of Oude.
- February 11. A serious mutiny broke out in the English army ; quelled by the severity of Major Munro, who arrived from Bombay in May.
- 1764 October 23. Battle of Buxar, in which the allies were defeated, the power of the nabob of Oude was broken, and the emperor thrown on the protection of the English. Emperor established in the dominions of the subahdar of Oude. English receive Ghazepore.
- 1765 January. Death of Mir Jaffier at Calcutta : his son, Nujeeb ad Dowla, made subahdar ; the military affairs of the country taken by the English into their own hands.
- May 3. Lord Clive arrives at Calcutta, with the titles of governor and commander-in-chief. Orders from court of directors that no servant of the company should receive presents above the amount of 1000 rupees without the consent of council, and that all presents exceeding in amount 4000 rupees should be paid over to the company.
- May 19. Nabob of Oude (Suja Dowla) throws himself on the generosity of the English, who restore him to his dominions, except Corah and Allahabad, which are reserved to the emperor.
- August 12. Imperial grant issued, constituting the company dewannee (or

- receivers of revenue) of Bengal and Orissa. [N.B.—This grant gave the company the virtual sovereignty of these extensive countries.]
- 1766 January 1. Double batta* abolished : a serious mutiny arises in consequence, subdued by the firmness of Clive ; many officers cashiered.
- May 8. Death of Nujeeb ad Dowla, nominal subahdar of Bengal ; succeeded by his brother, Syeff ad Dowla.
- November 12. Treaty with Nizam Ali, the subahdar of the Deccan,† by which the Northern Circars were granted to the English for an annual payment of 5 lakhs—the English to assist the subahdar with troops. The subahdar procures the aid of the English against Hyder Ali, who, from a subordinate rank in the service of the rajah of Mysore, had raised himself to the throne about 1761.
- 1767 January. Lord Clive sails for England ; Mr. Verelst succeeds as President.
- May 6. General court of proprietors vote a dividend of 12½ per cent., which is rescinded (June 24) by an act of parliament, directing that future dividends should be fixed by a ballot, in a court called for the purpose.
- September. The English troops, who supposed themselves in alliance with the nizam, suddenly attacked by him and Hyder Ali, a treaty having been surreptitiously concluded between them against the English.
- December. Allies beaten by the English near Vellore.
- 1768 February. The nizam concludes a treaty with the English, giving up Carnatic Balaghaut, and reducing the annual tribute for the Circars. English attack Hyder Ali, and take some important places.
- September. Hyder Ali offers peace, refused by the English. Hyder retrieves all his losses, and
- 1769 January, enters the Carnatic, lays waste Madura and Tinnevely, and plunders the whole country.
- April 4. Hyder marches to Madras, and forces the English to conclude a treaty of alliance with him, stipulating a restitution of conquests.
- April. Act passed (9 Geo. III. c. 24), allowing the company to hold the territorial revenues of India for five years, and to pay 400,000*l.* per annum into the exchequer ; appointing Mr. Vansittart, Mr. Scrafton, and Col. Ford, to proceed to India as supervisors, with the power of government. Supervisors sail for India. Ship lost, and never heard of after.
- December 24. Mr. Verelst resigns the presidentship. Succeeded by Mr. Cartier.
- 1770 A terrible famine in Bengal : one-third of the inhabitants supposed to have perished.
- March 10. Death of subahdar of Bengal, Syeff ad Dowla. Succeeded by his brother, Mubarek ad Dowla, a minor.
- July. Arrival at Madras of Sir John Lindsay, with full powers to treat with native sovereigns independent of the company. Sir John favours the pretensions of the nabob of Arcot against the company.
- 1771 War between Hyder Ali and the Mahrattas : both parties solicit the aid of the English, who resolve on remaining neuter. Nabob of Arcot joins the Mahrattas. Lindsay endeavours to urge the English to join the Mahrattas against Hyder Ali.
- September 2. Lindsay succeeded by Sir Robert Harland, who also endeavours to urge the president to war against Hyder.
- October 27. Peace signed with the rajah of Tanjore, on whom war had been made to gratify the nabob of Arcot.

* An allowance to officers in the field.

† This prince is usually called by the English the nizam of the Deccan, or simply the nizam.

- 1771 December 25. Shah Alum, the great Mogul, who had been residing under British protection at Allahabad, enters Delhi as emperor under a Mahratta escort : he is compelled to join them against the Rohillas, whom they defeat.
- 1772 January. Sir Robert Harland and the nabob, finding the presidency resolved on maintaining a strict neutrality, prevail on the Mahrattas to retire by large payments of money.
- April 13. Warren Hastings succeeds Mr. Cartier as governor of Bengal. The company, who had held the devannce for seven years, but exercising the functions in the name of the subahdar, now declare themselves the receivers of revenues.
- July. Mahrattas make peace with Hyder Ali. Company's funds deranged.
- July 8. A deficiency of above 1,000,000*l.* declared.
- July 15. A loan from the bank of 400,000*l.*
- July 29. An additional loan of 200,000*l.*
- August 10. State of the company's affairs laid before government, representing the necessity of a loan of 1,000,000*l.* at least.
- December 22. Mahrattas enter Delhi, and force the emperor to cede to them Allahabad and Corah, which states were, however, delivered by his deputy into the hands of the English.
- 1773 Rohilcund ravaged by the Mahrattas, and defended by the English and the nabob of Oude.
- September. Nabob of Oude agrees with Mr. Hastings to pay forty lakhs, and a monthly allowance for the English troops, on condition of receiving aid to exterminate the Rohillas, and to annex their territories to his. Allahabad and Corah sold to the nabob of Oude for fifty lakhs. Payment of his pension of twenty-six lakhs withheld from Shah Alum, in consequence of his being under Mahratta protection.
- War declared again with Tanjore, at the request of the nabob of Arcot. Tanjore taken, and the rajah dethroned. Dutch expelled from Nagapatnam, which was theirs by purchase from the rajah of Tanjore.
- Two acts of parliament were passed in June, one lending the company 1,400,000*l.* at 4 per cent., restricting the dividend to 6 per cent ; foregoing the annual payment of 400,000*l.* until the debt be discharged, and continuing the retention of territorial possessions until the expiration of the charter.
- By the other act the constitution of the company was entirely changed, and fixed mainly as at present. By the former constitution every proprietor of stock had the right of voting in general courts : this act disqualified all persons whose stock was below 500*l.* ; made no change in the right of holders of stock from 500*l.* to 1000*l.* ; gave an additional vote to proprietors of from 1000*l.* to 3200*l.* ; two additional from 3000*l.* to 6000*l.*, and three from 6000*l.* to 10,000*l.* Instead of re-electing the whole number of directors every year, six only went out by rotation, in lieu of whom others were elected.
- A governor-general was appointed to reside in Bengal, and the other presidencies were made subordinate to Bengal. The first governor-general (Mr. Hastings) was nominated by the act to preside for five years. The nomination was to be subsequently in the directors, subject to the approbation of the government. A supreme court of judicature was instituted at Calcutta, with judges appointed by the crown. All territorial correspondence to be laid before the ministry.
- 1774 April 13. A furious hurricane set in on the Coromandel Coast just as the English were about to march on Tanjore : the camp blown down, the tents torn into rags. Two Indianmen stranded, the *Apollo* hospital ship, the *Bentinck* 60 guns, and *Nanur*, 74, lost, with nearly all on board.
- April 23. The English, in execution of the bargain with the nabob of

- 1774 Oude, attack and defeat the Rohilla army. The nabob, who had kept out of the battle, plundered their camp, and butchered all who could be found ; the country laid waste, villages burned, and people massacred, for three days, without effectual opposition from the English.
- December 12. A force left Bombay, with the intention of taking possession of Salsette and Bassein, which was effected on the 28th.
- 1775 March 6. Treaty between the presidency of Bombay and Ragoba, a deposed peishwa of the Mahrattas, by which Ragoba agreed to cede Salsette and Bassein, and the Mahratta share in the revenues of Broach and other places ; the English agreed to aid Ragoba in the recovery of his authority.
- May. An army sent to aid Ragoba, which gains considerable advantages. Supreme government (at Bengal) disapprove the negotiation with Ragoba, and order the treaty to be cancelled. Ragoba abandoned, retreats almost alone to Surat. The supreme government endeavour to make the same stipulation at Poona (the Mahratta capital), which they had condemned at Bombay, but after a long interval (3d June 1776) succeed in obtaining Salsette only. At the same time letters were received from the court, commanding the supreme government to co-operate with the government of Bombay, and applauding the treaty with Ragoba.
- May 21. Treaty with the new subahdar of Oude, Asaf ud Dowla, (son of Sujah Dowla, who died in January), guaranteeing to him the possession of Corah and Allahabad ; the subahdar gives up the territory of Benares to the company.
- May 30. Warren Hastings accused of receiving large bribes ; among others, one from Munny Begum, a concubine of the late Mir Jaffier, who had been appointed guardian to Mubarek ud Dowla, in preference to others whose claims were more forcible. The guardianship taken from the begum.
- December 11. Lord Pigot takes the office of governor of Madras.
- 1776 March 11. Warren Hastings accused by rajah Nundcomar, the foudjar of Hooghly, of receiving bribes to a vast amount. Nundcomar prosecuted by Hastings and Mr. Vansittart for a conspiracy to force a native to write a petition against them ; the conspiracy was not proved. A few days after, Nundcomar was accused of forgery, condemned, and (August 5) hanged, amidst the tears and shrieks of his countrymen, forgery not being a capital offence by the laws of India.
- April 11. Restoration of the rajah of Tanjore proclaimed at Madras.
- August 22. Lord Pigot suspends two members of council, in consequence of violent disputes as to the person to whom the charge of restoring the rajah should be entrusted.
- August 23. The suspended members, with some others, declare themselves the government, and protest against the acts of Lord Pigot. Lord Pigot suspends all those who signed the protest.
- August 24. The suspended members arrest Lord Pigot, and commit him to prison, where he died (April 17, 1777).
- 1777 Mr. Hastings, by an authorized agent, tenders his resignation of the government. The court of directors accept his resignation, and choose Mr. Wheler to succeed him.
- June 19. Intelligence of Hastings' resignation reaches Calcutta, where great confusion arises from Hastings' disavowal of his resignation. Supreme court support Hastings in his resolution to retain the government.
- November. In consequence of great complaints from Bengal of the encroachments of the supreme court, who endeavoured to extend their jurisdiction over all classes of natives, though legally restricted to the servants of the company, the directors appeal to the ministers for relief.
- 1778 Hastings procures the re-appointment of Munny Begum to the guardian-

- ship of Mubarek ud Dowla, which was, however, again rescued, by order of court, the following February.
- July. In consequence of intelligence reaching India of the war between France and England, Chandernagore, Masulipatam, and Carical were taken from the French.
- August 8. Preparations made to attack Pondicherry by land and sea.
- August 10. Combat between French and English fleets, in which the former were defeated, and compelled (August 21) to leave the coast.
- October. Pondicherry surrendered, and the fortifications demolished.
- 1779 January 4. A body of English march towards Poona, in pursuance of a treaty (November 1771) with Ragoba, with the intention of supporting Ragoba. The expedition put under the command of a *civil* committee, who were soon circumvented by the Mahrattas, and forced to sign a treaty, by which they agreed to deliver up Ragoba, and to relinquish all the acquisitions made since 1756.
- January 30. An English detachment from Bengal, under General Goddard, arrives at Burhampoor, after a journey of nearly ten months, leaves Burhampoor, on the 6th February, and arrives at Surat on the thirtieth. Goddard in vain endeavours to negotiate with the Mahratta government. The government of Bengal notify to the zemindars, &c. that they are not subject to the jurisdiction of the supreme court.
- 1780 January 2. Goddard crosses the Tapti, and takes Dohoy (January 20), and Ahmedabad (February 15), the capital of Guzerat.
- April 3. Goddard defeats Scindiah, the Mahratta chief, and takes possession of a great part of the country.
- June. Intelligence received at Madras, of the warlike preparations of Hyder Ali, who exasperated at the demolition of Mahé (a post in possession of the French, within his dominions, taken March 19 1779), had made an alliance with the Mahrattas and assembled a large army, officered by Frenchmen, and provided with arms from Europe.
- August 25. English army, under Sir Hector Munro, march from Madras to oppose Hyder Ali.
- 1781 September 10. A detachment, under the command of colonel Baillie, attacked and taken prisoners by Hyder.
- September 11. The English retreat, and arrive at Madras on the thirteenth.
- October 31. Hyder Ali takes Arcot.
- November 5. Sir Eyre Coote, with a detachment of infantry and artillery, arrives at Madras.
- January 17. Army march under Sir Eyre Coote. After several months' inactivity he defeats Hyder Ali near Porto Novo (July 1), and returns to Madras in November.
- February 20. Establishment of the board of revenue.
- June 22. Lord Macartney arrives as governor at Madras. Sadras, Pulicat and Negapatnam taken from the Dutch.
- July 7. Warren Hastings sets out on a tour to the northern provinces.
- August 14. Hastings arrives at Benares, where he puts rajah Cheyte Sing under arrest, for alleged delay in the payment of large and irregular demands made upon him by Hastings. The rajah is defended by his subjects; a skirmish ensues, and the rajah escapes.
- Cheyte Sing formally deposed; his nephew, a minor, placed on the musnud, and the administration of the country taken into the hands of the English.
- September 19. Treaty of Chunar signed between the subahdar of Oude and governor Hastings; by which the nabob was relieved of all his debts to the company, on condition of his seizing the property of the

- begum, his mother and grandmother, and delivering it up to the English; this treaty enabled the subahdar to take possession of the lands of Pyzoolla Khan, a Rohilla chief, who had escaped the massacre, and who had settled at Rampoor, under guarantee of the English. On this occasion the nabob made a present to Mr. Hastings of 100,000*l*.
- 1781 October 24. Office of judge of sudder dewannee adawlut (court of appeal) offered by Hastings to the chief judge of the supreme court, Sir Elizah Impey), with a salary of 60,000 rupees per annum. After this we hear of no more disputes between the supreme court and the company's government. The house of commons recall Sir E. Impey in May following.
- November 9. Bidgegur, where the family of the rajah of Benares resided, taken by capitulation; the capitulation violated by the English, and the princesses of the rajah's family ill treated.
- December 2. The revenues of the nabob of the Carnatic assigned to the company for five years, with the reserve of a sixth for his private expenses. The company to recognise his independence as nabob, and to aid him in recovering a portion of his territories in the possession of Hyder Ali.
- The charter was renewed this year by Act 21. Geo. 111. c. 65, to continue until March, 1794. The company to pay down 400,000*l*., and to be allowed a dividend of 8 per cent.; three-fourths of any surplus to be paid to the government. All political dispatches to be first communicated to ministers; who are to decide in all questions relative to peace and war.
- 1782 January 7. Major Abington, besieged at Tellicherry by a very superior number of Hyder's army, makes a sally and drives away the besiegers.
- January 12. Nabob of Oude, after much reluctance, with the aid of English troops, takes possession of the begum's palace. Two old domestics of the begums tortured, to induce the begums to part with their money. Above 500,000*l*. paid, but the ill treatment continued, with the hope of eliciting more money, until December, when it being found unavailing, the servants were set at liberty.
- February 11. An English fleet, under the command of Admiral Hughes, arrives at Madras, after taking Trincomalee; is followed by a French fleet under Admiral Suffrein, with whom he has a short conflict on the 17th.
- February 12. Calicut taken.
- February 16 and 18. Colonel Braithwaite, with an army of less than 2000 men, of whom 100 only were English, attacked on the Coleroon, by Tippoo, at the head of 20,000 men, aided by Lally with 4000 Europeans. Braithwaite defeated. Tippoo treats his prisoners with great humanity.
- February 19. French fleet lands 2000 men for the assistance of Tippoo, who takes Cuddalore, 3d April.
- April 12. A severe but indecisive combat between the two fleets.
- May 17. Treaty between the supreme government and the Mahrattas, by which Bassein, Ahmedabad, and the other acquisitions were ceded to the Mahrattas, who agreed to allow no nation but the English to have intercourse with them.
- May 23. A report received from the select committee of the house of commons, to whom the petitions from Bengal against the pretensions of the supreme court,* had been referred; in pursuance of which a bill passed

* To prevent confusion, it may be useful to observe, that by "Supreme Government" is meant the governor and council of India subject to the court of directors; and by "Supreme Court," the court of judicature in Calcutta, judging according to the laws of England, independent of the company.

- the house, exempting the governor and council, as well as the zemindars, and all revenue matters, from its jurisdiction.
- August 31. Trincomalee taken by the French fleet.
- September 8. Conflict between the fleets; the English have the advantage.
- September 28. Sir Eyre Coote takes offence at the conduct of the Madras government, and leaves the army.
- October 15. Admiral Hughes, notwithstanding necessity for his aid leaves the coast, abandoning Madras to famine. Twelve hundred persons weekly died at Madras, for several weeks.
- December. Death of Hyder Ali. Tippoo Saib establishes himself on the throne of Mysore, evacuates Arcot, and retires from the Carnatic, to settle the affairs of his kingdom, and to resist an invasion of the Malabar coast by General Mathews.
- 1783 General Mathews takes Bednore, Ananpore, Onore, and Mangalore, with a vast treasure, which he refused to divide, notwithstanding the distress of the army from want of pay. Bombay government supersede general Mathews, and appoint colonel Macleod commander.
- January 13. Supreme government, who had approved of the assignment of Carnatic revenues made by the nabob to the Madras government in December 1781, now order the assignment to be returned; previous to the receiving of the order at Madras, letters arrive from the court of directors, approving of the assignment and commanding the supreme government to aid the Madras government. Hastings disobeys the orders of court, and repeats his commands to restore the assignment to the nabob. Lord Macartney refuses to obey the order.
- February 14. Letter from court of directors received, directing an inquiry into the conduct of the begums, and commanding that their estates be restored, in the event of nothing being proved against them, Hastings opposes the inquiry.
- March. Bussy, at the head of a French detachment, lands at Cuddalore (on the Coromandel Coast). General Stuart, who succeeded Sir Eyre Coote as commander, being ordered to march to Cuddalore (200 miles), refuses to obey until the 21st of April, when he sets out at the rate of two miles and a half per day. He arrives at Cuddalore about the beginning of June, attacks the place on the 13th, and is repulsed by the French with very great loss. The Madras government soon after arrest General Stuart for repeated acts of disobedience, and send him to England.
- April 9. Tippoo finds the English army under Macleod in a state of great disorder; all parties disputing on the division of spoil taken.
- April 30. Tippoo takes Bednore by capitulation, which he violates, and imprisons the garrison like felons.
- In pursuance of the treaty of Versailles, Pondicherry and Carical, with the former possessions in Bengal, were restored to France. Trincomalee at the same time restored to the Dutch.
- Mr. Fox's bill for abolishing the courts of directors and proprietors, and for giving to the government the power of choosing seven commissioners, who should be invested with full powers to govern India, and to appoint to all offices, whether in India or England, with power of removal, passed the commons with a great majority, but was rejected by the lords.
- 1784 January 24. The garrison of Mangalore, which had been invested by Tippoo since May 23, 1783, capitulates after a gallant defence, and marches out with all the honours of war.
- February 17. Hastings sets out on his second tour, from which he returns the following November.

- 1784 March 11. Treaty of peace signed with Tippoo, stipulating a restitution of conquests on both sides.
- June. The *Commutation Act* passed, by which the duties on teas were reduced from 50 to 12½ per cent., and an additional window tax laid on.
- The Bengal Asiatic Society established, under the auspices of Sir W. Jones, who becomes president, the governor-general having declined accepting in his favour.
- August 13. Mr. Pitt's bills* passed, by which was established a board of control, composed of six privy councillors, to be selected by the king ; their duties were to superintend the territorial concerns of the company ; to inspect all letters to and from India, with the exception of such as were purely commercial ; to alter and amend such despatches to India as they might think proper, and even, in urgent cases, to transmit its orders to India without the inspection of the directors. The court of proprietors not to have the powers of effecting any act of the court of directors, which might be approved by the board. The fortunes acquired in India to be ascertained on the return of each company's servant from India.† A special tribunal to be established for the punishment of delinquencies incurred in India. The governor-general, the presidents, and the members of council to be named by the court of directors, subject to the approbation of the king ; the commander-in-chief to be chosen by the king exclusively.
- 1785 February 8. Warren Hastings resigns the government, and returns to England.
- The board of control order the debts of the nabob of Arcot to be paid without any investigation, and the assignment of his revenues to be restored to him.
- Lord Macartney appointed governor-general. He declines the office, and returns to England, 9th January 1786.
- 1786 Lord Cornwallis appointed governor-general ; takes possession of his government in September.
- Four acts of parliament passed : the first (26 Geo. III. c. 16) giving to the governor-general the power of acting in opposition to the will of his council ; the second (26 Geo. III. c. 25) granting to the king the power of recalling the governor-general ; the third (26 Geo. III. c. 57) repealing the clause in the late act which compelled the servants of the company returning from India to produce a statement of their fortunes ; the fourth (26 Geo. III. c. 62) enabling the company to sell 1,207,550*l.* 15*s.* of their loan to government of 4,200,000*l.*, and allowing them to add 800,000*l.* to their capital.
- Impeachment of Warren Hastings for cruelty and tyranny determined on.
- 1788 February 13. Trial of Hastings commenced. His trial lasted above seven years : the defence began 2d June 1791 ; and Hastings was acquitted 23d April 1795. The court of directors granted him an annuity of 4000*l.* for twenty-eight years and a half, to date from the 24th June 1785.
- September. The nizam of the Deccan cedes Guntoor to the English. Engagements entered into with the nizam to aid him with troops, by a liberal construction of the treaty of February 1768.
- English sent troops to the assistance of their ally, the rajah of Travancore, who is threatened by Tippoo.
- 1789 The decennial settlement of the lands commenced towards the end of the year in Bengal ; in the following, the same regulation was begun in

* 21 Geo. III. c. 25.

† This clause was repealed by 26 Geo. III. c. 57.

1789 Behar : the whole was completed in 1793, when, in pursuance of instructions from England, the settlement was declared perpetual.

By this settlement, which produced such an important change in a large portion of India, the zemindars, who were in fact the revenue agents of the Mogul government, usually hereditary, and possessed of much power and influence, but not owners of the land, which they could neither sell nor alienate, were declared the actual landowners, and from them the principal revenue of India was to be derived, in the shape of land-tax. The ryots, or peasantry, who, though often grievously oppressed, were, after the sovereign, the real owners of the soil, of which they could not be dispossessed, while they paid the assessments levied upon it, were declared the tenants of the zemindars. The effects of this financial measure were disastrous. The zemindars, obliged to go through legal formalities to collect their rents from the ryots, were unable to pay their taxes to the government, whose proceedings were summary. Their lands were gradually sold for arrears of taxes, and passed into the hands of absentee landlords ; in a few years almost all the zemindars disappeared. No improvement took place among the ryots, who were perhaps more oppressed by the middle-men immediately above them than they had been by the zemindars.

December 24. Tippoo attacks the lines of Travancore, but is repulsed with considerable slaughter.

1790 March 6. Tippoo again attacks the lines of Travancore.

May 7. Tippoo assaults the wall, enters, ravages a part of the country, and returns to his capital on the 24th.

June. A triple alliance made with the nizam and the Mahrattas against Tippoo, in which it was agreed to divide equally all conquests made from him : signed by the Mahrattas 1st June, by the nizam 4th July.

June 21. The supreme government see it necessary to reassume the revenues of the nabob of Arcot, which had been restored by command of the board of control.

July 15. General Meadows commences the campaign : he advances to Coimbatore, taking several places on his route.

September. Tippoo retakes some strong places.

December. The English, under General Abercrombie, become masters of all the country on the Malabar Coast.

December 1. Lord Cornwallis arrives at Madras.

1791 February 5. Lord Cornwallis marches to Vellore, traverses the Mooglee Pass, and reaches Bangalore, March 5.

March 6. Siege of Bangalore.

March 21. Bangalore taken.

May 15. Battle of Arikera, nine miles from Seringapatam. Tippoo defeated.

May 26. English army, much weakened by disease, begin to retreat, and fall in with the Mahrattas, their allies.

May 27, 28, 29. Unsuccessful negotiations with Tippoo for peace.

July. Allies return to Bangalore.

July 16. Ossoor taken.

July 22. Royacottah taken.

December 13. Savandroog taken.

1792 February 5. Allies arrive in the neighbourhood of Seringapatam:

February 6. Storm the redoubts.

February 15. Tippoo liberates two English prisoners, whom he sends to Cornwallis with proposals of peace.

February 24. Preliminaries of peace : Tippoo agrees to cede one-half of

- 1792 Mysore, and to pay 33,000,000 rupees,* and to give up two of his eldest sons as hostages.
 March 9. Definitive treaty signed.
 August 1. Sir Charles Oakly succeeds General Meadows in the government of Madras.
- 1793 February. In consequence of an application from the rajah of Nepaul for assistance against the troops of the emperor of China, a mediatory deputation was sent to Khatmandu, the capital, conducted by Colonel Kirkpatrick : peace had, however, been concluded before his arrival.
 Great alterations in judicial affairs in Bengal. Zillah (or district) courts for civil causes instituted. Provincial courts of appeal established at Calcutta, Patna, Dacca, and Moorshedabad. A court of sudder dewanee adawlut (or last appeal) set up at Calcutta. Judges' fees abolished. Criminal courts erected and circuits appointed. Assizes to be held at the four provincial courts monthly, and at the zillahs twice a year. A high criminal court of appeal, called the nizamat adawlut, formed at Calcutta. Pondicherry and other French settlements taken for the third time, in consequence of the war between England and France.
 August. Lord Cornwallis sailed for England ; succeeded in the government by Sir John Shore (Lord Teignmouth).
 September 28. Uzeer ud Dowla proclaimed subahdar, at the death of his father, Mubarek ud Dowla. •
 A new charter granted for twenty years. The regulations of this act were chiefly as before : salaries to be allowed to the commissioners of the board of control, to be paid by the company. Commissioners no longer to be taken exclusively from the privy council. Company obliged to provide annually 3000 tons of shipping for the use of private traders.
- 1794 March 29. Sons of Tippoo restored to him.
 September 7. Lord Hobart succeeds to the government of Madras. Death of Fyzoola Khan at Rampore. His brother Gholam Mahomed puts the heir to death, and usurps the sovereignty. Attacked and defeated at Bittawrah by the British, under Sir Robert Abercromby.
- 1795 March. A war broke out between the Mahrattas and the nizam, in consequence of a demand made by the Mahrattas for arrears of chout.† The English refuse to aid the nizam, who is defeated, and compelled to cede a portion of his territory and revenue.
 October 13. Mahomed Ali, nabob of Arcot, dies. His son Omdut ul Omrah succeeds.
 October 27. Death of Madhoo Row, peishwa of the Mahrattas. Dutch settlements in Ceylon, at Banda, Amboyna, Malacca, and Cape of Good Hope, taken. Cochin surrenders after a brave resistance.
- 1797 Death of Asoph ud Dowla, subahdar of Oude. His eldest son, Mirza Ali, succeeds.
- 1798 January 21. Saadut Ali, brother of Asoph ud Dowla, put on the throne of Oude, in consequence of the alleged illegitimacy of Mirza Ali. Allahabad given over to the English.
 Sir John Shore sailed for England.
 April 13. Ship *Bombay* burnt in Bombay harbour, when about to sail for Calcutta.
 May 17. The Earl of Mornington (now Marquis Wellesley) arrives at Calcutta as governor-general.
 May 18. Ship *Hornby* burnt in Bombay harbour, when about to sail.

* About 3,300,000*l*.

† A sort of black mail paid to the Mahrattas as the price of their forbearance, and of protection from the robberies of other predatory states.

- 1798 June. Tippoo, having sent ambassadors to the French authorities at the Mauritius, soliciting aid against the English, the governor-general resolves on war against him.
- August 21. Lord Clive succeeds Lord Hobart in the government of Madras.
- Ship *Anna* set fire to by incendiaries in Madras roads, and saved from destruction with the greatest difficulty.
- September 1. New treaty with the nizam, who agrees to disband a body of French soldiers which he had in his service, and to receive four battalions of English.
- Ship *Friendship* set fire to by incendiaries at Canton, but not destroyed.
- October. Ship *Fairlie* burnt in Madras roads.
- November 8. Governor-general sends a letter to Tippoo, in which he warns him against connection with the French, and proposes to send him a British officer, to adjust a course of conduct for him and his allies.
- December 31. Governor-general arrives at Madras, where he finds a letter from Tippoo, in which he expresses himself desirous of cultivating peace.
- 1799 January. Tippoo prepares to send an embassy to France.
- January 14. The deposed nabob of Oude, with his attendants, assassinate Mr. Cherry, the British resident at Benares, and other gentlemen ; he then makes his escape into the woods, where he collects a predatory band : taken in December following, and imprisoned at Calcutta.
- Modern Missionaryism commenced (see 1706) with the establishment of the Baptist mission in the Danish settlement of Serampore, near Calcutta.
- February 3. Lord Mornington orders the army to enter Mysore.
- February 21. Bombay army under general Stuart march from Cannanore.
- March 5. General Stuart defeats Tippoo near Seedasere. Tippoo retreats to Seringapatam on the 14th.
- March 5. General Harris enters Mysore at the head of the Madras army and the troops of the nizam.
- April 5. Madras army arrives at Seringapatam.
- April 14. Bombay army joins.
- April 20. Tippoo sends a letter to General Harris, soliciting negociation.
- April 22. Draft of a treaty sent to Tippoo.
- April 28. After some attempts on the part of Tippoo to evade the terms of the treaty, it was determined to begin the assault of Seringapatam.
- May 4. Seringapatam stormed by Major-general Baird. Tippoo killed.
- June 22. Partition treaty of Mysore, between the nizam and the English. Mysore divided. The English take the southern portion, and the city of Seringapatam, by which accession their territory reaches from sea to sea. The nizam takes an equal portion on the north-east. Some districts on the north-west, equal in value to more than half of each of their own portions, offered by the allies to the Mahrattas,* and the remainder was given to Kistna Raj Oudawar, a descendant of the ancient rajahs of Mysore, under whom it formed a little kingdom, dependent on the English.
- July 8. Subsidiary treaty of Mysore, settling the arrangements between the new state of Mysore and the British government.
- October 25. Treaty with the rajah of Tanjore, who yields all his power to the English, receiving a pension of one lakh of pagodas, (about 40,000*l.*,) one-fifth of the nett revenues.
- December 29. Sir John Malcolm leaves Bombay as ambassador to Persia :

* The Mahrattas refused their portion, and it was divided between the nizam and the English.

- 1799 makes a treaty of alliance with the shah, and induces him to attack Zeman, the shah of the Afghans, in order to withdraw Zeman from his hostile designs against India. The Persians also agree to allow no Frenchmen to remain in Persia.
- 1800 May 13. The nabob of Surat compelled to sign a treaty, by which he resigns his government to the English, and receives a lakh of rupees (10,000*l.*) per annum.
- October 12. Subsidiary treaty with the nizam, who cedes all his Mysorean territories to the English, and receives their aid and protection in every case.
- October 19. Furious hurricane and earthquake at Ongole.—*Asiatic Annual Register*, vol. ii. p. 42.
- October 28. Hurricane at Coringa and Masulipatam.—*Ibid.*
- 1801 July 15. On the death of the nabob of Arcot, the English resolve to take the functions of government into their own hands. Ali Hoossain, the next heir, refuses to comply. The English, in consequence, raise Azim ad Dowla, the nephew of the deceased nabob, to the nominal throne, on condition of his renouncing the powers of government in their favour.
- Ship *Malabar* destroyed in Madras roads from accidental fire in the spirit room.
- August 15. Governor-general sets out on a tour through the northern provinces.
- October 14. Battle of Indore, between Jeswant Rao Holkar, and Dowlut Rao Scindia, two powerful Mahratta chiefs. Holkar defeated.
- November 14. After very long negotiations, a treaty made with the subahdar of Oude, by which he relinquishes Rohilcund and the Dooab to the company.
- Pondicherry restored, in pursuance of the treaty of Amiens.
- 1802 June 4. The nabob of Furrackabad cedes his territory to the English on receipt of a pension of 1,08,000 rupees.
- October 25. Holkar defeats Scindia near Poona, the capital. The peishwa flies to Bancote, and afterwards to Bassein, leaving in the hands of the British resident at Poona an engagement to receive and subsidize a body of English troops. The governor-general immediately ratifies the engagement, and prepares to reinstate the peishwa.
- December 31. Treaty of Bassein, in the terms of the abovementioned engagement. The peishwa assigns a portion of territory, and agrees to have no intercourse with any other than the British government.
- 1803 February 11. Fort of Sasnee taken from a zemindar in the Ceded Districts, who resisted the change of government.
- February 27. Bidgeghur taken from the same zemindar.
- March 12. Cutchowra taken from another zemindar.
- March. The Madras army, under General Arthur Wellesley, march for Poona. Holkar leaves Poona early in April; Wellesley reaches Poona 20th of April.
- May 13. The peishwa arrives at Poona, conducted by British troops.
- August 3. After many fruitless negotiations with Dowlut Rao Scindia, the British resident quits Scindia's camp, and war commences against him and his ally the rajah of Berar.
- The army, under General Lake, enter the Mahratta territories on the north : take the fort of Allighur by storm on the 30th of August. Defeat the Mahrattas near Delhi, September 12, and enter Delhi, where they take possession of the emperor and his family ; take Agra, 17th of October, and gain a decisive victory over the Mahrattas at Laswaree, after a brave resistance, 1st of November.
- The army under General Arthur Wellesley enter the Mahratta states on the south. Take the fort of Ahmednuggur, Aug. 12 ; defeat Scindia and

- 1802 the rajah of Berar at Assye, on the river Kaitna, Sept. 23; Boorhanpore taken on the 15th of October, and Asseerghur on the 21st; Scindia again defeated at Argum, the 28th of November.
 Gawilghur taken December 15.
 Bombay army, under Lieutenant-colonel Woodington, take Broach on the 29th of August, and Fowanghur on the 17th of September.
 Madras army, under Lieutenant-colonel Harcourt, take Manickpatam September 14, and Cuttack October 14.
 December 17. Treaty of peace with the rajah of Berar, who cedes Cuttack, and agrees to admit no Europeans but the English within his dominions.
 December 29. Treaty of peace with Scindia, who agrees to give up Broach, Admednuggur, and his forts in the Dooab, and to exclude all Europeans except the British.
 Treaties of alliance made with the rajah of Bhurtpore, and other petty chiefs near the Jumna.
 Pondicherry taken again.
- 1804 February 27. Treaty of Boorhanpore signed with Scindia, who agrees to receive a British auxiliary force within his dominions.
 April 16. War declared against Holkar.
 July 1. Hingluisghur, in Bundelcund, taken by the English under Monson, who is soon after obliged to retreat: abandons his guns on the 15th of July; is attacked on the 24th of August, in crossing the Bannas, when his retreat becomes a flight. Monson reaches Agra by the end of August.
 August 24. Colonel Murray, with the Guzerat army, takes Indore, Holkar's capital in Malwa.
 October 8. Holkar attacks Delhi unexpectedly: after a siege of nine days, he is repulsed by the efforts of Lieutenant-colonels Burn and Ochterlony.
 October 8th, Lassulgaum taken; 12th, Chandore taken; 14th, Dooab taken; 25th, Galna taken; which completes the reduction of all Holkar's territories in the Deccan.
 November 13. Battle of Deig gained by General Frazer over Holkar. General Frazer mortally wounded.
 December 4. Fort of Deig taken: this fort belonged to the rajah of Bhurtpore, who assisted Holkar.
- 1805 January 3. The siege of Bhurtpore commenced, and continued for several weeks without success.
 April 2. Holkar beaten by General Lake near Bhurtpore.
 April 10. The rajah of Bhurtpore agrees to sign a treaty, by which he pays twenty lakhs of rupees, and cedes the territories granted to him by a former treaty, delivering up his son as hostage.
 April 15. Holkar joins Scindia.
 July 30. Marquis Wellesley resigns the government; Marquis Cornwallis succeeds: he commences by preparing to change most of the measures of his predecessor, and, October 5, dies on a visit to the upper provinces.
 September. Holkar ravages the British territories: the commander-in-chief proceeds against him, and puts him to flight.
 October. Sir George Barlow assumes the government.
 November 23. A new treaty with Scindia, altering certain provisions in the former treaty, as to boundaries and allowances.
 December 24. Treaty with Holkar, by which he renounces all right to the territory north of the Chumbul, and all claims on Bundelcund; and agrees to exclude all Europeans, except the English, from his territories. English restore the forts taken on the south of the Taptee and Godavery.
- 1806 Death of Shah Alum, the Great Mogul, who is succeeded by his son Ukbar Shah.

- 1807 January 31. A serious mutiny broke out among the English troops at Vellore, about ninety miles from Madras : suppressed by the execution of 800 sepoys.
 July 3. Lord Minto takes the office of governor-general.
 War with Travancore, occasioned by a misunderstanding between the British resident and the dewan of the rajah. Troops sent from Trichinopoly.
- 1808 November. The *London*, *Nelson*, *Experiment*, and *Glory*, East Indiamen, parted from the fleet, and never more heard of : supposed to have gone down in a hurricane, and all hands perished.
 December 3. Travancore army beaten at Anjuricha by Colonel Hamilton.
 December 30. British troops, under Colonel Chalmers, repulse a body of Travancore troops.
- 1809 January 15. Travancore army sustain a severe defeat.
 February 10. Storming the lines of Travancore, followed by the capture of Papanaviram on the 17th, and of the whole of the lines on the 21st, which puts an end to the war.
 February 13. Adjeghur, in Bundelcund, stormed.
 March. *Duchess of Gordon*, *Calcutta*, *Bengal*, and *Lady Jane Dundas*, parted from the fleet in a hurricane, and supposed to have foundered : all hands perished.
 August 5. Governor-general sails from Madras, to quell a mutiny which arose there in consequence of some offensive regulations.
 August 6. Troops at Chittledroog seize the military treasure, and march to join the mutinous body at Seringapatam who had seized the garrison.
 August 23. The mutineers at Seringapatam surrender at discretion.
 August 29. Reduction of the fort of Bhowanie, in Hurrianah (between the Jumna and Settledge), the chief of which had plundered a British settlement.
 September 19. Lord Minto arrives at Madras, and publishes an amnesty on the 25th.
 October. Assistance given to the rajah of Berar against the exactions of Ameer Khan, a Mahomedan chief, connected with Holkar. Ameer Khan expelled from Berar.
- 1810 February 17. Island of Amboyna surrenders to the British, which capture is followed by that of several others.
 July 7. Troops land at the island of Bourbon, which is taken on the 9th.
 August 9. Banda taken.
 August 29. Turnate taken.
 December 9. The Mauritius taken.
- 1812 The Pindarries rise to independence about this time. These were bodies of freebooters, who had occasionally been attached to the Mahratta chieftains, to whom they paid a sort of turbulent obedience.
 A large party of Pindarries plunder the province of Mirzapore.
 Subsidiary alliance with Annund Row Guikwar, rajah of Baroda.
- 1813 June 4. Governor-general sends a letter to the rajah of Nepaul, demanding redress for the repeated depredations of the Nepaulese.
 July 21. Act (53 Geo. III. c. 155) passed, renewing the privileges of the East India Company for twenty years. By this Act the trade to India was thrown open, that to China alone remaining exclusively in the company's hands. The territorial and commercial branches of the company's affairs were separated, and all accounts to be distinct on those points. The king was empowered to create a bishop of India, and three archdeacons, to be paid by the company.
- 1813 October 4. Marquis of Hastings takes possession of the government.
- 1814 May 29. Nepaulese attack the police station at Bootwall, and murder in cold blood the darogah, or chief officer, who had surrendered himself.

- 1814 July 11. Death of Saad Ali, vizier of Oude ; his eldest son, Ghazeeudden, succeeds.
 November 1. War declared against Nepal.
1815. April. After repeated failures, the British arms are successful in all quarters, and the rajah of Nepal sues for peace.
 April 27. Convention signed at Almora, by which the whole of Kumaoon was put into the hands of the British.
 May 15. Capitulation of Malown.
 October. Ship *Indefatigable* burnt at Calcutta when ready to sail for England. Ships *Mercy*, *Radnor*, *Mornington*, and *Duchess of Wellington* burnt at Calcutta before February 1816.
 December 2. Treaty of Segoulee finally signed by the rajah of Nepal, after having been before signed and rejected by him. By this treaty, a portion of territory at the foot of the hills was ceded to the British, and a resident admitted at Khatmandu. Treaty ratified 4th of March 1816.
- 1816 March 22. Death of the rajah of Nagpore. A subsidiary treaty made with his successor, Appah Saheb.
 April 15. An affray, with loss of lives, at Bareilly, in consequence of an accidental wound inflicted on a woman by a brutal tax-gatherer, in levying an obnoxious tax.
 A desperate engagement with the mob at Bareilly, who were repulsed, with the loss of 2,000 persons.
 May 14. A large meeting held at Calcutta for the purpose of establishing a seminary for the instruction of native youth, afterwards called the Hindoo college.—*Calcutta Review*, June 1851.
 November 20. Death of the rajah of Nepal.
- 1815-16. A terrible pestilence rages in Cutch and Kattiawar. *Bombay Medical Transactions*, vol. i.—Dr. White on. Dr. McAdam on.
- 1817 February 23. Reduction of Hattrass, a fort belonging to a rebellious chieftain. Attack on Madras by the Pindarries.
 March 30. Terrific fire in Rangoon. Geometrical cotton presses first substituted for the screw at Bombay.—*Asiatic Journal*, vol. viii.
 Cholera morbus for the first time makes its appearance in India at Jessore, in the delta of the Ganges. In the next fourteen years it carried off fifty millions of people throughout the world.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1831, vol. vi.
 June 13. Treaty with Bajee Row, the last peishwa of the Mahrattas. By this treaty the Mahratta confederacy was dissolved, and the peishwa's claims were limited to his own possessions. Ahmednuggur and other places were ceded to the English.
 Governor-general determines on active war against the Pindarries, whose periodical incursions had become intolerable. The Deccan army, under Sir Thomas Hislop, and a body from Guzerat, under Sir W. Keir, advance to the north : troops from Bengal dispatched to various points.
 July 16. Sir Alexander Anstruther, who succeeded Sir J. McIntosh in 1813, as Recorder, Bombay, dies at the Mauritius. He was second son of Sir R. Anstruther, Balcaskie ; arrived in Madras 1792, and was in 1803 appointed advocate general. *Asiatic Journal*, vol. ix.
 August. Frightful famine at Nagpore, followed by cholera.
 October 16. Governor-general takes the field in person.
 November 5. Scindia compelled to sign a treaty, engaging himself to aid in destroying the Pindarries.
 November 6. Treaty with the rajah of Baroda, making some interchanges of territories. Ahmedabad, the capital of Guzerat, ceded to the English.
 November 23. While the principal part of the British troops were absent, Bajee Row, the peishwa of the Mahrattas, endeavours to destroy the small remaining English forces, but without success.

- 1817 November 26. British troops in the neighbourhood of Nagpore attacked by an immense body of the rajah of Nagpore's troops during peace. After eighteen hours' hard fighting, the English repulsed their assailants, and took possession of the town.
- December 21. Battle of Mahudpore, in which Holkar was beaten by Sir T. Hislop.
- A terrible pestilence in the zillah of Ahmedabad 1817, 1818, 1819.—*Bombay Medical Transactions*, 1836, vol. i.—Mr. Gilder on. (See 1836.)
- 1818 January 6. Peace with Holkar.
- February 14. Bhow, the chief of Jowud, submits to the English.
- February 15. Submission of Kerim Khan, a Pindarrie chief.
- During April and May, the several chiefs of the Pindarries are successively brought to submission, and many of them to habits of peace. Termination of the Pindarrie war.
- June 3. Bajee Row, the peishwa, surrenders himself to the English, agreeing to abdicate the throne and abandon the Deccan : he retires to Benares, and receives a pension of eight lakhs per annum.
- June 14. Malegaon taken.
- November 30. Umulner taken, the last remaining place in the dominions of Bajee Row.
- 1819 The vizier of Oude renounces his nominal allegiance to the Mogul, and assumes the title of padishah (emperor or king) of Oude.
- June 16. A tremendous earthquake, felt most severely in Cutch. Raised the Ulla Bund, a mound ten feet high, eight miles across, and fifty in length ; depressed the Ruin of Cutch, and converted it into a permanent salt marsh ; nearly destroyed Bhooj and Ahmedabad. Felt as far south as Poona, and as far east as Oude.
- 1820 March and April. Severe cholera at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and all over India. First time known in the Mauritius. 20,000, nearly one-fourth of the population, cut off in three months. Business suspended in consequence.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1820, vol. x.
- The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone, commissioner, Deccan, becomes governor of Bombay.
- November. Cholera still prevailing in Western India ; 150,000 believed to have died of it in the company's dominions since 1817.
- 1821 Cholera at Moorshedabad, Palembany, Hyderabad, Jaulnah, Bombay, Surat, Java, and Manilla.
- 1822 January 3. Death of Colonel Lambton, of the great trigonometrical survey, one of the most distinguished mathematicians and astronomers of his time.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1823, vol. xvi.
- Plague of Mahamurree, in Gurhwal. (See also 1839, 1849, and 1852.)
- December 12. Treaty with the nizam, principally comprising arrangements, and exchanges of territory.
- 1823 January 9. Marquis of Hastings resigns the government.
- Female schools established at Serampore ; brought into existence by missionaries, June 1823.—*Friend of India* on. *Asiatic Journal*, 1823, vols. xvi. xvii.
- March 27. General order for the establishment of eight libraries at Fort William, Dum Dum, Dinapore, Gorapoorie, Cawnpore, Nagpore, and Berampore.
- May 23. Tremendous fire amongst the cotton bales, of which 5,000 were consumed, on Bombay Green.
- May 26. Violent hurricane in the Bay of Bengal ; six large English ships wrecked.
- August 1. Lord Amherst, governor-general, arrives.
- 1824 Breaking out of war with the Burman empire, in consequence of long repeated incursions by the Burmese on the British territories, and of protection afforded by British authorities to refugees from Burmese cruelty.

- 1824 February 24. The foundation stone of the Hindoo college,—the first fixed educational establishment in India,—laid at Calcutta : H. H. Wilson appointed superintendent on the part of government.
- April 8. Supreme court first opened at Bombay by Sir E. West, and Sir W. Chambers ; law arrangements. *Asiatic Journal*, 1824, vol. xviii. page 527.
- April 12, 17. Bengal army embark for Rangoon.
- May 10. The army anchor before Ragoon, and take possession of the place on the following day.
- Improvements in Bombay consequent on the recent fire : cotton removed from Bombay Green to Esplanade. -pollo pier widened.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1824, vol. xvii.
- June 9. Dr. Voscy, the celebrated geogist, dies. *Calcutta Government Gazette* ; *Asiatic Journal*, vol. xviii.
- June 11. Stockade at Kemmendine destroyed.
- August. Surrender of Mergui, Tavoy, and Tenasserim.
- September 7. The establishment of soldiers' libraries at Bombay, Poona, Kaira, Mhow, Colaba, Matoonga, and Surat, announced : books sent out by the court of directors.
- October. Martaban and Yeh taken.
- November 1. Mutiny at Barrackpore : troops refuse to march to the Burmese territory, in consequence of the deficiency of draught cattle.
- November 2. Many sepoys killed in suppressing the mutiny.
- December 25. The Burmese are defeated at Kokeen, and retreat to Do-noobew.
- Rule framed by Sir H. Compton, dispensing with the necessity of a Westminster apprenticeship, and permitting any one found qualified to practise as an attorney before the supreme court. (See 1845 and 1852.)
- Semaphore established between Calcutta and Diamond Harbour, for the purpose of telegraphing shipping intelligence on the river. Abolished April 1852, on the completion of the electric telegraph.
- 1825 February 25. A rebellion at Bhurtpore, consequent on the death of the rajah. The English determine to assist the heir.
- Female schools established by the American missionaries at Bombay.—*Bombay Guardian* and *Bombay Times*, December 1851.
- July. Cholera rages in the Southern Maratta Country—1,200 deaths by it at Kolapore in four days.
- British troops occupy Prome, where they remain all the summer.
- December 1—5. Burmese daily defeated in the neighbourhood of Prome.
- December 9. British march for Ava, the capital.
- 1826 January 1. The establishment of a native medical school at Bombay intimated by government.—*Gazette* ; *Asiatic Journal*, 1826.
- January 18. Bhurtpore taken by the British, and subsequently dismantled.
- January 25. After signing a treaty of peace at Mellowne, which the king refuses to ratify, the English march again for Ava.
- February 9. Large Burmese army defeated near Pagham-mew.
- February 14. British troops advance to Yidaboo, forty-five miles from the capital.
- 1826 February 24. Treaty of Yandaboo finally signed : the British to retain Arracan, Tavoy, Mergui and Tenasserim ; the Burmese to pay one crore of rupees.
- 1827 One of the most illustrious statesmen of his time, the Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone, leaves Bombay by Cassa, amidst the universal regrets of India.
- October 23. Kittoor having lapsed to the government in default of heirs, troops sent out to take possession—defeated and cut to pieces to a man.
- December. Mr. Salt, the Egyptian traveler, dies.

- 1828 April 3. Troops march from Bombay to seize a portion of the quickwar's territories in liquidation of a debt.
 July 4. Lord William Bentinck arrives at Calcutta as governor-general.
- 1829 February. On a petition from the merchants of Calcutta, Europeans allowed to hold lands in their own names on lease of sixty years.
 March 1. The Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors in the East Indies brought into operation.
 April 29. Sir J. P. Grant opens the supreme court, Bombay.
 December. Decree issued on the abolition of suttee, or the burning of Hindoo widows.
- 1830 The house of Messrs. Palier & Co. of Calcutta failed, 5th January, being the first of a series of failures of the leading houses to the extent of many millions sterling.
 August. Dr. John Adam founder of the Calcutta medical and physical society, and secretary to the medical board, dies.
 October 21. Sir J. P. Grant leaves Bombay, when he had retired from the office of chief justice, and proceeds to practise at the Calcutta bar.
- 1831 Ram Mohun Roy, a Brahmin, arrived at Liverpool from India, April 8th.
 Lord William Bentinck married Runjeet Singh at Roopur, October 25th.
 Inundation of the Tigris at Bagdad, from which 15,000 people perished: famine and pestilence succeeded, and reduced the population from 150,000 to 70,000.
 November 1. Sir J. Malcolm governor of Bombay.
 November 30. Tremendous hurricane and inundation at Cuttack and around Calcutta: water rose five feet above its highest level, and inundated the whole shore.
- 1832 Parsee riots at Bombay, June 7th. Fire at the arsenal of Fort William July 25th. An intended mutiny discovered at Bangalore, October 28th. Frightful famine at Heeri: 25,000 persons perished.
 Frightful famine in Gurnoor: 150,000 people, 74,000 bullocks, 159,000 milk cattle, and 300,000 sheep and goats, died of starvation—loss to government in consequence, during the next fifteen years, nine and a half millions sterling. In Lushmore 25,000 people said to have died. In Lahore, mothers eat their children. At Hyderabad, Oodipore, Joudpore, Malwa, and Bahawalpore. In Oude followed by cholera: 50,000 people cut off in the city of Lucknow.
 August 4. Furious hurricane at Calcutta, barometer 28.8.
 August 26. Tremendous earthquake in Nepal: extended from Delhi to Calcutta, and from Thibet to Monghyr,—above 400 miles each way; 4,000 houses destroyed in Nepal by it.
 Clouds of locusts devastate the N. W. provinces. D. McGregor's account of. *Journal of Medical Society N. W. Provinces.*
 October 8. Furious storm and disastrous inundation at and around Calcutta: great sufferings in consequence at Belasore.
- 1833 The East India question debated in parliament, and leave given to bring in a bill for the renewal of the charter, with some modifications, in March. The bill was subsequently passed, August 18th. Its leading new provisions were as follows: The British Indian territories to remain under the company till the 31st April 1854. Trade to cease from April 1834. All debts and liabilities made chargeable on territorial revenue. A dividend payable in Great Britain half yearly on East India stock, at the rate of £10.10s. per cent., redeemable after 1874 at £200 for every £100 stock. The company to pay over to commissioners for the reduction of national debt two millions, to increase at interest till it shall reach twelve millions, as a security fund of the East India Company. The presidency of Fort William to be divided into two presidencies (*since modified*). The superintendence and control in India, civil and military, vested in a

- 1833 governor-general and counsellors, to be styled "the governor-general of India in council." To have three ordinary members of council, servants of the company (a military servant eligible), and a fourth member not a servant of the company. The governor-general in council empowered to legislate for India, and his laws and regulations to have the force of acts of parliament, subject, however, to disallowance by the home authorities. The council may assemble in any part of India. A law commission appointed to inquire into existing laws, the court of justice, police, &c. Governors of other presidencies to have same powers and immunities as heretofore, but not to make laws or grant money. British subjects allowed to reside without license in India with certain exceptions only ; allowed to purchase land. Persons of all colours, religion, or country, admissible to any office or employment under the company. His majesty empowered to make bishops for Madras and Bombay. Four candidates for students to be entered at Haileybury for each vacancy in the civil service. St. Helena to be transferred to the crown, &c. &c.
- Lord Napier appointed H. M.'s chief commissioner at Canton, November, after the ceasing of the company's factory.—A dreadful gale.
- The Agra bank established. Great fire at Nagpore : 4,000 houses burnt, and 18 lives lost.
- May. A letter having appeared in the *Bombay Gazette*, complaining of the injustice done the queen's troops by the rates of exchange at which their pay was remitted, the editor, Mr. Boden, was threatened with instant deportation unless the author was given up. The author came forward and gave his name—Private O'Donnell, of the queen's royals, and was condemned to receive corporal punishment, and six months' imprisonment, the letter having been pronounced false and dangerous : the whole of the statements contained in it were soon afterwards found true—the letter unexceptionable in point of expression, and so sound in practice that the grievances complained of were redressed !—*Asiatic Journal*, 1833.
- 1834 War declared against the rajah of Coorg, April 2nd. British troops march into the country : Mercara, capital of Coorg, surrendered April 6th, and the rajah on the 10th.
- The China trade stopped in consequence of disputes with the commissioner. Famine in the district of Midnapore.
- June 3. Sir John Keane sworn in as commander-in-chief, Bombay.
- June 9. Death of Dr. Carey, missionary, Serampore. Biography of.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1834, vol. xv.
- September 2. H. M. Ships *Imogene* and *Andromache* force the passage of the Bogue. Trade re-opened, September 23rd. Lord Napier died, October 11.
- In Bundelcund 6,000 persons starved.
- November 9. Tremendous earthquake, accompanied by a volcanic eruption, and inundation occasioned by the vicinity of a lake, in Java. Hague Paper.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1824, vol. xvi. p. 264.
- 1835 Lord Heytesbury sworn in as governor-general in London, January 28th. Corporal punishment in the native army abolished by Lord William Bentinck, February 25th. Lord William Bentinck quits Calcutta for Europe, March 20th. Sir Charles Metcalfe assumes the government, March 21st. Lord Heytesbury's appointment as governor-general revoked by a new ministry. May 4th. Lord Auckland appointed at home governor-general, August 12th.
- All restrictions on the newspaper press, British and native, removed by Sir C. Metcalf.
- A serious commotion occurs in the city of Jeypore on the occasion of a visit to the palace by the British resident and suite ; the resident,

- 1835 Major Alves, is attacked and seriously wounded, and Mr. Blake, a Bengal civilian, murdered.
- February 11. Sir R. Grant arrives in Bombay, and appoints Colonel Felix and Colonel W. Havelock private and military secretaries.
- March 31. Dr. Gerrard, the celebrated traveller, dies at Subathoo.
- June 4. The instructions of the supreme government are conveyed to the law commissioners for framing a complete criminal code for all British India, and all classes of people.
- June 15. Halley's comet makes its first appearance, August 27. A serious disturbance takes place at Indore, which, after a desperate conflict, attended with a loss of 400 lives, is put down by the rajah's troops, September 8. The new Press Law passes the legislative council, and comes into operation September 15. Shumshoodeen Khan, the nawab of Ferozepore, is executed at Delhi, for having instigated the murder of Mr. Fraser, British commissioner, October 8. The rajah of Goomsur refuses to pay his tribute, and hostile operations are consequently taken against him October 12.
- November 17. Death of Colonel James Tod, a distinguished antiquary and geographer, and author of "The Annals of Rajasthan," and "Travels in Western India."
- 1836 January. The Martiniere opened. An ambassador arrived from Nepal, attended by a large body of Goorkhas. The begum Sumroo died. A terrible hurricane off Bourbon.
- March 5. Lord Auckland assumed the government of India. Sir Charles Metcalfe appointed lieutenant governor of the North Western Provinces, and invested with the order of the grand cross of the bath. The public library opened. The transit duties abolished. The medical college opened.
- First balloon ascent made from Calcutta by Mr. Robertson, a Frenchman. It rose about a mile, but the valve being left partially open, it collapsed, and came rapidly, though without injury, to the ground.—*Asiatic Journal* 1836, vol. xxi. *Bengal Asiatic Transactions*, 1836, vol. v.
- Introduction of a new silver and copper currency.
- April. A claimant to the Burdwan musnud appears in the person of a young man, who pretends that he is rajah Pertabchunder, who had been supposed to have died many years ago.
- May. An act passed by the legislative council, repealing a former act, which gave to suitors in the Mofussil power to appeal to the supreme court at the presidency. This act acquired the name of "The Black Act" from its alleged injurious effect upon the liberties and privileges of Europeans.
- A meeting of the inhabitants of Calcutta took place at the Town Hall, on the subject of the "Black Act," when it was resolved to depute an agent to England to prevent the confirmation of the act by the home authorities. Mr. (afterwards Sir T.) Turton, the barrister, was selected.
- July. The captain and mate of the *Sumatra* killed by the gunner, who brings the ship into port and details the cause.
- August. A college opened at Hooghly. Fifteen hundred young natives immediately enrol their names as alumni.
- Jotha Ram, the prime minister of Jeypore, and his accomplices in the murder of Mr. Black, tried at Jeypore. Jotha Ram and his brother Hookhem Chund were convicted.
- September. An infectious disease, resembling the common plague, broke out in Pallee, in Marwar, and destroyed many hundreds of persons. (See 1817.)
- November. A bonded warehouse scheme for Calcutta proposed and adopted.

- 1836 December. Unpleasant news received from Persia. British influence declines, and the shah, at the supposed instigation of Russia, meditates the invasion of Herat and Kandahar.
In the district of Ajmere 3,000 people perished of small-pox in six weeks. — *Asiatic Journal*, vol. xxvii.
- 1837 January. The Portuguese troops at Demaua revolted.
A great action fought between the Affghians and Sikhs, near Peshawur, the former gaining a dear victory.
Meeting held for the purpose of establishing a bank at Bombay on the model of the Bengal bank. Twenty lakhs, (£200,000,) of stock subscribed the first day the books were opened.
March. Henry Thomas Colebrooke, of the Bengal C. S., one of the founders of the Bengal Asiatic society, and, after Sir W. Jones, one of the most distinguished orientalists of his time, dies.
April 22. The "Order of British India" and "Order of Merit" announced in the *Gazette*.
April 24. A tremendous fire rages for three days at Surat. Within a few hours of its commencement it covered the area of three miles : 500 lives said to have been lost, 6,000 houses destroyed.
June 15. A tremendous hurricane swept over Bombay : an immense destruction of property and loss of shipping in the harbour, estimated at nine and a half lakhs, (£90,000) ; upwards of 400 native houses destroyed.
June 27. News from Moulmein that Tharawaddie had deposed his brother, and seated himself on the throne.
July 9. Famine fund committee publish their report : above a million and a half sterling of subscriptions had been realised and distributed in the course of the year.
Plague of Mahamurree breaks out on the borders of Kemaoon.
The plague breaks out near Pali, in Marwar, and carries off 10,000 out of 45,000 people.—*Bombay Medical and Physical Transactions*, vol. ii. p. 20.
Sir R. Grant, governor of Bombay, dies at Dapoorie, and is succeeded by the hon'ble Mr. Farish, senior member of council, as provisional governor,
September 11. The supreme government publishes a notification desiring information, on the phenomena of hurricanes.
Famine in Kattiawar.
- 1838 February 3. Baboo Dwarkanauth Tagore bestowed a donation of one lakh of rupees to the district charitable society.
June 6. The inhabitants received a refusal to their petition, praying for the establishment of trial by jury in civil cases.
September 8. The Persians raised the siege of Herat.
November 12. Shah Sooja marched out of Loodiana.
December 13. New Criminal Act published.
Dr. Heltier, Bengal medical service, a celebrated naturalist, murdered in the Andamanns.
- 1839 February 11. The Ameers of Scinde refuse (as they had a right to do— as much as England has to refuse France a passage to conquer Ireland) to allow a free passage to the British troops through their territories to Affghanistan.
February 14. Major General Nott crossed the Indus with the infantry division of the army.
March 18. Proclamation of Lin, the imperial commissioner of China, demanding the surrender of all the opium belonging to foreigners.
March 25. The foreign merchants pledge themselves not to introduce any more opium into China.
March 28. Stoppage of China trade announced.
March 30. The Bolan pass penetrated by the army in five divisions.

- 1839 April 9. Abolition of the Persian and substitution of the vernacular in judicial language and revenue proceedings.
 May 8. Installation of Shah Sooja as ruler of Afghanistan.
 May 31. Sir James Carnac arrives and assumes the government of Bombay.
 June. Violent hurricane in the Bay of Bengal.
 June 18. The new rajah of Sattara enthroned.
 A return published of the number of houses destroyed in Calcutta by fire for the years 1837, 8291; 1838, 593; 1839, 797; 1840, 525. Most of these were thatched, and slightly built: there were, in 1840, 3625 tiled and straw, 20 pukka.
 June. Hurricanes in the Bay of Bengal, and off Coringa.
 June 27. Death of Runjeet Singh, first ruler of the Punjaub; succeeded by his son Kurruck Singh.
 July 13. Kurruck Sing, Runjeet's eldest son, ascended the throne of the Punjaub.
 August 7. Triumphant entry of the British army into Cabool.
 November. Hurricane off Coringa and Madras.
 November 11. War actually commenced in China.
 November 13. Kelat stormed and taken by the force under Sir T. Willshire, which had accompanied Sir J. Keane to Cabool, returning by Quettah when head quarters proceeded by the Khyber Pass: Mareb Khan and most of his nobles killed. His brother, Nawaz Khan, set on the throne. The whole was afterwards found to be a mistake, and in October 1841, Nusseer Khan, the chief's son, was installed, and declared our ally!
 Nov. 17. Intelligence received of the forts at Amoy having been demolished by our ships of war.
 Death of Kurruck Sing, king of Lahore. Succeeded by Now Nehal Singh, who was killed next day on returning from his father's obsequies, by the falling of a beam in one of the gates of the city, which he was then entering.
 December 18. The rajah of Sattara placed on the gudgee.
 December 19. Foundation stone of the Metcalfe building laid.
 1840 February. Lord Keane reaches Ferozepore; grand army broken up. The Murree country traversed, and the towns of Khan and Deyrah taken by the expedition under Major Billamore.
 April 20. Mr. James Prinsep, assay master, Calcutta, and one of the most illustrious savans and orientalists of the age, died on his way to England, in the fortieth year of his age. His loss to science and this country are sources of universal lamentation.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1840, vol. xxx.
 April 27, and May 1. Violent hurricanes in Bay of Bengal.
 April 30. Violent hurricane in Cuttack.
 May 1. Major Brown, 5th N. I., occupies the hill fort of Khaun, and is immediately shut up by the enemy.
 May 16. Convoy which had escorted Brown, under Lieutenant Clarke, about 200 strong, attacked at Surtoff on their return, and cut off to a man.
 May. Hurricane off Madras and the southern coast.
 June 19. The ships *Castlereagh* and *Bentinck* lost on the Frongs, off Bombay: 150 persons drowned.
 August 24. Captain A. Conolly quits Cabool for Bokhara, where he is supposed to have been imprisoned and murdered in 1843 by the king.
 August 31. Major Clibborne, in charge of a strong force, sent to rescue Brown: is compelled to retire, after a disastrous encounter with the enemy at Nuffosk.

- 1840 September 18. Battle of Bameean : victory over the Affghans by Colonel Dennie.
- September 24 and 27. Hurricanes in the China Sea, in which the *Golconda*, with a detachment of the 37th M. N. I., 200 strong, on board, is supposed to have been lost.
- September 28. Major Brown and the garrison of Khaun allowed to march out with the honours of war : they were safely escorted by the Murrees to the plains.
- Quettah reinforced from Candahar. The Beloochees, after deposing Nawaz Khan, and imprisoning our envoy Loveday, threaten to fire Kelat. Almost incessant fighting in Upper Scinde and throughout Afghanistan. Lieutenant Loveday murdered by the Beloochees.
- October 3. Sir R. Sale captures the town of Chearkar, north of Cabool.
- October 6. Nusseer Khan placed by us on the throne of Kelat, under the auspices of Major Outram, not two years from the time of the slaughter of his father and nobles.
- November 2. Battle of Puwan Durrah; 2d Bengal cavalry disgrace themselves; Dr. Lord and Lieutenant Broadfoot killed.
- November 3. Dost Mahomed presents himself at Cabool, and surrenders to the envoy; 12th, sent under a strong escort to Hindustan.
- December 30. Colonel Marshall attacks 4,000 Brahooes : kills 400, and disperses the remainder. Battle of Kotra.
- 1841 Jan. 15. The Mendicity Act came into operation in Calcutta. The Chinese negotiations terminate, in the cession, by Keshen, pending a reference to the emperor, of the island of Hong-kong to the British, and the Chinese to pay six millions of dollars for the seized opium.
- On the 26th January, the British flag was hoisted at Hong-kong, and the island taken possession of by the British authorities. Chusan to be restored to the Chinese.
- February. Town of Sebee, Upper Scinde, taken and destroyed by General Brooks, by mistake !—The people were our friends.
- March 29. The Bogue forts taken by the British, and our troops got possession of the factories on the 29th March. The trade was opened pending a reference to the capital, and Keshen sent a captive to Pekin.
- April. Hostilities renewed. On the 26th two of the Bogue forts were taken, without loss on our side, but severe loss to the Chinese.
- April 27. Sir James Carnac, suffering from severe indisposition, resigns the government of Bombay, and leaves for Europe. Meetings of the inhabitants take place to present him with an address and testimonial. £2,500 subscribed—£1,500 for a service of plate, and bust by Chantrey—£1,000 to be invested as a fund for a scholarship. The bust arrived in 1847, and so completely had the whole matter in six years' time been forgotten, that it lay for two years in a dark lobby in its packing case. It was discovered by accident, and exhibited in 1850.
- April 28. The hon'ble George Anderson takes his seat as governor. J. R. Crawford becomes junior member of council.
- May 23. Dost Mahomed and his son arrive in Calcutta. Hurricane off Madras.
- August 7. Intelligence from China to the 30th of May. Canton had been attacked on the 27th, 28th and 29th of May, and after a stubborn resistance, carried by our troops. Capt. Elliot, agrees to ransom the city for six millions of dollars, on condition that the Tartar troops evacuate it.
- August 27. Chusan is captured by our forces on the 1st of October, and Ningpo on the 7th.
- September. The transport *Nerbudda* wrecked on Formosa. Her people murdered by order of the emperor of China.

- 1841 October 6. Captain Edward (brother of Capt. Arthur) Connolly killed before Tootandurra. He was a captain of the 6th Bengal cavalry, and commanded the escort of the envoy at Cabool—was a ripe scholar and antiquary, and liberal contributor to the scientific and literary periodicals of his time.
- November 2. Ghilzaie insurrection breaks out at Cabool. Sir Alexander Burnes, his brother Charles, and Captain Broodfoot murdered. The country in the power of the insurgents.
- November 13. Sale's brigade takes possession of Jellalabad.
- December 23. Sir W. McNaghten, envoy at Cabool, murdered by Ukhbar Khan in open day, while engaged in treating.
- 1842 January 5. The British troops, 4,500 strong, with 1,200 followers, evacuate Cabool.
- January 9. The married officers and their families placed for safety in the hands of Ukhbar Khan—of 16,000 who had left Cabool, in four days 8,000 had been destroyed.
- January 10. Departure of Dwarkanauth Tagore for England.
- January 12. The last of the force annihilated at Jugdulluck. Dr. Bryden alone reaches Jellalabad to tell the tale.
- February 1. The government issue a proclamation, intimating that large reinforcements would immediately be sent to the Affghan frontier.
- February 10. A detailed account reaches Calcutta of the destruction of the Cabool force by the Affghans.
- February 19. Tremendous earthquake from Cabool to Delhi. Shook down the fort of Jellalabad, and spread ruin and devastation everywhere. About 100 shocks of earthquake felt at Jellalabad in the course of the month. A company added to each regiment in the army, equal to an augmentation of 18,000 men—seven new regiments raised.
- February 28. Lord Ellenborough arrives in the *Cambrian*, and is installed as Governor-general. Captain Durand private secretary.
- March. The transport *Ann* wrecked on the shores of Formosa: the greater part of her crew murdered by order of the emperor of China, like those of the *Nerbudda*; of those on board the *Nerbudda* and *Ann* 250 were butchered by the Chinese.
- April 4. Ghuznee evacuated by Lient. Colonel Palmer.
- Dr. Heddell, secretary to the geographical and agricultural societies, one of the most distinguished naturalists in Western India, dies at Mahabuleswar.
- April 22. The Khyber Pass forced by General Pollock on the 5th April, the Afreedies completely routed, and afraid to plunder even our baggage; nine men killed on our side, and twenty wounded. Our troops force their way to Ali Musjeed.
- April 22. Lawrence Peel, Esq., took his seat as chief justice of the supreme court.
- April 27. Suspension of the Honorable Mr. Erskine, by the governor-general, for writing in the papers, in vindication of Sir W. H. Macnaghten.
- May 2. Shah Shoojah killed by his nephew, a son of Zeman Shah.
- May 6. Junction of the forces under Generals Pollock and Sale at Jellalabad.
- Dreadful storm prevailed in Calcutta on the 3d and 4th, by which every ship, boat, and house, was more or less injured.
- May 16. Captain Colin Mackenzie arrives from Jellalabad.
- Intelligence of the death on the 17th May, of his Majesty Mahomed Ali Shah, king of Oude. Prince Soorga Jah, eldest son of the late king, ascended the throne on the 17th May.
- Severe shock of earthquake experienced over the N. W. Provinces.
- May. 22. Governor-general intimates that Colonel Outram will be appointed envoy at the court of Hydrabad.

- 1842 May 25.** General Nott defeats the Affghans near Candahar, under Atta Mahomed, Ukbar Khan, and other renowned chiefs, and completely disperses them.
- June 3.** A frightful hurricane visits Calcutta, injuring almost every vessel in the river, and house in the town and neighbourhood. The barometer attains the unprecedented depression of 28·278.
- Ship *Vansittart*, old Indiaman, burnt in Bombay harbour.
- June 8.** Sir George Arthur arrives at Bombay, and is installed as governor. The Hon'ble George Anderson who had been governor from 28th April 1841, becomes member of council.
- June 23.** Appointment of finance committee notified by the governor-general; a financial statement published, showing an increase of current charges to the extent of a million and a quarter. [See 6th August.]
- June 10.** Ship *Cornwallis* burnt in Bombay harbour.
- June 17.** Ship *Adelaide* burnt at Cochín.
- June 22.** Sir J. C. Hobhouse delivers a long address in parliament in defence of the Affghan war; stating that it had been resolved upon by Lord Auckland without their knowledge, but that his policy was cordially approved of by the Whigs.
- July 8.** The Rev. Mr. Street dismissed from his office as secretary to the High School, Calcutta, on account of entertaining Puseyite doctrines.
- July 10.** Loss of a great portion of the right wing of H. M. 62d regiment by a storm, which capsized the boats in which they were, near Bhaugulpore.
- General Pollock signally defeats the Affghans at Mammoo Khail.
- August 6.** Report of the finance committee appointed on the 23rd June given in.
- August 20.** Finance committee dissolved. Amount of civil charges found to have been miscentered, they were in reality war charges connected with Afghanistan and China.
- August 30.** Peace concluded with China, after our troops had taken the forts of Ching-keang-foo, up the Yang-tze-keang river, and anchored off Nankin.
- September 20.** The last of the prisoners in the hands of the Affghans dispatched for Khooloom, rescued by Sir R. Shakespeare.
- September 28.** Ship *Eleanor* burnt.
- October 1.** General Nott's occupation of Guznee on 2nd October, after having a second time defeated Shumshodeen and his host.
- Lord Ellenborough issues a proclamation from Simla, announcing the abandonment of the Dooranee alliance, and our evacuation of Cabool, denouncing the policy of the war—it had no relation to the release of the prisoners, of which nothing was then known by him.
- Dreadful loss of life in the Old China Bazar Calcutta from an explosion of gunpowder; 34 lives lost.
- October 4.** General Pollock defeats the Affghans in the Jugdulluck Pass in gallant style.
- October 5 and 6.** Hurricanes betwixt Cuttack and Pooree.
- October 7.** Ship *Belvidere* burnt by her captain in Singapore roads.
- October 10.** Cabool bazar destroyed by our troops.
- Publication of the order directing the liberation of Dost Mahomed and the other Affghan prisoners.
- October 17.** Proclamation of Lord Ellenborough, by which he directs the withdrawal of the troops from Afghanistan.
- October 19.** Scinde politicals one and all summarily dismissed, without any acknowledgment of their services.
- October 22.** Severe hurricane over Madras, and across the Arabian Sea, as far as Aden.

- 1842 October 28. Her Majesty's government bestow a pension of £1,000 per annum on Major General Sir Robert Sale, G. C. B., for the lives of himself, Lady Sale, and Mrs. Sturt, for his gallantry in the Afghan turmoils.
- October 30. Order by governor-general restoring the gates of the temple Somnauth of the Hindoos, captured from the Affghans at Guznee.
- November 1. Hurricane in the Arabian Sea.
- November 11. Severe shock of earthquake around Calcutta,—area nearly circular from Darjeeling to south of floating light, east Chittagong and west Monghyr.
- November 12. A proclamation issued by the governor-general that the Indus will henceforth be opened from Mercanda, in the N. W. Provinces, to the sea.
- December 18. Sir C. Napier intimates to the ameers that he had seized their lands at Subzulcote and Booj Barra, and desired them to be made over to Bahawalpore.
- December 27. Mr. Clerk appointed envoy at the court of Lahore, with the title of his excellency.
- 1843 January 1. Sir Jasper Nicholls, late commander-in-chief of India, leaves Bombay for England.
- The silver nail driven into the keel of H. M.'s 80-gun ship *Madras*, afterwards called the *Meanee*; launched in November 1848.
- January 4. Five per cent. loan, opened in March 1841 closed, and a four per cent. loan declared to be opened from 1st February.
- January 18. Sir Henry Pottinger issues a proclamation, demanding from his celestial majesty the heads of the local officers at the island of Formosa, and the confiscation of their property, for the benefit of their murdered victims' families of the ships *Ann*, and *Nurbudda*, lost the previous year. [See March.]
- January 26. The Bombay government order the discontinuance on Sunday of public works under them, and direct this to be understood in all future contracts.
- February. The extra company, directed to be added to each regiment of the Bengal army in February 1842, directed to be absorbed, or a reduction of about 18,000 to be effected.
- February 17. Battle of Meanee fought by Sir C. Napier, with 2,700 troops, near Hydrabad, in Scinde : a splendid victory obtained over about 20,000 of the enemy. The ameers of Scinde surrender themselves. Hydrabad occupied by the army.
- February 24. Battle of Dubba near Hydrabad, Scinde.
- March 1. Opening of Seal's college, Calcutta.
- March 5. Proclamation, dated Agra, issued, intimating the annexation of Scinde to the British empire, by an order from the governor general.
- Lord Ellenborough constitutes Scinde into a separate government—an arrangement that can only be warranted by act of parliament.
- March 13. Sir Charles Napier appointed governor, with a salary of £7000 a year, an appointment illegal without an act of parliament.
- March 20. The ex-ameers of Scinde arrive at Bombay, and are treated with the utmost respect. Shahdad, as charged with the murder of Captain Innes, directed to be confined in Surat Castle—the rest sent to the Deccan.
- April 15. Proclamation intimating that the guns captured at Meanee would be cast into a triumphal column for the troops : guns sent round to Calcutta, and afterwards lost at sea on their way home.
- Ceremony of the investiture of Generals Pollock and Sale with the Grand Crosses of the Bath, on the 13th March, at Agra.
- Mr. Blundell is removed a second time by Lord Ellenborough, who appoints Colonel Butterworth to fill his situation in the government of the Straits Settlements.

- 1843 May 21 and 23. Hurricane near Madras.
 June 6. The ship *Thomas Grenville* burnt in Bombay harbour.
 July. Severe strictures of the Calcutta papers on the Bombay judges in the case of Mr. Sidney Smith, *vs.* the *Bombay Times*, and on *crim. con.* of Lieut. Garrett.
 —Loss of the *Memnon*, steam-frigate, off Cape Guardafui, on the night of the 1st August, about 450 miles from Aden. Crew and passengers all saved, but the whole of the July mails lost. Accident occasioned from delay in publishing charts of Capt. Carless' survey.
 August 8. Sir Hugh Gough assumed the office of commander-in-chief of the East India Company's forces in India.
 August 12. The Marine Board, Calcutta abolished by an order of the government.
 —The nefarious practices of the Bombay bunder gang exposed. The co-partnery consisting of about 300 persons, had existed for from 10 to 20 years, realising from plunder profits to the extent of from £60,000 to £80,000 annually: ship-burning seemed to be one of the branches of their business.
 September. Murder of Shere Sing, Pertab Sing, and Dhyana Sing, by Ajeet Sing and Lena Sing Scindawallaha. Dhuleep Sing, a young boy, proclaimed maharajah.
 —Ratification of the supplementary treaty between their majesties the queen of Great Britain and Ireland, and the emperor of China.
 September 8. General order issued, directing Scinde to be garrisoned by Bengal troops: 7th light cavalry, 3rd irregulars, and H. M.'s 13th, with the 6th, 15th, 19th, 34th, 48th, 63rd and 64th N. I. put in orders, with artillery.
 October. Fearful accounts of sickness of the troops at Sukkur.
 October 20. General order issued, directing an "Army of Exercise" to assemble near Gwalior, consisting of from 17,000 to 20,000 men, with 48 guns.
 November 18. Return published in the *Bombay Times* of troops at Hyderabad and Kurrachee, showing that at these two stations there were 3,156 sick, out of a total force of 8,504.
 November 26 to December 2. Hurricane in the Bay of Bengal.
 November 29. Battle of Maharajpore, under the commander-in-chief, and Punniar under Sir John Gray, fought near Gwalior. The Mahrattas defeated with great slaughter, and about 80 pieces of artillery captured.
 1844 January 6. Death of Colonel Sanders, Bengal Engineers, deputy military secretary with the governor-general.
 January 8. Loodiana. The 64th N. I. sent a round-robin to General Lumley, expressive of their disinclination to go to Scinde.
 January 12. "The right hon^{ble} the governor-general of India, taking into consideration the demand for troops in Scinde, is pleased to direct that ten privates per company be added to each company of N. I. on the Bengal and Bombay establishments, with the exception of those serving in Scinde, specially exempted from reduction 13th January 1843." The augmentation amounted to 8,000 men, without any increase of officers, besides about 2,000 irregulars—10,000 in all.—*Bombay Times*, March 2. [See after, January 1847.]
 January 14. Ball and supper to Lord Ellenborough on his return, by the inhabitants of Calcutta.
 February 17. The largest flight of locusts ever known passed over Sub-sagar, in Upper Assam, on the 27th, 28th, and 29th January last.
 February 26. The 34th and 64th regiments N. I. refused to proceed to Scinde without service batta.
 February 29. Arrival of the governor-general in Calcutta.

- 1844 March 2. Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy and his lady have given £40,000 sterling at once in charity.
- March 23. Death of Dr. John Grant Malcolmson, the geologist, of the house of Forbes and Co., of Bombay, formerly of the Madras medical service.
- April 3. The 34th regiment N. I. disbanded at Meerut, with ignominy, for mutinous disobedience of orders.
- April 12. Letters from Lahore to the 31st March mention that Sealcote has fallen before the troops of Heera Singh, after 24 hours' hard fighting, and that the Seikhs had lost about 200 killed and wounded.
- April 18. A letter from Lahore mentions that no less than 95 females of the family of rajah Suchet Singh sacrificed themselves at Lamba on hearing of the death of the chief.
- April 24. The ameers of Scinde arrive in Calcutta, in the *Tenasserim*, from Bombay.
- May 10. The 64th regiment N. I. had again mutinied on their arrival at Sukkur.
- May 22. From Landour the news is that the depot hospital was reduced to ashes by fire, and that Dr. Murray had actually carried most of the patients on his back to his house for shelter.
- May 24. A grand assemblage of Beloochee chiefs at Hyderabad, met to do homage to the British government.
- May 28. Lord Ellenborough recalled by the court of directors for contumacy, extravagance, and general misconduct.
- June 6. The Bengal 64th, on arriving at Sukkur, breaks out into mutiny.
- July 15. Mr. W. W. Bird takes his seat as acting governor-general, under the usual salute.
- Sir George Pollock appointed member of the supreme council. Mr. C. B. Greenlaw dies on this eventful day, just as news comes that a bi-monthly mail is to run between England and India.
- August 1. Lord Ellenborough leaves India. He had received a dinner from the officers at Calcutta, and had a testimonial of about £2,000 subscribed for, of which about £400 was set down by the army.—*Bombay Times Summary*, August 27.
- August 5. The governor-general Sir Henry Hardinge, holds his first durbar.
- August 13. Foundation stone of a church for the seceders from the Scottish establishment laid near Wellesley Square.
- September 5. Major Wood, principal A. D. C. to the governor-general, fired at by European footpads, while returning from his evening ride across the esplanade. The ruffians on their capture turned out to be deserters from the artillery.
- September 11. The *Government Gazette* announces the offer from Baboo Mutty Loll Seal of a piece of ground for a fever hospital.
- 1844 —The Jesuits cease to be connected with Seal's college.
- September 24. A correspondent of the *Hurkaru* charges rajah Kistnath Roy of Berhampore with barbarous and revolting cruelty to a dependant.
- September. Trial of Alloo Paroo and his confederates for an attempt to defraud insurance offices—brings to light a monstrous system of fraud, in part connected with the bunder gang. [See before, August 12, 1843.]
- Riots at Surat, in consequence of the increase of the salt tax.
- October 4. It is announced that the Mullick family intend to celebrate the Doorga Poojah by releasing all the petty court debtors confined in the gaol. The Calcutta gaol crowded in consequence.
- October 12. The *Gazette* contains a notification from the governor-general that henceforth, in selecting the employees of government, a preference will be given to those who have taken advantage of the opportunities of instruction afforded them by the educational establishments of the country.

- 1844 October 31. Rajah Kisinath Roy of Berhampore, lying under the imputation of atrocious cruelty, leading to the death of one of his servants, shoots himself dead on hearing that he was to be apprehended to take his trial.
- November 27. Outworks of fort of Punalla, near Kolapore, taken : Brigadier Hicks killed ; Colonel Ovaas, who a fortnight before had been taken prisoner, released.
- December 4. An address, signed by upwards of 500 natives, presented to the governor-general, thanking him for the educational notification.
- An exhibition of gas-light at the establishment of messrs. Holloway and Tulloch, in Durrumtollah, Calcutta.
- Lieut.-Col. Moseley, late in command of the mutinous 64th Regt. N. I. cashiered.
- Five forts of great strength captured in the course of the month of December, in the Southern Mahratta Country.
- 1845 January 1. The first stone of St. Stephen's Church at Kidderpore laid by Sir Henry Hardinge.
- Hostilities continue in the Southern Mahratta Country, notwithstanding the efforts of an army of 12,000 men to suppress them.
- January 3. A revolution in the Punjaub, the minister Heerah Singh, Pundit Jullah, and others murdered.
- January 4. A strong detachment from Colonel Wallace's camp lowered over a precipice, the Elephant Rock, 100 feet perpendicular, and capture a stronghold of the enemy otherwise unapproachable.
- January 14. A native meeting held at Calcutta, to do honor to the memory of the late Sir W. H. Macnaghten, when it was determined to erect a bathing ghaut for women, to be called Macnaghten ghaut.
- January 15. Sir C. Napier, with an army of 6,000 men under Generals Hunter and Simpson, commences the Murree hill expedition : the commissariat stores were provided for a fortnight, by which time the expedition was expected to be over.
- January 25. Munohur, one of the largest and strongest of the insurgent Mahratta forts, captured.
- January 29. The draft of a *lex loci*, or act for the defining the substantive law of the country in reference to the rights of inheritance of Hindoos who changed their religious opinions, published in the *Gazette*.
- February 21. The portraits of her majesty and prince Albert, presented to Calcutta through Dwarkanath Tagore, have been put up in the Town Hall, Calcutta.
- The government accept Dwarkanath Tagore's munificent offer to take to England two medical students to complete their professional education. It will bear the expenses of a third, and allows Dr. Goodeve comphy them as superintendant.
- The governor of Ceylon, by a minute, has intimated to the civilians of the island that they will no longer be allowed to engage in agricultural pursuits.
- Serampore sold by the Danish government to the company for 12½ lakhs of rupees (£125,000). The treaty or deed of sale was signed on the 22d.
- February 22 to 27. Violent hurricanes at the Mauritius.
- March 5. The Ceylon papers announce the formation of an Asiatic Society in that island.
- The Murree robber tribes, finding themselves severely pressed, and hemmed in, surrendered themselves to Ali Moorad, and were made over to Sir C. Napier. The expedition now returned, when a cordon of 3,000 troops was ordered to be drawn across the frontier to protect us from the hill men.
- March 6. A piston for the *Precursor*, 6½ feet in diameter and 6 tons in weight, cast by messrs. Jessop and Co. of Calcutta.

- 1845 —Dr. Griffiths, famous as a botanist, died at Malacca on the 8th February.
- March 9. John Edwardes Lyall, Esq., advocate general of Bengal, died of cholera, at Calcutta.
- March 18. The Steamer *India* sold to the Peninsular and Oriental Company for £45,000.
- April 8. The Mahim Causeway at Bombay, constructed at the expense of Sir Jamsetjee and Lady Jejeebhoy, opened with due ceremonial. Sir George Arthur who presided on the occasion, intimated that in the course of twenty-five years Sir Jamsetjee had given above £90,000 in charity.
- An act passed, granting H. M.'s supreme courts in India the power of admitting without apprenticeship any one considered qualified to act as attorney before the supreme court.
- May 23. The order issued for an addition to the number of artillery officers in the Indian army.
- May 25. A meeting of Hindoo gentlemen at Calcutta determines to establish a Free School to counteract the labours of the missionaries.
- May 30. Matabhur Sing, the prime minister at Katmandoo, murdered, and the old king resumed the government.
- June 2. Seal's college, Calcutta, opened for the gratuitous education of Hindoo boys.
- June 12. The new suspension bridge at Bali Khal broke down.
- The prospectus of the *Bengal General Pension Fund* for persons not in the company's service published.
- June 17. The widow of the late rajah Kistanauth delivered of a daughter, in consequence of which the bulk of his property will go to found a college.
- Mr. Minchin, the master in equity, Madras, removed from that office for resisting the reform measures of the judges. Mr. Teed is appointed his successor.
- July 29. A duel near Barrackpore betwixt a Mr. Neelson and Lieut. Tulloch, 22d N. I., in which the latter was mortally wounded.
- July 31. The prospectus of the *East Indian Railway Company* published.
- August 7. Meer Hossain Ali Khan, one of the ex-amciers of Scinde, addresses to the *Hurkaru* a completely successful defence of himself and his brethren against the slanders of Sir Charles Napier.
- August 17. The bore and freshes in the river burst in the gates of Mr. Reeves's dock at Howrah, where the *Bentinck* steamer was being re-coppered.
- August 21. The country on the other side of the river inundated, occasioning serious distress to the poor people. At Mirzapore the river rose from 29 to 53 feet in one day.
- August 25. The pigeon-hole system at the post office being found impracticable with native employees is abandoned.
- A riot in the Patna penitentiary in consequence of the introduction of the "messing system."
- September 1. Dr. Esdaile performed some wonderful feats of mesmerism, including the removal of a tumor weighing 30lbs. from a man in a state of coma, without his feeling it.
- September 22. The governor-general and suite left Barrackpore en route for the Upper Provinces.
- Sir Herbert Maddock installed as deputy governor of Bengal.
- September 25. The *Dhurma Subha* expressed its belief that native pilgrims will make use of railways, if due attention is paid to their wants and prejudices.
- October 1. Murder of prince Peshora Sing, on his way from Attock to Lahore.

- 1845 October 7. The wuzeer Jowahir Sing murdered by the troops at Lahore on the 21st September.
 —Articles of war for the native army published. They confer the power of inflicting corporal punishment.
- October 11. English flag hoisted at Serampore.
- October 30. Revolution in Burmah. Tharawaddee deposed, and the heir apparent set up in his stead. The prince of Prome and all his family put to death.
- December 2. The barque *Florist* of London lost on a reef off Tuticorin.
- December 17. Proclamation by the governor-general, announces that the Cis-Sutlej Sikh territories have been confiscated and annexed to the British dominions.
- December 18. Battle of Moodkee, between the British force under Sir Hugh Gough, and the Sikh force under rajah Lall Sing, in which the Sikhs were totally defeated, with great loss.
- December 21. Battle of Ferozeshah. The Sikhs again defeated, with tremendous slaughter. The British so exhausted, and so deficient in artillery and supplies, especially of ammunition, as to be unable to prosecute the victory. In these two battles, about 30,000 Sikhs were engaged—fifty British officers were killed, including two majors general, two colonels, three majors, and eighteen captains; 850 men were killed, and 2,259 were wounded.
- A serious conspiracy discovered among the Musulman sepoys at Dinapore, having for its object the murder of the European residents at the station.
- 1846 January 1. The Kishnaghur college, Calcutta, opened under the charge of Captain D. L. Richardson; 470 names on the list of candidates for admission.
- January 2. A public meeting in behalf of the distressed Irish held in the Town Hall.
- The general assembly's institution, Calcutta, closed ever since the secession of Dr. Duff and his colleagues from the establishment of Scotland, re-opened, with a list of 751 pupils.
- Sir Harry Smith's division, on the march to Loodiana, furiously cannonaded by a Sikh force at a place called Buddewal, and suffered severely.
- January 23. Sirdar Lena Sing Majetee arrested this morning, on account of the ravages committed at Loodiana by his brother Runjoor Sing. The rajah put under restraint by the presence of a body of troops near his residence. He declares his perfect good will towards the East India Company.
- Battle of Aliwal: decisive victory obtained by Sir Harry Smith's division over the Sikhs. The enemy mustered 24,000 men and 67 guns, nearly all large: 52 guns taken, and eleven sunk in the river.
- February 2. Orders issued by the governor-general to raise levies to the extent of 10,000 men at Allahabad and other stations.
- February 10. Battle of Subroan. The British force, under the commander-in-chief and governor-general, about 20,000,—Sikhs about 36,000, totally defeated and driven across the Sutlej, with a loss of about 11,000 killed and wounded; 67 guns and all their camp stores and ammunition captured. Our casualties amounted to 2,383 killed and wounded. The whole British army followed into the Punjaub.
- Sir C. Napier marches from Sukkur for Bahawalpore, with a force of 12,000 men and 30 guns, leaving an army of 20,000 men in Scinde. Lord Ellenborough had stated in September that he had marched with 15,000 men and 100 guns, leaving Scinde unprotected.—(*Bombay Times* 15th March 1847.)—General W. Napier repeats the statement in his brochure on the administration of Scinde, after its formal refutation.
- February 13. Balikhhal bridge again opened.

- 1846 February 16 and 17. Thirteen or fourteen vessels driven ashore and dashed to pieces at St. Helena by the "rollers."
 —Between the 10th and 17th instant, the British army crossed the Sutlej and marched to Phuloor, on the road to Lahore.
- February 18. Arrived near Lahore, and visited by the maharajah and his chiefs. During the campaign since November, 70 officers, and 1,313 men, had been killed, 224 officers and 4,800 men wounded. Some 20,000 Sikhs are supposed to have been destroyed.
- February 22. Lahore occupied by the British. Twelve months' batta issued to the army of the Sutlej.
- March 9. Treaty between British government and state of Lahore signed.
- March 16. Treaty concluded at Umritsir between the British government and Goolab Sing.
- March 28. Seven men, one woman and five children, suffocated on board the *Maria Soames*, transport ship, during a gale encountered this day, on the ship's voyage from Trincomalee to London.
- April 2. Case of ranee Surnomoyee Dossee *vs.* J. H. Money tried in the supreme court.
- April 8. Meeting at Metcalfe Hall in honor of Lord Metcalfe, on occasion of completion of the building. An address voted to his lordship.
- April 13. Dinner at the Town Hall, Calcutta, in honor of Lord Metcalfe.
- April 21. Serious disturbance at Lahore, on account of a British soldier having wounded a cow—denominated the "Cow Row."
- April 24. On account of the refusal of the killedar of Kote Kangra to surrender that fort, a strong force is sent against it.
 —Captured Sikh guns arrived at Agra en route for Calcutta.
- April 26. *Chameleon*, Dutch war schooner, carrying 16 guns and 60 men, attacked by forty Malay prahus in the Straits of Gaspar, and every man on board killed. The pirates said to have exceeded 4,000 in number.
- April 30. Prince Burhamoodeen Mahomed, a grandson of Tippoo Sultan, offers his services to the deputy governor of Bengal, to fight against the Sikhs.
- May 3. Meeting of Dhurma Subha in favour of marriage of Hindoo widows.
- May 4. An unsuccessful attempt at a counter revolution in Burmah on behalf of the dethroned Tharawaddee.
- May 20. A most daring outrage committed on the person of Moonshee Fuzzle Kurreem, a wealthy Mahomedan of Calcutta.
 —During a violent storm at Loodiana, the barracks of H. M.'s 50th regiment fell in, and 84 men, women and children were killed on the spot, and 115 wounded, of whom many subsequently died. The barracks were *cutcha*.
 —The ship *Bombay Castle* burnt off Saugor anchoring buoy—supposed to have been set on fire; value Rupees 2,35,000.
- June 13. Fearful visitation of cholera at Kurrachee. In ten days 8,000 lives were lost: of these 895 were Europeans,—815 fighting men;—and 595 sepoy.
- June 3. Sir George Arthur, suffering from severe sickness, retires from the government of Bombay.
- June 30. About 35 lakhs of Lahore rupees have been received in Calcutta per steamer. The money is to be recoined and go up country again.
- July 21. The great "Burra Bazar Dacoity" committed this evening.
- July 24. The aggregate sum remitted from Bengal to Ireland, and the receipt of which has been acknowledged, is £8,250 since the commencement of the year.
- August 1. Dwarkanauth Tagore died in London.
- August 2. The mesmeric committee appointed, consisting of Messrs. E. M.

- 1846 Gordon, Surgeons J. Jackson, and D. Stewart, Assistant Surgeon W. B. O'Shaughnessy, James Hume and A. Rogers.
- August 19. A rebel, named Narsima Reddie, committing great ravages at the Madras presidency.
- August 20. It is proposed to establish a medical school, hospital and dispensary at Ajmere, and Lieut. Col. Sutherland, governor-general's agent in Rajpootana, subscribes rupees 5,000 to this benevolent object.
- August 29. Mr. H. Torrens resigned the secretaryship of the Asiatic Society, succeeded by Dr. W. B. O'Shaughnessy and Mr. J. W. Laidlay as joint secretaries.
- August 31. The Jesuits have been re-called from India by the superiors of their order.
- September 5. Lord Metcalfe died in England. During his administration in 1835 the press of India was liberated. The provisions of the charter act excluded one of the first men of the age from the governor-generalship. He had given unbounded satisfaction as governor of Jamaica, and afterwards of Canada, and died of cancer of the face, amidst the general regrets of his countrymen.
- Lawrence asylum, for the rearing of the children of European soldiers, established by Colonel (now Sir Henry) Lawrence, at Mynpoorie.
- September 14. Sanguinary revolution at Khatmandoo. Nearly every chief connected with the government slain.
- September 15. Active operations in progress in the N. W. for reducing Hazareh and Cashmere into subjection to Goolab Sing.
- Shaik Emaum-ood-deen declared a rebel.
- October 2. Fall of the suspension bridge over the river Kubbudduck at Jessore; two hundred lives lost.
- October 6. An engagement between the Bhopal contingent and a large body of Affghans and Rohillas recently expelled from Hyderabad. The latter totally defeated.
- October 11. A tumour, weighing 103 pounds, removed from an insensible patient by Dr. Esdaile, before a number of gentlemen, at the mesmeric hospital.
- October 31. Shaik Emam-ood-deen surrenders.
- November 8. Report of mesmeric committee published. Mesmeric hospital established by order of deputy governor.
- November 19. Mesmeric hospital open to the public.
- November 30. Extraordinary scene at government opium sale. Certain parties contrived to prevent any sale taking place, by continuing the biddings upon a *single* chest during the whole of the day. The sale was brought to an end at dusk, the first lot not having been sold. The highest bid recorded was Rupees 1,30,955 *per chest*.
- December 1. At a meeting of inhabitants held in the Town Hall in honor of the late Dwarkanath Tagore, it was resolved,—“That a subscription be entered into for the purpose of raising funds to be vested in the names of the trustees of the Dwarkanath Tagore endowment, to procure for the native youths of India, at the University College of London, the benefits of European education, either general or professional.”
- December 3. Rajah Lall Sing removed from the Lahore wuzeerut, for holding treasonable correspondence with Shaik Emaum-ood-deen, thereby instigating the Cashmere rebellion.
- December 11. The *Prince of Wales* arrives with the lord bishop of Calcutta on board. On the same day the lord bishop of Madras leaves Calcutta in the *Coleroon*.
- December 17. Captain Durand, the Moulmein commissioner, removed from office. His place supplied by Mr. J. R. Colvin.

- 1846 December 26. The new Lahore treaty signed. Our troops to remain in the Punjab during the minority of Dhuleep Sing.
- December 29. Daring attack on the Agra Jail for the purpose (which was effected) of releasing Doongur Sing, a notorious dacoit. Many other prisoners escaped.
- 1847 January 2. The details of the new articles of agreement between the British government and the Lahore Durbar published in the *Gazette*.
- January 5. Death of Tharawaddie, ex-king of Burmah, announced in Calcutta papers.
- Sir George Clerk arrives from Calcutta, and assumes the government of Bombay—Captain Chamberlain military, and Mr. Erskine private secretary—afterwards Captain French.
 - Sir C. Napier publishes a general order on the reduction of the army under his command, (*Bombay Times*, February 6,) in which he asserts that not a man has been added to the army in consequence of the annexation of Scinde. This brings out the fact of Lord Ellenborough having proclaimed in 1844 that in consequence of the exigencies of Scinde, 10,000 required to be added to the army, and that since 1838 the Bombay army had been increased from 30,610 to 77,055. [See before, January 1842.]
 - Lord Ellenborough opposes, in the house of lords, the guarantee on the four present railway speculations: he states that he expects ten millions of surplus in the Calcutta treasury, the parliamentary returns showing that he had created more than half this much of a deficiency.
- January 23. "The Sabbath observance order," prohibiting all labour in the department of public works, appears in the *Gazette*.
- January 25. At a meeting in the Town Hall, it was resolved that a sword with a suitable inscription be presented to Sir Harry Smith.
- February 1. News of another revolution in Burmah; the king, who was the son of Tharawaddie, has been assassinated by one of his Woonghees named Moun-g-bwa.
- February 4. Another shock of earthquake felt in Calcutta.
- February 6. The receiving ships *Caroline* and *Omega*, lying in Chimmo Bay, (China,) boarded by three piratical junks, and the crew driven into the water or butchered on board.
- February 10. The order for the reduction of the native army published in the *Gazette*. Each native infantry regiment to be reduced by ten havildars, ten naicks, and two hundred sepoy, in all about 95,000.
- The mounted patrol has come into operation in Calcutta.
 - A conspiracy discovered at Lahore, having for its object the assassination of Tej Sing, Shere Sing, and dewan Dena Nath.
- Feb. 11. The death of the renowned wuzeer Ukhbar Khan, at Jellalabad, announced at Cabul this day. The date of the late wuzeer's death was probably the 9th or 10th instant.
- February 13. His majesty Mahomed Ahmud Sureea Jah, king of Oude, died.
- February 23. The great case of the East India Company *vs.* ranee Surmoyee Dossee, the widow of the late rajah Kissenath Roy, of Berhampore, decided this morning in the supreme court; the judgment being that the deceased rajah was not of sound mind when he made his will. This decision deprives the E. I. Company of a vast property, all of which goes to the ranee.
- February 29. Dissolution of Calcutta Medical and Physical Society announced.
- March 2. Arrival of 252 trophy-guns in Calcutta, captured in the recent glorious victories on the Sutlej. A triumphant arch was erected on the *maidan*, and all the troops at the presidency called out to do honor to the occasion. A ball at the Town Hall in the evening.

- 1847 March 5. A public meeting at the Town Hall to raise funds by public subscription, to be applied for the relief of the distress in the highlands and islands of Scotland.
- March 12. The *Haddington*, a new steamer for the P. and O. company, arrived from England.
- March 18. Steamer *Sir Herbert Maddock* lost near Fort Gloster.
- March 19. Emambarrah at Moorshedabad destroyed by fire.
- March 28. Three Seedies, lascars of the Indian navy, shot at Kurrachee while in open mutiny, in endeavouring to make their escape from restraint, by order of the commanding officer, Mr. Gordon, afterwards justified as not exceeding his power.
- April 1. Sir F. Currie takes his seat as member of council, in room of Sir George Pollock, returned to England.
- Sir John Davis's expedition to Canton. The batteries at the Bogue secured, having been re-taken possession of without resistance : the guns spiked and the ammunition destroyed. The forts at Canton subsequently taken possession of and the guns spiked. No bloodshed on either side.
- April 3. "Delhi Archæological Society" formed.
- April 8. It is announced that the sum of £8,500 has already been remitted from Bengal, since the beginning of the year, on behalf of the Highland Relief Fund.
- April 8. Sir W. Cotton arrives, and is sworn in as commander-in-chief, Bombay.
- April 19. Terrific hurricane from the Line north to Scinde, in which the H. C. S. *Cleopatra* is lost, with 150 souls on board. The Maldive Islands submerged, and severe want and general famine ensues.
- April 30. A mutiny among the "linewallas," or regular troops of his highness the nizam, they having demanded their arrears of pay.
- May 1. Ship *Dorothea* totally lost in the Auckland Channel.
- May 11. Dhurrumsalla, Bellasis road, Bombay, opened—built and endowed by Sir Jamsctjee Jejeebhoy at an outlay of £15,500 : the benefactions of this munificent individual up to this time amounted to £200,000.
- May 25. A daring attempt made by the lascar crew of the *Framjee Cowasjee* to set fire to that fine ship at the Sandheads.
- May 26. The case known as "the great Ramnugger case" decided at the sudder dewannee, Calcutta.
- June 18. The military fund have decided that the Mahomedan wife of a British officer, married by the ceremony of nikah, is not entitled to the benefit of the fund.
- June 22. Meeting at Dorundah for the purpose of originating an army pension fund on Capt. Hannyngton's plan.
- July. Ship *Roberts* burnt at Calcutta, value Rs. 2,00,000.
- July 19. Ship *Stakart* totally lost off Middleton Point. She had on board the guns taken in 1843 near Hyderabad, intended for the Meanee column, Bombay.
- July 27. Government announces its intention to run an experimental line of steamers to Gowhatty, in Assam, for three years.
- July 27. The guard of the ex-maharajah of Nepaul attacked at a place called Allow, and dispersed with great loss. The maharajah taken prisoner, and carried to Katmandoo.
- July 31. Government have ordered that the passed students of the medical college attend for two months at the mesmeric hospital to study practical mesmeric surgery under Dr. Esdaile, previously to receiving his appointment in the public service.
- August 11. Madras council of education dissolved by order of court of directors.

- 1847 August 28. A notification in the *Gazette* announces that Sirdar Lena Sing has been appointed member of the council of regency at Lahore.
- Brig *Queen* totally lost in Auckland Channel.
- September 16. The statue of Bishop Heber removed from St. John's Church of Calcutta, to St. Paul's Cathedral.
- September 17. The first explosion of fire damp known in India took place at the premises of Messrs. Erskine and Co., at Sanadhana, near Mungulpore, in the Burdwan district : one man killed, and another dangerously wounded.
- September 19. Anti-Christian meeting, composed of all classes of Hindoos, "for the purpose of devising plans for the effectual check of missionary proselytism in Bengal" occurs at Calcutta.
- September 23. The nizamat adawlut acquits Doodoo Meah, a religious fanatic, charged with having, in company with a large number of foreigners, destroyed the factory of Mr. Dunlop, at Furrædpore, and plundered property to the value of Rs. 27,000 in December last year.
- October 1. Sir Charles Napier left Scinde, on board the *Moozuffer*, for Suez.
- October 8. St. Paul's Cathedral in Calcutta consecrated by Bishop Wilson.
- October 16. The Mahomedans of Bombay first perform their pilgrimage to Mecca by steam. This year they have chartered the *Victoria* and the *Carnac*.
- October 20. Gunner Richard Atkins shot at Meerut for striking his superior officer. Fourteen European soldiers fired at the prisoner from 12 paces distant, and only one shot took effect, when the provost serjeant went up, and shot the unfortunate man dead with a pistol.
- October 23. The Conservancy Act, for appointing commissioners for the improvement of the town of Calcutta, published in the *Gazette*.
- November 2. The corner stone of the new college laid at Benares, with masonic honors.
- November 4. By China papers brought by the *Bentinck* we learn the loss of the French ships of war *La-Gloire* and *Victorieuse*, the former of 50, the latter of 20 guns. They were wrecked on the coast of Corea.
- November 10. First meeting of citizens at the Town Hall under the provisions of the new conservancy act.
- Failure of Messrs. Saunders, May, Fordyce and Co.—beginning of the crisis of 1847-8.
- November 28. The draft of an act, supplementary to the new conservancy act, being an act to confer certain honours and privileges on the conservancy commissioners, appears in the *Gazette*.
- December 3. Captain Peter Mearing, who recently died at Serampore, has left about Rs. 35,000 to various public and charitable institutions in Calcutta and its vicinity.
- The important case of "*Gasperrs. Mytton*" decided in supreme court, Calcutta, in which the plaintiff, an Armenian gentleman, prosecuted the defendant, the magistrate of the 24-Pergunnahs, for an assault—judgment for plaintiff for Rs. 100, and a like verdict in a similar action by plaintiff's son.
- With reference to recent disclosures made regarding the Insolvent Court it is ordered to-day—"That henceforth the assets of insolvent estates be paid into the bank of Bengal to the account of the respective estates, and that no investment of any assets in any security other than government paper be made without the sanction of the supreme court."
- December 11. Governor-general landed at Chandpaul ghaut on his return from the N. W. Provinces, after an absence of two years and two months, this afternoon, while a meeting was being held in the Town Hall to welcome his lordship to the capital.

- 1847 December 20. Ship *Futtay Rahimon* lost near Madras : only one of her crew saved.
- December 23. A supplement to the *Gazette* contains a proclamation by maharajah Goolub Sing, prohibiting suttee, infanticide, and slavery in his dominions, which form the remotest Hindoo principality in India.
- December 24. An address and statue voted to Lord Hardinge by a meeting of inhabitants at the Town Hall.
- The official assignee of the insolvent court, Calcutta, suspended from office for defalcation.
- The new articles of war for the native army published in the *Gazette*.
- December 28. H. H. maharajah Syajee Rao Guicowar dies, in the forty-eighth year of his age. He ascended the throne in 1819, and had thus reigned twenty-eight years. He left behind him five sons and five daughters ; his eldest son, who succeeded him, was thirty-two years old on his accession.—*Telegraph and Courier*, January 4, 1848.
- December 31. Abolition of the duties on cotton imported into Bombay and Madras intimated in the *Calcutta Government Gazette*.
- 1848 January 2. The celebrated robber chief Ragojee Bangria captured by Lieut. Gell and the Tanna rangers.
- January 12. The Earl of Dalhousie arrives at Calcutta, and is sworn in as governor-general.
- January 15. Sir T. McMahon retires from the command of the Bombay army, enjoyed by him since 14th February 1840. Succeeded in temporary charge by General Morse, as commander of the forces.
- January 18. Lord Hardinge, late governor-general, quits India.
- The ship *General Wood*, from Hongkong to Bombay, taken possession of by 94 convicts, while under sentence of transportation : her officers and crew murdered. The ship, after drifting about for a fortnight, run ashore.
- The meriah (human) sacrifice suppressed in Ungool.
- Report of the committee on the frauds of the Calcutta bank directors published—one of the most frightful exposures of mercantile dishonesty ever made.
- February 22. Rear Admiral Inglefield dies at Bombay.
- Seventy meriahs surrendered by the Khonds to Colonel Campbell.
- March 20. Sir Roger de Faria, an old Portuguese merchant, greatly and generally respected, dies at Bombay.
- Steamer *Benares* destroyed by fire on the Ganges, off Rajmahal.
- Census of Lahore published : 35,144 males, 38,842 females, 21,319 children—total 85,305.
- March 25. Distinctive duties on ships of different nations abolished throughout India : vessels of all nations visiting our shores charged uniformly.
- March 27. One of the most numerous and respectably attended meetings ever held in Bombay took place in the Town Hall, to vote a farewell address to Mr. Clerk, the retiring governor : it was presided over by the chief justice, Sir E. Perry.
- April 4. Sir R. Oliver appointed commander-in-chief, and commodore in the Indian Navy, in place of commodore superintendent, as heretofore.
- April 5. Great public meeting at Bombay, for the inauguration of the Mechanics' Institution.
- The rajah of Sattara dies childless : we decline permitting the adoption of heirs. The state is afterwards annexed to our dominions.
- April 7. Sir H. Pottinger arrives at Madras, from the Cape, and is sworn in as governor.
- April 11. Mr. Drinkwater Bethune arrives at Calcutta, and is sworn in as law member of council. *Ob.* 1850.

- 1848 April 18. Messrs. Agnew and Anderson arrive at Mooltan, as commissioners, to relieve Moolraj of the government, and are next day attacked by the rabble, and afterwards murdered.
- April 23. Violent hurricane off Ceylon, in which H. M.'s brig *Jumna*, from Bombay, where she had been built, was nearly lost : she had an obelisk, and other most valuable Assyrian marbles on board.
- April 27. Lord Falkland arrives at Bombay, and is sworn in as governor : the honorable Colonel Ashburnham, and Captain Carey, R. N., military and private secretaries.
- May 4. Mr. Taylor, astronomer Madras, a man of the highest scientific distinction, dies at Southampton, on his way home for the benefit of his health.
- May 5. Mr. Clerk, governor of Bombay, leaves for England, deeply and universally regretted. He was one of the most popular and efficient of our governors since Mountstuart Elphinstone's time.
- May 7. A deep-laid plot for the destruction of the English discovered at Lahore : the maharanee, Chunda, mother of Dhuleep Sing, sent off under an escort to Benares.
- May 17. Sir John Peter Grant, chief justice, Calcutta, formerly holding the same office Bombay, dies on board the *Earl of Hardwicke*, on his way home.
- May 22. Sir David Pollock, chief justice, Bombay, dies of liver complaint, deeply and universally regretted : succeeded by Sir E. Perry, who is afterwards confirmed as chief justice, and is succeeded as puisne judge by Sir W. Yardley.
- May 26. A furious storm of thunder, lightning, wind and rain, in north-western India, extending over an area of 10,000 miles, prevailed for two nights on end—house struck by lightning at Colaba. Simultaneously with this an earthquake of unusual violence prevailed from Surat to Simla, the most severe in these parts experienced since June 1819. The very same phenomena occurred on the 26th May 1648.
- May 30 and 31. Bahawalpore army, about 6,000 strong, under commander Futteh Mahomed Ghoree, crossed the Indus to assist us at Mooltan : an advanced party attacked unexpectedly by the Mooltanese and driven back—reports spread of a total defeat.
- June 18. Moolraj defeated by the irregulars of Edwardes.
- June 24. Colonel John Sutherland, agent for the governor-general Rajpootana states, dies. He was one of the public men known in India as "of the Elphinstone school," who won his way by frankness, firmness, gentleness, kind-heartedness, and, above all, by unwearrying candour and unswerving probity and truth. His authority with the Rajpoot tribes was unbounded, and he died universally esteemed, respected, and lamented.
- July 1. Moolraj a second time defeated by the irregulars of Edwardes, under the walls of Mooltan.
- July 2. Mr. Curnin, assay master, Calcutta, formerly astronomer Bombay, and under whose auspices the Colaba observatory was erected in 1827, dies at Calcutta.
- July 19. Brigadier Stacy, antiquary and numismatologist, dies at Nee-much, where he commanded.
- General rising in the Hazareh country : Colonel Canara, of the Lahore artillery, killed by the insurgents.
- Enormous frauds discovered in the commissariat, Kurrachee : Mr. Von-Geyer afterwards tried and transported.
- August 4. Captain John Pepper, formerly commodore Surat, the last who held the office, dies at Poona, where he had gone for change of air.

- 1848 August 5. Sir R. Oliver, commander-in-chief of the Indian navy, dies at Bombay : the acting appointment held first by Captain Lynch, then by Captain Hawkins, on his arrival from the Persian Gulf ; ultimately filled by Captain Lushington, R. N.
- August 19. The Bengal reinforcement reaches Mooltan, under General Whish—British portion about 7,000 men and 51 guns ; Bahawalpore force and irregulars under Edwardes as many more.
- September 6. Whish commences shelling Mooltan.
- September 7. Severe fighting in the suburbs, with heavy loss—continued daily till the 11th.
- September 9. Major Sir W. Cornwallis Harris, of the Bombay Engineers, author of *Wild Sports in Southern Africa*, and *The Highlands of Ethiopia*, from 1841 to 1843 envoy at the court of Shoa, dies betwixt Poona and Mahabuleswar.
- September 12 and 14. Violent hurricanes in the Bay of Bengal.
- September 14. Siege of Mooltan raised, and hostilities suspended till the arrival of reinforcements : strong reinforcements ordered from Bombay and the N. W. Provinces.
- The following on the debt of the Army is from the *Friend of India* of this date :—" The schedules published by the Agra bank give us as the total number of officers personally indebted to it, 1,274. The other four banks have a capital of a crore of rupees, a million sterling, distributed also in loans, and we may, therefore consider ourselves within the mark in assuming the number in bondage to them as exceeding, rather than falling short of, 3,000. The armies at the three presidencies, Queen's and Company's, comprize about 8,000 officers ; and we have thus nearly one half the number involved in debt, which bears interest, varying,—insurance included—from 12 to 14 per cent. But if we take into our calculation the sums advanced to *Regiments*, of whom not fewer than five and thirty applied for and obtained loans from the Agra bank in a single twelvemonth, to the extent of four lakhs of rupees, it must be evident that more than one half the members of the military service in India are under direct pecuniary obligation to these banks. The sum due by officers to the Agra bank amounts to 30 lakhs of rupees ; and we may add 10 lakhs more for regimental debts, making the sum of 40 lakhs to one of these institutions. Of the crore of rupees distributed in loans by the other banks, we may reasonably assign 60 lakhs to the army ; which will give us *One Million Sterling* of debt under which the officers of the army of India are now groaning."
- October 8. Lieut. Christopher, I. N., dies of his wounds at Mooltan. He had contributed largely on geographical subjects to the periodicals of his time.
- October 25. Colonel Wilcox, Bengal N. I., a man of great eminence, astronomer at Lucknow, to the king of Oudh, dies.
- November 3. The army of the Punjaub, under temporary command of Bridger Cureton, receives orders to march towards Wuzeerabad : crosses the Ravee on the 12th.
- November 21. The commander-in-chief, Lord Gough, reaches camp on the Chenab, and takes command—army under him 22,000, with 100 guns.
- November 22. The commander-in-chief determines to keep the enemy on the further side of the river. The unfortunate, deadly, and bootless affair of Ramnuggur ensues—Colonels Cureton and Havelock of the 14th dragoons killed, and Captain FitzGerald mortally wounded—about 200 men killed or wounded.
- November 30. The commander-in-chief having resolved to wait till the heavy artillery and last of his forces arrive, orders a halt : these reach him on the 30th.

- 1848 December 1. A detachment 7,000 strong sent out under Sir Joseph Thackwell to cross the river three miles below Wuzeerabad : find it unfordable, and proceed ten miles further up, where they get over—most of them missed their way. They then moved down the further side of the Chenab on the Seikh camp. Godby's brigade delayed crossing to join them, the pontoons being found unserviceable. On the 3rd the enemy move out and attack Thackwell, and are defeated. The Seikh force withdraw, and move northward.
- December⁴. The commander-in-chief crossed and encamped some miles beyond the river, and remained at rest for a month, waiting the fall of Mooltan.
- December 21. The Bombay reinforcements from Sukkur, 5,000 strong, under General Dundas, arrive before Mooltan.
- December 25. Bombardment of Mooltan commenced and continued without intermission till the 31st. The enemy make a gallant sortie from the city, but are repulsed.
- 1849 January 2. City of Mooltan taken by storm.
- Ship *Faize Rubany*, burnt at Calcutta, value Rs. 70,000.
- January 13. Disastrous victory gained over the Seikhs by Lord Gough at Chillianwalla. We had 800 killed and 1,500 wounded ; captured twelve guns and lost four : were unable to follow the enemy, and compelled to entrench ourselves. The Seikhs lost 3,000 killed and 4,000 wounded.
- January 18. Counterscarp of Mooltan blown in : tremendous discharges of artillery hurled at distances of a few score yards against the fort.
- January 20. Two practicable breaches established, and preparations made for a storm, when a flag of truce arrives.
- January 22. Moolraj and the garrison of the fort of Mooltan intimate their readiness to surrender unconditionally : they march out, and give up their arms.
- January 27. General Whish's force, about 19,000 strong, commences its march up the line of the Chenab to join Lord Gough.
- February 6. The Seikhs shift their position, pass that of the commander-in-chief unobserved, and threaten to fall back on Lahore.
- Captain Stephen Lushington, R. N., arrives at Bombay, and is invested with the command of the Indian navy as commodore and commander-in-chief; Captain Ethersey becomes deputy; Captain Hawkins master attendant.
- February 10. Ship *Futtay Rahman* burnt in Bombay harbour.
- February 15. Commander-in-chief follows on the line of the Chenab ; Bombay column joined betwixt the 16th and 19th.
- February 20. Crowning victory of Goojrat : Seikhs 60,000, about 25,000 regular troops, 60 light guns ; British 25,000, with 100 guns, many of them of the largest calibre. Seikhs driven from the field with a loss of about 3,000 killed and wounded. Our casualties amounted to 807.
- March 14. 14,000 Seikhs lay down their arms to General Gilbert: 41 guns surrendered, bringing up the number obtained to 260.
- March 22. General Gilbert pursues the flying Afghans with 15,00 men and 40 guns : comes up with them just as they cross the bridge at Attock ; follows to Peshawur, and nearly overtakes them.
- May 30. Punjaub declared to have become portion of the British territory.
- Gambling and swindling in the army much discussed.
- June 21. Barque *Victoria* burnt off Pooree, on the Coromandel Coast.
- June 22. Trial of Moolraj closes at Lahore ; found guilty of abetting in the murders of Agnew and Anderson, and sentenced to imprisonment for life.

- 1849 June 23. Ships *Carabass* and *Victoria* wrecked off the mouth of the Hooghly : crew live for some weeks in the Sunderbunds.
 —Ship *Lord Dufferin* lost her rudder, and narrowly escaped shipwreck in Bombay harbour.
 —General rain in the Jullundhur Doad, along the Chenaub, at Simla, Agra, Delhi, and Meerut. At Broach 8 inches fell in as many hours. The storm seems to have extended all over India.
 June 25. Old Indiaman, *Loujee Family*, burnt in Bombay harbour, being the eighth vessel belonging to Bombay destroyed by incendiaries since June 1842 : value about £300,000.
 June 27. Exposures in reference to the tyranny of Lord Ellenborough towards Mr. Hodgson, resident at Nepal.
 July. Mahamurree plague breaks out in Kemaon ; supposed to have carried off one-fourth of total population. Report on, by Dr. Rennie, published by the government of the N. W. Provinces.
 —Exposures of gross misconduct on the part of the directors of the Benares bank.
 July 12. Smart shock of earthquake at Chittagong.
 July 22 to 26. A violent storm and rain burst all over India : a hurricane swept the Jullundhur, carrying everything before it. The barracks of H. M.'s 32nd, at Meerut, and those at Ghazee-pore, were destroyed. On the 25th, 10 inches of rain fell at Bombay, and in the course of four days 26 inches fell at the Phoonda Ghaut, and 40 inches at Mahabuleshwar.
 July 28. A second smart shock of earthquake at Chittagong.
 —Female school for native girls founded at Calcutta : the honorable D. Bethune the patron, subscribes £10,000.
 August 16 and 17. Violent floods all over India : the city and fort of Mooltan partly submerged, and, being built of unburnt bricks, all the finest buildings that had withstood our cannon, amongst others three enormous mosques, fell with a frightful crash to the ground. Such a flood had never been known before, and was never thought of being provided against.
 November 28. Captain Daniel Ross, master attendant, Bombay, one of the most distinguished of oriental hydrographers, dies. Drs. Campbell and Hooker, while on a naturalising expedition in the Sikkim Himalayas, seized and detained by the rajah.
 December 10. Severe hurricane at Madras ; the ships *Lady Sale*, *Industry*, and *Princess Royal*, lost.
 December 14. Colonel Bradshaw, with a strong force, attacks and beats the hill men, about 6,000 in number, near Peshawur : enemy lost about 200 ; our loss, 10 killed and 20 wounded.
 December 16. Death at Trevandrum of Mr. Caldecott, astronomer to H. H. the rajah of Travancore, and a distinguished man of science.
 December 26. A meeting took place at Lahore between the governor general and the maharajah Goolab Sing.
 —Census of Bombay taken in May published. Island seems to contain 566,119 inhabitants, of whom 354,090 are males ; 212,029 females ; 6,936 Brahmins ; 289,995 other castes of Hindoos ; 1,902 Jains or Buddhists ; 124,155 Mahommedans ; 114,698 Parsees ; 1,172 Jews ; 7,456 Native Christians ; 1,333 Indo-Britons ; 5,417 Indo-Portuguese ; 5,088 pure Europeans ; 889 Siddees ; 7,118 all other castes.
1850. January 6. Ship *Dartmouth* destroyed by fire in Bombay harbour, being the ninth vessel belonging to Bombay that has within these eight years been burnt by incendiaries, viz., the *Vansittart* and *Cornwallis* in 1842 ; the *Adelaide*, *Eleanor*, *Belvidere*, *Thomas Grenville*, *Futtay Rahimon*, and *Loujee Family*.

- 1850 —The guicowar visits Bombay, and has several interviews with the governor-general.
- January 26. The governor-general, family, and staff, arrive at Bombay from Scinde.
- February 1. Troops under Sir C. Campbell return to Peshawur from the expedition into Kohat, which had been less conclusive than was desired.
- February 2. Governor-general leaves for the Straits and Calcutta in the *Feroze* steamer.
- March 28. A disturbance in Oudh : the British detachment sent out to assist the king's troops ; compelled to retire ; fort ultimately taken. We lost 10 killed and 25 wounded.
- May 1. A fleet of boats conveying gunpowder having anchored off the most populous part of the town of Benares, exploded about 10 p. m., and about 1,000 lives were lost in consequence : 420 killed on the spot, and 630 died of their hurts. The accident seems to have been the result of the grossest negligence.
- Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy bestows a donation of Rs. 187,500 (£18,750) on the charities of Surat and Nowsary.
- Captain Fagan and Dr. Butler, of the Bengal service, found guilty of dishonest conduct, in connection with the management of the Benares bank, and sentenced to be cashiered.
- Hindoos of Calcutta propose to petition parliament for the abrogation of the *lex loci*.
- June 2. Captain Newbold, 23rd M. N. I., assistant to the resident at Hyderabad, one of the most distinguished geologists in India, and accomplished members of the service, dies at Mahabuleswar.
- Ship *Mary Florence* wrecked off Cape Guardafui, misled, apparently by antiquated charts.
- Ship *Roberts* destroyed by fire at Calcutta.
- July — An unprecedented fall of rain occurred over Goozerat. At Rajkote 35 inches fell in thirty-six hours betwixt 27th and 29th—17 in two hours, and 28 in twenty-four hours. At Baroda it rained a fortnight without clearing—14 inches fell in twenty-four hours : the burst extended to Ahmedabad where 14 inches fell in twenty-four hours, —the ground in the neighbourhood thereafter swarmed with live fish.
- September — Sir J. C. Hobhouse states in the house of commons that the government of India rests solely and absolutely in the hands of the board of control, and that HE WAS HIMSELF the author of the Affghan war. On the 23rd June 1842, Sir J. C. Hobhouse stated that Lord Auckland, without knowing their opinions, had of his own accord resolved on pursuing the course the board of control afterwards recommended. (See Hansard, and the papers of the day for both statements.)
- The *Lahore Chronicle* publishes a tabular statement of the kind and quantity of arms, armour, and ammunition, taken from the people of the Punjab in fulfilment of the disarming order. The sum of the various articles is as follows:—swords, 43,283; shields, 1,734; coats of mail, 4; matchlocks, 34,815; muskets, 1,491; bayonets, 1,029; spears, 11,573; daggers, 248; jazaills, 70; fowling pieces, 34; carbines, 18; blunderbusses, 43; bows, 5,701; quivers, 204; arrows, 263; battle axes, 25; pistols, 377; cannon, 55; jumbooruks, 106; sword-sticks, 53; large knives, 8; kutars, 127; ball cartridge, 4,517; cannon balls, 7,756; leaden balls, 131; pouches and flasks, 432; powder, 24 maunds 15 seers. The table also shews that 956 persons have been punished by fine for having arms in their possession in contravention of the proclamation for disarming the people.
- October — Sir C. Napier gives judgment in reference to the frauds com-

- 1850 nected with outrageous gambling at Simla. The cards were marked for the purpose of swindling. Two of the parties were *reprimanded*!
- Major Bartleman dismissed the service for the seduction of the wife of a brother officer, under circumstances peculiarly disgraceful.
- October 31.—“First sod” for the Bombay railway turned : the ceremony took place at Sion marsh, begun to be embanked over.
- November 6. Jung Bahadoor, the Nepalese ambassador, arrives at Bombay on his return from England. He makes a pilgrimage to Dwarka, and is re-admitted without scruple amongst the orthodox Hindoos—the first who ever was so after having crossed the seas.
- December 6. Sir W. Gomm arrives at Calcutta, and is sworn in as extraordinary member of council, and assumes command of the armies of India.
- December 13. Three Parsees hanged for murder at Bombay.
- December 15. Sir C. Napier publishes his farewell general order, in which he abuses the Bengal army most fearfully.
- December 28. Rangoon, the principal seaport of the Birman empire, nearly destroyed by fire; the shipping in the river also suffered great loss.
- December 29. Sir W. Cotton publishes his farewell order to the Bombay army.
- December 30. Sir John Grey arrives and assumes command of the Bombay army.
- 1851 January. A murder committed at the ice house, Calcutta, by an American seaman called Verry, who was convicted and hanged for the murder.
- 140 Rohilla prisoners escape from their guards under the walls of Daroor, a fortress in the nizam’s dominions, twenty miles from Mominabad. They seize on the fort and set the troops at defiance :—2,000 men with eight guns under brigadier Beatson proceed to invest the place. A magnificent system of river irrigation is commenced in the Punjab, costing half a million sterling in re-claiming some half million of acres of eminently fertile ground from sterility; allowing £20,000 a year for maintenance, it will realize £120,000 clear, or 24 per cent. on the capital invested, besides clearing the annual cost.
- January 3.—Sir Willoughby Cotton, commander-in-chief at Bombay, leaves for England, being succeeded by Sir John Grey, who arrived on the 29th ultimo.
- January 11. The *Calcutta Government Gazette* gives the following account of the revenues of Bengal :—gross revenue 1847-48, Rs. 9,43,36,992; 1848-49, Rs. 9,81,78,370; 1849-50; 10,72,65,474; exceeding the previous years by Rs. 90,87,108, with a reduction of charges of Rs. 13,95,629, on an improvement of income of Rs. 104,82,737, or upwards of a million sterling. A slight earthquake at Calcutta on the 8th instant, more severely felt at Burrisaul. Another on the 17th during the eclipse of the moon, at Lahore and Mooltan. Heavy fall of snow at Simla, Mynpooree and the Doon: rain all over the N. W. Provinces. A meteor of surpassing brilliancy is seen at Bheerbhoom (province of Bengal) about 20 minutes past 9 A. M. in full sunshine; it burst as it approached the ground; a great black mass was seen to fall to the earth, but no fragment was picked up. Another day-light meteor fell near Bissunpore, about 3 P. M.; it was dug up, and found to measure 3 feet by 1½ in circumference. The ship *Faize Robany* burnt at Calcutta.
- January 17. Petition forwarded to parliament by the Hindoos of Calcutta against the extension to Madras, of the act for protecting Hindoos from being deprived of their inheritance on changing their religious opinions. The act has been for 12 years in force in Bengal and found to

- 1851 operate most successfully. The inhabitants of Surat petition against a proposed bazaar-tax.
- January 19. Slight shocks of earthquake felt at many places in the Punjaub.
- January 27. Sir Charles Napier reaches Bombay, and on stepping on shore, addressed the 78th highlanders, drawn up as a guard of honor to receive him, denouncing as falsehoods the perfectly well established facts in reference to the sickness and mortality in that corps in 1844-45 in Scinde, when marched at the sickly season, affirming that the fever first made its appearance at Sukkur in hospital in November, whereas the regimental returns shewed that it broke out early in October at Hyderabad.
- January 28. The ex-peshwa Bajee Row dies : he was deposed in 1819, and his dominions in the Deccan, with its capital Poona annexed to the British empire. For 32 years he enjoyed a pension from government of £80,000 a year, or close on £25,000,000 sterling.
- January 31. Sir Charles Napier is entertained at the Byculla club : the judges of the Queen's and company's supreme court being present to listen to the abuse of the court of directors and supreme government—their masters. The chairman, Sir William Yardley, in obvious ignorance of the best authenticated facts of history, treated Sir Charles' acknowledgments of the iniquities of his measures, as the aspersions of his enemies !
- February 2. Colonel Pew, of the Bengal artillery dies on his way to Australia, a bankrupt. He was one of the greatest commercial speculators in India : five years before his death he was worth a quarter of a million sterling. An earthquake felt in Scinde, at Phoolajee, and near Sewan. An earthquake felt in the Punjaub at Lahore and Wuzzerabad.
- February 3. Sir Charles Napier bids adieu to India, after one of the most turbulent and least popular administrations of any chief who ever commanded in India. Cholera rages at Bombay : the mortality in the past month for the island of Bombay reaches close upon 3,000. The Oriental Bank at Bombay robbed of £9,550 by some of its native employees.—A Parsee and Hindoo afterwards convicted and banished for fourteen years.
- February 4. The fortress of Daroor, in the nizam's dominions, is besieged by brigadier Beatson, and the Rohilla prisoners surrender at discretion.
- February 5. Orders said to have been received from the court of directors to seize a portion of the nizam's territories, of value equivalent to three-fourths of a million of debt, which he failed to pay us at the time appointed.
- February 7. A severe shock of earthquake at Chittagong—twenty people killed by the falling of a mass of rock : the mud of the tanks and pools around said to have been thrown up to the surface of the water.
- February 10. The ship *Rosalind*, bound for Aden, laden with coals for the P. and O. Company, and the ship *St. Clair*, also coal laden, bound for Bombay, were both destroyed by fire,—the coals having in both cases spontaneously ignited ;—the former vessel was burnt on the 8th, and the latter on the 10th February.
- February 14. Framjee Cowasjee dies at Bombay aged 82 : for half a century this gentleman was one of the most enlightened, liberal minded, and energetic native improvers, and upright and honorable merchant in Western India.
- February 16. Conspiracy in Nepaul by the maharaja's brothers general Buddia Sing and Mahila Sahib, and general Jaie Bahadoor, to assassinate Jung Bahadoor, the chief who had recently before visited England as the representative of his sovereign—the first high-cast Hindoo ever

- 1851 permitted to resume his position or caste on returning from foreign parts. The conspiracy was detected and defeated, and the conspirators punished.
- February 17. Frauds in the collection of the Bombay wheel-tax detected to the extent of nearly £4,000 : a commission is appointed to investigate them. New steamer *Loujee Family* launched at Bombay for the Surat trade, being the twelfth steamer brought into existence within ten years by private parties for coasting purposes.
- February 18. Dr. Hooker, the celebrated naturalist, is refused permission to travel in Nepaul in the pursuit of science—English travellers on our borders being generally the precursors of armies of invasion.
- February 21. Major-general Sir Dudley St. Leger Hill, in command of the Sirhind division, dies at Umballa.
- February 28. A party of six gentlemen who proceeded from Aden to visit Lahedge on a sporting expedition, were attacked by robbers in their beds at night, and captain G. J. D. Milne, of the 24th regiment Bombay N. I., deputy assistant commissary general, was murdered, lieutenant McPherson of the 78th highlanders, and Mr. Laidley, brother-in-law of captain Haines, being at the same time severely wounded. Captain J. D. Cunningham, Bengal engineers, author of "*History of the Seikhs*," dies at Umballa. He was a distinguished antiquary, philologist, and oriental scholar. He was deprived of his appointment by the court of directors in consequence of the disclosures made in his history, and had just been taken into employment by the governor-general when he was cut off. He was a son of Allen Cunningham. Two distinguished brothers survive him in the service, captain A. being a man of like pursuits with himself.
- March 3. The *Buckinghamshire* Indiaman, belonging to the late Framjee Cowasjee, of Bombay, burnt at Calcutta, by incendiaries, just below Diamond Harbour in the river Hooghly : damage, upwards of £120,000.
- March 4. The public accounts of the year show for the first time since 1845 a surplus of income over expenditure in India, amounting to nearly a quarter of a million sterling : for ten years past, with a gross income of close on 28 millions, we have been borrowing from half a million to 2 millions annually. The charges of Scinde have exceeded its income by a quarter to half a million a year. The Punjab provinces return from this time from half to three-quarters of a million. From 1845 to 1846 a quarter of a million annually on an average has been spent in public works,—about 1 per cent of our income ; it has yielded from 12 to 15 per cent. in direct return. A return published in the *Calcutta Review* for September shows that this is precisely the sum annually thrown away on useless boards : three and a half millions are expended yearly on civil charges, or at the rate of £1,450 per man, while £3,300,000 is divided amongst 8,000 officers, or at an average of £414 each, equally competent to perform civil service work.
- March 8. Bombay is visited by a severe thunderstorm during the night.
- March 15. The Affredies made a dash at the baggage of the 2nd Punjab cavalry while on its march from Nurree to Bunnoo, but were gallantly repulsed. Captain Grantham, of H. M.'s 98th foot, was severely wounded by the Affredies whilst out riding near Peshawur ; one of his hands had to be amputated at the wrist, and he afterwards died of his wounds.
- March 17. The governor-general of India reached Peshawur on his tour through the Punjab. Robberies very rife around, and the city extremely unsafe. Disturbances are threatened along the whole line of the Derajat. A boat's crew belonging to the H. C. surveying brig *Palinurus*, drowned on the Malabar Coast, near Quilon.
- March 19. Sir Charles Napier arrived in London from India.

- 1851 March 21. Major-general W. Stavelay, c. b., lately appointed to the Bombay staff, arrives from China by the *Malta* steamer, and proceeds to Ahmedabad to take charge of the northern division.
- March 27. The Chinese pirate Chui-Apoo, while under sentence of transportation for the murder of captain Da Costa, strangled himself in prison at Hongkong.
- March 28. Captain R. Shortrede, 2nd Bombay European light infantry, appointed revenue surveyor in the cis-Sutlej states. The ex-governor-general of Portuguese India, the right honorable Jose Pereira Pestana and suite, arrive at Bombay on their return to Portugal. An earthquake was felt in Kattywar on the 21st instant, accompanied by a storm of rain, with vivid lightning and thunder. A house in the town of Jooria, in which a large quantity of gunpowder was stored, was struck by the electric fluid : the powder exploded with such violence as to destroy a large portion of the town and to kill a great number of the inhabitants.
- March 31. The Bombay wheel-tax commissioners, Messrs. W. E. Frere, C. S. ; J. N. Rose, C. S. ; and major LeGrand Jacob ; commence their sittings with open doors. Great efforts are being made to provide Bombay with an abundant supply of water.
- April 2. Frauds of above £3,000 are discovered in the Bengal orphan fund.
- April 3. The opening of the electric telegraph betwixt Calcutta and Diamond Harbour intimated, a distance of thirty miles.—*Friend of India*, October 9, 1851, and July 22, 1852.
- April 4. The country ship *Kurramany*, of Calcutta, bound to the Mauritius with emigrants, is burnt in the Hooghly—many lives lost—believed to be the work of incendiaries.
- April 8. A report from major Lang, political agent in Kattywar, intimates the entire extinction of infanticide in that province. About 5,000 work-people are employed in and around the town of Bombay on public works ; 3,000 by the board of conservancy in deepening and clearing old tanks and wells and sinking new ones ; besides above 1,000 in the dockyard.
- April 8. Lalla Jotee Persaud, the great commissariat contractor in Bengal, acquitted of the charges of fraud brought against him by government. His counsel, Mr. Lang, is said to have received £10,000 as a fee : —a paragraph interpolated by him in the published report of his speech which was never uttered in court gave rise to a criminal action in the supreme court of Calcutta in which he was cast.
- April 9. The construction of the electric telegraph completed to Diamond Harbour ;—the old semaphore, established in 1825, abolished. The telegraph to be carried to Kedgerree, the first point where vessels communicate with the shore, a further distance of fifty-two miles.—*Friend of India*, July 1852.
- April 11. Hail fell at Secunderabad. Second hailstorm on 2nd May at the same place.
- April 14. The five per cent. loan closed, the state requiring no further assistance from without at present.
- April 19. Three severe shocks of earthquake felt at Gwalior and Meckran, at 5 P. M. Several houses destroyed.
- April 20. Remarkable showers of meteors seen in the air at Bombay, Poona, Kolapore, Shikarpore, and Cawnpore, over an expanse of above 10,000 miles E. and W.
- April 22. Hailstorm of terrific violence occurred at Rungpore near Calcutta : hundreds of houses, thousands of trees, and nearly all the fruit in the district were destroyed by it : the hail as large as pigeon's eggs.

- 1851 Earthquake at Oothul, Beila, and Beeloochistan. Lieutenant Johnstone adjutant of the 5th Madras cavalry at Jaulnah, shot through the body by an assassin while sitting at dinner with his family :—no trace found of the murderer, notwithstanding a large reward was offered and every effort made to discover him.
- April 27. Ship *Ariel* burnt at Calcutta, being the seventh vessel destroyed at Calcutta by incendiaries,—the estimated loss £280,000. The loss of the eight vessels burnt at Bombay betwixt 1842 and 1849 estimated at £300,000 : the property destroyed at the two ports by lascar incendiaries within ten years above half a million sterling.
- April 28. The honorable J. P. Willoughby, Esq., senior member of council at Bombay, one of the ablest public men in India, retires on the expiration of his term of service. He was one of the most efficient of the government agents in the suppression of female infanticide in Kattywar, and most able promoter of native education, railways, and an improved system of agriculture, and all other public measures. He was president of the Bombay branch of the royal asiatic, the Bombay geographical, and district benevolent societies, and of the agricultural society of Western India ; vice-president of the school of industry, native general library, and the mechanic's institute. A large subscription was raised to procure him a testimonial on his retirement. He was succeeded in council by the honorable Mr. A. Bell. In none of these appointments was Mr. Willoughby's place taken by any member of government. A slight shock of earthquake felt at Mount Aboo, near Deesa. A violent storm swept over Meerut—hail stones fell of the size of pigeon's eggs.
- May 1. The great exhibition opened by her majesty in state. A furious hurricane raged off Ceylon ; a second prevailed at Madras on the 6th sweeping across the peninsula, and sending up a tremendous swell towards Scinde. The ship *Charles Forbes* of Bombay, lost in the Straits of Malacca.
- May 3. The honorable Mr. Willoughby, and Mr. E. H. Townsend, C. S., formerly secretary to government at Bombay, leave for Europe and retire from the service. Tremendous fire at San Francisco ; upwards of 1,000 buildings laid in ashes. The second mate of the American ship *Lewis* murdered by a shipmate off Zanzibar.
- May 4. The London mail of the 7th April reaches Bombay, bringing replies to letters of 3rd March by return of post. Within the past ten months four mails have arrived from London under 28 days ; that of 8th May 1850 reached in 27 days 16 hours : that of 23rd July in 25 days 17 hours : that of 4th April 1851 in 27 days 12 hours, and that of 7th May in 26 days 11 hours.
- May 6. The fine new iron steamer *Falkland*, which had cost government £20,000 foundered. She was intended to ply on the Indus between Mooltan and Sukkur : broke her back and sunk off the coast of Kattywar in the swell caused by the Madras hurricane in which two other vessels perished off the Coromandel Coast.
- May 8. The Bombay government resolves on the establishment of dispensaries up and down the country, to be placed under the charge of the native graduates of the Grant medical college.
- May 15. The Cholera tramway opened: the works were commenced on the 5th Decem^r 1850 and were completed in six months. The tramway is seven miles in length, and was constructed almost entirely by native capitalists. It was suggested, planned, and carried out by Major Fulljames, of the Guzerat irregular horse, who enjoys, almost undivided, the merit of the work. Tramways of a few hundred yards in length had be-

- 1851 fore existed at Bandoop and Poway, in Salsette; this is the first of any considerable magnitude in India.
- June 1. The governor-general forwarded to the Bombay government, (by whom it was forwarded to the chamber of commerce) the correspondence with Mr. Arratoon on the subject of his cutting timber on the Beas, by which it appears that the attacks made by Sir Charles Napier on the Marquis of Dalhousie at the Byculla club dinner were perfectly baseless.
- June 8. Dr. J. Esdaile, the great patron and promoter of painless surgery in India, retires from the Bengal medical service and goes home.
- June 11. A native vessel, the *Atiet Rohoman*, from Mecca, with 300 pilgrims wrecked off the island of Kenery at the entrance to the harbour of Bombay. One hundred persons, chiefly passengers, were drowned.—On the same day the English ship *Charlotte* was wrecked on the coast twenty miles to the southward of Bombay, with the loss of two or three of the crew.
- June 14. Vice Admiral Sir Charles Malcolm, formerly superintendent of the Indian navy, dies.—A notification is issued at Bombay that light rupees which have suffered from fair wearing will still be received as of full value at all the government treasuries. Rupees punched, clipped, and otherwise injured to be received by weight value.
- June 15. Dr. Carr, bishop of Bombay, resigns his appointment after a distinguished and valuable career as a clergyman of 35 years' duration.
- June 18. The wife of a Hindu at Madras, lately married, who had become a convert to christianity since his marriage, was taken or spirited away from him by her friends. The supreme court was appealed to, when it was decided that a husband had a right to the custody of his wife so long as she had no just cause of complaint against him: the wife expressed her perfect willingness to remain with him.
- July 2. A return is published of the actions and civil suits brought before the supreme court, Bombay, since 1841: the average on the five years ending 1845 shows 35 in equity, 249 common law complaints, and 672 small causes:—in November 1846 the jurisdiction in small causes was raised from Rs. 350 to Rs. 600, and the expenses of litigation began from this date to decrease, and the number of suits to rise in proportion—the average on the last five years has been 52 in equity, 361 common law complaints, and 1,127 small causes.
- July 4. Lord Ellenborough, in the house of lords, moved for papers connected with the case of Lalla Jotee Persaud : these were promised by Lord Broughton.—The parliamentary committee on steam communication with Australia made their report in favor of the route by the Cape of Good Hope.
- July 9. A return is published of the emoluments of the sheriff of Bombay for the past ten years. The money in all handed over by the governors for the time, as gifts to their private friends, amounts to £12,826. The most fortunate of the sheriffs who obtained the appointment a few years after his arrival in India held the office four times, and received close on £4,000. Since A. D. 1,800 about £100,000 have thus been gifted away. The office is a pure sinecure, and was never professed to be given on any considerations of qualification, merit, or position. It was simply a present of so much to the friends of the Governor.—Since 1,800 there have been 56 sheriffs, of whom there were merchants, 14; barristers, 12; editors, 5; retired officers, 8; clerk to chief justice, 1; civil servants, 2; uncovenanted magistrates and assistant in government employ, 12; unknown, 1; naval officers, 1. According to the tables published, the following are the sheriffs of the past ten years, with their emoluments,

1851 excluding the Rs. 1,200 a year allowed the deputy, which must be struck off to show the net income:—

	Rupees.
3 years—L. C. C. Rivett, Esq., magistrate....	41,310
1 year—J. L. Johnson, Esq., merchant....	7,673
3 years—S. S. Dickinson, Esq., barrister....	32,297
1 year—W. De Blaquiere, Esq., clerk to chief justice....	11,226
2 years—J. Holand, Esq., barrister....	21,778

In ten years—Total Rupees... 1,14,284

From this it will be seen that the most fortunate amongst the sheriffs since 1840 is Mr. Rivett, who was elected to the office within a few months of his arrival in Bombay,—before he had taken up any particular profession.

The court of directors and the British government settle a pension of £400 a year of Mr. Silk Buckingham, as compensation for his losses by the act of governor Adam in 1824, who had caused his deportation from India in consequence of some obnoxious articles published in the *Calcutta Journal*.

July 16. Major L. Brown, of the 5th regiment Bombay native light infantry, who so heroically maintained the Murree fortress of Kahan for six months in 1840, dies at Baroda from the effects of a fall from his horse.—Mr. Cormack, and Mr. LeGeyt, both of the house of Leckie and Co., died of cholera, the former at Poona and the latter at Bombay.

July 21. The P. and O. Company's steam-ship *Pasha* run down by the P. and O. Co.'s steamer *Erin* in the Straits of Malacca in 25 fathoms water: nineteen persons were drowned. The ship and cargo were worth £120,000, of which £50,000 was treasure.—Dorabjee Hormusjee and Lalldass Withuldass are convicted of the robbery of the Oriental bank in February last, and sentenced to transportation.

July 29. The *Madras Spectator* publishes an extract of the letter of remonstrance said to have been written by the governor-general to the nizam of Hyderabad, fixing a definite date for the payment of his debt. Amongst the extracts from the papers published by the authority of the government of the North-West Provinces is an account by major Harris, of the discovery of an organized army of thieves and robbers, who meet at a fixed season from head quarters in the N. W. Provinces to commit depredations in all parts of India, returning to their homes before the rains to divide their spoils.

August 8. Dr Charles Gutzlaff, the missionary, dies at Hongkong, aged 48. He was by far the most learned Chinese scholar of his age. He was appointed interpreter to the British embassy in 1824, and was afterwards secretary to the government of Hongkong.

August 11. Dewan Moolraj, ex-nazim of Mooltan, died at Parbulpore, forty miles from Buxar. He was tried at Lahore after his surrender in January 1849, and condemned to transportation to Singapore,—afterwards commuted to perpetual imprisonment in India for having instigated the murder of Mr. Vans Agnew and Mr. Anderson, at Mooltan. He was one of the bravest and most obstinate of the enemies who ever withstood our arms in India; his life might have been illustrious but for the treachery through which Agnew and Anderson were murdered.

August 12. Seventeen moplabs, of an eminently fanatical mahomedan tribe of about 50,000 residing in Malabar, run a muck, kill the head man of the nearest village, and commit other outrages, take possession of a place near Kolatoor, forty miles from Calicut, and bid defiance to all comers. Part of a detachment of the 39th regiment Madras N. L. first

- 1851 sent against them threw away their arms and fled before them. A reinforcement of H. M.'s 94th foot having taken the field, the whole of the mopliah fanatics were slain. This is the second outbreak of the same tribe within these two years which has taken place.
- August 15. It is rumoured that the nizam has paid the British resident at Hyderabad £400,000 in part liquidation of the debt due by him to government,—and promises to settle the balance in October.
- August 16. The honorable Mr. Drinkwater Bethune, law member of council, and president of the board of education, died at Calcutta. He was a man of large and varied accomplishments, and great uprightness and benevolence. One of the most devoted and enthusiastic promoters of native education, he was the father and promoter of native girls' schools, having just before his last illness bestowed on them £5,000.—Provisionally succeeded by Mr. Johnson, of the Calcutta bar. Low-caste pupils expelled from the Madras university.
- August 18. The Earl of Clare, governor of Bombay, from March 1831 to February 1835, died at Brighton in his 59th year, and is succeeded in the title and estates by his only brother, colonel the honorable Richard Fitzgibbon.
- August 19. Mr. E. F. Danvers, junior magistrate of police, is suspended by government, until a satisfactory explanation be afforded by him concerning certain matters connected with wheel-tax investigations. Mr. Rivett, third magistrate, is promoted to fill the acting appointment, Mr. Thornton, coroner of Bombay, is appointed to act for Mr. Rivett, and Mr. P. M. Dalzell, of the custom house, to act as coroner.
- August 19. Mr. Lang, barrister, formerly proprietor and editor of the *Mufussilite* is found guilty of a libel on lieutenant-colonel Mactier, of the military board in Bengal. The libel was contained in the published report of the defence of Lalla Jotee Persaud, though not spoken in the gaol of Calcutta, and to pay a fine.
- August 20. Sir William Gomm directs the system of espionage patronized by Sir C. Napier on the junior officers of the army, to be discontinued: the "confidential" returns of officers commanding corps are no longer required.
- August 23. First report of the committee of the Bombay school of industry published, giving an encouraging and pleasing account of the prospects of the establishment.
- August 26. Captain J. C. Hawkins, senior officer in the Indian navy—a long time commodore in the Persian Gulf, and for a time acting superintendent of the Indian navy, killed by a fall from his carriage near the Apollo gate, Bombay. He was at the time of his death, assistant superintendent, having succeeded captain Lynch in that appointment. He was deeply and sincerely regretted by the service to which he belonged, and by all who knew him.
- August 28. The *Friend of India* publishes an abstract from the extract of that published record of the report on the Nuddea rivers, from which it appears that £370,000 of net profit have been realized since 1824 on the river tolls and that this, which rightly belonged to a purely local fund, established for specific improvements, has been appropriated by the public treasury. When the court of directors stated to parliament that in the course of the past ten years £500,000 or £25,000 annually from revenue of close on £10,000,000 a year—had been expended on private works, they forgot to mention that three fourths of this sum (£370,000) arose from a direct local source, and was not taken from the public purse at all.
- September 5. Government, as the only alternative open to them, propose

- 1851 covering Bombay Green, the only open breathing space within the fort, with the building of the new supreme court. Having no other site at their disposal so long as the garrison regulations prohibiting buildings within 800 yards of the batteries remain in force : the arrangement was petitioned against by the inhabitants—before the petition could be replied to it was agreed that the court should continue to occupy the premises opposite the dockyard, at a rent of Rs. 1,400 per mensem.
- September 10. The report of the Indian post office commission is published : it recommends that the present newspaper postages from 1½d. to 6d. each should be continued, and that those on papers imported overland, which are at present allowed to carry double Indian weights, should be charged like Indian papers. At this rate the *Times* and other large sized papers will be charged from 1s. to 2s. 6d. at out-stations : the measure will virtually exclude English journals from India !
- September 15. Mr. Frederick Hutchinson, deputy collector of land revenue at Bombay, is appointed manager of the Commercial bank, in the room of Mr. J. C. Stewart, resigned.—The ship *Lascar* lost off Saugor Bank, in the Bay of Bengal, at the entrance of the Hooghly.
- September 24. Instructions are received from Leadenhall street, that two magnificent steamers of 650 horse power, and 1,800 tons each, are to be built for the Indian navy—one at Bombay and the other at Home. They will cost about £120,000 each, and afford a large amount of patronage. It was expected that the Indian navy which costs the country £338,441 annually beyond receipts would have been abolished, it being superfluous for a war or transport service, and not required for survey duty—the P. and O. Company having offered to perform the packet service cheaper by about £70,000 a year.
- September 22. The marriage act for India passed at Home—interpolations of legislative council of India expunged. Major Harris gives an account of the Baragoones, a race of gang robbers who traverse India.
- September 24. Thirteen low-caste sepoys expelled from the Bengal army. The lieutenant governor of the N. W. Provinces re-issues on the 10th instant the order forbidding civil and military servants of the government from taking any share in the management of joint stock companies : this was first issued on the 15th February 1837 reiterated 5th April, and re-published in India 24th July 1839.
- September 25. A violent storm occurred at Bombay during which a great fire-ball was seen to rush with a loud sound through the air. It plunged into the sea somewhere to the south of the light-house. It was distinctly heard, and the sound and appearance seemed the same for the space of three miles in a direction at right angles to its path. Two inches of rain fell in little more than an hour.
- September 26. Six miles of railway, consisting of large wooden joists, with a flat bar of iron on the upper edge, constructed at the gun-carriage manufactory at Bombay, for service in the Punjab, with flanged wheels, axles, and other iron work for the carriages. It is meant for the transport of the materials of some of the old Sikh forts to a place when they may be made serviceable.
- September 27. A portion of territory on the northern frontier of the Punjab,—a sort of No-Man's-Land,—desired to be appropriated by the Affghans, has been, by desire of the inhabitants, added to our dominions. An association is established at Calcutta called. "The Good-of-the-Country-Society," for the purpose of raising funds to secure the full and due representation of native grievances at the coming charter discussions :—these generally consist in natives supposing themselves unfairly

- 1851 excluded from a fitting share of government employment, and not being left sufficiently free to oppress each other.
- September 28. Lieutenant General Sir Richard Armstrong, the new commander-in-chief of Madras, arrived.
- October 5. Report of Colonel Outram, resident at Baroda, in reference to his disclosures of misconduct amongst the native subordinates in August, that residency, sent into government, and the Baroda discussions resumed. In 1845, Beechur Summuldass, head partner of the house of Hurree Bugtee, one of the richest banking houses in Goozerat, died, leaving behind him nearly two millions sterling worth of property, under the charge of his two widows for the behoof of their offspring : one had borne him a son, the other was enceinte at the date of his death, and in due time, 25th December, gave birth to a son, who when a year old was stolen from her and sent to the wilderness, where he DIED (?) and she was closely confined in her own house by her native business manager, Baba Nafday, with whose intromissions she had interfered. She was afterwards released and permitted to live with her parents, but under surveillance. She was declared to have been an adulteress in her husband's time, and never to have been confined at all,—the child she called her own being spurious. These allegations being inquired into by the guicowar, her guilt was said to have been proved, and thereafter she lived a pauper. Her husband's house had enjoyed a formal bond of protection from the British government, and she had a right to claim from us that justice should be done. Time after time she petitioned, but in vain : the subordinates about the guicowar's court and British residency were corrupted by money from her own treasuries :—Colonel Outram in 1850 at length took up the matter : half of her accusers were convicted out of their own mouths—the rest on the most unexceptionable evidence ; she was fully and honorably acquitted of every charge brought against her, and restored in point of character and rights to the position she enjoyed on the death of her son. Government meanwhile determined to see to the return of her property, and she was ordered to be allowed subsistence money—£120 a year !—while further investigations with which she had no concern were in progress. The order was disregarded. In this state she was eighteen months after her innocence had been proved,—the delay involving government in charges of injustice and corruption, which, however groundless save as to the matter of delay, are acquiring universal belief amongst the natives. The imputations against the highest officers of the state that have for some months past been current are amongst the most injurious from which our character ever suffered—we believe them as groundless as injurious.
- October 17. The Mahomedan riots begin. A biographical notice of Mahomed, prefaced by a very ill executed lithographic portrait of the Arabian prophet, in which, by the blunder of the lithographer and the badness of the printing, he is represented as having only one eye and an otherwise very sinister countenance, was published in an illustrated Goozerattee newspaper edited by a Parsee named Cursetjee Byramjee. The portrait was posted upon the door of a mosque by some unknown and evil disposed person, the Mahomedans took fire at the supposed insult : some thousands of them assembled in the principal mosque of the city, and when service was over rushed out to attack the Parsees, and a great tumult ensued. The disturbances continued for more than a month.
- October 18. Mr John Mackay, and Miss Helen Elizabeth Mackay, (brother and sister) missionary teachers at Belapoor, near Benares, are arrested on a charge of having beaten to death a little girl, the daughter

- 1851 . of the former and niece of the latter. They are brought to Calcutta and tried for murder, but the jury find them guilty of aggravated manslaughter. They are sentenced by Mr Justice Colville on the 13th December to transportation for life to Van Diemen's Land,—a sentence which gave general satisfaction throughout India, as their conduct to the unfortunate child was proved at the trial to have been most barbarous and cruel —A government notification published concerning the opening of a monthly steam communication between Kurrachee and Mooltan.
- October 18. Death of Mr. E. F. Danvers, junior magistrate of police, at Alexandria, on the 18th October. Mr. Danvers came to Bombay as private secretary to Sir James Carnac in 1839, and was shortly afterwards appointed junior magistrate of police on the retirement of Mr. H. Willis. He was suspended from his duties in August last, in consequence of surmises having arisen that he had misinformed government on the state of his liabilities to his native creditors. The matter was referred to the consideration of the court of directors, and Mr. Danvers being at liberty to reside where he thought fit during his suspension, proceeded to Europe by the steamer *Moozuffer* on the 17th September, to offer explanations to the court, should such be required. He was in perfect health when he left, but was attacked with fever betwixt Aden and Suez : this increasing upon him, he, on the recommendation of his friends, went to the hospital for Europeans at Alexandria, where he was attended with the utmost care by the sisters of charity, until death terminated his sufferings.
- October 19. Mr. Porter publishes a prospectus of a plan for raising the *Pasha* steamer, run down in the Straits of Malacca 21st July.
- October 20. The Bombay government are said to have resolved on appointing an Inspector of gaols for the presidency : the judges of the supreme court are said to have recommended that it should be conjoined with the sheriffship, (hereafter to be a fixed appointment,) to save expense,—or made one of the duties of one of the police magistrates. The condition of the Bombay gaol and house of correction has been the subject of unceasing complaint to every grand jury since the supreme court was established at Bombay, a quarter of a century ago : it is disgraceful to any civilized country,—places purporting to be establishments for punishment being suited only for corruption and recreation. Gaol inspectors for all the three presidencies were recommended by the Calcutta committee (of which Sir George Anderson was a member) in 1837 ; no notice appears to have ever been taken of their recommendation.
- The hurricane which visited Calcutta and its neighbourhood on the 22nd and 23rd October, did great damage to the shipping off Diamond Harbour and below Saugor. Two vessels—the *Bengalee*, outward bound, and the *Scourfield*, inward bound—were wrecked ; the former on Saugor Island, and the latter near Point Palmyras—crews of both vessels saved.
- October 22. A severe storm visits Calcutta : the *Precursor* and *Powerful* steamers, with five sailing vessels, driven ashore.
- The entire Mooltan field force directed to be prepared for moving at a moment's notice along the line of the frontier and the Derajat.
- October 25. A force of 2,500 men, under Brigadier Sir Colin Campbell, march from Peshawur to chastise a refractory tribe of Momunds to the north west of that station. The force was at first employed in the explosion of Rehim Dad Khan's fort of Mitchnie, and the villages surrounding. Heaps of corn that lay in store in the houses of these Momunds were fired, and their goods and chattels thrown into the river. The Momunds themselves fired at our troops from a distance, but their shot did us no mischief.

- 1851 October 26. The subordinates of the Bombay secretariat appear before the insolvent Court in such numbers, that Sir William Yardley, sitting as commissioner, said that the entire body seemed disposed to take the benefit of the act.
- October 27. The Oriental bank is incorporated by royal charter, and from the 1st January 1852 will be styled "THE ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION."
- October 28. The report of the Calcutta committee on ship-burning is published.
- November 4. Great scandal, and worse in reference to "Khut-put" (corrupt negotiation) at Baroda. Colonel Outram intercepts translations of papers addressed to natives about the durbar which turn out to be minutes of the governor of Bombay and his council, relating to Baroda matters, which had not yet been acted on. These were obtained by corrupt means from the secretariat:—an investigation is commenced in the secret department which ends in the dismissal of a Mr. Marston, one of the junior assistants in that department, who is suspected of having been concerned in obtaining copies of these documents for an improper purpose.
- November 5. The right hon'ble the governor returns to the presidency.—The governor-general left Simla on his return to Calcutta.
- November 11. Sir James Colville, one of the judges of the supreme court at Calcutta, appointed president of the council of education there, in room of the late Mr. B. Thorne.—Our relations with the Burmese assume an unsatisfactory aspect: Commodore Lambert, R. N., proposes to visit Rangoon with a naval squadron for the purpose of demanding redress for wrongs inflicted on British subjects there, and for securing better treatment for them in future.—The commander-in-chief of India (Sir William Gomm) left Simla on the 6th instant on a tour of inspection extending over the Punjab.
- November 13. The barque *Union* wrecked in Madras roads.
- November 19. A naval expedition to enforce apology and reparation left Calcutta consisting of H. M. S. *Fox*, 42; H. M. S. *Serpent*, 12, with the honorable company's war steamers *Tenasserim* and *Proserpine*, the whole under the command of Commodore Lambert, R. N.
- November 22. A severe storm passed over Goozerat, Cutch, and Lower Scinde, in which the steamer *Surat*, betwixt Bombay and Kurrachee, is believed to have gone down—every soul on board, to the extent of 120, perished. Nothing was never more heard of her, and no vestige of her remains ever appeared. The steamer left Bombay on the 19th.
- Muggunbhoy Kurrumchund, a native gentleman of Ahmedabad, contributes Rs. 20,000 (£2,000) to the establishment of schools for the education of females in that city. He receives the thanks of government, a gold medal, and the title of rao bahadoor is conferred on him.
- November 25. The right reverend Dr. J. Harding, lord bishop of Bombay, arrived in the P. and O. Company's steamer *Achilles*.
- November 27. The naval expedition to Rangoon reached that place on the 27th, but nothing decisive has yet been performed. The demands of the British government on the Burmese have been forwarded to the court at Ava, and thirty five days have been given to the Rangoon authorities to obtain a reply, after which decisive steps will at once be taken to obtain immediate reparation for the insults and injuries complained of.
- New French revolution consummated, and a *coup de etat* of the president Louis Napoleon—the constitution and liberties of the country upset.
- December 2. An extensive fire broke out in the storehouses of the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company in the Dockyard at Mazagon, by

- 1851 which stores belonging to the company to the value of from £15,000 to £20,000, were destroyed. The cause of the fire has not been ascertained. The goods consumed by the fire were only partially insured : the building in which they were stored were completely destroyed. These latter are valued at £7,500, and belonged to Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan, the owner of the dockyard, from whom they were rented by the P. and O. company.
- December 5. The Calcutta semaphore ordered to be pulled down as useless, the duty being now performed by the electric telegraph, of the perfect correctness of which not doubt is any longer entertained.
- December 10. It is determined to send a force against Meer Ali Moorad of Khyrpoor, who has proved himself an arch traitor, having ever since the conquest of Scinde by us in 1843 held possession of a large portion of territory by means of fraud and treachery.
- December 13. An earthquake experienced at Shapore, in Cutchee, and so along the base of the Murree hills.
- December 13. A number of the Mahomedans engaged in the riots at Bombay are convicted at the criminal sessions and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment. Two of the most prominent, who were convicted of felony were sentenced to transportation for ten years to Penang.
- News reaches Bombay of the murder of two revenue officers in the salt department, in the territories of a Momund chief named Jehan Dad Khan in the Hazirah district. The unfortunate victims of treachery, Mr. Carne, and his assistant Mr. Tapp, had gone beyond our boundaries in the excess of their zeal for the public service ; they were employed in the prevention of salt smuggling, and in spite of repeated warnings, persisted in going where they would seem to have had no right to trespass. As soon as the circumstance was made known to the Khan he waited upon major Abbott, our political agent in the Hazareh country and expressed his regret at what had occurred, and offered to apprehend the murderers. The offer was accepted, on the understanding that they should be given up in three days : the time had expired and they were still at large, although a number of persons had been given up to major Abbott, none of whom it has been ascertained had any thing whatever to do in the sad affair. The Khan, fearful that we would hold him personally responsible, summoned the wild tribes on the left bank of the Indus to his assistance.
- December 22. The nizam has not yet paid his debt to the East India Company, he has up to the present time paid only £90,000 of the £400,000 due by him.
- December 22. The *Futteh Salaam*, which left Bombay on the 3rd of December, with 230 coolies, emigrants for the Mauritius, lost.
- December 24.—Sir Robert Barlow completes his investigation into the charges brought forward by Lord Ellenborough against the proceedings in the magistrate's court at Agra in the case of Lalla Jotee Persaud, and sends in his report to government.
- December 25. The American war-steamer *Susquehanna* touches at Point de Galle on her way to Japan. She is 3,000 tons, and has two engines of 500 horse-power each—they can be worked up to 1,500 together. She carries nine 8 inch shell guns : officers and crew muster 300.
- December 31. Anthony A Longstoft, an English sailor, murdered by a Portuguese, with whom he had on the previous part of the evening had a quarrel.
- 1852 January 1. The king of Burmah addresses the governor-general through commodore Lambert, expressing his regret that any misunderstanding should have arisen betwixt them, and conceding everything that was demanded.
- Mr. Wylie appointed first judge in the new small cause court.

1852 January 2. Steamers *Amazon* and *Birkenhead* leave Southampton—former burnt on the 4th, with the loss of 250—the latter wrecked at the Cape on the 25th February, and 450 persons drowned, strengthening the sailors' prejudice against leaving port on Friday.

—A table of the comparative revenue and charges of the Bengal government for the years from 1848-49 to 1850-51 has been published in the official gazette. From this we observe that the total receipts during 50-51 were less than those of the year previous by Rs. 74,83,869, of which deficit upwards of sixty-eight lakhs are observable in the item of opium, and nearly twenty-five lakhs in salt. In customs' receipts, an increase is noted of nearly sixteen lakhs of rupees; and the land revenue, abkarree, sayer, &c., columns, show an increase in the past year over 1849-50. The post-office expenditure exceeded its receipts in 1848-49 by Rs. 27,921, in '49-50 by Rs. 57,610, and in '50-51 by Rs. 13,170,—but as we have a gradually increasing revenue, it is likely a surplus over expenditure will shortly be obtained. The mint seems to have become more expensive and to have performed less work during the past than the two previous years. The receipts from the marine department fall short of the disbursements by nearly twelve lakhs of rupees a year. The expenditure in the general, judicial, customs, opium, and several other departments, seems to have increased. The total receipts during the three years reported on were respectively Rupees 9,81,76,370—Rs. 10,72,65,478—and Rs. 9,97,81,609; the disbursements Rupees 3,72,43,630—Rs. 3,58,48,001 and Rs. 3,67,70,876. On an average of the three years the revenue has been Rupees 10,17,41,819, (ten millions sterling,) and the expenditure Rs. 3,66,20,835,—or little over a third; leaving the other two-thirds to pay the army, the home establishments, pensions, &c., and East India proprietor's dividends.

January 6. Commodore Lambert having, in consequence of the insolence of the governor of Rangoon, removed British vessels and subjects, and taken along with him a ship belonging to the king of Burmah. H. M.'s ship *Fox* was fired upon from the shore, and, returned the fire by a broadside. The port and river are declared in a state of blockade. The king's professions of peace a delusion.

January 8. Bombay government sanction the expenditure of Rs. 5,276 for a road across the flats, from opposite Farell to Mahaluxmee, over the town drain.

Death of Mr. Lang, for 28 years missionary in Orissa: he found not one single convert in the district at the commencement of his exertions—260 converts, with several hundreds who had renounced idolatry at the time of his demise, were amongst the fruits of his labours.—*Friend of India*, January 22.

January 15. Mr. Davies, collector, Surat, gazetted as resident at Baroda, in room of colonel Outram. The gallant colonel, with his habitual abhorrence of fraud and corruption, had been endeavouring to expose to government the instances of villany perpetrated by those connected with the residency, and his interference in such matters was disapproved of, and visited by removal.

January 16. Fatal riot at Allipoor ghaut, near Calcutta—three of the prisoners shot.

January 17. A destructive fire in the city of Ahmednuggur.

January 18. Ship *Hilton Grove*, on her way from Newcastle with coal for Aden, burnt at sea 500 miles from the Mauritius, Long 53° E., Lat. 30° S. The crew were picked up after four days tossing about at sea, and carried to the Cape.

January 22. Proclamation under the authority of the supreme govern-

- ment issued by the commissioner of Scinde, intimating that Ali Moorad has been convicted of forging the document on which his interest had been defined, at the time of the conquest, by which means he secured a much larger share of territory than belonged to him—his possessions would be reduced to those he had inherited, and be deprived of the title of rais. It was this that gave occasion to the conquest of Scinde—such were then our associates, such our policy.
- Sir C. Napier's Scinde camel corps abolished, after costing the state, during the six years of its existence, Rs. 14,87,855, (£148,785) or one hundred and thirty thousand pounds sterling more than would have met the charges of a similar amount of carriage in the ordinary way.
- January 24. An earthquake, extending from the borders of Upper Scinde into the Murree country. Overthrew the fort of Khaun, and destroyed many villages and houses in the neighbourhood.—*Bombay Times*, March.—*Geographical Transactions*, vol. x.
- Ship *Kelso* destroyed by fire at Calcutta.
- The establishment of the small cause court at Bombay sanctioned by the supreme government. Mr. W. Crawford, barrister, nominated senior judge, with a salary of Rs. 1,500 a month (£1,800 a year). Mr. West, for fifteen years clerk of the court of small causes, and Mr. Johnsou, judge of that court, to receive Rs. 500 each in addition to Rs. 1,000 in the former case, and Rs. 500 in the latter, as compensation for the loss sustained by the extinction of the court of requests.
- An act passed, authorising the government of Bombay to entrust the collection of customs to a commissioner or commissioners, by which it is supposed the Bombay and Tanna collectorships will be conjoined, the commissioner being supreme over the whole department throughout the presidency, local custom houses being placed in charge of subordinates.
- February 3. The Queen opens parliament in person.
- February 9. Slight shock of earthquake experienced at Calcutta, and in the neighbourhood.
- February 16. The silver nail driven into the keel of the steamer *Assaye*, 1,800 tons, and 650 horse-power; length all over 277 feet; between perpendiculars 250 feet; depth of hold 39 feet.
- February 17. Colonel Outram, late resident at Baroda, returns to Europe, having incurred the displeasure of government in endeavouring to purify his establishment, remove reproach from our name, and expose and bring corruption to punishment.
- February 19. Orders received from the governor-general to dispatch a squadron of steamers for the Irrawaddy. The *Feroze* packet equipped as a frigate; the *Moozuffer*, the *Zenobia*, the *Sesostris*, frigates, and *Medusa*, iron river steamer. The *Berenice* proceeds as a store-ship, and *Semiramis*, now in the China seas, joins at Rangoon, if required. Capt. Lynch takes command of the squadron, as commodore.
- February 20. H. M.'s ministers defeated by a majority of eleven on the militia bill.
- Lord John Russell resigns, and Lord Derby directed to form a cabinet.
- February 23. The locomotive *Lord Falkland* made its first trial trip on the railway, and from this time forth continued to be regularly employed in the transport of material for the works.
- February 24. A squadron, consisting of the steamers *Feroze*, *Moozuffer*, and *Sesostris*, under command of captain Lynch, leaves Bombay for Burmah.—(See 19th February.)
- February 25. At the Cape, H. M. steamer *Birkenhead*, with reinforcements for Sir Harry Smith, struck and went down off St. Simon's Bay, with 650 persons on board, of whom 450 were drowned.

- 1859 March 2. The ship *Juno*, lost off Cape L'Agulhas. Several persons drowned by the swamping of the boat in which they were about to proceed on shore.
- March 3. Sir John Grey resigns the command of the Bombay army and returns to England, having on the 20th February suffered from an attack of paralysis. He is succeeded by General Auchmuty, lately in command of the Poona division, as commander of the forces.
- March 6. Severe hailstorm at Kandy, Ceylon, such as had not been experienced for fifteen years.
- March 7. Bombay steam fleet for Burmah reach Madras.
- March 12. Great fire at Bancoot : several lakhs of rupees worth of property destroyed.
- Ship *Persian* burnt by accident off Socotra.
- March 17. Severe thunderstorm and gale of wind at Calcutta.
- March 19. A general atmospheric disturbance all over India—hailstorm at Ootacamund, Neilgherry Hills.
- March 22. Severe hailstorm at Mussoorie.
- Small cause court first opened in Bombay ; judges—Mr. Crawford, barrister, senior ; Mr. West, solicitor court of requests ; and Mr. Johnson, judge late court of requests.
- March 23. Hailstorm, with violent thunder and lightning at Ahmedabad.
- Sir H. Leeke arrives by the steamer *Achilles*, and enters on the office of commodore and commander-in-chief of the Indian navy.
- March 24. Hailstorm at Pondicherry—first time for fifteen years.
- March 26. Tremendous hailstorms at Tirhoot, and other places in Bengal, destroying Indigo crops.
- March 29 to 31. The last of the Bengal and Madras troops for Burmah embark.
- March 30 and 31. First of the Calcutta division reach Maulmain on board the P. & O. S. N. Co's steamer *Lady Mary Wood*.
- March 31. An earthquake experienced at the following stations at half past 8 p. m. :—Agra, Meerut, Mussoorie, Almorah, Umballa, Simla, Loodianah, Dodapore, Hooshearpore, and Jubbulpore.
- Expedition from Madras sails for Burmah.
- April 1. Admiral Austen arrives from Singapore 28th March, off the mouth of the Rangoon river, in H. M's steamer *Rattler*, and dispatches the *Proserpine* to Rangoon to see whether there be any answer from the king of Ava, the time allowed him for consideration having elapsed. She is fired on from the stockades, replies to the fire, and destroys the works—no answer.
- Shock of earthquake experienced in west of England, twelve hours after that of the N. W. Provinces on the 31st March.
- April 2. Bengal troops, under General Godwin, arrive off Maulmain.
- April 3. Furious squall, with thunder, lightning, and rain, at Calcutta, and all over the lower Delta—many lives lost.
- Captain Lushington, late commander-in-chief of the Indian navy, returns to Europe.
- April 5. Violent squall and hailstorm at Kurrachee and along the mouths of the Indus.
- The ship *Blythswood* destroyed by fire at Coringa, near Madras. Martaban taken by the Bengal troops under General Godwin.
- April 6. Lord Ellenborough, in the house of lords, discusses the subject of the enormous difficulties of the operations against Burmah, and the impolicy and risks of the whole war.

- 1852 April 7.** Troops from Madras arrive on board the Bombay steam squadron off Maulmain.
- April 8** Investigations into the disorganization of the 5th nizam's cavalry published—the whole twenty men convicted and dismissed.
- The electric telegraph betwixt Calcutta and Kedgerree, the first point where ships communicate with the shore, completed, and the old semaphore, established in 1825, directed to be pulled down, the electric wires having for a month worked experimentally to perfection. 82 miles cost Rupees 32,000, or about Rupees 400 a mile.
- April 11.** Cannonade and bombardment of Rangoon commenced from the steamers—stockades set on fire, and several magazines blown up. Force : 2,727 Europeans, 3,040 natives ; 5 Queen's ships 808, 6 steamers Indian navy 952, 5 Bengal steamers 500, total land 5,767, sea 2,260—grand total 8,837.
- Election of six Indian directors in place of the six who go out by rotation.
- April 14.** Rangoon captured by the united forces of Bengal and Madras amounting in all to 8,000 : seventeen men killed, and 132 wounded. The flotilla amounted to 32 vessels—14 steamers, 2 ships of war, and 16 transports.
- April 15.** Mr. Mackay, author of the "Western World," who had been sent out in December 1850, by the Manchester cotton spinners to inquire into the state of cotton cultivation, dies on board the *Actar* at sea, on his way home.
- April 16.** Death, at Calcutta, of Rustomjee Cowasjee, a member of a Parsee family of eminence, Linjee Cowasjee, Cursetjee Cowasjee, and Franjee Cowasjee, of Bombay, having all been men of the greatest probity, rank and distinction.
- A violent storm of thunder, lightning, and hail, occurred at Mahabuleswar.
- April 19.** Mr. Herries moves in the house of commons that a select committee be appointed to inquire into the following subjects connected with India :—"The authorities and agencies of government, at home and in India. 2. The military and naval establishments. 3. The finances, the territorial and other sources of revenue, and the trade and navigation of India. 4. The judicial establishments, European and native, and the modes of administering justice, civil and criminal. 5. The measures adopted for the promotion of education. 6. Works of local improvement. 7. Ecclesiastical provision for the diffusion of Christianity. 8. Miscellaneous topics of inquiry." The committee consisted of Mr. Disraeli, Lord John Russell, Sir Charles Wood, Mr. Baillie, Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Newdegate, Mr. Labouchere, Sir James Graham, Mr. Alderman Thompson, Sir William Molesworth, Sir Robert Inglis, Viscount Jocelyn, Viscount Mahon, Mr. Cobden, Mr. Hardinge, Mr. Milner Gibson, Sir James E. Tennent, Mr. Mangles, Sir James Hogg, Mr. Hume, Mr. Banks, Mr. Vernon Smith, Mr. Robert Hildyard, Mr. James Wilson, Mr. Moore, Sir E. Colebrooke, Mr. Plowden, Mr. Spooner, Mr. Cardwell, and Mr. Baring Chevor.
- April 22.** The commissioner of Scinde issues a notification, intimating that fairs will be held annually at Kurrachee from 1st December to 1st February, and at Sukker from 1st January to 15th February.—Published in papers of July and August.
- April 27.** A shock of earthquake experienced at Assam and Sylhet.
- April 28.** Severe rain and thunderstorm at Monghyr and Tirhoot.
- April 30.** Calcutta chamber of commerce present Dr. O'Shaughnessy with Rs. 6,200 as a mark of respect for his services in establishing the electric telegraph.

- 1852** May 1. Dr. O'Shaughnessy, assay master 'Calcutta mint,' proceeds to England to make arrangements for the extension of the electric telegraph, having received a donation of £2,000 from government as a reward for his services in planning and constructing that from Calcutta to Diamond Harbour, which has now for thirteen months been worked with such singular advantage and success. Is temporarily succeeded in the mint by Dr. George Shaw.
- May 3. A severe shock of earthquake experienced at Pillibherat Long. $79^{\circ}44'9''$, about 8-28 P. M.. Was preceded by a rumbling rushing sound, as of an approaching storm. A thunderstorm had preceded it. At this date there were severe thunder and hailstorms over almost every part of India.
- May 6. The rajah of Coorg, who has, since his deposition in 1827 been residing at Benares as a pensioner on £12,000 a year, arrived at Southampton with his daughter and attendants. The rajah had given up his caste before leaving India. His daughter soon afterwards professed herself a convert to christianity.
- May 11. Lord Frederick Fitzclarence appointed commander-in-chief and second member of council, Bombay.
- May 12. The ship *John Line* experiences a severe squall off Pondicherry, Lat. $12^{\circ}6'$, Long. $80^{\circ}45'$, at 6 P. M.
- May 14. A terrific hurricane burst over Calcutta—barometer 29.362—more severe than any that had been experienced since 3rd June 1842, when the barometer sunk to 28.278, the lowest ever known in Calcutta, and almost every vessel in the river, and dwelling house on shore, was more or less injured. During the gale there were destroyed in Calcutta 2,657 thatched and 526 tiled houses, with 40 substantial buildings—eleven persons were killed, and two wounded. On the 8th August 1842 the barometer at Calcutta fell during a hurricane to 28.800.
- May 12. Ship *Centaur*, from Calcutta to Muscat, lost off the Arabian coast—wreck plundered by the natives, ship and cargo worth from £50,000 to £100,000.
- May 17. A severe gale experienced at the Cape—barometer fell to 29.42(T. 60), the lowest known since 21st April 1848, when, without any change in the weather being experienced, it sunk to 29.38, the lowest on record at Cape Town.
- May. 19. A strong force from Rangoon ascends the Bassein river, and attacks and captures the town—three men killed, and 36 wounded—stockades defended by 4,000 Burmese, of whom 500 are said to have been killed or wounded. A force of 500 troops left to garrison the place under the protection of the *Sesostris* steamer.
- May 26. Martaban attacked by the Burmese—enemy repulsed, with loss.
- May 30. A detachment of 230 men sent on board the *Phlegethon* steamer, and a fleet of boats, to attack Pegue. After some smart skirmishing, drove the enemy before them, and occupied the town, which they immediately afterwards abandoned, and returned to Rangoon on the 5th June.
- May 31. Dr. Kirk, 2nd Bombay cavalry, astronomer and naturalist to the Shoa mission, in 1841, dies at Rajkote. He was a skilful artist, and a man of ability and accomplishments : to him we are indebted for the best account we possess of the country betwixt the sea coast and the highlands of Æthiopia.
- Horrible murder at Baitool. It would appear that a European gentleman at Baitool had, as part of his household, a native woman. This woman, her mother, and three daughters, were living in one house, one of the daughters was married to a native, and he too was in the house on the

1852 night of the slaughter—that is, the 30th of May last. On the morning of the 31st, the woman, her mother, and the three daughters, were found dead—killed by sword wounds !—the son-in-law was wounded in the hand. Some jewels and property belonging to the woman were missing ; the gentleman's butler was suspected, and was accordingly sent up with an escort either to Jubbulpore or Hoshungabad ; but whilst en route he contrived to escape. He has not since been heard of.

—Elections in England finally closed. Parties said to be as follows :—According to the *Times*—ministerialists, 284 ; opposition, 300 ; liberal conservatives, 58 ;—*Chronicle*—ministerialists, 290 ; opposition, 310 ; liberals and Peelites, 60 ;—*Globe*—ministerialists, 289 ; opposition, 22 ; doubtful, 39 ;—*Daily News*—ministerialists, 312 ; opposition, 337 ;—*Morning Post*—ministerialists, 335 ; opposition, 316 ;—*Morning Herald*—ministerialists 305 ; whigs, 180 ; radicals, 85 ; Irish brigade, 45 ; liberals, 25 ; Peelites, 15.

June 1. The communication by electric telegraph opened betwixt Dublin and Hollyhead, thus continuing an uninterrupted line from Trieste, in the Adriatic, to the northern shore of the Irish channel.

June 2. The Barque *Ayrshire*, in passing Barren Island, observed the volcano in a state of great activity, vomiting forth flame, stones and ashes, while lava poured in torrents down the sides of the peak.

—First squall of the monsoon.

June 3. Lieutenant-colonel Mignon, of the 1st Bombay European regiment (Fusiliers), drowned in a torrent during a thunderstorm, on his way from Singhur to Poona.

Mr. William Erskine, formerly master in equity, Bombay, dies at Edinburgh, aged 80 : he came to India with Sir J. Mackintosh in 1805, and afterwards married his daughter. He was a distinguished orientalist, and was one of the founders of the Bombay Literary Society, to whose transactions he largely contributed. His account of Elephanta, and papers on Buddhism, written forty years ago, are amongst the best extant. His son Claud, also an accomplished scholar, is Persian secretary to government.

June 4. The lord chief justice (Campbell) refuses to grant Sir Charles Napier a *mandamus* calling upon the East India Company to show cause why they should not pay him £ 2,000, being the amount of arrears of pay due him for October and November 1850, cut as a refund, which the insubordinate veteran refused to make of Scinde prize money paid by mistake in excess of what was due him. He had already received about £ 70,000, and this further payment, found not to be due, would have fallen of course, on the ryots of India.

June 8. A very violent but transient storm experienced at Cuttack, Bengal.

June 10. A slight shock of earthquake experienced at Mount Aboo and Deesa.

June 11. Ram Chunder, professor of mathematics and physical science Delhi college, and Chamun Lall, a distinguished medical practitioner, two of the ablest and most distinguished natives in the N. W. Provinces, baptized in St. James' Church, Delhi.

June 13. The H. C. steamer *Zenobia* leaves Maulmain for Madras ; injures her main shaft at sea, and returns to Martaban.

June 22. The ship *Christian* wrecked on the island of Keneri,—six of her crew drowned. A subscription of rupees 2,500 raised for the remaining ten.

June 24. The hull of the monster iron screw-steamer *Himalaya*, building for the Peninsular and Oriental Company, is nearly completed, and it is expected she will be launched in October and be

1852 ready for sea at the latter end of this year. Her length is 870 feet, and her engines will be 700-horse power. She is larger than the *Great Britain* screw-steamer, besides which the engines of the *Great Britain* are only 500-horse power. The *Himalaya* is destined to run between Southampton and Alexandria, and she will be commanded by Captain Brooks, the oldest officer in the company's service. The company's steamer *Indus*, which runs between Southampton and Alexandria, is laid up—lengthening 37 feet, and having new and more powerful engines put into her. Some idea may be formed of the increase of speed of transit on the overland India route during the last few years by the fact that the heavy portion of the India mail is not due at Southampton before the 28th of the month, yet it lately arrived on the 7th, and is never hardly later than the 20th. The Peninsular and Oriental Company are now building five new vessels, and altogether, when their fleet is complete, it will amount to nearly forty steamers. This company's screw-steamer *Formosa*, destined to convey the mails between Singapore and Sydney, arrived at Southampton on Sunday last, after a rapid voyage from the Clyde, and starts for Australia on the 7th August next. The same company's screw-steamer *Madras*, bound for the Bosphorus, has just made the voyage from Southampton to Malta in nine days, which shows to what extraordinary speed screw-steamers are attaining.

June 25. Mrs. Mary Ann Clarke, whose name was so much in the mouths of the public in 1812 in connection with the Duke of York's disposal of the patronage of the army, died at Boulogne-sur-le-Mur, aged 74.

June 29. Beacon on Kenery, supposed to have misled the *Christian*, and several other vessels, blown up. It was originally intended to have been an obelisk 50 feet high, surmounted by a spar 50 feet, and with a ball at the summit. The spar and ball were pulled down in June 1851, and the obelisk raised to 60 feet. The commanders of the port petition for its restoration to its original form.

July 1. Parliament prorogued by the Queen in person,—dissolved the following day.—Dr. T. Thomson, one of the first chemists of the day, dies at Kilmun, near Glasgow.

July. A return of the state of education under government in India shows that there are 195 colleges and schools in all parts of India, excluding Madras, maintained by government, and that these are attended by 23,163 pupils.

—Tables published in the *Calcutta Review* for September give a return of the educational efforts of the missionaries, from which it appears that in the three presidencies and Ceylon there are 1,345 vernacular schools, with an attendance of 83,787 boys; 73 boarding schools, attendance 1,992; English schools 128, attendance 14,076; or 1,546 schools, and 99,855 pupils. There are for girls—schools 354, containing 11,549 pupils; boarding schools 91, containing 2,542 girls; schools in all 445, pupils 13,995; grand total of schools 1,991, pupils 113,850. There are 260 missionary stations in India, and 309 native christian churches, containing 17,356 members—total christian attendants 103,154.

July 6. A severe gale of very limited extent off Pondicherry.

July 9. Prom occupied by the British troops. Twenty-two guns, many of large calibre, taken from the enemy by the steam flotilla in the Irrawaddy under the command of J. W. Tarlton, R. N. Flotilla attacked on the 7th by a strong force of the enemy at Konongee. Silenced enemy's fire in an hour, and the steamers proceeded. On the 10th fell in

- 1852 with the rear of General Bandola's army, and after an exchange of shots the enemy fled in great confusion, leaving the General's state barge, standard, 2 gold umbrellas, several large war canoes, and 20 prisoners in our possession. Casualties : Lieut. I. Elliott, Rl. M. ; Mr. I. Morgan, assist. surg. H. M. S. Fox ; Mr. Hunter, I. N., wounded severely ; Mr. Brayer, mate I. N., slightly. 28 guns were taken.
- July 13. The *Ajdaha* steamer, which left Bombay with the mails on the 25th June, returns to port, having run short of coal on the 7th, when about 200 miles from Aden, after she had been thirteen days at sea.
- July 14. A severe gale occurred off Ceylon, the brig *Hebe* wrecked.
- July 15. A smart shock of earthquake experienced at Deesa about 1 p. m.; it appeared to travel from N. to S.
- Dr. O'Shaughnessy's report on the construction of the electric telegraph published by government. From this it appears that since March last 82 miles of telegraph have been in use: Calcutta to Diamond Harbour, 30 miles south ; Bushlopore to Moyapore, east to west, meeting the previous line half way, 11 miles ; Kookroohattee to Kedgerree, crossing the Hulda river, 4,200 feet broad, 25 miles ; Diamond Harbour to Kholakhali, 3½ miles ; Tarapooka extension line on Kedgerree side, 10 miles ; Hooghly river, 1½ mile. The total cost amounting to Rs. 32,000. The returns obtained on this, at Rs. 200 a month, already exceed 600, or twenty per cent. on the outlay.—(*Friend of India* July 22, 1852.) The court of directors and board of control are said to have sanctioned lines betwixt Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore and Peshawur. The *Friend of India* (July 22) shows that for a quarter of a million sterling 3,800 miles of telegraph, connecting all the principal towns in India, could be constructed, and that the payments of the public for the transmission of intelligence would meet all charges.
- July 16. A destructive fire ravages the Black Town, Madras.
- July 21. The governor-general leaves Calcutta for Rangoon in the *Feroze* steamer ; Sir F. Currie, second member of council, proclaimed president, and governor of Bengal during his absence.
- July 22. Captain Wallace, 18th N. I., since 1840 resident in the Mahee Kanta, appointed under secretary in the judicial department, and superintendent of police in the mofussil.
- July 25. After three weeks of almost total cessation of rain, during which the most serious apprehensions of famine were entertained above 8 inches fell betwixt 1 and 7 o'clock on Sunday the 25th, and 10·5 inches by noon, one of the heaviest falls known in Bombay. On the 26th July 1851, 8·2 inches fell ; betwixt 25th and 26th July 1849, betwixt 9 and 10 inches fell : all our heaviest falls appear to occur in the last fortnight of July.
- August 3. The governor-general returns to Calcutta from Rangoon.
- August 4. Captain Elliott, Madras engineers, dies at Masulipatam. From 1841 to 1845 he was in charge of the meteorological and magnetical observatory at Singapore, when this establishment, like most others in India, was broken up, and he was sent for some years on a magnetical survey in the Eastern seas.
- August 7. A furious storm of thunder, wind, and rain, visited Peshawur : Captain Hicks, 15th irregular cavalry, killed by lightning.
- August 8 to 12. Heavy rain at Kurrachee : from the 8th to the 2,1456 inches fell ; nearly 3 inches fell on the 9th.
- August 24. The governor-general and governor of Madras have published the order of brigading of the army of Ava, Arracan, and the Tenasserim Provinces. H. M. 18th and the 40th and 67th B. N. I. are under brigadier Reigolds ; H. M. 80th, the 10th N. I., and the 4th

1853 Seikh locals, under brigadier Dickinson; the 1st Bengal Europeans, the 37th N. I. and the regiment of Loodhiana, under brigadier Huish. Sir John Cheape is to command the Bengal division. Brigadier Foord, Madras army, the artillery. The Madras division is commanded by brigadier general Steele. The infantry brigades are—H. M. 51st L. I., the 9th and 35th N. I., under brigadier Elliot; the 1st Fusiliers, the 5th and 19th N. I., under brigadier Malcolm McNeill. There will thus be under command of general Godwin by the middle of September a force of five regiments of Europeans, or close on 5,000 men, and ten of native infantry, mustering probably 10,000, with sappers and artillery say 1,000, or in all 16,000 men,—with a highly effective marine force disposable for fighting purposes of no fewer than 3,000,—or probably 30,000 in all. The magnificent steam flotilla comes in the place of a somewhat short supply of artillery—one troop of horse and three companies of foot: the nature of the country precluded the use of cavalry. With the Irrawaddy in flood, 4,000 or 5,000 of these can be moved by steam from fifteen to eighty miles a day with all their baggage and supplies, with a magnificent reserve of 12,000 occupying every post of strength or importance in the rear. The governor-general has directed a permanent steam flotilla to be got ready for the Irrawaddy, leaving no doubt as to the fact of purposed annexation: the area to be annexed may be still subject of consideration.

August 31. The boats of the steam-frigate *Zenobia* proceeded about 25 miles above Martaban to reconnoitre, and are fired on by the enemy from a stockade 300 yards in length, 10 feet high, and 3 feet thick. The men land, capture and burn the stockade, and destroy an immense quantity of ammunition stored behind it.

September 2. A meeting of the shareholders of the Bombay Bank held, for the purpose of obtaining some alterations of importance in their charter. Before the bank was allowed to commence business in 1840, the entire capital of half a million and upwards (Rs. 52,25,000) required to be paid up;—nearly the whole of this was invested in government securities, the restrictions of the charter depriving them of more profitable business. The bank has occasionally held £400,000 of government stock—at present they hold above £320,000. Government now urge them to reduce the amount of this to £260,000, or half their capital; but the bank is at a loss in this case how to dispose of the funds thrown into their hands. Their average rate of profits, in excess of government interest, has been about three per cent;—their average circulation of notes about £250,000—their maximum £650,000, though the charter authorizes them to issue two millions. The bank, under these circumstances, desires to have the privilege of issue curtailed to a million, and to be permitted to issue another in the shape of bills of exchange payable in any quarter of the world. Should this be declined, the directors recommend that the capital be reduced by one half,—shares of £100 being henceforth worth £50,—the difference to be paid back to the shareholders.

—A severe gale in lower Bengal—the tug steamer *Lion*, with most of her crew, lost at the mouth of the Ganges. H. M. steamer *Rattler* very narrowly escaped destruction.

September 8. The re-cutting of the *Koh-i-noor* finished the expectations of the Jewish artist who undertook this responsible task have been fully realised, and the misgivings of the scientific gentlemen, who questioned the final success, refuted. It is now unsurpassed by any diamond above ground in shape, lustre, and beauty. Her Majesty inspected the two smaller diamonds before her departure for Balmoral, and expressed her

1852 high satisfaction with the brilliancy and beauty given them by the new process. The large gem having left the hands of the artisans employed for the purpose, they have each received from the hands of their employer, Mr. Garrard, a piece of silver plate.

September 9. The *Friend of India* publishes an analyses of the accounts of the East India Company for 1849-50, with an estimate for 50,51. In the former year there was a balance in favour of 35 lacs : in the latter a balance against of 68 lacs. Bombay and Scinde together showed a deficit of 51,85,000, the Punjaub again of 40,00,00, the total estimated balance in favour of India, of 20,13,300 is transformed into a deficit of 68; by accounts from home, of 2,71,71,008. Mr Melville stated before the Lords' committee that dividing the time from 1834 to 1851 into periods of four years, there was an average surplus from 1834 to 1838 of £88,894,—1838, 1841, a deficit of £12,56,754 ; 1846-49, £10,00,586 an estimated deficit for 51 of £678,381. Since 1838 30 millions had been spent on war, 20 of which had been added to our debt.

—The following corrected return of Missionaryism in India has just been published at Calcutta.—“At the commencement of the year 1852, there were labouring throughout India and Ceylon—the agents of 22 Missionary Societies. These include 443 Missionaries ; of whom 48 are ordained natives ; together with 698 native Catechists. These agents reside at 313 Missionary stations. There have been founded 331 native Churches, containing 18,410 communicants : in a community of 112,191 native Christians. Missionaries maintain 1,347 Vernacular Day-schools, containing 47,504 boys : together with 93 boarding schools, containing 2,414 Christian boys. They also superintend 126 superior English Day-schools, and instruct therein 14,562 boys and young men. Female Education embraces 347 Dayschools for girls, containing 1159 scholars : but hopes more from its 102 girls' boarding schools containing 2,779 Christian girls. For the good of Europeans 71 services are maintained. “The entire *Bible* has been translated into *ten* languages, the New Testament into *five* others, and separate gospels into *four* others. Besides numerous works for Christians, 30, 48, and even 70 *Tracts* have been prepared in these different languages suitable for Hindus and Musalmans. Missionaries maintain in India *twenty-five* printing establishments. This vast missionary agency costs £178,000 annually : of which one sixth, or £33,500, is contributed by European Christians resident in the country. By far the greater part of this agency, it is stated, has been brought into operation during the last twenty years. Bengal Proper, as we learn from another summary, has 89 missionary stations, 103 missionaries, 130 native catechists, and 14,775 native Protestant Christians, of whom 3,500 are communicants. It has 140 vernacular schools containing 6,470 boys, 22 boarding schools with 790 boys, and 22 English schools giving tuition to 6,005 boys. It has also 24 day schools for girls, containing 659 pupils, and 29 boarding schools with 830 girls. Madras is far in advance of Bengal, even when we include the North West Provinces with the latter. There they have 121 missionary stations, 179 missionaries, 405 catechists, and 76,591 native Christians. In the educational branch they are just as far ahead of us, having 849 vernacular schools with 24,445 boys and other seminaries in proportion.—See July 1st, p. 118, and Nov. 3, p.

September 14. The Duke of Wellington dies in the 84th year of his age, deep and universal grief expressed at the event. It is resolved to give him a magnificent public funeral. Lord Hardinge succeeds him as commander in chief. Lord Fitzroy Somerset becomes master of ordnance. Raised to the Peerage by the title of Lord Raglan.

—Mr. Porter's plan for raising the “*Pasha*” proves unsuccessful, and is

1852 abandoned: See October 19th, 1851.

September 16. Sever shock, of earthquake experienced in China, Luzon and at Manilla, in the province of Kansuh, it was felt for 15 successive days. Upwards of 20,000 houses are said to have been destroyed, 300 of the inhabitants perished and 400 others were seriously hurt. The Emperor, in noticing the event, desired a remission of the land tax, and forwarded a supply of money and grain to the distressed. —*Straits Times*.

—Base line of verification for the grand Trigonometrical survey begun to be laid down near Kurrachee. The survey commenced in 1804, and up to 1850, had extended over an area of 167,827 square miles, at a cost of £312,389, or Rupees 725 per mile. Our Empire comprises 800,758 miles. Native states in Hindoostan 508,442, total area of survey when completed 1,309,200 square miles, with a boundary line of 11,260. Colonel Waugh, *Blue Book* 1850, *Calcutta Review*, 1851.

—The report of the commission appointed to inquire into the frauds of the Bengal commissariat finds its way into the newspapers without the consent of government.

September 18—22. The first division of the troops for Promé left Rangoon, consisting of the 18th Royal Irish, H. M. 80th, the 35th M. N. I., and a field battery, with two 8 inch howitzers, and details of sappers and miners.

September 22. The weather very wet and stormy all over India.

September 23. A smart shock of earthquake experienced at Rungpore and Darjeling, and all along the lower Sikkim Hymalayas.

September 24. General Godwin, with a company of the 4th battalion Madras artillery, leaves Rangoon in the steamer *Proserpine* for Promé.

September 28. The *Auckland* steamer, with the mails of the 15th, reached Aden four hours too late for the *Huddington*, and required to proceed to Suez in consequence, with nearly a certainty of being too late for the *Alexandria* steamer, and she proved too late accordingly, the mail remaining a fortnight in Egypt. The P. & O. C's steamer *Achilles*, which left a day after the *Auckland*, arrived three days before her, and the *Auckland* herself must have been within 25 or 30 miles of Aden, quite within sight of the signal station at Shum Shum, 1,700 feet above the level of the sea, before the *Huddington* left—only government could not afford the expense of keeping a proper signal man at the station. The charges of the *Auckland* to Suez would have maintained the signal station efficient for above thirty years.

—There is at present in course of construction on Wandsworth-common a singular-looking structure consisting of a plain tower with a long tube slung by its side, surrounded by a wooden boarding to keep off intruders. This large tube encloses a new monster telescope on the achromatic principle in process of construction, under the superintendence of Mr. W. Gravatt, F. R. S., for the Rev. Mr. Graig, vicar of Leamington. The site, consisting of two acres, has been liberally presented by Earl Spencer in perpetuity, or so long as the telescope shall be maintained. The central tower, consisting of brick, is 64 feet in height, 15 feet in diameter, and weighs 220 tons. The focal distance will vary from 76 to 85 feet. The tube at its greatest circumference measures 13 feet, and this part is about 24 feet from the object-glass. Besides this, there is a second of plate-glass of the same dimensions. The manner in which these object-glasses are fitted into the tube is a marvel of artistic invention. By means of 12 screws, numbered according to the hours of the day, they can be set in an instant to any angle the observer may require, by his merely calling out the number of the screw to be touched. The object-glasses also move round in grooves to wherever it may be considered that

- 1852 a more distinct view can be gained. The tube rests upon a light wooden framework, with iron wheels attached, and is fitted to a circular iron railway at a distance of 52 feet from the centre of the tower. The chain by which it is lowered is capable of sustaining a weight of 13 tons, though the weight of the tube is only three. With respect to the magnifying power of this novel instrument, it is only necessary to state that, though the focus is not so perfect as it will be shortly, it has already separated the nebula in the same way as Lord Rosse's. It has also separated some of the double stars in the Great Bear, and shown distinctly a clear distance of 50 or 60 minutes between them, with several other stars occupying the intervening space. Ordinary readers will better understand the extraordinary magnifying power of the telescope when we inform them that by it a quarter-inch letter can be read at the distance of half a mile.
- Dr. Montefiore, Superintending Surgeon, Goozerat, died at Ahmedabad, just as he was about to proceed to Bombay in succession to Dr. Gibb.
 - At the end of the year 1836, the printed books in the Library of the British Museum consisted of 230,000 volumes. In July 1851, it consisted of 465,000; and at the end of that year it amounted to 470,000 volumes. During the last fifteen years the library has therefore increased at the rate of 16,000 volumes a year on the average. The superficial extent of the shelves of the whole library, exclusive of that set apart for newspapers, amounts to 55,400 superficial feet. By the great economy of space, it appears that out of these 55,400 feet, there are now 50,500 actually occupied. Judging from the increase of the last fifteen years, there is now only room for the books that will accumulate for the next year and half. By the calculations of Mr. Panizzi, 480,000 volumes will be added to the library within the next 30 years.—*Atlas*.
 - October 1. A cyclone in the China Seas, 18° N. 128° E. The *Paragon* dismasted.
 - October 3. Dr. Gibb, Physician General, retires from the Medical Board, and returns to Europe.
 - October 8. The first burst of the Madras Monsoon, the schooner *Struggle*, and Clipper *Poppy*, were wrecked off the Ice house. The bark *Susan* lost on the 10th, great loss of native craft along the coast.—The *Malta*, steamer, encounters a hurricane in the China seas, on the 8th and 9th; as does the U. S. ship *Saratoga* Lat. 17° 35' N., 110° 53' 30" E.
 - Admiral Austen died of cholera on board the Fleet on his way to Prome, 72 years old.
 - October 9. Prome captured without resistance by General Godwin, left under charge of Sir John Cheape with a force of 2,500 men. General Godwin returns to Rangoon.
 - Order of the Court of Directors sanctioning the Madras Railway received. The line of rail to be determined by the Governor General. The system of lines which Major Pears, c. b. the Railway Commissioner, recommends to be constructed without further delay, has received the sanction of Government. It consists of a trunk line running from Madras to Bangalore, with a branch to Vellore and Vaniambady. The branch strikes off at Menil, 48 miles from Madras, and passes within four miles of Arcot and Wallajahnugger. The gradients throughout the whole distance, 111 miles, are very favourable, being less than 1 in 300, and the towns which the iron road will drain of traffic in goods and passengers are rich and highly populous.

The lines now proposed to be constructed will be divided into five parts. They consist of

A trunk line to Menil.	-	-	-	-	48	miles.
A branch to Vellore.	-	-	-	-	70	"
The trunk line continued to the foot of the Ghauts.	-	-	-	-	53	"
The Ghaut near Palmanair.	-	-	-	-	4	"
From top of the Ghaut to Bangalore.	-	-	-	-	84	"

259 miles.

Major Pears believes that the whole may be constructed at a cost of little more than a million sterling. The interest at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent will amount to Rs. 468,000 and taking the working expenses at 50 per cent, an annual mileage of 57,600 tons on the whole extent of way, would be amply sufficient to supply the guaranteed dividend. The scheme has received the sanction of the Madras Government, and only waits the approval of the Governor General.

October 10. The Queen of Bancoek dies.

October 15. The Arab ship *Georgina* for Calcutta, from Muscat, when three miles from the latter port, overtaken by a heavy gale, which lasted three days. Lost her masts, and was abandoned by her crew. sixty two in number, which next day were picked up by a buggalow and carried to Bombay.

October 16. The Railway extension survey sent home. Government recommend Mr. Berkeley's plan of a double ascent by the Tull Ghaut into Candeish, and so towards the N. W. Provinces, and by the Bhore Ghaut to Poona, and so through the Nizam's dominions towards Madras.

October 17. Fire at Amoy in China, 1700 bales of cotton burnt; the Brig *Independence* wrecked in China.

October 18. The ship *Duke of Argyll*, 800 tons, reaches Kurrachee, and enters the Harbour in safety, being the first English vessel that ever made the voyage direct to Seide. Troops, cargo, coal, and iron—Passage occupied 100 days from port to port.

—Our faithful ally the Nawab Bhawulkhan of Bhawulpore dies, and is succeeded by his second son.

October 26. Professor Green, Sanscrit College Poona, salary Rs. 500 per mensem, takes charge of the Sir Jamsetjee Institution at a salary of Rs. 750.

October 27. Tremendous fire at Canton, thirty thousand pounds worth of property destroyed.

—Mr. F. Hutchinson appointed Collector of Land Revenue at the Presidency, the appointment having ceased to be a covenanted civil service one. The civil service collector received Rs. 2,000 and his Deputy Rs. 700, both duties are now discharged for Rs. 1,000. Mr. Anderson of the House of Anderson and Co. succeeds Mr. Hutchinson as Manager of the Commercial Bank.

October 28. The Bombay Government intimates that Rs. 7,000 per annum will from henceforth be allowed for educational purposes in the province of Sattara.

October 30th. A force despatched from Rawul Pindoo to the Pulkeo valley consisting of two-six pounders under Lieutenant Swinhoe, the 16th Irregular horse and the detachment of the Kelat-i-regiment under Captain Makeson, about 1600 in all.

—Launch of the *Bengal*.—The vessel is 330 feet in length and 30 feet in beam, so as to be one-eighth of a mile in circuit; she is 2,300 tons in burden and 470 horse power. The largest of the Bombay steamers now in the stocks is 1,800 tons and 600 horse power, and this

—Launch of the *Bengal*.—The vessel is 330 feet in length and 30 feet in beam, so as to be one-eighth of a mile in circuit; she is 2,300 tons in burden and 470 horse power. The largest of the Bombay steamers now in the stocks is 1,800 tons and 600 horse power, and this was reckoned something quite tremendous. The P. and O. S. N. Company have a fleet of forty steamers, 52,000 tons and 16,000 horse power, they run annually a distance amongst them of a million of miles. The Oriental Company expend a million sterling annually on current disbursements and new ships, and their property is valued at two millions sterling. They employ sailing ships in the transport of coals navigated by three thousand seamen, and of an aggregate burden of sixty thousand tons. A hundred thousand persons in all are employed by the Company, not fewer than three hundred thousand are directly depending on them for their bread, including both their servants and their families. The following twelve first-class steamers with an aggregate tonnage of 18,474 and an aggregate power of 18,790 horses, added to a fleet of forty-one steamers already in existence, are now being constructed, and will be at sea in 1853; bringing the total tonnage up from 52,000 to 70,000 tons, and the total horse power from 16,000 to 12,000. Screw *Bengal*, 2,200 tons, 470 horse power; Screw *Himalaya*, 3,300 ditto, 700 ditto; Paddle *Veletta*, 951 ditto, 400 ditto; Paddle *Vetis*, 951 ditto, 400 ditto; Screw *Dona*, 816 ditto, 220 ditto; Screw *Cadiz*, 816 ditto, 220 ditto; Screw *Colombo*, 1,600 ditto, 400 ditto; Screw *Nubia*, 1,840 ditto, 450 ditto; Screw *Simla*, 2,200 ditto, 550 ditto; Screw not named, 1,600 ditto, 400 ditto; Screw not named, 1,600 ditto, 400 ditto; Paddle not named, 600 ditto, 180 ditto; total 18,474 tons and 4,790 horse power.

—The steam Screw Company's fleet now consists of the *Queen*, 1,800 tons; the *Lady Jocelyn*, 1,800 tons; the *Indiana*, 1,800 tons; the *Mauritius*, 1,200 tons; the *Calcutta*, 1,900 tons; and the *Hydaspes*, 1,900 tons. Taking the date of departure from each port as our basis, the following is the relative to the first passage of the steamers:—

Name of Steamer starting from Plymouth.	St. Vincent.	Ascension.	Cape.	Mauritius.	Galle.	Madras.	Calcutta.
Queen of the South...	10 days.	22	39	53	65	69	74
Harbinger.....	13 "	23	41	56	67	70	75
Lady Jocelyn.....	13 "	23	45	55	66	69	72
Indiana.....	16 "	27	46	57	68	74	82

—The *Indiana* is a very fine-looking vessel, with clean sharp bows, round sides, and long "run," resembling a gigantic yacht. Her length between perpendiculars is 240 feet 6 inches, breadth for tonnage nearly 40 feet, depth of hold 25 feet, burden just 1,800 tons.

—The intelligence which left Bombay at 6 P. M., on the 2nd of October, reached London by the Electric Telegraph on the morning of the 26th, or, adding five hours for difference of longitude, in less than twenty-four days. The regular mail arrived on the 28th, or in twenty-six days. Although we have had repeated arrivals of greater celerity than this from home, this forms the fastest we recollect of in England from India. November 1. A gunpowder magazine blown up by accident at Rangoon. Nov. 3. A petition sent home by the natives of Bombay in favor of various alterations in the India Bill, subscribed by about 3000, besides 200 from Tannah and 200 from Poona.

- Results of the educational efforts of the Free Church of Scotland Missions, Calcutta branch 2,759 boys and 175 girls at school; Madras 1705 boys and 868 girls— Poona 412 boys and 116 girls—Nagpore 290 boys and 26 girls—in all 7,225 pupils. See July 1st, page 118 and Sept. 9, page 121.
- Bangkok, a force of upwards of six thousand men left for the frontiers of Burmah, where they will operate as circumstances may seem to render expedient. The Siamese very anxious to recover some part of those extensive territories of which they were formerly dispossessed by the Burmese, the present a favourable occasion for making the attempt, as their opponents, distracted by the presence of a British force in the heart of their possessions, will not be able to give that attention to the Siamese movements which they otherwise would.
- Nov. 4. Parliament opened for the dispatch of business.
- Nov. 6. Heavy rains and stormy weather at Bushire, and all over the Persian Gulf.
- November 9. Forged cheques for 75,000 rupees, presented by a native, and cashed by the Bank of Bengal. The notes immediately afterwards taken to the treasury and exchanged for gold. All traces of the robbers supposed to have been lost.
- Nov. 10. The Revd. Mr. Fraser, Free Church, Bombay, appointed Professor of English Literature, Sanskrit College, Poona, in room of Mr. Green, before appointed head master of Sir Jamsetjee's Institution—both arrangements meet with general approbation.
- Nov. 11. The Queen addresses Parliament in person.
- Nov. 12. Mr. Oliver, 1st Assistant to the Master Attendant, appointed acting 3d magistrate of Police in room of Mr. Thornton gone to the Neilgherries on two years' sick leave.
- Nov. 13. Mr. Hoare, Barrister Calcutta, formerly Barrister Bombay, previously of London, appointed Administrator General to the Supreme Court Bombay.
- On the morning of the 12th Nov. four hundred men of the 18th and 80th and the 51st Madras regiment were embarked from Prome at daylight in the *Lord William Bentinck*, *Damoodah*, and *Mahanuddy*. As the vessels crossed over and when at a short distance from the bank, a fire was opened from the enemy's stockade. Taking the hint the *Sesostris*, which had an eligible position for the purpose, commenced "shelling out" in a most vindictive spirit. The *Bentinck* in the meantime went near in to the shore, and under cover of a fire which she opened, began to land the troops. The firing from the steamers had pretty nearly silenced the battery at the stockade, and no sooner the enemy observed our men landing than he made preparations for bolting. This meditated run-away manoeuvre was seen, whereupon the troops by a smart advance so managed it as to hem in the luckless defenders of the stockade with fixed bayonets and brought the fellows to bay. Forty of them were made prisoners, among whom was a Burmese chief.
- Nov. 14. A violent conflagration occurs at Calcutta.
- Nov. 15. Mr. Herries proposes the following committee on Indian affairs, the names in italics were not in the previous committee. See April 19.
- Mr. Herries, the chancellor of the Exchequer, Lord J. Russell, Mr. Baring, Sir Charles Wood, Mr. Paillie, Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Newdegate, Mr. Labouchere, Sir James Graham, Mr. Alderman Thompson, Sir William Molesworth, Sir Robert Henry Inglis, Viscount Jocelyn, Mr. Cobden, Mr. Hardinge, Mr. Vilner Gibson, Mr. Mangles, Sir James Hogg, Mr. Hume, Mr. Bankes, Mr. Vernon Smith, Mr. Robert Hildyard.

- Mr. James Wilson, Mr. Spooner, Mr. Keogh, *Mr. Macaulay, Lord Stanley, Mr. Robert Clive, Mr. Edward Ellice, and Viscount Palmerston.*
- Nov. 16. Her Majesty's steamer *Auckland* starts for Aden at 6 P. M., with about one third of the mails and no passengers.
- Nov. 16. Twenty six boats despatched for Kurrachee with the 6th Native Infantry, about 1400 people on board, fifteen reach Kurrachee together after being seventeen days at sea, four after being twenty five days, four were driven back to Bombay, and three to Rutnagherry and Hurnee, after being twenty seven days at sea. The men afterward sail by steamer to Kurrachee.
- Nov. 17. The *Achilles* steamer follows with the rest of the mails and all the passengers. The *Auckland* reaches Aden before her and in time for the Calcutta steamer.
- Nov. 17. Sir Erskine Perry returns to England after having been eleven years a judge in the Supreme Court Bombay—£5,000 subscribed by the Natives for the establishment of a law class in his honor. Sir William Yardley, Puisne Judge, succeeds him as Chief Justice.
- Nov. 18. Funeral of the Duke of Wellington takes place—the most magnificent spectacle ever beheld in the world. Half a million of people supposed to have come to London on purpose.
- A serious disturbance took place at Seringapatam, occasioned by an insult offered to the mosque in the Fort : portions of a slaughtered pig having, it is said, been thrown into it. The disturbance was put down by a European Regiment (the 25th) who were passing by, en route to Cannanore. A requisition made by the civil authorities on the officer commanding for a strong military force from the French Rocks. About five or six of the ringleaders apprehended, some of them seriously wounded; such as could travel were marched off to Mysore under a strong escort of Native Infantry.
- The first locomotive runs from Boree Bunder Bombay, to Tannah, with a party of Directors and the Railway staff, twenty miles traversed in 45 minutes. The train stopped at Tannah, the viaduct being unfinished, the first turf turned 31st October 1850.
- November 19. An expedition starts from Rangoon for the town of Pegu, on board the steamers *Bentinck, Nerbudda, Damoodah, and Mahanuddy*, with a barge, a pinnace, two cutters, and a paddle box boat of the Royal Navy—under the command of General Godwin, consisting of 300 Madras and 300 Bengal Fusiliers, 350 Madras 5th N. I., thirty artillery men and sixty sappers with two 24-pound howitzers. Pegu was captured on the 30th of May, by a detachment of 230 men from on board the *Phlegethon* steamer with some boats.—(See 30th May.)
- Captain Gardiner, with fifty men of the 40th N. I. land from the *Enterprise* steamer, having been instructed to visit Akoktoun hill near Prome, once a day; on attempting to examine a hill adjoining they became entangled in a jungle filled with the enemy, and were compelled to retire. Captain Gardiner and the Havildar who headed the party having been shot dead.
- The Calcutta papers intimate that the Burmese war is about to be ended by proclamation; peremptory orders having been received from home, preventing an advance on Ava. The whole of Pegu and country around Prome, and so westward to the sea, would be annexed to our dominions, and no more at present, assuring us another Burmese war within the next five years.
- A curious caterpillar doing great damage to the corn crops at Bancorah; it attacks the ear and completely destroys it. At a place called Kohelpore they are in such numbers as to cause the ryots much anxiety.

- November 21. Pegu taken; ten men killed and forty wounded, three officers wounded, none killed. The Burmese fired one volley, and fled.
- Nov. 22. The Chamber of Commerce Report just published states that the export duties ordered six years since to be extinguished remain, with the exception of wool, as before; the Macaulay Code has now been seventeen years under consideration, the recommendation of the Jail committee of 1837 remains unattended to, so do the promises of the Court of Directors of 1839 to prosecute tidal and hurricane researches, so far as Western India is concerned—the Chamber on being applied to to furnish extracts of Logs to the United States Observatory which had offered 1,500 dollars to the Bombay Chart Fund, and afterwards six dollars a day for abstracts from Logs, requested Government to allow an officer of the Indian Navy to construct the charts.
- Baboo Banerjee admitted an attorney to practice before the Supreme Court Calcutta, the first Brahmin who ever asked for admission.
- Nov. 24. Lord Frederick Fitzclarence arrives in Bombay, and is Gazetted Commander-in-Chief and Member of Council—General Staveland resumes charge of the Northern Division.
- Nov. 25. Mr. Villiers brings forward a motion in the House of Commons virtually impeaching the Derby Cabinet. J. W. Disraeli moves an amendment—result not known on New Years day.
- Nov. 26. Three small steamers start for Prome, taking detachments of H. M. 51st, Bengal Artillery, and Ramghur Irregular Cavalry, with Brigadier Elliot and Head quarters of the 1st Madras Brigade. A large fleet of commissariat boats also starts for Prome, with detachments of the 9th and 40th N. I. All is quiet and well at Rangoon; our military posts in Burmah are beginning to be numerous,—Martaban, Rangoon, Bassein, Pegu, Henzadah, and Prome. A post will be established at Akoktounge.
- Nov. 28. General Somerset and afterwards General James arrive from the Cape of Good Hope, the former appointed to the Poona, the latter to the Southern Division.
- Umritsur was visited, at 8.45 on the evening of the 2nd of December, by a very severe shock of earthquake, which continued nearly a minute.
- Darya-i-Noor*, that famous table diamond, was sold at Messrs. Hamilton's Calcutta, for fifty-nine thousand Rupees (59,000.) The purity of this diamond surpasses that of the Koh-i-Noor, and although not so solid, its plane surface is about equal. The history of the gem is that the father of Nawab Sooraj-ool-Moolk, now Minister at Hyderabad, obtained it from the family of the old Mahratta Princes, at a price of 1,30,000 Rs., and subsequently it got into the possession of Runjeet Sing and his successors.
- December 1. Disturbances in Kandeish. The ryots having attacked the officers of the Revenue Survey, under the misapprehension that preparations were making to increase their taxes, Mr. Davidson, head surveyor, and his party compelled to decamp. Troops ordered out from Malligaum and Serore, the 22nd on its march from Bombay ordered to hasten on. The left wing of the Fusiliers with horse artillery directed to hold themselves in readiness at Poona.
- Mr. Law, superintendent of the Calcutta Police, secures nearly the whole money of which the Bank of Bengal was robbed on the 9th November, and discovers the robbers: various employes of the Bank, respectably connected in Calcutta, implicated in the robbery.
- Dec. 4. Violent rains, and storm at Madras.
- December 4. Government issues a proclamation in Mahratta warning the Candeish rioters of the folly and danger of their proceedings.

- Dec. 5. The Commander-in-Chief starts on a tour to inspect troops at Poona and Ahmednuggur.
- Dec. 6. Very heavy rain at Poona, $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches fell in the course of twelve hours, seven in the course of three days, by much the heaviest fall during the season. Up to the end of October the rain had amounted to 32.51 inches, heavy showers and cloudy weather at Bombay and all over Western India.
- Dec. 8. Sir William Yardley sworn in as chief justice.
- December 8. *Zenobia* leaves Calcutta for Akyab to receive on board Captain Phayre appointed commissioner for Pegu and Prome, who proceeds to the seat of Government and issues a proclamation intimating the termination of the war and the annexation of our new provinces. See November, 9.
- Dec. 9. General Sir John Littler leaves for England by the ship *Nile* : and is succeeded as military member of council by Sir Walter Raleigh Gilbert, Mr. Dorin, Finance secretary appointed provisional member of council.
- December 10. Pegu invested by 8,000 Burmese relieved by General Godwin with a force of 1,400 men in boats ; a land brigade under Col. Sturt co-operated. The Burmese suffered severely ; our loss trifling ; Captain Hewett with the boats of the *Mozuffer* and the *Fox* surprise a party of 3,000 Burmese at Pantawon, on the Irrawaddy, killing numbers : amongst the rest, the Chief's son, a person of great importance. Brigadier McNeil died from coup de soleil.
- December 11. The ship *Allan* takes fire off the mouth of the Hoogly and is scuttled, fire occasioned by spontaneous ignition of her cargo.
- December 12. Ship *John Leach* gets on shore off the floating light, Sandheads.
- December 15. Kurrachee fair commences, 800 Horses arrive from Kandahar and Persia, with vast supplies of wool, ghee, honey, raisins dyes, oil seeds &c., No European merchants or goods make their appearance, the supplies chiefly purchased by natives for the Bombay market.
- December 15. All the parties engaged in the fraud at the Bank of Bengal with one exception convicted before the supreme court (Calcutta).
- December 20. Ringleaders of the Candeish riots all secured and the disturbances arrested—the Revenue Survey resumed.
- December 22. Mr. H. Leecke, Gazetted Sheriff of Bombay.
- December 24. The Commander-in-Chief returns from his tour of Inspection, having most carefully inspected the Troops at Poona and Ahmednuggur, and expressed himself delighted with the discipline of both.
- December 27. *Achilles* steamer arrives from Suez full of goods and passengers, but without the mails, these having been taken charge of by the *Auckland* steamer, which left Aden at 3 P. M., on the 17th. The *Achilles* left at midnight on the 18th.
- December 28. The *Auckland* steamer arrives with the mails at 5 P. M., having taken ten days on her passage or fifty four hours longer than the *Achilles*.
- Dec. 31. Mr. Kight, the Aeronaut, intimates his intention of ascending in a balloon on the 10th, this being the first balloon ascent that ever occurred in Bombay.
- Mr. Jackson, Advocate General Calcutta, appointed Puisne Judge, Bombay.

PREFACE TO THE INDEX.

To facilitate reference to that part of the chronology which relates to events more than ten years back, the following Index has been prepared; it has been considered sufficient to indicate the event by a single word, or a couple of words, and the place where it is to be found by the year of its occurrence, and this it is hoped will save a considerable amount of trouble and consultation. Had we proceeded much beyond this, so as to have increased the conveniency of the Index, we should have been compelled in a considerable measure to reproduce in alphabetical order what had just before been exhibited chronologically, thereby drawing on the very limited space at command much more largely than was deemed warrantable. The events that have occurred during the past ten years have been given with so much minuteness and detail, and are supposed to be entirely within the recollection of so many, that it has not been considered expedient to Index this part of our chronology at all.

INDEX TO THE CHRONOLOGY.

A

Acheen, 1601.
 Ahmedabad, 1613, 1790.
 Anboyna, 1623, 1810.
 Arcot, 1751, 81.
 Angria, 1755, 56.
 Alum Gir, 1759.
 Ahmedabadalli, 1760.
 Allahabad, 1772.
 Apollo, 1774.
 Asaf ud-Dowla, 1715.
 Abingdon, Major, 1782.
 Ananpore, 1783, 84.
 Asiatic Society, Bengal, 1784.
 Abercrombi, General, 1790.
 Arikera, 1791.
 Asaph ud Dowlah, 1797.
 Abercromby, Sir Robert, 1794.
 Ahmednuggur, 1803.
 Anundrao Guikwar, 1812.
 Anstruther, Sir Alex., 1817.
 Amherst, Lord, 1823.
 Ava, 1825.
 Arracan, 1826.
 Adam Dr., 1830.
 Agra Bank, 1833.
 Auckland, Lord, 1836.
 Afghans, 1837.
 Amoy, 1839. [1841.
 Anderson, Honorable George,
 Assaye, 1803
 Argum, 1803.
 Arthur, Sir George, 1842.
 Army of Exercise, 1843.
 Alloo Parroo, 1814.

B

Bantam, 1601, 83
 Bengal, 1652, 83, 1765, 98.

Bancote, 1755.
 Blackhole, 1756.
 Bajee Row, 1756, 1617, 18.
 Bussy, 1757, 83.
 Bahar, 1759.
 Buxar, 1764.
 Bentinck, 1774.
 Batta abolished, 1766.
 Bassein, 1774, 1803.
 Broach, 1775.
 Benares, 1775.
 Burhampoor, 1779.
 Baillie, Colonel, 1781.
 Bidgegur, 1781.
 Braithwaite, Colonel, 1782.
 Bedmore, 1783.
 Behar, 1789.
 Bangalore, 1791.
 Baird, Major General, 1799.
 Bassein treaty, 1802.
 Broach, 1803.
 Berar Rajah, 1803, 09.
 Bhurtpore, 1803, 05, 24.
 Barlow, Sir George, 1805.
 Banda, 1810.
 Bareilly, 1816.
 Baroda Rajah, 1817.
 Burman Empire, 1824.
 Bentinck, Lord, 1828, 31, 35.
 Bundelcund, 1834.
 Balloon Ascent, 1836, 51, 50.
 Black Act, 1836.
 Bombay Bank, 1837.
 Baboo Dwarkanauth Tagore,
 1833.
 Bolan Pass, 1839.
 Burn, Major, 1840.
 Bengal Cavalry, 2nd, 1840.
 Broadfoot, Lieut., 1840, 41.

Bombay, 1661, 62, 66, 68, 83, 87,
 1824.
 Bencoolen, 1693.
 Bellalore, 1693.
 Bogue Forts, 1841.
 Burnes, Sir Alex., 1841.
 Boyden, Dr., 1842.
 Blundwell, 1843.
 Bunder Gang, 1843.
 Beloochee Chiefs, 1844.
 Bird, Mr. W. W., 1844.

C

Cambaya, 1613.
 Courten, Sir W., 1636.
 Cassim Bazar, 1654.
 Charter, 1693 1700, 30, 81, 93.
 Company, English, 1693.
 Ditto London, 1694.
 Calcutta, 1694, 1707, 56, 57.
 Carnatic, 1749.
 Clive, 1751 56, 58, 60, 65, 67, 98.
 Chandernagore, 1757, 74.
 Colliand, 1760.
 Carnac, 1760.
 Cartiers, 1769.
 Corah, 1772.
 Carical, 1778, 83.
 Coote, Sir Eyre, 1781, 82.
 Cheyte Sing, 1791.
 Chunar, 1781.
 Calicut, 1792.
 Coleroon, 1782.
 Cuddalore, 1782.
 Cornwallis, Lord, 1786, 90, 91,
 93, 1805.
 Cochin, 1795.
 Cherry, Mr., 1799.

Cholera Morbus, 1817,20,21, 25.
College Hindoo, 1824.
Compton Sir H. 1821.
Courge Rajah, 1831.
China Trade, 1831,39.
China War, 1839,41,42.
Carey Dr., 1834.
Corporal punishment. 1835.
Criminal Code, 1835,39.
Connet Haley's, 1835.
Currency new. 1836.
Colleges at Houghly, 1836, 43.
Colebrooke H. T., 1837.
Carnao Sir James 1839,41.
Cabool, 1839,41,42.
Cabo l Bazar, 1842.
Conolly Capt. A., 1840.
Clibborne Major. 1840.
Cavalry Bengal 2nd., 1840.
Crawford J. R. 1841.
Chusan, 1841.
Conolly Capt. Edward. 1841.
Clerk Mr., 1842.

D

Drake, Sir Francis, 1579.
Danes, 1617.
Dava, 1683.
David Fort St., 1689.
Delhi, 1715,72 1803,04.
Dupielx, 1746,47,54.
Durand 1767.
Dobhoy, 1780.
Dennie Colonel, 1840.
Doat Mahomed 1840,41.
Dwarkanauth Tagore, 1842.
Dooranee alliance, 1842.
Dubba battle 1843.
Dinapore, 1845.

E

Earthquake. 1618,1737,62, 1800,19 32,34,42.
Ellia, 1763.
Elphinston Hon'ble Mount-
 Stuart, 1820,27.
Ellenborough Lord, 1842 43.
Erskine Hon'ble Mr., 1842.
Ex-Ameers, 1843.
Esdaile Dr., 1845.

F

French E. I. C 1664,1751.
Fort William, 1698.
Ford Colonel. 1769.
Famine, 1770,82,1817,32,34,37.
Fyzoolakhan, 1780,91.
Famine, 1782.
Fox's Bill, 1783.
Fraser General, 1803.

Fire, 1817,23,32 33,37.
Fraser Mr., 1835.
Famine Fund. 1837.
Farish Hon'ble Mr., 1837.
Finance Committee, 1842.
Ferozesah Battle, 1845.

G

Gogo, 1613
George Fort St., 1641,54,87.
Ganges, 1657.
Ghazepore, 1764.
Goddard General, 1779,80.
Guntoor, 1784.
Guikwar's Territories, 1828.
Grant Sir J. P., 1829,50.
Grant Sir R., 1845 37.
Gerard Dr., 1835.
Goomsur Rajah, 1835.
Grand Army broken up, 1840.
Ghilzie insurrection, 1841.
Ghuznee evacuated 1842.
Gough Sir Hugh, 1843.
Griffiths Dr., 1845.

H

Hurricane, 1644,1737,46,1800, 23,31,32,36,37 39 40,42 43.
Hooghly, 1683 87,1757
Hyderabad, 1767,68,69,70,80,81, 82.
Harland Sir Robert, 1771.
Hughes Admiral, 1792.
Hobart Lord, 1794
Harris General, 1799.
Holkar 1802,04,18
Heytesbury Lord, 1835.
Herat, 1839.
Helfer Dr., 1839.
Heddel Dr., 1842.
Hothouse Sir J. C., 1842.
Harding Sir Henry. 1844.
Hicks Brigadier, 1844.

I

India, 1528 99,1600,09,21,55, 57,61 1718
Impey Sir E., 1781.
Indore, 1801 04,35
Insolvent Act 1829.
Inundation, 1831.
Indus, 1842

J

Java, 1601,19.
Japan, 1614
Jaffier Khan, 1713.
James, Commodore, 1755.
Julce S. A., 1751.
Jey-pore, 1835,36.
Jelishabad, 1841.
Jamsheer Jeebhoy, Sir, 1844.

K

Kiltoor, 1827.
Kenne Sir John, 1836.
Kurruck Sir G., 1839.
Kolat taken, 1839.
Kotra battle, 1810.
Khyber Pass, 1812.

L

Levant Company, 1549.
Lucas Sir G. 1666
Lally Count De, 1758.
Lindsay, Sir John, 1770.
Lands, decennial settlement, 1789.
Lake General, 1803 05.
Lambton Colonel, 1822.
Lands in Lease, 1829.
Locusts, 18 2,44.
Loveday Lieutenant, 1840.
Lawrence Peel Esquire, 1842.
Loan 5 per cent, 1841,43.

M

Milidenhall's Embassy, 1599.
Madras, 1624,1746 49,58.
Malabar Coast 1688.
Mazigon, 1614.
Maim, 1698,1720.
Malda, 1683.
Mayor's Courts, 1728.
Masure, 1739.
Muhammad Ali, 1751.
Meer Jaffer, 1757,65.
Masulipatam, 1759 78.
Mir Cassim, 1760,63.
Mouzhyr, 1764
Muthy, 1763,66,1807,09,24, 32 44.
Mubarikoodoulah, 1770,75.
Munry Begum, 1775,78.
Munro Sir H., 1780.
McCartney, 1781,55.
Mathews General, 1783,90.
Maclean Colonel, 1783.
Mungalore, 1753,54.
Meadows General, 1790.
Mahomed Ali, 1794.
Madnoo Row, 1795.
Mirza Ali, 1797.
Morrington Earl, 1798.
Missionaryism Modern, 1799.
Mysore, 1791,99
Maleim Sir John, 1799, 1801.
Minto Lord, 1807,09.
Mauritius, 1810.
Marquis of Hastings, 1813,23.
Mholpore, B tie, 1817.
Mergul, 1821 26.
Mataban, 1824.
Metcalf, Sir Charles, 1835,36.

Medical College opened, 1836.
 Marshall Colonel, 1840.
 Mendicity Act, 1841.
 Mcnaughten Sir W., 1841.
 Mackenzie Captain Coln., 1842.
 Mahomed Ali Shah, 1842.
 Mecanee Battle, 1813.
 Marine Board abolished, 1843.
 Mularnjore battle, 1843.
 Malcolmson, Dr. J. G., 1844.
 Moseley, Lieut. Col., 1844.
 Murreo Hill expedition, 1845.
 Murree robbers, 1845.
 Mahim Causeway, 1845.
 Meer Hossein allee khan, 1845.
 Maddock Sir Herbert, 1835.
 Moodkee Battle, 1845.

N

Nadir Shah, 1739.
 Nujeem-ood Dowlah, 1765,66.
 Nizam Ali, 1766,67,68,94.
 Negapatnam, 1773.
 Nanur, 1774.
 Nundcomar, 1776.
 Nepaul Rajah, 1793,1813,15,
 16.
 Nepalese, 1814,36.
 Nagpore, 1816,17,33.
 Napier Lord, 1833,34.
 Nott Major General, 1839,42.
 Nusseerkhan, 1840.
 Napier Sir Charles, 1842,43,
 45.
 Nicholls Sir Jasper, 1843.

O

Ormuz, 1622.
 Ostend, 1717,23.
 Orissa, 1765.
 Oodwa, 1763.
 Oude, 1764,73.
 Onore taken, 1783.
 Osmoor, 1791.
 Oakly Sir Charles, 1792.
 Omdut Oomrah, 1794.
 O'Donnel Private, 1833.
 Order of Merit, 1837.
 Outram Colonel, 1842.
 Ovens Colonel, 1844.

P

Portuguese, 1614,22,35.
 Pepper Trade, 1619.
 Portugal, 1635,61.
 Patna, 1653,66,1763.
 Persian Gulf, 1622.
 Pondicherry, 1697,1748,49,63,
 78,83,93,1801,03.
 Pestilence, 1690,1815,16,17,
 18,19,22,36,37.

Plassy, 1757.
 Pococke, 1759.
 Poona, 1775,78.
 Pigot Lord, 1775,76.
 Pulicat, 1781.
 Pitt's bills, 1794.
 Persians, 1799.
 Pindaries, 1812,17,18.
 Prome, 1825.
 Palmer & Co., 1830.
 Press free, 1835.
 Persia, 1836.
 Portuguese Troops revolted,
 1837.
 Persian language, 1839.
 Prinsep Mr. James died, 1840.
 Palmer Lieut. Colonel, 1842.
 Pollock General, 1842,43.
 Pottinger Sir H., 1843.
 Panniar Battle, 1843.
 Pollock Sir. G., 1844.

R

Rohillas, 1771,73,74.
 Rohilkund, 1773.
 Ragoba, 1775,78.
 Revenue Board, 1781.
 Royacottah, 1791.
 Rebellion, 1824.
 Ram Mohun Roy, 1831.
 Riots, 1832.
 Runjeet Sing's death, 1839.

S

Surat 1613,58,64,1759,1837.
 Spice Islands, 1618.
 Salsette, 1662,74.
 St. Helena, 1673,74.
 Sewree, 1668,90.
 Seede Yacoop, 1690.
 Slon, 1668.
 Swedish I. Co., 1731.
 Severndroog, 1755,91.
 Suraja Dowla, 1756.
 Shah Allum, 1766,61,71.
 Suja Dowla, 1765.
 Scrafton, 1769.
 Syeff Ud Dowla, 1770.
 Shah Alum, 1771,1806.
 Supreme Court, 1773,77,79,
 82,1824.
 Scindiah, 1780.
 Suffrein Admiral, 1781.
 Sadras, 1781.
 Sudder Adawlut, 1781,93.
 Stuart General, 1783,99.
 Seringapatam, 1792,99.
 Saadut Ali, 1793,98.
 Shore Sir John, 1793,98.
 Ships burnt and lost, 1798,
 1801,08,09,15,40,42,43.

Schools Female, 1823,25.
 School, Native Medical, 1826.
 Salt Mr., 1829.
 Suttee, 1829.
 Small Fox, 1836.
 Shah Shoojah, 1839,39,42.
 Scinde Ameers, 1839.
 Sattara, New Rajah, 1839.
 Surtoft, 1840.
 Sale Sir R., 1840 42,43.
 Street Revd., Mr., 1842.
 Scinde Government, 1843.
 Shere Sing, 1843.
 Seal's College, 1843,44,45.
 Sickness at Eukkur, 1843.
 St. Stephen's Church, 1845.
 Serampore, 1839,45.

T

Tranquebar, 1617,1706.
 Tanjore, 1749,71,73,76.
 Trichinopoly, 1751.
 Treaty, 1754,56,59,66,69,69,
 75,81,82,82,84,92,93,99, 1800,
 01,02,03,04,05,15,16,17,22,26,
 43.
 Tellicherry, 1782.
 Trincomallee taken, 1782,83.
 Tippoo Sahib, 1782,88,90,92,
 94,98,99.
 Travancore, 1788,1807,08,09.
 Turnate, 1810.
 Tavoy, 1824,26.
 Tenasserim, 1824,26.
 Todd Colonel James, 1834.
 Transit duties abolished, 1836.
 Trial by Jury, 1838.

U

Union, 1702,03.
 Uzeer Ud Dowla, 1793.

V

Volcanic Eruption, 1757.
 Vizagapatam, 1757.
 Vansittart, 1760,69.
 Verelst, 1767,69.
 Vellore, 1767.
 Vuzier of Oude, 1819.
 Vosey Dr., 1824.

W

Worlee, 1663.
 Watson, 1756.
 Wellesley Genl. Arthur, 1803,
 05.
 Warren Hastings, 1772,75,76,
 77 78,81,83,84,85,86,88.
 Wheeler, 1777.
 Warehouse Scheme, 1836.
 Wood Major, 1844.

Masonic Lodges.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA.

The Right W. Br.	P. W. LeGeyt,	Provincial Grand Master.
"	" James Burnes, K. H.	Past do
"	" John Grant, Honorary Past	do
"	" W. Crawford, Deputy	do
"	" Henry J. Barr, Substitute	do
"	" Spencer Compton, Grand Senior Warden.	
"	" Henry D. Cartwright, Grand Junior.	
"	" W. Blowers, Grand Secretary, and Honorary Grand Warden.	
Very W.	" Manockjee Cursetjee,	Grand Clerk.
"	" W. Wellis,	Grand Chaplain.
	—	- Grand Treasurer.
	—	- Grand Senior Deacon.
	—	- Grand Junior do
	—	- Grand Architect.
	—	- Grand Jeweller.
	—	- Grand Bell Bearer.
	—	- Grand Director of Ceremonies.
	—	- President of Grand Stewards.
	—	- Grand Sword Bearers.
	—	- Grand Director of Music.
	—	- Grand Standard Bearer.
	—	- Grand Marshalls.
	—	- Grand Stewards.
	—	- Grand Tyler.

LODGE RISING STAR.

The Right W. Br.	P. W. LeGeyt...	... Master.
"	Manockjee Cursetjee...	... Past Master.
"	G. R. Ballingall...	... Substitute Master.
"	Robert Leech...	... Senior Warden.
"	Ali Mahomed Khan.....	... Junior Warden.
"	M. O'Mealy...	... Secretary.
"	A. Jordan...	... Treasurer.
"	Ali Ackbar Khan...	... Senior Deacon.
"	J. A. Cross..	... Junior Deacon.
"	Moosa Khan...	... Inner Guard.
"	H. Flower...	... Tyler.

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF PERSEVERANCE.

M. E. Comp.	H. J. Barr.	First Principal	Z.
do	W. Blowers.	Second do	H.
do	W. Wellis.	Third do	J.
E. and Comp.	C. Berry.	Principal Sojourner.	
do	M. O'Mealy.	Assistant Sojourner.	
do	G. Kingston.	Senior Scribe.	E.
do	R. Leech.	Junior Scribe.	N.
do	J. G. Volkart.	Treasurer.	
do	S. Chetham.	Janitor.	

Past Principals.

M. E. Comp.	W. Blowers.	First.	M. E. Comp.	W. Blowers.	First.
do	J. Mullaly.	"	do	G. Jenkins.	"
do	W. M. Boyce.	"	do	S. Compton.	Third.
do	H. J. Barr.	"	do	C. Berry.	"
do	W. Wellis.	"	do	G. Kingston.	"

LODGE "PERSEVERANCE."

Worshipful Master...	Br. Henry D. Cartwright.	Junior Deacon...	... Br. J. Costerton.
Honorary Past Master		Inner Guard...	... " S. McKenzie.
Right Worshipful...	" Burnes.	Tyler..	... " H. Hazell.
Past Master...	" George E. Ashburner.	Chaplain...	... " Willes.
Substitute Master.....	" J. Macindoe.	Secretary...	... " N. Chandler.
Senior Warden...	" H. Forman.	Treasurer ..	... " Walter Taylor
Junior Warden...	" D. Campbell.	M. C... ..	... " J. H. Dunn.
Senior Deacon...	" J. Mackinlay.	Stewards...	... " "
		Organist...	... " Clough.

LODGE "ST. GEORGE," OF BOMBAY.

Br. William Brookes. .	Worshipful Master.	Br. H. R. Burn...	Junior Warden.
" Charles M. I. Pollock...	... Past Master.	" W. Trevor Roper..	Secretary.
" Spencer Compton. .	Senior Warden.	" J. G. H. Brown...	Treasurer.
		" John Yuill...	Senior Deacon.
		" John A. Mackenzie.	Junior Deacon.

THE PRABHU BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

INSTITUTED IN MAY 1851.

Containing the following Funds, viz :—*The Shri Venkatesh, the Widow and Orphan, the Marriage, the Funeral and the School Fee.*

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

President.—Mr. Dwārkānāth Jagonnathjee.

Vice-President.—Mr. Atmaram Balcrustnaje.

Members.—Messrs Bhugwantrāo Rāghobā, Venayekrāo Hurichunderjee, Anundrao Bhāskerjee, Janārdun Rāmchunderjee, and Wāsudew Nārrāyanjee.

Mr. Shrinewās Rāmchunderjee,—*Treasurer.*

Mr. Atmaram Madhowjee,—*Secretary.*

Auditors.—Mr. Raghunath Abajee, and Eknath Govindjee.

N. B.—Money deposited—Government Savings' Bank, Balcrustna Dwarkajee Hall,—*Girgaum Road.*

RULES TO BE OBSERVED IN PASSING THE BAGGAGE OF PASSENGERS TO, AND FROM, THE DIFFERENT DUTIABLE PORTS.

1. Wearing apparel, old and new, bona-fide for the personal use of passengers, if accompanying them.—*Free on both Import and Export.*

2. Cabin Furniture, such as chests of Drawers, Tables, and Chairs, Wash hand stands, &c., &c.—*Ditto ditto.*

3. Stores, such as a small quantity of Wines, Spirits, Tea, Sugar, Biscuits, Sweetmeats, in short, all edible and drinkable articles, bona-fide for personal use on board during a voyage, if accompanying the passengers.—*Free on Export, but liable, at the discretion of the Collector, to duty on Import.*

4. Articles either for personal or domestic use, or intended as presents to friends or relatives (not Merchandize) to the value not exceeding Rupees (30) Thirty.—*Free on Export.*

5. Articles, not exceeding the value of Rupees (10) ten, brought or taken by crews of vessels, bona-fide for personal or domestic use, or for presents, and not for Mercantile purposes.—*Free on Import and Export.*

6. Articles brought by passengers with their baggage, such as Saddlery and Harness, Musical instruments, Guns, Pistols, Carriages, Plate, Plated ware, &c., &c., will be charged with duty, unless they have been previously in use in India.

7. Soldered boxes, nailed cases, and packages which may have the appearance of Cargo, but which, although intended for personal use, may contain goods not in use, must pass through the Custom House, unless accompanied by the Collector's or Deputy Collector's authority to pass them at another Bunder.

8. Baggage of Passengers, arriving in the overland Mail Steamers, will be examined on Board by the Custom House Officers boarding the vessel, and any dutiable goods (save those exempted above) that may be found

In paras : 1 @ 3 in it, will be forwarded to the Town Custom House, for the levy of Customs. The baggage of parties who may not choose of these rules. to wait until the examination of their Baggage is over, will be

transmitted to the Custom House by the Custom House Officers,—a charge of two annas will be made on every package on account of landing.

9. Baggage of passengers arriving from, or proceeding to, dutiable ports, by other vessels, will, unless ordered by the Collector or his Deputy to the contrary, be subjected to examination by the Custom House Officers before passing at the Custom House, or at the other authorized landing places ; and

In paras 1 @ 3 any dutiable goods (save those exempted above) that may be of these rules. found in it, will be sent to the Custom House for the levy of Customs.

10. Hawkers carrying for Sale among the shipping in the Harbour, articles, such as a few pairs of Country shoes, ready made clothes, card-cases, Soap, Needles, Threads, Penknives, Scissors, Brushes, &c., &c., not intended for exportation as merchandize, but for personal use of the mariners, may be allowed to pass free without demanding pass-notes.

11. In passing the above articles without demanding a pass-note, the Custom House Officers are not to subject passengers and others to unnecessary molestation or detention, even should the baggage be landed before the entry of the vessels in which it may be imported. Discretion must be used, and care taken that articles of merchandize are not clandestinely passed under the preceding indulgence.

RICHARD SPOONER,

Acting Collector of Customs.

20th December, 1852.

N. B.—Dutiable ports are :—

1st.—All ports beyond the Continent of India.

2nd.—All ports on the *Continent of India* not being subject to the Government of the East India Company—for instance, Goa, Damaun, Allepee, Quilon, Cutch &c.

RULES TO BE OBSERVED AS REGARDS PASSENGERS' BAGGAGE TO, AND FROM, FREE PORTS.

1. As no customs' duties are leived on the importation and exportation of goods from, or to, the Ports within the Honorable Company's Dominions on the Continent of India, it is hereby ruled that no undue search, detention, or molestation will be made or offered to passengers with their baggage, passing to and from, such ports, save in cases of strong suspicion of such baggage containing contraband articles, such as Opium, Tobacco &c., &c., &c.

2. No Import or Export note should be demanded in cases where each passenger brings, or carries with him articles not exceeding in value Rupees (50) fifty.

3rd. Wearing apparel or provisions (all edibles and drinkables) intended for use on board for passengers during the voyage, to be allowed to be exported without a pass-note,—of course, the Custom House Officers, passing such articles, are to use their discretion as to the quantity that may be necessary.

RICHARD SPOONER,

Acting Collector of Customs.

20th December, 1852.

A LIST OF MERCHANT SHIPS BELONGING TO THE PORT OF BOMBAY.

No.	Tons.	Ships' Names.	Commanders.	Owners.	Where built	When
347		Agnis.....	.....	Bomjee Framjee Cama & Co	Calcutta...	1829
147		Algerine.....	.....	Byramjee Sapoortee.....	Singapore...	1835
3812	612	Atlet Rohman.....	J. J. Janghin.....	H Ebraim Cadon, Sons & Co.	Cochin.....	1839
300		Bombay (Steamer).....	N. W. Hazlewood.....	B. S. N. Company.....	Liverpool.....	1848
3869	347	Blue Ball (Schooner).....	.....	.....	Cochin.....	1841
1781	139	Sir J R Carnac (Str.).....	G. Beyts.....	Bombay Steam Company.....	Bombay.....	1841
739		Charlotte.....	L. Thomas.....	Sir J. Jejeebhoy Sons, & Co	Bombay.....	1908
1699	422	Charles Grant.....	E. Evans.....	M. Nasserwanjee Petty.....	Bombay.....	1810
3841	347	City of Palaces.....	G. M. Symons.....	H. D. Cadon Sons and Co.....	Calcutta.....	1840
3869	86	Sir H Compton.....	J. A. Brown.....	.....	.....	1835
456		Dowlut Pursad (Gr.).....	Nacodah.....	Visram Dawraz.....	Gogo.....	1934
3346	910	Dowlut Savoy (Gr.).....	Nacodah.....	Syed Abdull Rymon bin Ally	Surat.....	1910
376		Dwarka (Steamer).....	F. Woolley.....	Bombay S. N. Co.....	Liverpool.....	1947
3847	459	Earl of Clare.....	H. P. L. D. Alcock.....	Edujee Framjee.....	[Co. Bombay.....	1832
		Fatel Kerim.....	Nacodah.....	Ebraim bin Abdool Currim & Hajee Ebraim bin Abdol Cader	Cochin.....	1831
		Fazel Carim.....	.....	& Hajee Dooett bin Cader.	Cochin.....	1823
3847	237	Faize Allum.....	Games.....	Hajee Ebraim bin Cader.	Surat.....	1823
3958	593	Fazel Karim.....	Nacodah.....	Noordeen Razabally.....	Portland.....	1836
292		Forth.....	Nacodah.....	Hajee Ebraim Cadon.....	Cochin.....	1823
257		Futhe Currin.....	Nacodah.....	Hajee Sullia Mahomed Arba.	Chittagong.....	1840
272		Futay Allum.....	Nacodah.....	Hajee Esob Hajee Ally.....	Surat.....	1833
1524		Futay Hulbary.....	Nacodah.....	Abdool Cader Cassimjee & Co	Ditto.....	1833
609		Futteh Rohman.....	Nacodah.....	Ditto.....	Cochin.....	1846
180		Futay Raymon.....	Nacodah.....	Hajee Esmail and Co.....	Tellicherry.....	1836
3852	562	Futay Raymany.....	Nacodah.....	Hajee Jackaria Noor Mahd.	Cochin.....	1839
385	1090	Futay Salan.....	Nacodah.....	Hajee Eyoal Hajee Ally.....	Ditto.....	1941
166		Futay Moombareuk.....	Day.....	Hajee Ebraim Cadon.....	Ditto.....	1841
367		Futel Raymon (Brig).....	Nacodah.....	Ditto.....	Ditto.....	1841
330		Fuliock Sudan.....	Nacodah.....	.....	.....	.....
3836	528	Futhe Sultan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
267		Good Success.....	R. A. Hunt.....	.....	.....	.....
191		Hamood (Gr Bg).....	Nacodah.....	Sir J Jejeebhoy Sons & Co.	Daman.....	1817
505		Harsinger (Gr Bg).....	Nacodah.....	Myaram Dyaram.....	Cochin.....	1905
461		Hydroos.....	A. Englishman.....	Vussoujee Jewraz.....	Mazagon.....	1835
324		Husanah.....	Nacodah.....	Sabee Tamber Sabee Maricar	Surat.....	1823
673		Hyderos.....	J. K. Downes.....	.....	Cochin.....	1845
3857	574	Ja nsetjee Jejeebhoy.....	Nacodah.....	Hajee Mahomed Rezzil.....	Bombay.....	1812
83		Sir J Jejeebhoy (Str).....	Fitz Morris.....	Cassibhy Bhoydass.....	Surat.....	1845
755		Julla.....	J. Clerk.....	J Dadabhy, Sons & Co.....	Bombay.....	1841
3859	393	Kusorovie.....	M. J. Row.....	Hajee Ebraim Cadon.....	Maulmain.....	1802
7336	530	Kerat Podreen (Bg).....	Leibschwager.....	Randass Meeradass.....	Daman.....	1851
140		Lord Western.....	J. B. Rogers.....	Ditto.....	Cochin.....	1840
150		Lowjee Family (Str).....	.....	Hajee Ahmed Metta.....	Aberdeen.....	1840
734		Lanrick (Brig).....	H. Sinous.....	.....	Bombay.....	1834
264		Loodiana.....	I. F. Crockett.....	.....	.....	1833
275		Mahamudy (Gr Bg).....	John Cheyne.....	.....	.....	1840
10185	145	Myaram Dyaram.....	J. Donahoy.....	Khandbhoy Shaik Mahomed.	Surat.....	1842
9801	846	Nasrey (Brig).....	Brady.....	Motera Myaram.....	Surat.....	1844
9760	661	Nasry (Barque).....	S. Zaue, Nacodah.....	Syed Abdull Rahim.....	Cochin.....	1840
97	800	Phlox (Steamer).....	Nacodah.....	Shaik Ally bin Syed Bawager	Cochin.....	1832
141		Petumber Stroy (Gr).....	Sulliman.....	Jewa Khetta.....	Cochin.....	1842
3867	939	Prince of Wales.....	C. Fuddicombe.....	.....	Calcutta.....	1844
1345	212	Prince Albert.....	G. H. Quinton.....	Ransordass Manjee.....	Cochin.....	1841
2304	290	Regina.....	Nacodah.....	Ruttonjee Edujee.....	Cochin.....	1837
		Sohiatullah.....	J. S. Wadge.....	Ahmed Abdulla.....	Bombay.....	1835
		Shaw Allum.....	H. J. Dring.....	Meeta Sayi Sons & Co.....	Cochin.....	1842
		Sasson Family.....	Rico.....	Hajee Hamed Metta & Sons.	Sydney.....	1849
		Sultana.....	Bauks.....	Bombay S. N. Company.....	Surat.....	1841
		Victoria (Str).....	Smith.....	Valley Mahomed Alios.....	.....	.....
		Victoria (Barque).....	.....	.....	.....	.....

COINS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The current coin of Bombay is the rupee—a silver coin somewhat smaller than a half crown, its weight being 180 grains troy, or one tola, and the intrinsic value in English money after deducting all charges is 1s. 10½d.; in French it is equal to 2 francs, 34 cents 333. On the one side it bears the head of Her Majesty, with the words Victoria, Queen, and on the reverse, the denomination in English and Persian in the centre; incircled by a wreath, and round the margin the words, East India Company, the standard quality is eleven-twelfth's silver, and one-twelfth alloy. The other silver coins issued are—half rupee—quarter, and two anna pieces = to half a quarter.

The copper coins—are double pice, pice, and third pice, or 1 pie, and value thus:—
 12 pie—or 4 pice or 2 double pice = 1 anna.
 16 annas or 8 two anna pieces 4 quarters or 2 halves = 1 rupee.
 15 rupees = 1 mohur.

The mohur is the only gold coin of government currency, and has almost entirely gone out of use since the issue of small Bank notes—its weight is 180 grains, and valued at rupees 15.

Accounts are kept by the native merchants and some Europeans in rupees, quarters and reas, but the Banks do not recognize such currency.

100 reas = 1 quarter or 4 annas.
 = 4 quarters = 1 rupee.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Extracts from the Appendix to the Itinerary of Western India.

By Capt. JOHN CLUNES.]

Throughout India, and particularly the Deccan, a very considerable diversity prevails, not merely in every district, but in every village, in measures, whether of weight, length, or capacity; nor are the subdivisions to be found in a determinate proportion of each other. To whatever this may be owing, whether to the want of a common or universal standard in former times, the decay or abrasion of the measures and weights, the knavery of the owners of them, or to the apathy or connivance of the native district authorities, is probably immaterial, but the present ill-defined system must be felt by all classes of buyers as a hardship, and they doubtless would be grateful for any beneficial amendment.

There are three kinds of weights in use in India; the *first* are for weighing drugs, gold, silver, &c.—the *second* for all bulky articles,—and the *third*, for pearls and precious stones.

Those of the first class seem to be founded on the weight of a tola throughout India, and the tolas under most governments seem to conform with the rupee, or principal current coin of accounts; in towns, the weights generally are of iron or lead, sometimes in a determinate form, but oftener as a shapeless mass. In many villages, however, the shopkeepers have only ballest stones as weights, which are met with in beds of rivers. Indeed, when great weights are required, they are generally made of stones, and under any circumstances, considerable advantage would be derived by the people were the use of stones as weights prohibited under severe enactments. The table of weights annexed, will shew the great variety of the first class, (and corresponding English weights) which exists throughout western and central India. Nor are the weights at the presidency less multifarious than they are in the interior. In the following table of the various weights by which goods are sold in Bombay, it will strike one as a singular incongruity, that

varying as those weights do, with almost every variety of goods, and that serving as such they must clog commerce,—this system should be submitted to when the fact is known, that actually every article is weighed by one weight, viz. the *English Avoirdupois*, afterwards reduced by calculation, into the great variety of local weights, which are merely nominal.

Names of Sundry Goods, and showing the weight, &c. by which they are bought and sold in Bombay.

- Alkali.—per Surat candy of 21 maunds, or 784 lbs.
- Bees' Wax.—per Bombay maund of 28 lbs.
- Coffee, whether Java, Bourbon or Mocha.—per Surat maund of 44 seers, or 41·066 lbs.
- Cotton, whether Toomeil, Ahmood, Surat, Bhownuggur, or Docras.—per Surat candy of 21 maunds, or 784 lbs.
- Drugs.—Aloes from Mocha, camphire and cardamoms, Malabar or Ceylon.—per Surat maund of 42 seers, or 39·199 lbs.
- Aloes of Socotra, clear from dust, and Benjamin.—per Surat maund of 40 seers, or 37·333 lbs.
- Anniseed, Borax, China Root, Colombo Root, Assafœtida, Galbanum, Myrrh, Nux Vomica, Senna Leaves, Stick Lac of Pegu or Bengal, and Zedoary.—per Surat maund of 44 seers, or 41·066 lbs.
- Cajaputti Oil.—Per bottle.
- Gall nuts.—per cwt.
- Hemp.—per Bombay candy of 21 maunds, or 588 lbs.
- Nankeens.—per koree, or corgé of 20 pieces.
- Rattana.—per 1000.
- Rice from Bengal.—per bag of 168 lbs.
- Salpetre, Bengal or Malabar.—per bag of 168 lbs.
- Silk (China,) whether Nankeen or Canton.—per pukka seer, or lbs. 1·866.
- Silk Persian.—per pukka seer, or lbs. 1·866.
- Spices, cloves from Bourbon, or Batavia.—per Surat maund of 42 seers, or 39·199 lbs.
- Spices, ginger from Bengal.—Surat candy of 22 maunds, or 821·333 lbs.
- Spices, from Malabar.—per Bombay candy of 22 maunds, or 616 lbs.
- Mace and Nutmegs.—per pound.
- Olibanum.—per Surat candy of 21 maunds, or 784 lbs.
- Turmeric from Malabar.—per Bombay candy of 21 maunds, or 588 lbs.
- Ditto—from Bengal or China, and gum arabic.—per Surat candy of 22 maunds, or 821·333 lbs.
- Cassia lignea, cassia bubs, dragon's blood, gambogium, rhubarb, and musk from China.—per lb.
- Castor oil.—per Bombay maund of 28 lbs.
- Pepper, Malabar or Bhutcoll.—per Bombay candy of 21 maunds, or 588 lbs.
- Sugar, Bengal.—per bag of 168 lbs.
- Sugar, Batavia, Bourbon, China or Manilla.—per Surat maund of 41 seers, or 38·266 lbs.
- Tin, Banca.—per ditto of 40 seers, or 37·333 lbs.
- Tonnage or carriage to China.—per Surat candy of 21 maunds, or 781 lbs.
- Tortoise shell, Manilla.—per Surat maund of 40½ seers, or 37·799 lbs.
- Vermillion.—per pound.
- Imports which are Europe goods, and sold in Bombay at local weights. Iron, whether Swedish or English.
- In bars, flat, square, round, or rods.—per Surat candy of 20 maunds, or 746·666 lbs.
- Iron hoops.—per cwt.
- Quicksilver, (in Iron bottles.)—per Surat maund of 37·333 lbs.

**BOMBAY, SURAT, BENGAL, AND MADRAS MAUNDS, COMPARED WITH THE
ENGLISH AVOIRDUPOIS POUND WEIGHT.**

Bombay maund	-	-	of 40	seers per md. (Bombay. md)	=	28 lb.
ditto	-	-	of 41	ditto	=	29·400 lb.
Surat maund	-	-	of 40	ditto (Surat maund.)	=	37·333 lb.
ditto	-	-	of 41	ditto	=	38·266 lb.
ditto	-	-	of 42	ditto	=	39·199 lb.
ditto	-	-	of 43	ditto	=	40·366 lb.
ditto	-	-	of 44	ditto	=	41·066 lb.
Bombay candy of 20 mds	-	-	of 40	ditto (Bombay candy.)	=	660 lb.
ditto	-	of 21 do	of 40	ditto	=	588 lb.
ditto	-	of 22 do	of 40	ditto	=	616 lb.
Surat candy of 20 do	-	-	of 40	ditto (Surat candy.)	=	746 666 lb.
ditto	-	of 21 do	of 40	ditto	=	784 lb.
ditto	-	of 22 do	of 40	ditto	=	821·333 lb.
Bengal Factory maund	-	-	of 40	ditto	=	74·666 lb.
ditto Bazaar	-	-	of 40	ditto	=	82·133 lb.
Madras maund of 8 viz.	-	-	-	"	=	25 lb.
Canton, pecul	-	-	-	"	=	133½ lb.
Madras candy of 20 mds.	-	-	-	"	=	500 lb.

The small weight, commonly called **GOLDSMITHS' WEIGHT**, is either founded on the goonj or ruttee, or the mustard seed; the goonj or ruttee is the small red seed, whether of the white or red species, of the abros precatorious; these seeds are very uniform in size, and the plant producing them, grows wild all over India. Two seeds, otherwise goonj, make one waal, a weight represented by a seed of the cheelur. This weight is further subdivided as follows:—

8 mustard seeds = 1 barley corn.

2 barley corns = 1 goonj.

Under different governments of India, the **TOLA** is composed of different proportions of the goonj, or of the massa, the Bengal tola being of 100 goonj, or 12½ massa; the Malwa tola of 96 goonj, or 12 massa, the Bombay tola, of 92 goonj, or 11½ massa, several districts in the Southern concan, of 92 goonj, or 11½ massa; 90 goonj, or 11½ massa; and 96 goonj, or 12 massa. The pice of Kota in Malwa is equal in weight to 18 massa, so that from these we may hope to obtain something approaching to the common weight of the massa or goonj; the fundamental measures of weight.

The weight of the Bengal massa, in troy grains, is 15·353—being 191·916 troy grains, the weight of the Calcutta sicca rupee, divided by 125, gives the number of massa in one tola. The weight in troy grains of the tola in Malwa is 190 grains; which being divided by 12, (the number of massa in one tola) gives 15·8333 troy grains for the weight of the massa.

In ascertaining (says major Sykes) the weight troy of a goonj, with a hydrostatic balance turning with the 10th of a grain the results were as follows: 32 seeds or goonj, weighed 60·5 grains troy—16 seeds or goonj, weighed 30·5 grains—8 weighed 15·1, and 56 seeds weighed 105·2 grains; which would give an average weight of 1·914 grains troy for each seed. 96 of these would make a tola equal to 183·7536 grains troy. But as the seer weight of 80 rupees, 13000 grains troy, is to consist of 72 tolas, the tola should weigh 191·666 grains, instead of 183·7536; affording sufficient evidence that the tola in use, like every other weight, is below the proper standard.

GOLDSMITHS' WEIGHT IN GUZERAT.

				dwts.	grs.
6 chawuls (grains of rice)	-	-	1 ruttee	-	0 1·166 troy.
3 ruttees	-	-	1 waal	-	0 5·7500.
16 waals	-	-	1 guddeana	-	3 20
2 guddeana, or 32 waals	-	-	1 tola	-	7 16

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

PEARL WEIGHTS IN BOMBAY.

					dwts.	grs.
20 vassa	-	-	-	1 ruttee	0	1-951
3 ruttees	-	-	-	1 waal	0	5-853
24 ruttees, or 8 waals	-	-	-	1 tank	1	22-824
32 waals	-	-	-	1 tola	7	19-296

MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

Whether measures of capacity in India are derived from those of length, agreeably to the notions of many able theorists in Europe, and in which they are borne out by very ancient writings among the Hindoos, or whether they were invented originally merely to save trouble in weighing grains and liquids, is a subject of enquiry for the philosopher. I am much inclined to the latter opinion, as far as regards Western India, from observing that the same denominations refer to the measures of weight as to the measures of capacity, and so relatively to the subdivisions. In this case it seems to me highly probable that the *Tunka* or *Tukka*, a small silver coin, current during the period of the Mogul supremacy, and in which the revenue was collected and reckoned throughout the Western Provinces of their Empire, and particularly in the Nizam Shahee's territories, was the foundation of the weights at present in practice throughout the Deccan. *Seventy-two of these Tukkas go to the seer*, which makes it nearly similar to the tola, and the *now-Tanka*, or nine tanka, is still a measure for liquids in very general use. The *Chetak*, or six tanka, is the 16th part of a seer or weight in the Deccan; but my enquiries regard the weights that are in use, and not those that have been. The most popular of the actual measures of capacity are, the *Now-TANK*, the *SEER*, the *PUNSEEREE*, and the *ADHOLEE*.

DRY MEASURE.

THE ADHOLEE.—The dry measure, called adholee, of two seers, which is the largest in the Deccan is in towns and large villages made of wood turned in a lathe and lackered. It is in form nearly similar to that of an hour glass, and a $\frac{1}{2}$ seer, and $\frac{2}{3}$ seer, and $\frac{3}{4}$ seer, resemble it in form and lackered. In small villages, where the dealers are poorer, these measures are made from large bamboos sawed through at the joint.

The adholee in the Northern Konkun consists of $3\frac{1}{2}$ and 4 kutchas seers, and the number of adholees to the Konkun maund varies in different towns in the collectorate from 17 to 24. Where the 4 seer adholee obtains, there the maund contains 20 adholees, and where the adholee is $3\frac{1}{2}$ seers, there the maund consists of 24 adholees; so that the adholees, and not the maunds, differ: and 17 adholees measure is perhaps confined to Salsette. The Konkun and Arabic candy are both in general use in this collectorate: the first consists of seven maunds, the other of eight maunds. The *Cutti*, or *Deccan Candy*, is also in use; and is used for measuring salt.

The large dry measure in Bombay for salt is the phara, containing—

10½ adholees...	= 1 phara.
100 pharas....	= 1 anna.
16 annas.....	= 1 rass, or 40 tons.

The phara measure when used, is struck off even with a run by a rod made for the purpose.

The small dry measure for grains is the seer, whereof

4 seers.....	= 1 puheeloe.
17 puheeloes...	= 1 phara.
8 pharas.....	= 1 candy.

Batty or rice in the husk is reckoned by the moora of 25 pharas.

LIQUID MEASURE.

The liquid seer measure used in Bombay for spirits, arrack, and milk, is equal in weight to 69 rupees, or 1 lb. 10 oz. 7 dwts. 12 grains troy. The maund

consists of 40 of these seers, and the seer is subdivided into half seers, quarter seers, and the latter into two measures called now-tanks, or nine-tanka tukka. The measure of oil corresponds with the maund of 28 lbs., that is, the contents weigh that, and the contents of the seer consequently weigh 11 oz. 4 dwts.

LONG MEASURE.

The measures of length are the KATHEE, the GUZ, and the CUBIT. The first is only used as a land measure; the other two are most used by artificers, and sometimes used in measuring piece goods, cloths, silks, &c., which are not sold by the piece. In most of the Provinces under this presidency, the guz is divided into 20 tussoo. In Guzerat it measures 27.5 inches, making the cubit of 14 tussoo equal to 19.25 inches. At Bombay and in Malabar it is 28 inches, and the cubit 19.6 inches. In the Deccan, the Dooab, the Southern Konkun, Surat, and also in Kutch, the guz is divided into 24 tussoo, but of a greater variety of length, and the cubit into 14 tussoo. The Peshwa's guz, which is in use in the public departments at Poona, is 33.86 inches. At seven of the principal towns in the Dooab, the guz varies from 31.75 inches, to 34.75 inches, and broad cloth, velvet, chintz, and other articles of Europe manufacture, are measured by it. An average accurately taken at twelve of the chief towns in the Southern Konkun, makes the guz 33.438 inches, and the cubit 1508 inches.

The length of the cubit, however, almost everywhere, is usually determined by the mean length of five different men's arms, measured from the elbow to end of the middle finger. Turbuns, &c. are sold by this measure, but it is seldom met with out of Surat as a measure, unless with tailors. Purchasers usually measure by their own arm's length. The English yard is in common use at Bombay in measuring Europe manufactures, and indeed in many places in the interior.

SUPERFICIAL AND SOLID MEASURES.

SUPERFICIAL measure for the measurement of land, solid measure for ascertaining the quantity of timber and many kind of artificer's works, are obtained from the same data as the measure of length.

Artificer's work, superficial measurement throughout Guzerat, Deccan Konkun, and at the Presidency, the reckoning is made by 100 in length, whether guz or cubit, by one in breadth. This rule applies also to the manufacture of carpets, mats, &c.

Masonry is calculated by the brass, which is 25 cubits in length by one in breadth, and one in height. The cubits in use among masons in Bombay is 20 inches (being 4 longer than the timber guz,) so that a brass of masonry contains 115.74 cubic feet.

Timber is measured by the guz, and the rule for determining the contents is, by the square of the quarter girth multiplied into the length. A sawyer's guz is 32 inches in length, and 9 inches in breadth; $32 \times 9 = 288$ square inches, 2 square feet.

BOMBAY AND CANARA MEASUREMENT OF TIMBER AND PLANK.

TIMBER. 20 vissvassa = 1 vassa
20 vassa = 1 covit or candy.

Plank is measured by the guz of 28 English inches or 24 borels. 94 borels in length, 12 borels in breadth, and one borel in thickness, make one guz. A borel is equal to 1.666 English inches.

MALABAR MEASUREMENTS.

TIMBER—is measured by the candy or covit.

16 moganies = 1 borel.
24 borels = 1 kol.
24 kols = 1 covit or candy.

PLANK—is measured by the guz, thus—

10 moganies = 1 borel—
92 borels in breadth, 24 borels in length, and 1 borel in thickness, constitute a guz.

ENGLISH AND BOMBAY MEASUREMENT IN THE DOCK YARD.

TIMBER.—12 cubical feet and 1216 inches = a covit or candy.

3 covits and $18\frac{3}{4}$ vassa = 1 ton or 50 cubical feet.

PLANK.—26 cubical feet, and 206 inches = 100 guz, the quantity in which plank is bought and sold.

NEW WEIGHTS AND LIQUID MEASURES.

COMPILED BY J. H. CRAWFORD, ESQ., LATE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BOMBAY.

New Indian Weights established in Bengal by regulation VII. of 1833, and adopted by the government of Bombay, at the recommendation of the tariff committee in the new tariff valuation.

1 tola = 180 grains troy.
 80 tolas = 1 seer. = 14,400 "
 40 seers = 1 Indian maund. 576,000 "
 Then as 7,000 grains troy are *exactly equal* to 1 lbs. avoirdupois.
 1 seer of 14,400 grains troy are *exactly equal* to 2—2-35ths.
 1 maund of 576,000 grains troy are *exactly equal* to 82—2-7ths.

And it follows therefore,

That 35 seers are *exactly equal* to 72 lbs. avoirdupois.

" 7 Indian maunds = cwt. 5-7	or	576	" "
" 49 do. = " 36	or	4,032	" "
" 245 do. = tons 9 = " 180	or	20,160	" "

The following simple and accurate rules for the conversion of new Indian weight into avoirdupois weight, and vice-versa, deduced from the foregoing data, are given in the volume of useful tables published by Mr. James Prinsep, in Calcutta in 1834, page 66 :—

Rule 1. To convert Indian weight into Avoirdupois weight.

1. Multiply the weight in seers by 72, and divide by 35 : the result will be the weight in lbs. avoirdupois.
2. Or multiply the weight in maunds by 36 and divide by 49 : the result will be the weight in cwt. avoirdupois.

Rule 2. To convert Avoirdupois weight into Indian weight.

1. Multiply the weight in lbs. avoirdupois by 35 and divide by 72 : the result will be the weight in seers.
2. Or multiply the weight in cwt. by 49 and divide by 36 : the result will be the weight in maunds.

Since the foregoing memoranda and calculations were made, I have been able to obtain a copy of the Bengal regulation VII. of 1833, on which the new system of Indian weight is founded, and subjoin the following further memoranda connected therewith, in the belief that they will be found useful at this time.

The first section of the regulation in question, after reciting the reasons that render it expedient to adapt the weight and standard of the Furruckabad rupee (which are the same as that of the Madras and Bombay rupee) in the Calcutta mint, as well as in the Saugor mint, where they had been introduced as far back as the year 1824-25, continues as follows :—" It is further convenient to introduce the weight of the Furruckabad rupee as the unit of a general system of weights for government transactions throughout India, under the native and well-known denomination of the *Tola*."

And section IV, in ordering the discontinuance of the use of the sicca weight of 179-666 grains heretofore employed for the receipt of bullion at the Calcutta mint, states that " in its place the following unit, to be called the *Tola*, shall be introduced, which from its immediate connection with the rupee of the Upper

Provinces and of Madras and Bombay, will easily and speedily become universal throughout the British territories."

"The *Tola*, or sicca weight, to be equal to 180 grains troy, and the other denominations of weight to be derived from this unit, according to the following scale :—

8 ruttees = 1 masha	15 troy grains.
12 mashas = 1 tola	180 ditto.
80 tolas (or sicca weight) =	1 seer = 2½ lbs. troy.
40 seers = 1 mun. (or bazar maund) =	100 lbs. troy.

Mr. James Prinsep says, with reference to the foregoing change, in pages 62 and 63 of his very useful tables already alluded to in these memoranda :—"The tola is chiefly used in the weighing of the precious metals and coin ; all bullion at the mints is received in this denomination, and the tables of bullion produce are calculated per 100 tolas. It is also used at the mints to make the subdivision of the tola into annas (sixteenths) and pie, in lieu of mashas and ruttees.

"Mashas, ruttees, and dhans, are used chiefly by native goldsmiths and jewellers. They are also employed in the native valuation by assay of the precious metals ; thus 10 mashas fine, signifies 10-12ths pure, and corresponds to "10 oz. touch" of the English assay report of silver. There is a closer accordance with the English gold assay scale, inasmuch as the 96 ruttees in a tola exactly represent the 96 carat grains in the gold assay pound, and the dhan the quarter grain, and the ruttee, of which eight go to the masha as the above, is not an exact divisor of the latter weight. The following further table may not be without use in calculations connected with the conversion of precious metals from the troy weight of Great Britain into the tola weight of India.

1 ruttee = grains troy	1.875 decs.—or	1½ grains troy exactly.
2 ruttees = do.	3.750 "	3¼ do.
3 do. = do.	5.625 "	5½ do.
4 do. = do.	7.500 "	7¾ do.
5 do. = do.	9.375 "	9½ do.
6 do. = do.	11.250 "	11¼ do.
7 do. = do.	13.125 "	13¼ do.
8 do. = do.	15.080 "	15 do.

It will be observed, that the preceding observations, whether extracted from the regulations of government (VII. of 1833 Bengal,) Mr. Prinsep's tables, or made by myself, relate chiefly to the bullion or mint weights. Speaking of the tola in connection with Indian weights generally, Mr. Prinsep says, page 71, "The unit of the British Indian ponderary system is called the *Tola*. It weighs 180 grains English troy weight. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights, viz. chittack, seer and mun (or maund,) and by its subdivision the small or jeweller's weights, called mashas, ruttees, and dhans.

"These last mentioned weights having already been disposed of, it will be sufficient to give the following table of the larger or bazaar weights :—

5 tolas, or sicca weight, =	1 chittack, or gra. troy 900.
16 chittacks. - - - =	1 seer, or lbs. troy 2½.
40 seers. - - - =	1 maund, or lbs. troy 100.

And to add with reference to the chittack, that it is the lowest denomination of the gross weights ; and in bazaar transactions is commonly divided into halves and quarters (called in Bengalee *kacha*), this marking the line between the two series, which are otherwise connected by the relation of the seer &c. to the tola." (Prinsep's tables, page 62.) whilst the government of India appear, by the tables prepared by their authority for the transactions of the Commissariat and other Public establishments in Bengal, to have sanctioned the introduction of a smaller denomination of great weight than the chittack, called tenth parts in the table in question.

It appears to me, however, that neither of the above subdivisions of the chittack are so correct in principle, and certainly not more convenient in practice, than the tola, the unit on which, as observed by Mr Prinsep, the whole ponderary system of India is founded. In the practice adapted in the bazaar transactions as above, the subdivisions of one half and one quarter, are not only in themselves fractional parts of chittack, but represent tolas and their fractional parts also, half a chittack being equal to two and half tolas, and the quarter of a chittack to $1\frac{1}{4}$ tola; and neither of them carries the subdivision so low in actual quantity as the weight represented by the unit itself: whilst in the transactions of government, though the actual quantity represented by the newly created tenth parts carries the weight as low as half tolas, it does so by the adoption of denomination of weight not recognized in the general dealings of commerce or by law, and as it appears to me without sufficient cause, for if a tola, which is considerably less than half an ounce avoirdupois, is a weight not sufficiently small for the purposes of government, its transactions may be carried out in the next lower subdivision to tolas, mashas and ruttees, viz., grains troy. But I believe it will be admitted by mercantile men in general, that the ounce avoirdupois is the lowest denomination of English weight to which recourse need be had in the ordinary operations of commerce, and it therefore seems to me that the tola, which, as already stated, is not equal to one half that weight, is as low a standard as need be noticed in Indian mercantile dealings generally; the more especially as the subdivisions of the tola (mashas and ruttees and grains) afford the means of the most minute calculations in retail transactions, as well as in the adjustment of weights connected with the more valuable articles of trade, such as musk, opium, silk, &c. &c. &c.,—and in all dealings indeed where perfect accuracy is considered necessary or desirable.

The weights of the several presidencies of India, Travancore, China, and England, compared with the New Indian maund introduced into Bengal by regulation VII. of 1833, and adopted in the new tariff valuation which came into operation under the Bombay presidency, 10th December 1840.

		lbs.	Mds.
The Bombay maund of.	- - 40 seers =	28-000	2-938775
	42 " =	29-400	2-798833
Surat maund.	- - - 40 " =	37-333	2-204081
	41 " =	38-266	2-150328
	42 " =	39-200	2-099125
	43½ " =	40-366	2-038456
	44 " =	41-066	2-003710
The Bengal Factory maund.-	- - - =	74-666	1-102040
Bazaar maund.-	- - - =	82-133	1-001855
The Madras maund.	- - - =	25-000	3-291428
The Bombay candy of 20 maunds.	- - =	560—	6-805555
"	21 " =	588—	7-145833
"	22 " =	616—	7-486111
The Surat candy of... 20	" =	746-666	9-074074
"	21 " =	784—	9-527777
"	22 " =	821-333	9-981481
The Madras candy of 20	" =	500—	6-076388
The Travancore do. of 20	" =	640—	7-777777
The China pecul. . . .	- - - =	133-333	1-620370
The English cwt. . . .	- - - =	112—	1-361111
The English ton of 20 cwt.	- - - =	2240—	27-222220

Memorandum shewing the relative proportions between the old Wine gallon and Imperial gallon now established by Law in Great Britain, and vice-versa; with some calculations explanatory and corroborative thereof.

cubic inches.

The old wine gallon contained. - - - 231-000
 The imperial gallon contained. - - - 277-274

Therefore (vide McCulloch's Dictionary of Commerce, 2nd edition 1834, under the head of weights and measures, page 1234).

			decls.
1	old wine gallon	contains imperial gallons.	- 0-83311
10	ditto	contain ditto.	- 8-33111
100	ditto	contain ditto.	- 83-31109
1000	ditto	contain ditto.	- 833-11090
		and,	
1	imperial gallon	must contain old wine gallon.	- 1-200320
10	ditto	contain ditto.	- 12-00320
100	ditto	contain ditto.	- 120-0320
1000	ditto	contain ditto.	- 1200-320

making the proportion between the old wine gallon and the imperial gallon so nearly as 10 are to 12, or 5 are to 6, that the difference between converting the former description of gallon into the latter, according to the proportions just quoted, or working the conversion to the greatest nicety of calculation, will only occasion a difference of 222 decimal parts of an imperial gallon (or say rather more than 1-5th of an imperial gallon) in every one thousand (1000) old wine gallons converted as above.

To convert old wine gallons, therefore, into imperial gallons, we may either multiply by 10 and divide by 12, or multiply by 5 and divide by 6, or deduct 1-6th from the number of old wine gallons given.

Old wine gallons.		Imperial gallons.
For 1000 × 10 =	- - -	10000 ÷ 12 = 833-333
1000 × 5 =	- - -	5000 ÷ 6 = 833-333
1000 - 1-6th, or 166-666	- - -	= 833-333

— Again, taking the converse of this proportion from the data above given, we have the proportions between the imperial gallon and old wine gallon so nearly as 12 are to 10, or as 6 are to 5, that the difference between converting imperial gallons into old wine gallons, according to the proportions just quoted, or working the conversion to the greatest nicety of calculation, will only occasion a difference of 320 decimal parts of an old wine gallon (or say rather less than one third of such gallon) in every one thousand (1000) imperial gallons converted as above.

To convert imperial gallons therefore into old wine gallons, we may either multiply by 12 and divide by 10, or multiply by 6 and divide by 5, or add 1-5th to the number of imperial gallons given.

Imperial gallons.		Old wine gallons.
For 1000 × 12 =	- - -	12000 ÷ 10 = 1200
1000 × 6 =	- - -	6000 ÷ 5 = 1200
1000 × 1-5th, or	- - -	200 = 1200

Memorandum intended to show the check against fraudulent weights in the bazaar, and elsewhere, which the introduction of the New Indian maund and its several subdivisions will prove, wheresoever adopted, to all classes of the community.

Extract being para. 6 of a report from the revenue accountant (Bombay) to government in the Territorial department, No. 22 of 1839, dated 25th May, 1839.

6. It has been stated in the 4th para. of this report, that the revenue accountant would recommend Indian maunds, seers, and tolas, in preference to lbs avoirdupois, as the weight to be adopted in Opium purchases and sales hereafter, and he would now respectfully state, in support of this opinion, that

however much maunds differ in their actual weight, and in their several subdivisions, in different parts of India, still the maund is a weight familiar to the native population in every portion of it, and that whilst the company's or head rupee,

180×80 = 14,400 grains troy, 80 tolas, or one Indian seer. which is exactly a tola, or 180 grains troy, enables every individual of the better classes of society, who may possess eight rupees of that coinage, or of the Bombay, Madras, and Furruckabad coinage, of years immediately preceding the introduction of the head rupee, to check or establish a standard seer in every part of the country, the poorer individuals, to

whom our copper currency may be better known, need only possess thirty six annas (or two and a quarter rupees) of the new copper coinage to command the same check against fraud and imposition, as his more fortunate neighbour, the possessor of rupees; the weight being in both cases grains troy fourteen thousand and four hundred, and therefore equal to one new Indian seer, as per margin.

N. B.—And further, if annas 36 = 1 seer, then $36 \text{ annas} \times 4 \text{ annas} = 144 \div 16 = 9$ rupees in new copper currency = 4 seers of the new Indian weight.

10 December, 1840.

J. H. CRAWFORD.

~~~~~  
FOR THE MUTUAL CONVERSION OF BENGAL, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY MAUNDS.

| Bengal maunds. | Madras maunds. | Bombay maunds. | Madras maunds. | Bengal maunds. | Bombay maunds. | Bengal maunds. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1000           | 3291.428       | 2938.775       | 1000           | 303.820        | 1000           | 340.278        |
| 100            | 329.143        | 293.877        | 100            | 30.382         | 100            | 34.028         |
| 90             | 296.229        | 264.492        | 90             | 27.344         | 90             | 30.625         |
| 80             | 263.315        | 235.104        | 80             | 24.306         | 80             | 27.222         |
| 70             | 230.401        | 205.716        | 70             | 21.268         | 70             | 23.819         |
| 60             | 197.487        | 176.328        | 60             | 18.230         | 60             | 20.416         |
| 50             | 164.571        | 146.938        | 50             | 15.191         | 50             | 17.014         |
| 40             | 131.656        | 117.552        | 40             | 12.152         | 40             | 13.612         |
| 30             | 98.724         | 88.164         | 30             | 9.114          | 30             | 10.209         |
| 20             | 65.828         | 58.775         | 20             | 6.076          | 20             | 6.806          |
| 10             | 32.914         | 29.388         | 10             | 3.038          | 10             | 3.403          |
| 1              | 3.291          | 2.939          | 1              | 0.304          | 1              | 0.340          |
| seers 30       | 2.469          | 2.203          | seers 30       | 0.226          | seers 30       | 0.255          |
| 20             | 1.646          | 1.469          | 20             | 0.152          | 20             | 0.170          |
| 10             | 0.823          | 0.734          | 10             | 0.076          | 10             | 0.085          |
| 5              | 0.411          | 0.367          | 5              | 0.038          | 5              | 0.042          |
| 4              | 0.329          | 0.294          | 4              | 0.030          | 4              | 0.034          |
| 3              | 0.246          | 0.220          | 3              | 0.022          | 3              | 0.025          |
| 2              | 0.164          | 0.147          | 2              | 0.015          | 2              | 0.017          |
| 1              | 0.082          | 0.073          | 1              | 0.008          | 1              | 0.008          |

## INDIAN WEIGHTS.

|     |                          |     |                          |                   |                                 |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 70  | gold star pagodas weigh. | 1   | pollum                   | 1½ oz.*           | } at Madras.                    |
| 40  | polums. - - -            | - 1 | viss. . .                | 3 lbs. 2 oz.      |                                 |
| 8   | viss. - - -              | - 1 | maund                    | 25 lbs.           |                                 |
| 20  | maunds. - - -            | - 1 | candy                    | 500 lbs.          | } Calicut and Telli-cherry.     |
| 100 | pool. - - -              | - 1 | maund                    | 30 lbs.           |                                 |
| 20  | maunds. - - -            | - 1 | candy                    | 600 lbs.          |                                 |
|     |                          |     | 1 mical.                 | 2 cwt. 21 grains. | } In Tinnevely.                 |
| 100 | tolas. - - -             | - 1 | puddi.                   |                   |                                 |
| 100 | pollums. - - -           | - 1 | tolam                    |                   |                                 |
| 18  | tolams. - - -            | - 1 | podì                     |                   | } In Coimbatoor.                |
| 8   | pollums. - - -           | - 1 | seer. . .                |                   |                                 |
| 5   | seers. - - -             | - 1 | viss. . .                |                   |                                 |
| 6½  | ditto. - - -             | - 1 | took or                  |                   | } use in the Northern Division. |
| 1½  | viss. - - -              | - 1 | nirei cotay...           |                   |                                 |
| 1½  | tollum- - - -            | - 1 | chittank-                |                   |                                 |
| 3   | ditto- - - -             | - 1 | noutank-                 |                   | } use in the Northern Division. |
| 8   | noutank or pullum-       | - 1 | seer-                    |                   |                                 |
| 5   | seers- - - -             | - 1 | viss.*-                  |                   |                                 |
| 2   | viss- - - -              | - 1 | vetto-                   |                   | } use in the Northern Division. |
| 4   | vetto- - - -             | - 1 | munugoo or maund-        |                   |                                 |
| 20  | maunds- - - -            | - 1 | buroovoo pooty or candy- |                   |                                 |

\* The kutchá seer of 80 Madras pagodas or 10 oz. avoirdupois, the maund of 25 lbs., and candy of 500 lbs., are used for weighing iron, tin, tobacco, ghee, oil, jagery, tamarind, sugar, &c.

The kutchá seer of 90 star pagodas or 11½ oz. avoirdupois, the maund of 28 lbs. 2 oz., and candy of 562 lbs. 8 oz., are used by merchants in dealing with one another. For weighing brass, copper, and zinc, the seer weighs 9 oz. avoirdupois, the maund 22½ lbs., and the candy 480 lbs.

The maund for cotton weighs 24 lbs., and the candy 480 lbs.

The seer of 2 lbs. used in dealing with persons from Hyderabad, Calcutta, &c., is called pucka weight.

The viss used at Condapilly for weighing ghee is 3 lbs. 6 oz. avoirdupois.

## WEIGHTS.

## BENGAL.

## Gold and Silver Weights.

|     |                    |     |                                                         |
|-----|--------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 4   | punkhos make       | 1   | dhan or grain.                                          |
| 25  | grains             | do. | 1 anna.                                                 |
| 32  | ditto              | do. | 1 massa.                                                |
| 16  | massas             | do. | 1 sa. wt. 1792.3 grs. troy, or 6.57066 drs. avoirdupois |
| 12½ | massa or 16 annas. | do. | 1 tl.—224588 grs. troy.                                 |

## Factory Weights.

|    |                   |     |           |                   |
|----|-------------------|-----|-----------|-------------------|
| 4  | khanchas make     | 1   | chittack— | oz. dwts.         |
|    |                   |     |           | 1.13-366          |
| 16 | chittacks         | one | lb.       |                   |
| 80 | sa. & also 4 pice | do. | 1 seer—   | 113.13.866        |
| 40 | seers             | do. | 1 md.—    | 74 lbs. 10.10-666 |

The Bengal bazaar maund is 10 per cent. heavier than the Factory maund,—

\* The average weight of the gold star pagoda is 524 grains. Therefore 10 such pagodas weigh 5240 grains, which is 23 grains less than an ounce and a quarter avoirdupois.

it weighs therefore 82 lb. 2 oz. 22-15th drs. avoird. ; the seer is, in this case, 2 lb. 0 oz. 13 & 2-3rd drs., and the chittack, 2 oz. 5-6th drs.

*Sundry Weights enumerated.*

|                               |     |         |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| A Calcutta bazaar seer equals | 80  | sicca.  | weight. |
| Serampore do.                 | 60  | do.     |         |
| Hooghly do.                   | 82  | do.     |         |
| Benares and Mirzapore do.     | 84  | do.     |         |
| Allahabad and Lucknow do.     | 96  | do.     |         |
| Calcutta Factory do.          | 72  | do.     | 11      |
| Annas, 2 punns, 10 gund,      | 363 | cowris. | .       |

PONDICHERY.

*Commercial Weights.*

|                                                                         |     |     |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|
|                                                                         | lb. | oz. | dwt.  |
| 8 viss make 1 maund                                                     | =   | 25  | 14 5½ |
| 20 maunds do. 1 candy                                                   | =   | 517 | 14 14 |
| Rice and all other sorts of grain are sold by the garce of 600 marcals. |     |     |       |
| 100 marcals equal to 18 English bushels nearly.                         |     |     |       |
| The garce—13½ English quarters.                                         |     |     |       |

*Gold and Silver Weights.*

|                                     |          |                             |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 16 miams make 1 buncal, equal 1 oz. | 9 dwts.  | 10½ grains troy.            |
| 20 buncals do. 1 catty              | = 29 oz. | 15 dwts. 11 & 2-3rd grains. |

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND.

*Goldsmith's Weights.*

|                                        |                  |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|
| 12 sages make 1 miam                   | = 52 gains troy. |
| 16 miams do. 1 buncal or 2 Sp. dollars | = 832 grs.       |
| 20 buncals do. 1 catty                 | = 16640 grains.  |

A catty of gold is heavier than the common catty in the proportion of 105 to 78.

At Atachet, Saik, Malaca, &c., places on the east side of the Malay peninsula, the buncal and catty weights are about 10 per cent. less than the above. There is also a buncal measure, which is in frequent use amongst Europeans and Native traders to the eastward, and which is found to weigh very nearly 2 dollars, or 832 grains troy.

*Commercial Weights*

|                |                |       |     |      |
|----------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|
|                |                | lb.   | oz. | dwt. |
|                | 1 tael nearly  | 0     | 0   | 23   |
| 16 taels make  | 1 catty        | 1     | 6   | 13   |
| 100 catties    | 1 Malay pecul. | 142   | 10  | 10½  |
| 3 Malay peculs | 1 bahar        | = 428 | 0   | 0    |
| 40 China ditto | 1 coyang       | = 333 | 0   | 0    |

The Malay catty weighs 24 Spanish dollars ; the Chinese 22½ ; hence 15 Malay catties equal 15 Chinese. By the Malay or large pecul of 143½ lb. avoird., merchants purchase pepper, tin, &c., from native vessels ; but sell by the Chinese or bazaar pecul of 133½ lb. avoirdupois.

PENANG.

*Weights.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| 16 taels make  | 1 catty. |
| 100 catties do | 1 pecul. |

20 peculs do. 1 coyang of 5323 lbs. avoirdupois.  
 The large pecul by which tin and pepper are sold, weighs 142·2-3rd lbs.  
 3 large peculs make 1 bazaar of 421 lb. avoirdupois.

ALSO,

10 gantangs make 1 parah.  
 80 parahs do. 1 coyang.  
 1 bag of salt weighs 100 lbs. avoirdupois.  
 1 ditto of rice do. 164 lbs. do.  
 1 ditto of dhol do. 164 lbs. do.  
 1 bazaar maund do. 82½ lbs. do.  
 1 seer do. 2 lbs. 1 oz. do.

### CHINA.

#### *Weights.*

Gold and Silver are weighed as follows :—

10 cash make 1 candarine.  
 10 candarines do. 1 mace.  
 10 mace do. 1 tael.  
 100 taels weigh 120 oz. 16 dwts. troy.

The gold catty equally to 1 lb. 7 oz. 5½ drs. avoirdupois

The principal weights for merchandize are as follows :—  
 lb. oz. drs.

1 tael equal to 0 1 5·333 = 1½ oz.  
 16 taels make 1 catty 1 5 6·333 = 1½ lb.  
 100 catties do. 1 pecul 133 5 5·333 = 133½ lb. or 162 lb. 0 oz.  
 8 dwts. 13 grains troy.

### CEYLON.

#### *Weights.*

The bahar or candy of 480 lbs. Dutch troy or 520 4-5th lbs. avoirdupois ; but the English weights are in use here. The candy or bahar contains 500 lbs. avoirdupois, or 461 lbs. Dutch troy. One complete bag or 146 lbs. nett, or 168 lbs. avoirdupois gross weight. The garce equals 925½ lbs. or 82 cwt. 2 qrs. 16½ lb. avoirdupois. A bale of cinnamon is 94 lb. Dutch troy, or 102 lbs. avoirdupois ; the tare is 14 lbs., so that the nett is 80 lbs. Dutch troy, or 86·4-5th lbs. avoirdupois. The anna of rice in the husk is 240 lbs. Dutch troy, or 260 2-5th lbs. avoirdupois.

The above weights are sometimes otherwise denominated, especially by the natives ; thus the catty is called gin, the tael lyang, the mace tchen, the candarine fwen, and the cash lis.

The following commercial weights and measures of China, are also used in Fort Marlborough in the Island of Sumatra.

#### *Weights.*

10 hoots make 1 see.  
 10 sees do. 1 lee.  
 18 lees do. 1 hoon.  
 10 hoons do. 1 cheh.  
 10 chehs do. 1 tael = 12½ oz. avoird., or 575·625 grains troy.



**MEASURES.****BENGAL.***Grain Measure.*

|    |           |      |   |                                 |
|----|-----------|------|---|---------------------------------|
| 5  | chittacks | make | 1 | koonke.                         |
| 4  | koonkes   | do.  | 1 | raik.                           |
| 4  | raiks     | do.  | 1 | palli = 9 and 1-12th lb. avoir. |
| 20 | pallies   | make | 1 | soalie = $2\frac{1}{2}$ maunds  |
| 16 | soalies   | do.  | 1 | khahon = 40 bazaar maunds.      |

*Liquid Measure.*

|    |              |      |   |                |
|----|--------------|------|---|----------------|
| 5  | sicca weight | make | 1 | chittack.      |
| 4  | chittacks    | do.  | 1 | pouah or picc. |
| 4  | pouahs       | do.  | 1 | seer.          |
| 40 | seers        | do.  | 1 | maund.         |

*ALSO,*

|   |          |      |   |                             |
|---|----------|------|---|-----------------------------|
| 5 | seers    | make | 1 | pussarree or measure.       |
| 8 | measures | do.  | 1 | maund of the bazaar weight. |

Note.—11 Factory maunds are equal to 10 bazaar maunds.

*Long Measure.*

|      |                      |      |   |                                                                                                  |
|------|----------------------|------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3    | jows or barley corns | make | 1 | unglee or finger.                                                                                |
| 4    | unglees              | do.  | 1 | moot or hand.                                                                                    |
| 3    | hands                | do.  | 1 | span.                                                                                            |
| 2    | spans                | do.  | 1 | arm or cubit = 18 English inches.                                                                |
| 4    | cubits               | do.  | 1 | fathom.                                                                                          |
| 1000 | fathoms              | do.  | 1 | coss or bengal mile = 2000 English yards, or 1 Eng. mile, 1 fur., 3 poles, $3\frac{1}{2}$ yards. |
| 3    | joabs                | make | 1 | angulla.                                                                                         |
| 3    | angullas             | do.  | 1 | gheria.                                                                                          |
| 8    | gherias              | do.  | 1 | haut or cubit.                                                                                   |

The guz is also used, which is equal to one English yard.

Oil, milk, and ghee are sold by chandoos and measures.

The parah measure 16·7 English square inches, and 5·6 inches deep ; and contains  $6\frac{3}{4}$  English wine gallons,

A measure of salt weighs 44 lbs.

Coffee and pepper, &c. 30 lbs.

*Wine Measure.*

|                |                  |      |   |          |
|----------------|------------------|------|---|----------|
| 15             | drams            | make | 1 | quart.   |
| 2              | quarts           | do.  | 1 | canad.   |
| $2\frac{1}{2}$ | canads           | do.  | 1 | gallon.  |
| 5              | do. or 2 gallons | do.  | 1 | welt.    |
| 75             | welts            | do.  | 1 | leaguer. |

Arrack is bought at 80 welts, and sold at 75 welts the leaguer.

The long and land measures are the same as in England.

**MYSORE.***Measure.*

|                                        |             |      |   |         |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|------|---|---------|
| 40                                     | pucca seers | made | 1 | morah.  |
| 60                                     | ditto       | do.  | 1 | battey. |
| 521                                    | ditto       | do.  | 1 | garce.  |
| The candy equals 560 lbs. avoirdupois. |             |      |   |         |
| Trichinopoly measure 50 avoirdupois.   |             |      |   |         |

## PENANG.

*Measures for Grain, Oil, &c.*

- 4 chopas make 1 ganton =  $1\frac{1}{2}$  gallon.  
 10 gantons do. 1 parah.

*Land Measure.*

- 5 cubits long and 4 broad or  
 20 square cubits, make 1 chatack = 45 Eng. square feet.  
 16 chatacks. do. 1 cottah  
 20 cottahs do. 1 biggah = 14400 sq. feet.  
 30 $\frac{1}{2}$  biggahs do. 1 English statute acre.  
 40 biggahs do. 1 Madras cunney.

## CEYLON.

*Long Measure.*

The coid is  $18\frac{1}{2}$  English inches.

*Dry Measure.*

- 4 cut chundoos make 1 cut measure or seer.  
 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  seers do. 1 corney.  
 2·2-3rd corneys do. 1 marcul.  
 2 marculs do. 1 parah.  
 8 parahs do. 1 ammonam.  
 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  ammonams or } do. 1 last.  
 1800 measares }

## CHINA.

*Long Measure.*

- |                          |               |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|
| 1 hoon equal to          | 0·144         | Eng. foot. |
| 10 hoons                 | make 1 choon  | 144 do.    |
| 10 choons                | do. 1 cheeh   | 144 do.    |
| 5 cheehs                 | do. 1 gocheoh | 72 do.     |
| 2 gocheohs or pointungs. | do. 1 tung    | 144 do.    |

## ALSO,

- 10 punts make 1 coid or cobre = 14·625 do.  
 The Chinese have four different measures answering to the foot, viz.—  
 20 ditto of rice do. 1 bag = 1 pecul.  
 41 peculs or bags do. 1 coyang = 2 tons and 7 cwt. 2 qrs. avoird  
 or 5323 lbs. in a coying of rice.

*Land Measure.*

- 12 square feet make 1 jumba.  
 20 jumbas do. 1 orlong =  $\frac{1}{3}$ rd of an Eng. acre.

## PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND.

*Mesaure of Capacity*

- 4 chopas make 1 ganton = 27165 cub. inches.  
 800 gantons do. 1 coyang = 217320 ditto.  
 The chopa is divided into halves and quarters. A parah (a nominal measure) of 10 gantons, but sometimes consists of 5, 15 or 20 gantons.

*Long Measure.*

The hasta or cubit equals 19 English inches; but the Chinese shopkeepers use the English yard.

*Land Measure.*

|               |                              |
|---------------|------------------------------|
| 4 hastas make | 1 depoh = 2 Eng. yards.      |
| 2 depohs do.  | 1 jumba = 4 ditto.           |
| 20 jumbas do. | 1 orlong = 80 ditto.         |
|               | 1 rood 12 perches Eng. acre. |

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
|                                       | Eng. In. |
| The foot of the mathematical tribunal | 13.125   |
| The builder's foot called konghee     | 12.7     |
| The tailors' & tradesmen's foot       | 13.33    |
| The foot used by Engineers            | 12.66    |

The Li containing 180 fathoms, each 10 feet of the last mentioned length, equal to 1897  $\frac{1}{2}$  English feet: and 192  $\frac{1}{2}$  lis measure a mean degree of the meridian nearly. The European missionaries in China have divided the degree into 200 lis, each Li making 1826 English feet, which gives the degree 69.166 English miles.

## MAURITIUS.

RELATIVE VALUE OF FRENCH AND ENGLISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. (1)  
DECIMAL SYSTEM.

| LONG MEASURES.                            |                                                               | WEIGHTS.                    |                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>French.</i>                            | <i>English.</i>                                               | <i>French.</i>              | <i>English.</i>                                                                 |
| Millimetre. —                             | 0.03937 inches.                                               | Milligramme. —              | 0.0153 grains.                                                                  |
| Centimetre. —                             | 0.39371 inches.                                               | Centigramme. —              | 0.1343 grains.                                                                  |
| Decimetre. —                              | 3.93710 inches.                                               | Decigramme. —               | 1.5434 grains.                                                                  |
| Metre. . . —                              | 39.37100 inches.                                              | Gramme. . —                 | 15.4340 grains.                                                                 |
| Decametre. —                              | 32.80916 feet.                                                | Decagramme. —               | { 154.3402 grains or<br>5.64 drachs, avoird.                                    |
| Hectometre. —                             | 328.09167 feet.                                               | Hectogramme. —              | { 3.2134 oz. troy, or<br>3.527. oz. avoird.                                     |
| Kilometre. —                              | 1093.63890 yards.                                             | Kilogramme. —               | { 2lb. 8oz. 3dwt. 2grs.<br>troy, or 2lb. 3 oz.<br>4.428 drachms<br>avoirdupois. |
| Myriametre {                              | 10936.38900 yards, or<br>5 miles, 1 furlong,<br>28 poles.     | Myriagramme. —              | { 26.7951 Ps. troy, or<br>22.0485 pds. avoird.                                  |
| SUPERFICIAL MEASURES.                     |                                                               | Quintal. . —                | 1cwt. 3grs. 25lb. nearly.                                                       |
| Centiare. . —                             | 1.1960 square yds.                                            | Milher, or bar. —           | 9tons, 16cwt. 3grs. 12lb.                                                       |
| Are (a square Decam.) {                   | 119.6016 square yards.                                        | MEASURES OF CAPACITY.       |                                                                                 |
| Decare. . —                               | 1196.0460 square yds.                                         | Millitre. . —               | 0.06103 cubic inches.                                                           |
| Hectare. . —                              | { 11960.4604 square yards, or 2 acres,<br>1 rood, 35 perches. | Centilitre. . —             | 0.61028 cubic inches.                                                           |
| SOLID MEASURES.                           |                                                               | Decilitre. . —              | 6.10230 cubic inches.                                                           |
| Decistra. . —                             | 3.5317 cubic feet.                                            | Litre (a cubic decim. . . — | { 61.02802 cub. ins., or<br>2.1135 wine pints.                                  |
| Stere (a cubic metre) 35.3171 cubic feet. |                                                               | Decalitre. . —              | { 610.28028 cub. ins. or<br>2.642 wine galls.                                   |
| Decastere. —                              | 353.1714 cubic feet.                                          | Hectolitre. . —             | { 3.5317 cub. ft., or<br>2.838 Winch. busha.                                    |
|                                           |                                                               | Kilolitre. . —              | { 35.3171 cub. ft., or 1<br>tun 12 wine galls.                                  |
|                                           |                                                               | Myrialitre. —               | 353.17146 cubic feet.                                                           |

(1) The measures of length (Système Usuel) are the only measures used in Mauritius but the metrical system is inserted to enable readers of French works to comprehend the value of the quantities therein expressed.

## SYSTEME USUEL.

## LONG MEASURES.

| <i>Usual</i>   | <i>Metrical.</i>  | <i>English.</i>       |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Ligne. . . . . | 2.34 Millimetres. | 0.091 inches.         |
| Pouce. . . . . | 2.77 Centimetres. | 1.090 inches.         |
| Pied. . . . .  | 3.33 Decimetres.  | 13.110 inches.        |
| Aune. . . . .  | 12 Decimetres.    | 3 ft., 11.24 inches.  |
| Toise. . . . . | 2 Metres.         | 6 feet., 6.74 inches. |

## MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

|                   |              |                |
|-------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Boisseau. . . . . | 12.5 Litres. | 2.837 gallons. |
|-------------------|--------------|----------------|

## WEIGHTS.

| <i>Usual.</i>  | <i>Metrical.</i>    | <i>English.</i>      |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Grain. . . . . | 5.425 Centigrammes. | 0.837 grains.        |
| Gros. . . . .  | 3.906 Grammes.      | 60.285 grains.       |
| Once. . . . .  | 31.25 Grammes.      | 482.312 gns. or 1oz. |
|                |                     | 1.62 Sdr. avoird.    |
| Livre. . . . . | 500 Grammes.        | 1lb 4oz. 1dwt. 13gr. |
|                |                     | troy, or 1lb. 1oz.   |
|                |                     | 10½ dr. avoird.      |

## WEIGHTS.

Imperial measures are used in transactions with the military commissariat department only ; for all other purposes the weights adopted in the Island are the same as in France before the revolution, viz :

|                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72 grains make. . . 1 gros. | 100 lbs. make. . . 1 quintal |
| 8 gros. . . . . 1 oz.       | 20 quintals. . . 1 ton.      |
| 16 oz. . . . . 1 lb.        |                              |

The proportion of the French to the English pound avoird. is 1,079, so that 100 lbs. French are equivalent to 108 lbs. English ; and one pound English is equal to 926 French.

Sugar is calculated by the lb. or quintal.

Cotton by the bale of 250 lbs.

Coffee by the bag of 100 lbs. net French.

Rice by the bag of 150 lbs.

## MEASURES.

In the transactions with the military commissariat department imperial measures are used, but the French are employed in all other transactions, and are as follows :

*Measures of Length.*

|                    |           |                                       |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 12 lines. . . . .  | 1 inch.   | 6 feet. - - - 1 toise.                |
| 12 inches. . . . . | 1 foot.   | 20 feet. - - - 1 perch.               |
| 5 feet. . . . .    | 1 fathom. | 100 square perches. 1 arpent or acre. |

The proportion borne by the French to the English foot is 1.07, the English to the French foot = 94.

The Aune or ell, by which every kind of cloth is measured and sold is to the English yard as 9 to 7 ; or, more minutely the proportion of the yard to the ell is 77.

*Fire Wood*, is measured by the corde = 8 feet long, 4 feet broad, and 4 feet deep, = 128 cubic feet.

*Measures of Capacity.*

The velt, equal to gallons 1.64, more commonly stated as our gallon, seven pints 4-5ths English, is always considered as two gallons, and its subdivisions are :

|                           |           |                            |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 4 gills equal to. . . . . | 1 pint.   | 2 gallons. . . . . 1 velt. |
| 2 pints. . . . .          | 1 quart.  | 30 velts. . . . . 1 cask.  |
| 4 quarts. . . . .         | 1 gallon. |                            |

Nine English quart or beer bottles are considered equal to a velt, and 40 drams to a gallon.

## COINS.

The currency of Mauritius is entirely of silver and government notes ; sovereigns, the standard in government transactions, are never found in circulation, and are only imported when the rates of exchange are unfavourable, on account of the premium which they always, as a marketable commodity, obtain.

Since 1st January 1826, the public accounts have been kept and rendered in sterling money, agreeably to Ordinance No. 3 of 25th November 1825.

In all transactions of trade, and where government is not concerned, the decimal system of dollars and cents prevails, as follows :

2 sous as equal to 1 centième,  
20 sous or 10 centièmes as 1 livre or franc,  
100 centièmes as 1 dollar, equal to 4 shillings.

The sou is represented by the farthing, the cent by the half-penny, counting 25 for one shilling or quarter of a dollar, the livre or franc by French half franc pieces (which have nearly disappeared in consequence of the Proclamation of 23rd May 1843, reducing their legal value). The dollar, formerly represented by the dollar decaen, has become a fictitious coin, and is now replaced by four shillings or two rupees, the latter, although taken at a reduced rate (1s. 10d. only) in government transactions, having been maintained, by a convention of the commercial body in 1844, as equivalent to two shillings each.

There are two other coins, the token and marquee, almost peculiar to Mauritius ; the former composed of a mixture of metal of which silver forms the basis ; the latter, passing for  $\frac{3}{4}$ d., composed of a kind of bell metal, and with the inscription nearly worn off from old age.

The token passes in all transactions for 8d. and the half token as an equivalent for 4d. or twice the number of cents in each case. Government is rapidly withdrawing this coin from circulation.

## COINS OTHER THAN BRITISH RECEIVABLE IN THE PUBLIC OFFICES AT MAURITIUS.

| DESCRIPTION OF COIN.                                                                                   | VALUE. |                 |               | AUTHORITY FIXING RATE.                                                                                                                     |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                                                        | £      | s.              | d.            |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| GOLD.                                                                                                  |        |                 |               |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Doubloon of Spain, Mexico or the States of South America.                                              | 3      | 4               | 0             | The Queen's proclamation approved by order in council of 1st February 1843, put in force on 27th May following by the Gov. Procl. of 23rd. |  |
| Gold mohur of the East India Company's territory, coined since 1st September 1835.                     | 1      | 9               | 2             |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Twenty-Franc piece of France.                                                                          | 0      | 15              | 10            |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| SILVER.                                                                                                |        |                 |               |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Rupee of East India Company's territory coined since 1st September 1835.                               | 0      | 1               | 10            |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Dollar of Spain.                                                                                       | 4      | 2               |               |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| do. Mexico.                                                                                            |        |                 |               |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| do. of South American States.                                                                          |        |                 |               |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Five-francs, two-francs, and one-franc pieces of France.                                               | 5      | Francs received | (at 3s. 10½d. |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| English colonial money coined at the royal mint, of the same weight and fineness as the Spanish dollar |        |                 |               |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Half dollar                                                                                            | 0      | 2               | 2             | Ordinance of 25th November 1825.                                                                                                           |  |
| Quarter do.                                                                                            | 0      | 1               | 1             |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Eighth of do.                                                                                          | 0      | 0               | 6½            |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Sixteenth of do                                                                                        | 0      | 0               | 3¼            |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Dollar of Decaen                                                                                       | 0      | 4               | 0             |                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Token                                                                                                  | 0      | 0               | 8             | do. of 4th Aug. 1831.                                                                                                                      |  |

## BILLON.

Marquee - - - - - 0 0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  do. of 25th Nov. 1825.

NOTE.—The Queen's proclamation above-mentioned ordains that the said East Indian and foreign gold and silver coins shall circulate and be received in payment throughout the Mauritius and its current money of the United Kingdom at the rates above specified, and that, in all payments to be made, tender of payment in the said coins or either of them, at the several respective rates aforesaid, shall be deemed and taken to be a lawful tender, in the same manner as if such tender had been made in the current coin of the united kingdom.

Ordinance No. 9, dated 10th July 1843, enacts that foreign and indian gold or silver coins not comprehended in the said proclamation of the queen, shall not be considered as a legal tender, and in consequence, shall not be received at the public offices in this colony.

Ordinance No. 3, of 25th November 1825, declares that "a tender and payment of four shillings British silver money or British silver and copper money shall be considered equivalent to and a legal tender and payment of one current dollar of the colonial money of account of Mauritius," and that payments in "copper coin or billon" shall not exceed "the value of twelve pence sterling at any one payment.—*Bolton's Mauritius Almanac for 1852.*

## ENGLISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

In the Imperial system, introduced January 1, 1826, the legal measures of extension and weights are continued as before; but a variety of corn, wine, and beer measures, previously in use, are superseded by a new measure of capacity called the "Imperial standard gallon," containing 277.274 cubic inches, or 10 lbs. avoirdupois, of distilled water, at 62° Fahrenheit, the barometer being at 30 inches. The following table exhibit the Imperial standards, and their usual multiplies and divisions.

## I.—MEASURES OF LENGTH.

|                       |                    |                 |              |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 12 inches             | = 1 foot.          | 40 poles        | = 1 furlong. |
| 3 feet                | = 1 yard.          | 8 furlongs or } | = 1 mila.    |
| 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards | = 1 pole or perch. | 1760 yards }    |              |

The hand = 4 inches; the English ell = 45 inches; the pace = 5 feet: and the fathom = 6 feet. The geographical degree = 20 nautical leagues, or 69.121 miles. In land measure, the chain of 100 links = 66 feet.

## II.—MEASURES OF SURFACE.

|                                  |                  |               |                                   |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 144 square inches                | = 1 square foot. | 4 roods or }  |                                   |
| 9 square feet                    | = 1 square yard. | 4840 square } | = 1 acre.                         |
| 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ sq. yards, or } | = 1 square pole. | yards }       |                                   |
| 272 $\frac{1}{2}$ sq. feet }     |                  |               | And 640 acres make 1 square mile. |
| 40 square poles                  | = 1 rood.        |               |                                   |

## III.—MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

## I.—GENERAL MEASURES OF SOLIDITY.

|                   |                 |                                      |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1728 cubic inches | = 1 cubic foot. | The ton measurement = 8 barrel bulk, |
| 27 cubic feet     | = 1 cubic yard. | or 40 cubic feet.                    |

## II.—MEASURES FOR LIQUIDS, CORN, AND DRY GOODS.

|                    |             |           |              |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| 8.665 cubic inches | = 1 gill.   | 2 gallons | = 1 peck.    |
| 4 gills            | = 1 pint.   | 4 pecks   | = 1 bushel.  |
| 2 pints            | = 1 quart.  | 8 bushels | = 1 quarter. |
| 4 quarts           | = 1 gallon. |           |              |

The peck, bushel, and quarter are used for dry goods only; there are besides, the coom = 4 bushels; the wey or load = 5 quarters; and the last = 2 loads or 10 quarters.

*In Beer measure*, the barrel contains 4 firkins or 36 gallons; and the hogshead  $1\frac{1}{2}$  barrels or 54 gallons.

*In Wine measure*, besides the gallon and its subdivisions, various denominations are used, as the butt, pipe, &c., but these are now to be considered rather as the names of casks than as expressing any definite number of gallons. The *standard gauges* in trade are as follow:—pipe of Port, 115 imp. gallons; pipe of Lisbon, 117 do.; pipe of Cape or Madeira, 92 do.; pipe of Teneriffe, 100 do.; butt of Sherry, 108 do.; hogshead of Claret, 46 do.; aum of Hock, 30 do.

*Herrings* are measured by the barrel of  $26\frac{1}{2}$ , or cran of  $37\frac{1}{2}$  gallons.

#### IV.—MEASURES OF WEIGHT.

##### I.—AVOIRDUPOIS OR COMMERCIAL WEIGHT.

|                        |            |                      |              |
|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 27.34375 troy grains   | = 1 dram.  | 2 stones, or 28 lbs. | = 1 quarter. |
| 16 drams               | = 1 ounce. | 4 qrs., or 112 lbs.  | = 1 cwt.     |
| 16 ounces, or 7000 gr. | = 1 pound. | 20 cwt.              | = 1 ton.     |
| 14 pounds              | = 1 stone. |                      |              |

*Flour weight*.—1 stone = 14 pounds; 1 boll = 140 pounds; 1 sack = 280 pounds, or  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cwt.; 1 barrel = 196 lbs.

##### II.—TROY WEIGHT.

|                 |                  |           |            |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------|------------|
| 24 grains       | = 1 pennyweight. | 12 ounces | = 1 pound. |
| 20 pennyweights | = 1 ounce.       |           |            |

The use of this weight is confined to the precious metals.

The fineness of gold is expressed in carats and grains, the unit of reference being divided into 24 carats, and the carat into 4 grains. The standard of gold coin is 22 carats, that is, the pound or other weight should contain 22 parts pure and 2 alloy. The mint-price of gold is £3 17s. 10d. per ounce; and hence the full weight of a sovereign is 5 dwts. 3.274 troy grains; but the sovereign of 5 dwts. 2½ grains, and the half sovereign of 2 dwts. 13½ grains, are allowed currency (*Proclamation, June 7, 1842*). Wrought gold has two legal standards, one is 22 carats, and the same as the coin, and the other 18 carats. The latter, instituted in 1798, is used chiefly for watch-cases and rings.

The fineness of silver is expressed in ounces and pennyweights; the standard fineness is 11 oz. 2 dwts. of pure metal and 18 dwts. of alloy, making together 1 pound troy. Prior to the recoinage in 1816, a pound of standard silver was minted into 62 shillings, and was thus issued at 5s. 2d. per oz.; but although the market price of standard silver bullion has for many years varied little from 5s. per ounce, the new coin is minted at 5s. 6d. per oz., as 66 shillings are coined from a pound of bullion. The Act of 1816, however, declares "that silver coins shall be a legal tender for 40s. only at one time," and "that gold coins shall be in future the sole standard measure of value and legal tender for payment without any limitation of amount.

Wrought silver has two legal standards; one is the same as that of the coin, and the other 8 dwts. better, or 11 oz. 10 dwts. But the latter, called new sterling, is seldom used.

*Diamond Weight*.—Diamonds are weighed by carats,  $151\frac{1}{2}$  of which make one ounce troy; this carat is therefore equal only to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  troy grains.

*Pearl Weight*.—The troy ounce contains 600 pearl grains, and hence one pearl grain is 4-5ths of a troy grain.

*Apothecaries' Weight*.—20 troy grains make 1 scruple; 3 scruples make one dram; and 8 drams make 1 ounce. The ounce and pound are the same as in troy weight. This weight is used in medical prescriptions only.

| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s., 8d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |    |              |    |    |    |    | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s., 8d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |    |              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|----|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| Rupees.                                         |    |    |    |    | £s Sterling. |    |    |    |    | Rupees.                                         |    |    |    |    | £s Sterling. |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas                                            | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5            | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10                                              | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15           | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |  |
| Plas                                            | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5            | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10                                              | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15           | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |  |
| Plas 1                                          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5            | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10                                              | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15           | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |  |
| Plas 2                                          | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6            | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11                                              | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16           | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |  |
| Plas 3                                          | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7            | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12                                              | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17           | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |  |
| Plas 4                                          | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8            | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13                                              | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18           | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 5                                          | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9            | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14                                              | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19           | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 6                                          | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10           | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15                                              | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20           | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 7                                          | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11           | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16                                              | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21           | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 8                                          | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12           | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17                                              | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22           | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 9                                          | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13           | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18                                              | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23           | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 10                                         | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14           | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19                                              | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24           | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 11                                         | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15           | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20                                              | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25           | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 12                                         | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16           | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21                                              | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26           | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 13                                         | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17           | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22                                              | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27           | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 14                                         | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18           | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23                                              | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28           | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| Plas 15                                         | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19           | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24                                              | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29           | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |



### EXCHANGE TABLE No. 1.

| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s., 8d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |               |    |    |         |    |    |               |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------------|----|----|---------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
| Rupees.                                         |    |    | £s. Sterling. |    |    | Rupees. |    |    | £s. Sterling. |    |    |
| Pies                                            | S. | R. | Rs.           | S. | D. | Pies    | S. | R. | Rs.           | S. | D. |
| 1                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 1       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 2                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 2       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 3                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 3       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 4                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 4       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 5                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 5       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 6                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 6       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 7                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 7       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 8                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 8       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 9                                               | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 9       | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 10                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 10      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 11                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 11      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 12                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 12      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 13                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 13      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 14                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 14      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 15                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 15      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 16                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 16      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 17                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 17      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 18                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 18      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 19                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 19      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 20                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 20      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 21                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 21      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 22                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 22      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 23                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 23      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 24                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 24      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 25                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 25      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 26                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 26      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 27                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 27      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 28                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 28      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 29                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 29      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 30                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 30      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 31                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 31      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 32                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 32      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 33                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 33      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 34                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 34      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 35                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 35      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 36                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 36      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 37                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 37      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 38                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 38      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 39                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 39      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 40                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 40      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 41                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 41      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 42                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 42      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 43                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 43      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 44                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 44      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 45                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 45      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 46                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 46      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 47                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 47      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 48                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 48      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 49                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 49      | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| 50                                              | 0  | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0  | 50      | 0  |    |               |    |    |



## EXCHANGE TABLE No. 1.

| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s., 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d. PER RUPEE. |     |     |     |     |              |        |    |          |          | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s., 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d. PER RUPEE. |   |    |    |    |              |        |    |          |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|--------|----|----------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|--------------|--------|----|----------|----------|
| Rupees.                                                                      |     |     |     |     | £s Sterling. |        |    |          |          | Rupees.                                                                      |   |    |    |    | £s Sterling. |        |    |          |          |
| Pies 1                                                                       |     |     |     |     | £            | S.     | D. | Q. D. P. | Rupees   | Pies 1                                                                       |   |    |    |    | £            | S.     | D. | Q. D. P. | Rupees   |
| 1                                                                            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 40           | 3      | 9  | 0        | 40       | 1                                                                            | 2 | 3  | 4  | 5  | 40           | 3      | 9  | 0        | 40       |
| 6                                                                            | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 50           | 4      | 6  | 0        | 50       | 2                                                                            | 3 | 4  | 5  | 6  | 50           | 4      | 7  | 0        | 50       |
| 11                                                                           | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 60           | 5      | 3  | 0        | 60       | 3                                                                            | 4 | 5  | 6  | 7  | 60           | 5      | 4  | 0        | 60       |
| 16                                                                           | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 70           | 6      | 1  | 0        | 70       | 4                                                                            | 5 | 6  | 7  | 8  | 70           | 6      | 1  | 0        | 70       |
| 21                                                                           | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 80           | 6      | 18 | 4        | 80       | 5                                                                            | 6 | 7  | 8  | 9  | 80           | 6      | 19 | 2        | 80       |
| 26                                                                           | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 90           | 7      | 15 | 7        | 90       | 6                                                                            | 7 | 8  | 9  | 10 | 90           | 7      | 16 | 6        | 90       |
| 31                                                                           | 32  | 33  | 34  | 35  | 100          | 8      | 12 | 11       | 100      | 7                                                                            | 8 | 9  | 10 | 11 | 100          | 8      | 13 | 11       | 100      |
| 36                                                                           | 37  | 38  | 39  | 40  | 200          | 17     | 5  | 10       | 200      | 8                                                                            | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 200          | 17     | 7  | 11       | 200      |
| 41                                                                           | 42  | 43  | 44  | 45  | 300          | 25     | 18 | 9        | 300      | 9                                                                            | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 300          | 26     | 1  | 10       | 300      |
| 46                                                                           | 47  | 48  | 49  | 50  | 400          | 34     | 11 | 8        | 400      | 10                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 400          | 34     | 15 | 10       | 400      |
| 51                                                                           | 52  | 53  | 54  | 55  | 500          | 43     | 4  | 7        | 500      | 11                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 500          | 43     | 9  | 9        | 500      |
| 56                                                                           | 57  | 58  | 59  | 60  | 600          | 51     | 17 | 6        | 600      | 12                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 600          | 52     | 3  | 9        | 600      |
| 61                                                                           | 62  | 63  | 64  | 65  | 700          | 60     | 10 | 5        | 700      | 13                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 700          | 60     | 17 | 8        | 700      |
| 66                                                                           | 67  | 68  | 69  | 70  | 800          | 69     | 3  | 4        | 800      | 14                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 800          | 69     | 11 | 8        | 800      |
| 71                                                                           | 72  | 73  | 74  | 75  | 900          | 77     | 16 | 3        | 900      | 15                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 900          | 78     | 5  | 7        | 900      |
| 76                                                                           | 77  | 78  | 79  | 80  | 1,000        | 86     | 9  | 2        | 1,000    | 16                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1,000        | 86     | 19 | 7        | 1,000    |
| 81                                                                           | 82  | 83  | 84  | 85  | 2,000        | 172    | 18 | 4        | 2,000    | 32                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2,000        | 173    | 19 | 2        | 2,000    |
| 86                                                                           | 87  | 88  | 89  | 90  | 3,000        | 259    | 7  | 6        | 3,000    | 48                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3,000        | 260    | 18 | 9        | 3,000    |
| 91                                                                           | 92  | 93  | 94  | 95  | 4,000        | 345    | 16 | 8        | 4,000    | 64                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4,000        | 347    | 18 | 4        | 4,000    |
| 96                                                                           | 97  | 98  | 99  | 100 | 5,000        | 432    | 5  | 10       | 5,000    | 80                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5,000        | 434    | 17 | 11       | 5,000    |
| 101                                                                          | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 6,000        | 519    | 15 | 0        | 6,000    | 96                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6,000        | 521    | 17 | 6        | 6,000    |
| 106                                                                          | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 7,000        | 605    | 4  | 2        | 7,000    | 112                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 7,000        | 608    | 17 | 1        | 7,000    |
| 111                                                                          | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 8,000        | 691    | 13 | 4        | 8,000    | 128                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 8,000        | 695    | 16 | 8        | 8,000    |
| 116                                                                          | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 9,000        | 778    | 2  | 6        | 9,000    | 144                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 9,000        | 782    | 16 | 3        | 9,000    |
| 121                                                                          | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 10,000       | 864    | 11 | 8        | 10,000   | 160                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 10,000       | 869    | 15 | 10       | 10,000   |
| 126                                                                          | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 20,000       | 1,729  | 3  | 4        | 20,000   | 320                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 20,000       | 1,739  | 11 | 8        | 20,000   |
| 131                                                                          | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 30,000       | 2,593  | 15 | 0        | 30,000   | 480                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 30,000       | 2,609  | 7  | 6        | 30,000   |
| 136                                                                          | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 40,000       | 3,458  | 6  | 8        | 40,000   | 640                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 40,000       | 3,479  | 3  | 4        | 40,000   |
| 141                                                                          | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 50,000       | 4,322  | 18 | 4        | 50,000   | 800                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 50,000       | 4,349  | 19 | 2        | 50,000   |
| 146                                                                          | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 60,000       | 5,187  | 10 | 0        | 60,000   | 960                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 60,000       | 5,218  | 15 | 0        | 60,000   |
| 151                                                                          | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 70,000       | 6,052  | 1  | 8        | 70,000   | 1,120                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 70,000       | 6,088  | 10 | 10       | 70,000   |
| 156                                                                          | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 80,000       | 6,916  | 13 | 4        | 80,000   | 1,280                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 80,000       | 6,953  | 6  | 8        | 80,000   |
| 161                                                                          | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 90,000       | 7,781  | 5  | 0        | 90,000   | 1,440                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 90,000       | 7,823  | 2  | 6        | 90,000   |
| 166                                                                          | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 1,00,000     | 8,645  | 16 | 8        | 1,00,000 | 1,600                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1,00,000     | 8,697  | 19 | 4        | 1,00,000 |
| 171                                                                          | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 2,00,000     | 17,291 | 13 | 4        | 2,00,000 | 3,200                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2,00,000     | 17,395 | 16 | 5        | 2,00,000 |
| 176                                                                          | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 3,00,000     | 25,937 | 10 | 0        | 3,00,000 | 4,800                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3,00,000     | 26,093 | 19 | 0        | 3,00,000 |
| 181                                                                          | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 4,00,000     | 34,583 | 6  | 8        | 4,00,000 | 6,400                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4,00,000     | 34,791 | 13 | 4        | 4,00,000 |
| 186                                                                          | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 5,00,000     | 43,229 | 3  | 4        | 5,00,000 | 8,000                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5,00,000     | 43,489 | 11 | 8        | 5,00,000 |
| 191                                                                          | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 |              |        |    |          |          | 9,600                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 196                                                                          | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 |              |        |    |          |          | 11,200                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 201                                                                          | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 |              |        |    |          |          | 12,800                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 206                                                                          | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 |              |        |    |          |          | 14,400                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 211                                                                          | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 |              |        |    |          |          | 16,000                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 216                                                                          | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 |              |        |    |          |          | 17,600                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 221                                                                          | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 |              |        |    |          |          | 19,200                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 226                                                                          | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 |              |        |    |          |          | 20,800                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 231                                                                          | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 |              |        |    |          |          | 22,400                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 236                                                                          | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 |              |        |    |          |          | 24,000                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 241                                                                          | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 |              |        |    |          |          | 25,600                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 246                                                                          | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 |              |        |    |          |          | 27,200                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 251                                                                          | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 |              |        |    |          |          | 28,800                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 256                                                                          | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 |              |        |    |          |          | 30,400                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 261                                                                          | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 |              |        |    |          |          | 32,000                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 266                                                                          | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 |              |        |    |          |          | 33,600                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 271                                                                          | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 |              |        |    |          |          | 35,200                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 276                                                                          | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 |              |        |    |          |          | 36,800                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 281                                                                          | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 |              |        |    |          |          | 38,400                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 286                                                                          | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 |              |        |    |          |          | 40,000                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 291                                                                          | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 |              |        |    |          |          | 41,600                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |
| 296                                                                          | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 |              |        |    |          |          | 43,200                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |              |        |    |          |          |

| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 9d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |          |          |              |    |    |          |          | RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 9½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |          |          |              |    |    |          |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|----------|--------------|----|----|----------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|----------|--------------|----|----|----------|---------|
| Rupees.                                         |    |    |          |          | Rupees.      |    |    |          |          | Rupees.                                          |    |    |          |          | Rupees.      |    |    |          |         |
| £s Sterling.                                    |    |    |          |          | £s Sterling. |    |    |          |          | £s Sterling.                                     |    |    |          |          | £s Sterling. |    |    |          |         |
| £                                               | S. | D. | q. d. F. | Rupees.  | £            | S. | D. | q. d. F. | Rupees.  | £                                                | S. | D. | q. d. F. | Rupees.  | £            | S. | D. | q. d. F. | Rupees. |
| 1                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 40       | 3            | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | Pies 1   | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 0.410    | 40       | 3            | 10 | 5  | 0.000    |         |
| 2                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 50       | 4            | 7  | 6  | 0.000    | 2        | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 0.890    | 50       | 4            | 8  | 0  | 1.000    |         |
| 3                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 60       | 5            | 5  | 0  | 0.000    | 3        | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 1.320    | 60       | 5            | 5  | 7  | 2.000    |         |
| 4                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 70       | 6            | 2  | 6  | 0.000    | 4        | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 1.760    | 70       | 6            | 3  | 2  | 3.000    |         |
| 5                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 80       | 7            | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 5        | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 2.200    | 80       | 7            | 0  | 10 | 0.000    |         |
| 6                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 90       | 7            | 17 | 6  | 0.000    | 6        | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 2.610    | 90       | 7            | 18 | 5  | 1.000    |         |
| 7                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 100      | 8            | 15 | 0  | 0.000    | 7        | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 3.040    | 100      | 8            | 16 | 0  | 2.000    |         |
| 8                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 200      | 17           | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | 8        | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 3.520    | 200      | 17           | 12 | 1  | 0.000    |         |
| 9                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 300      | 28           | 5  | 0  | 0.000    | 9        | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 3.960    | 300      | 28           | 8  | 1  | 2.000    |         |
| 10                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 400      | 35           | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 10       | 0                                                | 0  | 1  | 4.401    | 400      | 35           | 4  | 2  | 0.00     |         |
| 11                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 500      | 43           | 15 | 0  | 0.000    | 11       | 0                                                | 0  | 1  | 4.941    | 500      | 44           | 0  | 2  | 2.000    |         |
| 12                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 600      | 52           | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | Annas 1  | 0                                                | 0  | 1  | 1.291    | 600      | 52           | 16 | 3  | 0.000    |         |
| 13                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 700      | 61           | 5  | 0  | 0.000    | 2        | 0                                                | 0  | 2  | 2.562    | 700      | 61           | 12 | 3  | 2.000    |         |
| 14                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 800      | 70           | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 3        | 0                                                | 0  | 3  | 3.843    | 800      | 70           | 8  | 4  | 0.000    |         |
| 15                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 900      | 78           | 15 | 0  | 0.000    | 4        | 0                                                | 0  | 5  | 1.125    | 900      | 79           | 4  | 4  | 2.000    |         |
| 16                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,000    | 87           | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | 5        | 0                                                | 0  | 6  | 2.405    | 1,000    | 89           | 0  | 5  | 0.000    |         |
| 17                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,000    | 175          | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 6        | 0                                                | 0  | 7  | 3.697    | 2,000    | 176          | 0  | 10 | 0.000    |         |
| 18                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 2,000    | 263          | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | 7        | 0                                                | 0  | 9  | 0.968    | 3,000    | 264          | 1  | 3  | 0.000    |         |
| 19                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 3,000    | 350          | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 8        | 0                                                | 0  | 10 | 2.250    | 4,000    | 352          | 1  | 8  | 0.000    |         |
| 20                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 4,000    | 437          | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | 9        | 0                                                | 0  | 11 | 3.531    | 5,000    | 440          | 2  | 1  | 0.000    |         |
| 21                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 5,000    | 525          | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 10       | 0                                                | 1  | 1  | 0.812    | 6,000    | 528          | 2  | 6  | 0.000    |         |
| 22                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 6,000    | 612          | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | 11       | 0                                                | 1  | 2  | 2.093    | 7,000    | 616          | 3  | 11 | 0.000    |         |
| 23                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 7,000    | 700          | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 12       | 0                                                | 1  | 3  | 3.375    | 8,000    | 704          | 3  | 4  | 0.000    |         |
| 24                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 8,000    | 787          | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | 13       | 0                                                | 1  | 5  | 0.655    | 9,000    | 792          | 3  | 9  | 0.000    |         |
| 25                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 9,000    | 875          | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 14       | 0                                                | 1  | 6  | 1.937    | 10,000   | 890          | 4  | 2  | 0.000    |         |
| 26                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 10,000   | 962          | 10 | 0  | 0.000    | 15       | 0                                                | 1  | 7  | 3.213    | 20,000   | 1,760        | 8  | 4  | 0.000    |         |
| 27                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 20,000   | 1,750        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | Rupees 1 | 0                                                | 0  | 1  | 0.500    | 30,000   | 2,610        | 12 | 6  | 0.000    |         |
| 28                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 30,000   | 2,625        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 2        | 0                                                | 1  | 9  | 1.000    | 40,000   | 3,520        | 16 | 8  | 0.000    |         |
| 29                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 40,000   | 3,500        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 3        | 0                                                | 1  | 6  | 1.500    | 50,000   | 4,401        | 0  | 10 | 0.000    |         |
| 30                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 50,000   | 4,375        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 4        | 0                                                | 5  | 3  | 2.000    | 60,000   | 5,281        | 5  | 0  | 0.000    |         |
| 31                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 60,000   | 5,250        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 5        | 0                                                | 7  | 0  | 2.500    | 70,000   | 6,161        | 9  | 2  | 0.000    |         |
| 32                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 70,000   | 6,125        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 6        | 0                                                | 8  | 9  | 3.000    | 80,000   | 7,041        | 13 | 4  | 0.000    |         |
| 33                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 80,000   | 7,000        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 7        | 0                                                | 10 | 6  | 3.500    | 90,000   | 7,921        | 17 | 6  | 0.000    |         |
| 34                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 90,000   | 7,875        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 8        | 0                                                | 14 | 1  | 0.000    | 1,00,000 | 8,801        | 1  | 8  | 0.000    |         |
| 35                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,00,000 | 8,750        | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 9        | 0                                                | 15 | 10 | 0.500    | 2,00,000 | 17,601       | 3  | 4  | 0.000    |         |
| 36                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 2,00,000 | 17,500       | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 10       | 0                                                | 17 | 7  | 1.000    | 3,00,000 | 26,406       | 5  | 0  | 0.000    |         |
| 37                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 3,00,000 | 26,250       | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 20       | 1                                                | 15 | 2  | 2.000    | 4,00,000 | 35,203       | 6  | 8  | 0.000    |         |
| 38                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 4,00,000 | 35,000       | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 30       | 2                                                | 12 | 9  | 3.000    | 5,00,000 | 44,010       | 8  | 4  | 0.000    |         |
| 39                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 5,00,000 | 43,750       | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |          |                                                  |    |    |          |          |              |    |    |          |         |

EXCHANGE TABLE No. 1.

| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s. 9½d. PER RUPEE. |     |    |              |       |     |         |          |    |              | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s. 9½d. PER RUPEE. |          |         |     |    |              |       |     |     |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|----|--------------|-------|-----|---------|----------|----|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|-----|----|--------------|-------|-----|-----|----------|
| Rupees.                                         |     |    | £s Sterling. |       |     | Rupees. |          |    | £s Sterling. |                                                 |          | Rupees. |     |    | £s Sterling. |       |     |     |          |
|                                                 | Rs. | D. | Q. D. P.     |       | Rs. | D.      | Q. D. P. |    | Rs.          | D.                                              | Q. D. P. |         | Rs. | D. | Q. D. P.     |       | Rs. | D.  | Q. D. P. |
| 1                                               | 0   | 0  | 0.442        | 40    | 3   | 10      | 0.000    | 1  | 0            | 0                                               | 0.415    | 40      | 3   | 11 | 3            | 0.000 | 1   | 0   | 0        |
| 2                                               | 0   | 0  | 0.885        | 50    | 4   | 8       | 0.000    | 2  | 0            | 0                                               | 0.890    | 50      | 4   | 9  | 0            | 0.000 | 2   | 0   | 0        |
| 3                                               | 0   | 0  | 1.328        | 60    | 5   | 6       | 0.000    | 3  | 0            | 0                                               | 1.335    | 60      | 5   | 6  | 10           | 0.000 | 3   | 0   | 0        |
| 4                                               | 0   | 0  | 1.770        | 70    | 6   | 3       | 0.000    | 4  | 0            | 0                                               | 1.781    | 70      | 6   | 4  | 8            | 0.000 | 4   | 0   | 0        |
| 5                                               | 0   | 0  | 2.213        | 80    | 7   | 1       | 0.000    | 5  | 0            | 0                                               | 2.226    | 80      | 7   | 2  | 6            | 0.000 | 5   | 0   | 0        |
| 6                                               | 0   | 0  | 2.656        | 90    | 7   | 19      | 0.000    | 6  | 0            | 0                                               | 2.671    | 90      | 8   | 0  | 3            | 0.000 | 6   | 0   | 0        |
| 7                                               | 0   | 0  | 3.098        | 100   | 8   | 17      | 0.000    | 7  | 0            | 0                                               | 3.117    | 100     | 8   | 18 | 1            | 0.000 | 7   | 0   | 0        |
| 8                                               | 0   | 0  | 3.541        | 200   | 17  | 14      | 0.000    | 8  | 0            | 0                                               | 3.562    | 200     | 17  | 16 | 3            | 0.000 | 8   | 0   | 0        |
| 9                                               | 0   | 0  | 3.984        | 300   | 26  | 11      | 0.000    | 9  | 0            | 0                                               | 4.007    | 300     | 26  | 14 | 4            | 0.000 | 9   | 0   | 0        |
| 10                                              | 0   | 0  | 4.427        | 400   | 35  | 8       | 0.000    | 10 | 0            | 0                                               | 4.453    | 400     | 35  | 12 | 6            | 0.000 | 10  | 0   | 0        |
| 11                                              | 0   | 0  | 4.870        | 500   | 41  | 5       | 0.000    | 11 | 0            | 0                                               | 4.898    | 500     | 41  | 10 | 7            | 0.000 | 11  | 0   | 0        |
| 12                                              | 0   | 0  | 5.312        | 600   | 53  | 2       | 0.000    | 12 | 0            | 0                                               | 5.343    | 600     | 53  | 8  | 9            | 0.000 | 12  | 0   | 0        |
| 13                                              | 0   | 0  | 5.755        | 700   | 61  | 19      | 0.000    | 13 | 0            | 0                                               | 5.787    | 700     | 61  | 6  | 10           | 0.000 | 13  | 0   | 0        |
| 14                                              | 0   | 0  | 6.198        | 800   | 70  | 16      | 0.000    | 14 | 0            | 0                                               | 6.231    | 800     | 70  | 5  | 0            | 0.000 | 14  | 0   | 0        |
| 15                                              | 0   | 0  | 6.641        | 900   | 79  | 13      | 0.000    | 15 | 0            | 0                                               | 6.675    | 900     | 79  | 3  | 1            | 0.000 | 15  | 0   | 0        |
| 16                                              | 0   | 0  | 7.084        | 1,000 | 88  | 10      | 0.000    | 16 | 0            | 0                                               | 7.118    | 1,000   | 88  | 1  | 3            | 0.000 | 16  | 0   | 0        |
| 17                                              | 0   | 0  | 7.527        | 2,000 | 177 | 1       | 0.000    | 17 | 0            | 0                                               | 7.562    | 2,000   | 178 | 2  | 6            | 0.000 | 17  | 0   | 0        |
| 18                                              | 0   | 0  | 7.970        | 3,000 | 265 | 12      | 0.000    | 18 | 0            | 0                                               | 8.006    | 3,000   | 267 | 3  | 9            | 0.000 | 18  | 0   | 0        |
| 19                                              | 0   | 0  | 8.413        | 4,000 | 354 | 3       | 0.000    | 19 | 0            | 0                                               | 8.448    | 4,000   | 356 | 5  | 0            | 0.000 | 19  | 0   | 0        |
| 20                                              | 0   | 0  | 8.856        | 5,000 | 442 | 14      | 0.000    | 20 | 0            | 0                                               | 8.891    | 5,000   | 445 | 6  | 3            | 0.000 | 20  | 0   | 0        |
| 21                                              | 0   | 0  | 9.299        | 6,000 | 531 | 5       | 0.000    | 21 | 0            | 0                                               | 9.334    | 6,000   | 533 | 7  | 6            | 0.000 | 21  | 0   | 0        |
| 22                                              | 0   | 0  | 9.742        | 7,000 | 619 | 15      | 0.000    | 22 | 0            | 0                                               | 9.777    | 7,000   | 621 | 9  | 9            | 0.000 | 22  | 0</ |          |

| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s. 9½d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s. 9½d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| Rupees.                                         |  |  |  |  | £s Sterling. |  |  |  |  | Rupees.                                         |  |  |  |  | £s Sterling. |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |

EXCHANGE TABLE No. 1.

[illegible]

| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s. 10d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |          |          |              |    |    |    |          | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s. 10d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |          |          |              |    |    |    |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|----------|--------------|----|----|----|----------|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|----------|--------------|----|----|----|----------|
| Rupees.                                         |    |    |          |          | £s Sterling. |    |    |    |          | Rupees.                                         |    |    |          |          | £s Sterling. |    |    |    |          |
| Pies                                            | D. | S. | q. p. r. | Rupees   | £            | s. | D. | S. | q. p. r. | Pies                                            | D. | S. | q. p. r. | Rupees   | £            | s. | D. | S. | q. p. r. |
|                                                 |    |    |          |          |              |    |    |    |          |                                                 |    |    |          |          |              |    |    |    |          |
| 1                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 40       | 3            | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 1                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 40       | 3            | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 2                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 50       | 4            | 11 | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 2                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 50       | 4            | 12 | 2  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 3                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 60       | 5            | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 3                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 60       | 5            | 10 | 7  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 4                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 70       | 6            | 8  | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 4                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 70       | 6            | 9  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 5                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 80       | 7            | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 5                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 80       | 7            | 7  | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 6                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 90       | 8            | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 6                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 90       | 8            | 5  | 11 | 0  | 0.000    |
| 7                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 100      | 9            | 3  | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 7                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 100      | 9            | 4  | 4  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 8                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 200      | 18           | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 8                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 200      | 18           | 8  | 9  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 9                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 300      | 27           | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 9                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 300      | 27           | 13 | 1  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 10                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 400      | 36           | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 10                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 400      | 36           | 17 | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 11                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 500      | 45           | 16 | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 11                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 500      | 46           | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0.000    |
| 12                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 600      | 54           | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 12                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 600      | 55           | 6  | 3  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 13                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 700      | 63           | 3  | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 13                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 700      | 61           | 10 | 7  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 14                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 800      | 72           | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 14                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 800      | 73           | 15 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 15                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 900      | 82           | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 15                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 900      | 82           | 19 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 16                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,000    | 91           | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 16                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,000    | 92           | 3  | 9  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 17                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 2,000    | 183          | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 17                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 2,000    | 191          | 7  | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 18                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 3,000    | 275          | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 18                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 3,000    | 276          | 11 | 3  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 19                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 4,000    | 366          | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 19                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 4,000    | 368          | 15 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 20                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 5,000    | 458          | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 20                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 5,000    | 460          | 18 | 9  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 21                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 6,000    | 550          | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 21                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 6,000    | 553          | 2  | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 22                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 7,000    | 641          | 12 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 22                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 7,000    | 645          | 6  | 3  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 23                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 8,000    | 733          | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 23                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 8,000    | 737          | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 24                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 9,000    | 825          | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 24                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 9,000    | 829          | 13 | 9  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 25                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 10,000   | 916          | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 25                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 10,000   | 921          | 17 | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 26                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 20,000   | 1,833        | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 26                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 20,000   | 1,843        | 15 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 27                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 30,000   | 2,750        | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 27                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 30,000   | 2,765        | 12 | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 28                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 40,000   | 3,666        | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 28                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 40,000   | 3,687        | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 29                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 50,000   | 4,583        | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 29                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 50,000   | 4,609        | 7  | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 30                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 60,000   | 5,500        | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 30                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 60,000   | 5,531        | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 31                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 70,000   | 6,416        | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 31                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 70,000   | 6,433        | 2  | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 32                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 80,000   | 7,333        | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 32                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 80,000   | 7,375        | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 33                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 90,000   | 8,250        | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 33                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 90,000   | 8,296        | 17 | 6  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 34                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,00,000 | 9,166        | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 34                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,00,000 | 9,218        | 15 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 35                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 2,00,000 | 18,333       | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 35                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 2,00,000 | 18,437       | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 36                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 3,00,000 | 27,500       | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    | 36                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 3,00,000 | 27,656       | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 37                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 4,00,000 | 36,666       | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0.000    | 37                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 4,00,000 | 36,875       | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |
| 38                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 5,00,000 | 45,833       | 6  | 8  | 0  | 0.000    | 38                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 5,00,000 | 46,092       | 15 | 0  | 0  | 0.000    |



| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s., 10d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |          |              |     |    |    |          | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 1s., 10d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |          |              |     |    |    |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|--------------|-----|----|----|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|--------------|-----|----|----|----------|
| Rupees.                                          |    |    |    |          | £s Sterling. |     |    |    |          | Rupees.                                          |    |    |    |          | £s Sterling. |     |    |    |          |
| Pies                                             | As | S. | D. | Q. d. r. | Rupees       | As  | S. | D. | Q. d. r. | Pies                                             | As | S. | D. | Q. d. r. | Rupees       | As  | S. | D. | Q. d. r. |
| 1                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.463    | 40           | 3   | 11 | 2  | 0.000    | 1                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.463    | 40           | 3   | 11 | 2  | 0.000    |
| 2                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.927    | 50           | 4   | 12 | 3  | 0.000    | 2                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.932    | 50           | 4   | 13 | 2  | 0.000    |
| 3                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1.390    | 60           | 5   | 11 | 3  | 2.000    | 3                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1.390    | 60           | 5   | 11 | 10 | 2.000    |
| 4                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1.854    | 70           | 6   | 9  | 9  | 2.000    | 4                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1.864    | 70           | 6   | 10 | 6  | 1.000    |
| 5                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2.317    | 80           | 7   | 5  | 4  | 0.000    | 5                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2.330    | 80           | 7   | 9  | 2  | 0.000    |
| 6                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2.781    | 90           | 8   | 6  | 10 | 2.000    | 6                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2.796    | 90           | 8   | 7  | 5  | 3.000    |
| 7                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3.244    | 100          | 9   | 5  | 5  | 0.000    | 7                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3.263    | 100          | 9   | 6  | 5  | 2.000    |
| 8                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3.708    | 200          | 18  | 10 | 10 | 0.000    | 8                                                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3.729    | 200          | 18  | 12 | 11 | 0.000    |
| 9                                                | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0.171    | 300          | 27  | 16 | 3  | 0.000    | 9                                                | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0.195    | 300          | 27  | 19 | 4  | 2.000    |
| 10                                               | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0.635    | 400          | 37  | 1  | 8  | 0.000    | 10                                               | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0.661    | 400          | 37  | 5  | 10 | 0.000    |
| 11                                               | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1.098    | 500          | 46  | 7  | 1  | 0.000    | 11                                               | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1.127    | 500          | 46  | 12 | 3  | 2.000    |
| 12                                               | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1.562    | 600          | 55  | 12 | 6  | 0.000    | 12                                               | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1.593    | 600          | 55  | 18 | 9  | 0.000    |
| 13                                               | 0  | 0  | 2  | 3.125    | 700          | 64  | 17 | 11 | 0.000    | 13                                               | 0  | 0  | 2  | 3.187    | 700          | 65  | 5  | 2  | 2.000    |
| 14                                               | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0.687    | 800          | 73  | 3  | 9  | 0.000    | 14                                               | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0.781    | 800          | 74  | 11 | 8  | 0.000    |
| 15                                               | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0.250    | 900          | 83  | 8  | 9  | 0.000    | 15                                               | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0.375    | 900          | 83  | 18 | 1  | 2.000    |
| 16                                               | 0  | 0  | 3  | 3.512    | 1,000        | 92  | 14 | 2  | 0.000    | 16                                               | 0  | 0  | 3  | 3.968    | 1,000        | 93  | 4  | 7  | 0.000    |
| 17                                               | 0  | 0  | 4  | 1.375    | 2,000        | 155 | 8  | 4  | 0.000    | 17                                               | 0  | 0  | 4  | 1.563    | 2,000        | 156 | 3  | 2  | 0.000    |
| 18                                               | 0  | 0  | 4  | 2.937    | 3,000        | 278 | 2  | 6  | 0.000    | 18                                               | 0  | 0  | 4  | 3.136    | 3,000        | 279 | 13 | 9  | 0.000    |
| 19                                               | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0.509    | 4,000        | 370 | 16 | 8  | 0.000    | 19                                               | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0.719    | 4,000        | 372 | 18 | 4  | 0.000    |
| 20                                               | 0  | 0  | 5  | 2.062    | 5,000        | 463 | 10 | 10 | 0.000    | 20                                               | 0  | 0  | 5  | 2.243    | 5,000        | 466 | 2  | 11 | 0.000    |
| 21                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 3.625    | 6,000        | 556 | 5  | 9  | 0.000    | 21                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 3.937    | 6,000        | 559 | 7  | 6  | 0.000    |
| 22                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 1.187    | 7,000        | 648 | 19 | 2  | 0.000    | 22                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 1.531    | 7,000        | 652 | 12 | 1  | 0.000    |
| 23                                               | 0  | 0  | 7  | 2.750    | 8,000        | 741 | 13 | 4  | 0.000    | 23                                               | 0  | 0  | 7  | 3.125    | 8,000        | 745 | 16 | 8  | 0.000    |
| 24                                               | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0.312    | 9,000        | 834 | 7  | 6  | 0.000    | 24                                               | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0.718    | 9,000        | 837 | 1  | 3  | 0.000    |
| 25                                               | 0  | 0  | 8  | 1.875    | 10,000       | 927 | 1  | 8  | 0.000    | 25                                               | 0  | 0  | 8  |          |              |     |    |    |          |

| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 10½d. PER RUPEE. \|\| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 10½d. PER RUPEE. |   |    |              |          |                                                   |   |    |              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|--------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------|---|----|--------------|----------|
| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 10½d. PER RUPEE.                                                      |   |    |              |          | RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 10½d. PER RUPEE. |   |    |              |          |
| Rupees.                                                                                                |   |    | £s Sterling. |          | Rupees.                                           |   |    | £s Sterling. |          |
|                                                                                                        | £ | S. | D.           | q. d. r. |                                                   | £ | S. | D.           | q. d. r. |
| Pies 1                                                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 0            | 461      | Pies 1                                            | 0 | 0  | 0            | 471      |
| 2                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 0            | 937      | 2                                                 | 0 | 0  | 0            | 942      |
| 3                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 0            | 1,406    | 3                                                 | 0 | 0  | 0            | 1,414    |
| 4                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 0            | 1,875    | 4                                                 | 0 | 0  | 0            | 1,885    |
| 5                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 0            | 2,343    | 5                                                 | 0 | 0  | 0            | 2,356    |
| 6                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 0            | 2,812    | 6                                                 | 0 | 0  | 0            | 2,828    |
| 7                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 0            | 3,281    | 7                                                 | 0 | 0  | 0            | 3,299    |
| 8                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 0            | 3,750    | 8                                                 | 0 | 0  | 0            | 3,770    |
| 9                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 1            | 4,218    | 9                                                 | 0 | 0  | 1            | 4,242    |
| 10                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 1            | 4,687    | 10                                                | 0 | 0  | 1            | 4,713    |
| 11                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 1            | 5,156    | 11                                                | 0 | 0  | 1            | 5,184    |
| Annas 1                                                                                                | 0 | 0  | 1            | 1,625    | Annas 1                                           | 0 | 0  | 1            | 1,646    |
| 2                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 2            | 3,250    | 2                                                 | 0 | 0  | 2            | 3,312    |
| 3                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 3            | 4,875    | 3                                                 | 0 | 0  | 3            | 4,969    |
| 4                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 5            | 6,500    | 4                                                 | 0 | 0  | 5            | 6,625    |
| 5                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 7            | 8,125    | 5                                                 | 0 | 0  | 7            | 8,251    |
| 6                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 8            | 9,750    | 6                                                 | 0 | 0  | 8            | 9,937    |
| 7                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 9            | 11,375   | 7                                                 | 0 | 0  | 9            | 11,593   |
| 8                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 11           | 13,000   | 8                                                 | 0 | 0  | 11           | 13,250   |
| 9                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 1            | 14,625   | 9                                                 | 0 | 0  | 1            | 14,906   |
| 10                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2            | 16,250   | 10                                                | 0 | 0  | 2            | 16,562   |
| 11                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 3            | 17,875   | 11                                                | 0 | 0  | 3            | 17,818   |
| 12                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 4            | 19,500   | 12                                                | 0 | 0  | 4            | 19,875   |
| 13                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 6            | 21,125   | 13                                                | 0 | 0  | 6            | 21,531   |
| 14                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 7            | 22,750   | 14                                                | 0 | 0  | 7            | 23,187   |
| 15                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 9            | 24,375   | 15                                                | 0 | 0  | 9            | 24,843   |
| Rupees 1                                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 10           | 26,000   | Rupees 1                                          | 0 | 1  | 19           | 26,500   |
| 2                                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 9            | 28,000   | 2                                                 | 0 | 3  | 9            | 28,500   |
| 3                                                                                                      | 0 | 5  | 7            | 30,000   | 3                                                 | 0 | 5  | 7            | 30,500   |
| 4                                                                                                      | 0 | 7  | 6            | 32,000   | 4                                                 | 0 | 7  | 6            | 32,000   |
| 5                                                                                                      | 0 | 9  | 4            | 34,000   | 5                                                 | 0 | 9  | 4            | 34,000   |
| 6                                                                                                      | 0 | 11 | 3            | 36,000   | 6                                                 | 0 | 11 | 3            | 36,000   |
| 7                                                                                                      | 0 | 13 | 1            | 38,000   | 7                                                 | 0 | 13 | 2            | 38,000   |
| 8                                                                                                      | 0 | 15 | 0            | 40,000   | 8                                                 | 0 | 15 | 1            | 40,000   |
| 9                                                                                                      | 0 | 16 | 10           | 42,000   | 9                                                 | 0 | 16 | 11           | 42,000   |
| 10                                                                                                     | 0 | 18 | 9            | 44,000   | 10                                                | 0 | 18 | 10           | 44,000   |
| 20                                                                                                     | 1 | 17 | 6            | 6,000    | 20                                                | 1 | 17 | 8            | 6,000    |
| 30                                                                                                     | 2 | 16 | 3            | 3,000    | 30                                                | 2 | 16 | 6            | 3,000    |



RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 11d. PER RUPEE.      ||      RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 11½d. PER RUPEE.

| Rupees.  |  |  |  | £s Sterling. |    |    |          | Rupees.  |        |    |    | £s Sterling. |          |    |          | Rupees. |   |    |    | £s Sterling. |          |        |          | Q. D. P. |       |  |  |  |  |
|----------|--|--|--|--------------|----|----|----------|----------|--------|----|----|--------------|----------|----|----------|---------|---|----|----|--------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--|--|--|--|
|          |  |  |  | £            | S. | D. | Q. D. P. |          |        |    |    | £            | S.       | D. | Q. D. P. |         |   |    |    | £            | S.       | D.     | Q. D. P. |          |       |  |  |  |  |
| Pies 1   |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 0.479    | 40       | 3      | 16 | 8  | 0.000        | Pies 1   |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0.481        | 40       | 3      | 17       | 1        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 2        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 0.958    | 50       | 4      | 15 | 10 | 0.000        | 2        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0.993        | 50       | 4      | 16       | 4        | 1.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 3        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 1.437    | 60       | 5      | 15 | 0  | 0.000        | 3        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1.415        | 60       | 5      | 15       | 7        | 2.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 4        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 1.916    | 70       | 6      | 14 | 2  | 0.000        | 4        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1.927        | 70       | 6      | 14       | 10       | 3.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 5        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 2.395    | 80       | 7      | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 5        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2.408        | 80       | 7      | 14       | 2        | 4.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 6        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 2.875    | 90       | 8      | 12 | 6  | 0.000        | 6        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2.890        | 90       | 8      | 13       | 5        | 1.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 7        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 3.354    | 100      | 9      | 11 | 8  | 0.000        | 7        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 3.372        | 100      | 9      | 12       | 8        | 2.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 8        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 3.833    | 200      | 19     | 3  | 4  | 0.000        | 8        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 3.854        | 200      | 19     | 5        | 5        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 9        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 4.312    | 300      | 28     | 15 | 0  | 0.000        | 9        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 4.335        | 300      | 28     | 18       | 1        | 2.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 10       |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 0  | 4.791    | 400      | 38     | 6  | 8  | 0.000        | 10       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 0  | 4.817        | 400      | 38     | 10       | 10       | 3.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 11       |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 1  | 1.270    | 500      | 47     | 18 | 4  | 0.000        | 11       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1.299        | 500      | 48     | 3        | 6        | 2.000 |  |  |  |  |
| Annas 1  |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 1  | 1.750    | 600      | 57     | 10 | 0  | 0.000        | Annas 1  |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1.731        | 600      | 57     | 16       | 3        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 2        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 2  | 3.500    | 700      | 67     | 1  | 8  | 0.000        | 2        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 2  | 3.562        | 700      | 67     | 8        | 11       | 2.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 3        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 4  | 1.250    | 800      | 76     | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 3        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 4  | 1.313        | 800      | 77     | 1        | 8        | 2.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 4        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 5  | 3.000    | 900      | 86     | 5  | 0  | 0.000        | 4        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 5  | 3.125        | 900      | 86     | 14       | 4        | 2.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 5        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 7  | 0.750    | 1,000    | 95     | 16 | 8  | 0.000        | 5        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0.905        | 1,000    | 96     | 7        | 1        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 6        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 8  | 2.500    | 2,000    | 191    | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 6        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 8  | 2.687        | 2,000    | 192    | 14       | 2        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 7        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 10 | 0.250    | 3,000    | 287    | 10 | 0  | 0.000        | 7        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0.463        | 3,000    | 289    | 1        | 3        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 8        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 11 | 2.000    | 4,000    | 383    | 6  | 8  | 0.000        | 8        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2.250        | 4,000    | 385    | 8        | 4        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 9        |  |  |  | 0            | 1  | 1  | 3.750    | 5,000    | 479    | 3  | 4  | 0.000        | 9        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 1  | 3.931        | 5,000    | 481    | 15       | 5        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 10       |  |  |  | 0            | 1  | 2  | 1.500    | 6,000    | 575    | 0  | 0  | 0.000        | 10       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 2  | 1.512        | 6,000    | 578    | 2        | 6        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 11       |  |  |  | 0            | 1  | 3  | 3.250    | 7,000    | 670    | 16 | 8  | 0.000        | 11       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 3  | 3.593        | 7,000    | 671    | 9        | 7        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 12       |  |  |  | 0            | 1  | 5  | 1.000    | 8,000    | 766    | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 12       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 5  | 1.375        | 8,000    | 770    | 16       | 8        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 13       |  |  |  | 0            | 1  | 6  | 2.750    | 9,000    | 862    | 10 | 0  | 0.000        | 13       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 6  | 3.136        | 9,000    | 867    | 3        | 9        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 14       |  |  |  | 0            | 1  | 8  | 0.500    | 10,000   | 958    | 6  | 8  | 0.000        | 14       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 8  | 3.037        | 10,000   | 963    | 10       | 10       | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 15       |  |  |  | 0            | 1  | 9  | 2.250    | 20,000   | 1,916  | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 15       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 9  | 2.718        | 20,000   | 1,927  | 1        | 8        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees 1 |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 11 | 0.000    | 30,000   | 2,875  | 0  | 0  | 0.000        | Rupees 1 |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0.500        | 30,000   | 2,890  | 12       | 6        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 2        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 10 | 0.000    | 40,000   | 3,833  | 6  | 8  | 0.000        | 2        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 10 | 1.000        | 40,000   | 3,854  | 3        | 4        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 3        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 9  | 0.000    | 50,000   | 4,791  | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 3        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 9  | 1.500        | 50,000   | 4,817  | 14       | 2        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 4        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 8  | 0.000    | 60,000   | 5,750  | 0  | 0  | 0.000        | 4        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 8  | 2.000        | 60,000   | 5,781  | 5        | 0        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 5        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 7  | 0.000    | 70,000   | 6,708  | 6  | 8  | 0.000        | 5        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 7  | 2.500        | 70,000   | 6,744  | 15       | 10       | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 6        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 6  | 0.000    | 80,000   | 7,666  | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 6        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 6  | 3.000        | 80,000   | 7,708  | 6        | 8        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 7        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 5  | 0.000    | 90,000   | 8,625  | 0  | 0  | 0.000        | 7        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 5  | 3.500        | 90,000   | 8,671  | 17       | 6        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 8        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 4  | 0.000    | 1,00,000 | 9,583  | 6  | 8  | 0.000        | 8        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 4  | 4.000        | 1,00,000 | 9,635  | 8        | 4        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 9        |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 3  | 0.000    | 2,00,000 | 19,166 | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 9        |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 3  | 4.500        | 2,00,000 | 19,270 | 16       | 8        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 10       |  |  |  | 0            | 0  | 2  | 0.000    | 3,00,000 | 28,750 | 0  | 0  | 0.000        | 10       |    |          |         | 0 | 0  | 2  | 5.000        | 3,00,000 | 28,906 | 5        | 0        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 20       |  |  |  | 1            | 18 | 4  | 0.000    | 4,00,000 | 38,333 | 6  | 8  | 0.000        | 20       |    |          |         | 1 | 18 | 6  | 5.500        | 4,00,000 | 38,541 | 13       | 4        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 30       |  |  |  | 2            | 17 | 6  | 0.000    | 5,00,000 | 47,916 | 13 | 4  | 0.000        | 30       |    |          |         | 2 | 17 | 9  | 6.000        | 5,00,000 | 48,177 | 1        | 8        | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |

| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 11½d. PER RUPEE. \|\| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 1s., 11¼d. PER RUPEE. |              |        |       |          |         |              |        |       |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|--------|-------|----------|
| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING.                                                                              |              |        |       |          |         |              |        |       |          |
| Rupees.                                                                                                | £s Sterling. |        |       |          | Rupees. | £s Sterling. |        |       |          |
|                                                                                                        | £            | S.     | D.    | Q. D. P. |         | £            | S.     | D.    | Q. D. P. |
| Pies 1                                                                                                 | 40           | 3      | 17    | 6        | Pies 1  | 40           | 3      | 17    | 6        |
| 2                                                                                                      | 50           | 4      | 16    | 10       | 2       | 50           | 4      | 17    | 4        |
| 3                                                                                                      | 60           | 5      | 16    | 3        | 3       | 60           | 5      | 16    | 10       |
| 4                                                                                                      | 70           | 6      | 15    | 7        | 4       | 70           | 6      | 16    | 4        |
| 5                                                                                                      | 80           | 7      | 15    | 0        | 5       | 80           | 7      | 15    | 10       |
| 6                                                                                                      | 90           | 8      | 14    | 4        | 6       | 90           | 8      | 15    | 3        |
| 7                                                                                                      | 100          | 9      | 13    | 9        | 7       | 100          | 9      | 14    | 9        |
| 8                                                                                                      | 300          | 19     | 7     | 6        | 8       | 200          | 19     | 9     | 7        |
| 9                                                                                                      | 350          | 29     | 1     | 3        | 9       | 300          | 29     | 4     | 2        |
| 10                                                                                                     | 400          | 38     | 15    | 0        | 10      | 350          | 38     | 19    | 2        |
| 11                                                                                                     | 1,327        | 600    | 48    | 8        | 11      | 400          | 48     | 13    | 11       |
| Annas 1                                                                                                | 600          | 58     | 2     | 6        | Annas 1 | 600          | 58     | 8     | 9        |
| 2                                                                                                      | 700          | 67     | 16    | 3        | 2       | 700          | 68     | 3     | 6        |
| 3                                                                                                      | 800          | 77     | 10    | 0        | 3       | 800          | 77     | 18    | 4        |
| 4                                                                                                      | 900          | 87     | 3     | 9        | 4       | 900          | 87     | 13    | 1        |
| 5                                                                                                      | 1,000        | 96     | 17    | 6        | 5       | 1,000        | 96     | 7     | 11       |
| 6                                                                                                      | 2,000        | 193    | 15    | 0        | 6       | 2,000        | 194    | 15    | 10       |
| 7                                                                                                      | 3,000        | 290    | 19    | 6        | 7       | 3,000        | 292    | 3     | 9        |
| 8                                                                                                      | 4,000        | 387    | 10    | 0        | 8       | 4,000        | 389    | 11    | 8        |
| 9                                                                                                      | 5,000        | 484    | 7     | 6        | 9       | 5,000        | 486    | 19    | 7        |
| 10                                                                                                     | 6,000        | 581    | 5     | 0        | 10      | 6,000        | 584    | 7     | 6        |
| 11                                                                                                     | 7,000        | 678    | 2     | 6        | 11      | 7,000        | 681    | 15    | 5        |
| 12                                                                                                     | 8,000        | 775    | 0     | 0        | 12      | 8,000        | 779    | 3     | 4        |
| 13                                                                                                     | 9,000        | 871    | 17    | 6        | 13      | 9,000        | 876    | 11    | 3        |
| 14                                                                                                     | 10,000       | 968    | 15    | 0        | 14      | 10,000       | 973    | 19    | 2        |
| 15                                                                                                     | 1,317        | 20,000 | 1,327 | 5        | 15      | 1,317        | 20,000 | 1,947 | 18       |
| 1                                                                                                      | 3,000        | 2,906  | 5     | 0        | 1       | 3,000        | 2,921  | 17    | 6        |
| 2                                                                                                      | 4,000        | 3,875  | 0     | 0        | 2       | 4,000        | 3,855  | 16    | 8        |
| 3                                                                                                      | 5,000        | 4,843  | 15    | 0        | 3       | 5,000        | 4,869  | 15    | 10       |
| 4                                                                                                      | 6,000        | 5,812  | 10    | 0        | 4       | 6,000        | 5,843  | 15    | 0        |
| 5                                                                                                      | 7,000        | 6,781  | 5     | 0        | 5       | 7,000        | 6,817  | 14    | 2        |
| 6                                                                                                      | 8,000        | 7,750  | 0     | 0        | 6       | 8,000        | 7,791  | 13    | 4        |
| 7                                                                                                      | 9,000        | 8,718  | 15    | 0        | 7       | 9,000        | 8,765  | 12    | 6        |
| 8                                                                                                      | 1,00,000     | 9,687  | 10    | 0        | 8       | 1,00,000     | 9,739  | 11    | 8        |
| 9                                                                                                      | 2,00,000     | 19,375 | 0     | 0        | 9       | 2,00,000     | 19,479 | 3     | 4        |
| 10                                                                                                     | 3,00,000     | 29,063 | 10    | 0        | 10      | 3,00,000     | 29,218 | 15    | 0        |
| 20                                                                                                     | 4,00,000     | 38,750 | 0     | 0        | 20      | 4,00,000     | 38,953 | 6     | 8        |
| 30                                                                                                     | 5,00,000     | 48,437 | 10    | 0        | 30      | 5,00,000     | 48,691 | 18    | 4        |





| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 2s., PER RUPEE. |   |   |   |   |              |         |    |    |          | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 2s., 0½d. PER RUPEE. |   |   |   |   |              |         |    |    |           |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|---------|----|----|----------|--------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|---------|----|----|-----------|
| Rupees.                                     |   |   |   |   | £s Sterling. |         |    |    |          | Rupees.                                          |   |   |   |   | £s Sterling. |         |    |    |           |
| Pies                                        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Rupees       | £       | S. | D. | Q. D. P. | Pies                                             | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Rupees       | £       | S. | D. | Q. D. P.  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   |              |         |    |    |          |                                                  |   |   |   |   |              |         |    |    |           |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 40           | 4       | 0  | 0  | 0.500    |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 40           | 4       | 0  | 5  | 0.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 50           | 5       | 0  | 0  | 1.000    |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 50           | 5       | 0  | 6  | 1.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 60           | 6       | 0  | 0  | 1.500    |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 60           | 6       | 0  | 7  | 2.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 70           | 7       | 0  | 0  | 2.000    |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 70           | 7       | 0  | 8  | 3.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 80           | 8       | 0  | 0  | 2.500    |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 80           | 8       | 0  | 10 | 0.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 90           | 9       | 0  | 0  | 3.000    |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 90           | 9       | 0  | 11 | 1.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 100          | 10      | 0  | 0  | 3.500    |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 100          | 10      | 0  | 12 | 2.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 200          | 20      | 0  | 0  | 7.000    |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 200          | 20      | 0  | 2  | 1.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 300          | 30      | 0  | 0  | 1.0500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 300          | 30      | 0  | 3  | 1.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 400          | 40      | 0  | 0  | 1.4000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 400          | 40      | 0  | 4  | 2.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 500          | 50      | 0  | 0  | 1.7500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 500          | 50      | 0  | 5  | 2.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 600          | 60      | 0  | 0  | 2.1000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 600          | 60      | 0  | 6  | 3.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 700          | 70      | 0  | 0  | 2.4500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 700          | 70      | 0  | 7  | 3.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 800          | 80      | 0  | 0  | 2.8000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 800          | 80      | 0  | 8  | 4.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 900          | 90      | 0  | 0  | 3.1500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 900          | 90      | 0  | 9  | 4.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 1000         | 100     | 0  | 0  | 3.5000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 1000         | 100     | 0  | 10 | 5.000     |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 2000         | 200     | 0  | 0  | 7.0000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 2000         | 200     | 0  | 11 | 10.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 3000         | 300     | 0  | 0  | 1.0500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 3000         | 300     | 0  | 12 | 15.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 4000         | 400     | 0  | 0  | 1.4000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 4000         | 400     | 0  | 13 | 20.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 5000         | 500     | 0  | 0  | 1.7500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 5000         | 500     | 0  | 14 | 25.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 6000         | 600     | 0  | 0  | 2.1000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 6000         | 600     | 0  | 15 | 30.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 7000         | 700     | 0  | 0  | 2.4500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 7000         | 700     | 0  | 16 | 35.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 8000         | 800     | 0  | 0  | 2.8000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 8000         | 800     | 0  | 17 | 40.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 9000         | 900     | 0  | 0  | 3.1500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 9000         | 900     | 0  | 18 | 45.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 10000        | 1000    | 0  | 0  | 3.5000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 10000        | 1000    | 0  | 19 | 50.000    |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 20000        | 2000    | 0  | 0  | 7.0000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 20000        | 2000    | 0  | 20 | 100.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 30000        | 3000    | 0  | 0  | 1.0500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 30000        | 3000    | 0  | 21 | 150.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 40000        | 4000    | 0  | 0  | 1.4000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 40000        | 4000    | 0  | 22 | 200.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 50000        | 5000    | 0  | 0  | 1.7500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 50000        | 5000    | 0  | 23 | 250.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 60000        | 6000    | 0  | 0  | 2.1000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 60000        | 6000    | 0  | 24 | 300.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 70000        | 7000    | 0  | 0  | 2.4500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 70000        | 7000    | 0  | 25 | 350.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 80000        | 8000    | 0  | 0  | 2.8000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 80000        | 8000    | 0  | 26 | 400.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 90000        | 9000    | 0  | 0  | 3.1500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 90000        | 9000    | 0  | 27 | 450.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 100000       | 10000   | 0  | 0  | 3.5000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 100000       | 10000   | 0  | 28 | 500.000   |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 200000       | 20000   | 0  | 0  | 7.0000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 200000       | 20000   | 0  | 29 | 1000.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 300000       | 30000   | 0  | 0  | 1.0500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 300000       | 30000   | 0  | 30 | 1500.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 400000       | 40000   | 0  | 0  | 1.4000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 400000       | 40000   | 0  | 31 | 2000.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 500000       | 50000   | 0  | 0  | 1.7500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 500000       | 50000   | 0  | 32 | 2500.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 600000       | 60000   | 0  | 0  | 2.1000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 600000       | 60000   | 0  | 33 | 3000.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 700000       | 70000   | 0  | 0  | 2.4500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 700000       | 70000   | 0  | 34 | 3500.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 800000       | 80000   | 0  | 0  | 2.8000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 800000       | 80000   | 0  | 35 | 4000.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 900000       | 90000   | 0  | 0  | 3.1500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 900000       | 90000   | 0  | 36 | 4500.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 1000000      | 100000  | 0  | 0  | 3.5000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 1000000      | 100000  | 0  | 37 | 5000.000  |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 2000000      | 200000  | 0  | 0  | 7.0000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 2000000      | 200000  | 0  | 38 | 10000.000 |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 3000000      | 300000  | 0  | 0  | 1.0500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 3000000      | 300000  | 0  | 39 | 15000.000 |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 4000000      | 400000  | 0  | 0  | 1.4000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 4000000      | 400000  | 0  | 40 | 20000.000 |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 5000000      | 500000  | 0  | 0  | 1.7500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 5000000      | 500000  | 0  | 41 | 25000.000 |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 6000000      | 600000  | 0  | 0  | 2.1000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 6000000      | 600000  | 0  | 42 | 30000.000 |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 7000000      | 700000  | 0  | 0  | 2.4500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 7000000      | 700000  | 0  | 43 | 35000.000 |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 8000000      | 800000  | 0  | 0  | 2.8000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 8000000      | 800000  | 0  | 44 | 40000.000 |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 9000000      | 900000  | 0  | 0  | 3.1500   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 9000000      | 900000  | 0  | 45 | 45000.000 |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | 10000000     | 1000000 | 0  | 0  | 3.5000   |                                                  |   |   |   |   | 10000000     | 1000000 | 0  | 46 | 50000.000 |



| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 2s. 0½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |          |              |        |    |          |              |          | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 2s. 0¾d. PER RUPEE. |          |              |        |     |          |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|--------------|--------|----|----------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------|-----|----------|--|--|--|--|
| Rupees.                                         |    |    |          | Rupees.      |        |    |          | Rupees.      |          |                                                 |          | Rupees.      |        |     |          |  |  |  |  |
| £s Sterling.                                    |    |    |          | £s Sterling. |        |    |          | £s Sterling. |          |                                                 |          | £s Sterling. |        |     |          |  |  |  |  |
| £                                               | S. | D. | q. d. p. | £            | S.     | D. | q. d. p. | £            | S.       | D.                                              | q. d. p. | £            | S.     | D.  | q. d. p. |  |  |  |  |
| Pies 1                                          | 0  | 0  | 0        | 40           | 0      | 10 | 0.000    | Pies 1       | 0        | 0                                               | 0        | 40           | 0      | 10  | 0.000    |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 50           | 5      | 1  | 0        | 2.000        | 2        | 0                                               | 0        | 50           | 1      | 3   | 0.000    |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 60           | 6      | 1  | 3        | 0.000        | 3        | 0                                               | 0        | 60           | 6      | 1   | 10       |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 70           | 7      | 1  | 5        | 2.000        | 4        | 0                                               | 0        | 70           | 7      | 2   | 1.000    |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 80           | 8      | 1  | 8        | 0.000        | 5        | 0                                               | 0        | 80           | 8      | 2   | 6.000    |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 90           | 9      | 1  | 10       | 2.000        | 6        | 0                                               | 0        | 90           | 9      | 2   | 9.000    |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 100          | 10     | 2  | 1        | 0.000        | 7        | 0                                               | 0        | 100          | 10     | 3   | 1        |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 200          | 20     | 4  | 2        | 0.000        | 8        | 0                                               | 0        | 200          | 20     | 3   | 1        |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 300          | 30     | 6  | 3        | 0.000        | 9        | 0                                               | 0        | 300          | 30     | 6   | 3        |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 400          | 40     | 8  | 4        | 0.000        | 10       | 0                                               | 0        | 400          | 40     | 8   | 4        |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 500          | 50     | 10 | 5        | 0.000        | 11       | 0                                               | 0        | 500          | 50     | 12  | 6        |  |  |  |  |
| Annas 1                                         | 0  | 0  | 0        | 600          | 60     | 12 | 6        | 0.000        | Annas 1  | 0                                               | 0        | 600          | 60     | 15  | 7        |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 700          | 70     | 14 | 7        | 0.000        | 2        | 0                                               | 0        | 700          | 70     | 18  | 9        |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 800          | 80     | 16 | 8        | 0.000        | 3        | 0                                               | 0        | 800          | 80     | 21  | 10       |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 900          | 90     | 18 | 9        | 0.000        | 4        | 0                                               | 0        | 900          | 90     | 24  | 12       |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,000        | 100    | 0  | 10       | 0.000        | 5        | 0                                               | 0        | 1,000        | 100    | 27  | 15       |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 2,000        | 200    | 1  | 8        | 0.000        | 6        | 0                                               | 0        | 2,000        | 200    | 30  | 18       |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 3,000        | 300    | 3  | 6        | 0.000        | 7        | 0                                               | 0        | 3,000        | 300    | 36  | 21       |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 4,000        | 400    | 4  | 2        | 0.000        | 8        | 0                                               | 0        | 4,000        | 400    | 42  | 24       |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 5,000        | 500    | 5  | 0        | 0.000        | 9        | 0                                               | 0        | 5,000        | 500    | 48  | 27       |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 6,000        | 600    | 6  | 0        | 0.000        | 10       | 0                                               | 0        | 6,000        | 600    | 54  | 30       |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 7,000        | 700    | 7  | 5        | 0.000        | 11       | 0                                               | 0        | 7,000        | 700    | 60  | 33       |  |  |  |  |
| 12                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 8,000        | 800    | 8  | 0        | 0.000        | 12       | 0                                               | 0        | 8,000        | 800    | 66  | 36       |  |  |  |  |
| 13                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 9,000        | 900    | 9  | 6        | 0.000        | 13       | 0                                               | 0        | 9,000        | 900    | 72  | 39       |  |  |  |  |
| 14                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 10,000       | 1,010  | 8  | 4        | 0.000        | 14       | 0                                               | 0        | 10,000       | 1,010  | 78  | 42       |  |  |  |  |
| 15                                              | 0  | 0  | 0        | 20,000       | 2,020  | 16 | 8        | 0.000        | 15       | 0                                               | 0        | 20,000       | 2,031  | 156 | 84       |  |  |  |  |
| Rupies 1                                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 30,000       | 3,031  | 5  | 0        | 0.000        | Rupies 1 | 0                                               | 0        | 30,000       | 3,046  | 17  | 6        |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 40,000       | 4,041  | 13 | 4        | 0.000        | 2        | 0                                               | 0        | 40,000       | 4,062  | 10  | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 50,000       | 5,052  | 1  | 8        | 0.000        | 3        | 0                                               | 0        | 50,000       | 5,078  | 2   | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 60,000       | 6,062  | 10 | 0        | 0.000        | 4        | 0                                               | 0        | 60,000       | 6,093  | 15  | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 70,000       | 7,072  | 18 | 4        | 0.000        | 5        | 0                                               | 0        | 70,000       | 7,109  | 7   | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 80,000       | 8,083  | 6  | 8        | 0.000        | 6        | 0                                               | 0        | 80,000       | 8,125  | 0   | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 90,000       | 9,093  | 15 | 0        | 0.000        | 7        | 0                                               | 0        | 90,000       | 9,140  | 12  | 6        |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 1,00,000     | 10,104 | 3  | 4        | 0.000        | 8        | 0                                               | 0        | 1,00,000     | 10,156 | 5   | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                               | 0  | 0  | 0        | 2,00,000     | 20,208 | 6  | 8        | 0.000        | 9        | 0                                               | 0        | 2,00,000     | 20,312 | 10  | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                              | 1  | 0  | 0        | 3,00,000     | 30,312 | 10 | 0        | 0.000        | 10       | 1                                               | 0        | 3,00,000     | 30,468 | 15  | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 20                                              | 2  | 0  | 0        | 4,00,000     | 40,416 | 13 | 4        | 0.000        | 20       | 2                                               | 0        | 4,00,000     | 40,624 | 19  | 0        |  |  |  |  |
| 30                                              | 3  | 0  | 0        | 5,00,000     | 50,520 | 16 | 8        | 0.000        | 30       | 3                                               | 0        | 5,00,000     | 50,781 | 23  | 0        |  |  |  |  |

| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 2s. 0½d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  | RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 2s. 0¾d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| Rupees.                                         |  |  |  |  | £s Sterling. |  |  |  |  | Rupees.                                         |  |  |  |  | £s Sterling. |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                         |  |  |  |  | Rupees.      |  |  |  |  | Rupees.                                         |  |  |  |  | Rupees.      |  |  |  |  |
| Pies 1                                          |  |  |  |  | Pies 1       |  |  |  |  | Pies 1                                          |  |  |  |  | Pies 1       |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  | 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  | 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  | 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  | 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  | 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  | 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  | 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  | 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  | 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  | 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  |
| Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  | Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  | 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  | 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  | 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  | 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  | 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  | 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  | 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  | 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  | 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  | 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  |
| Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  | Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  | 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  | 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  | 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  | 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  | 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  | 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  | 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  | 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  | 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  | 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  |
| Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  | Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  | 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  | 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  | 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  | 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  | 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  | 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  | 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  | 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  | 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  | 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  |
| Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  | Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  | 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  | 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  | 4                                               |  |  |  |  | 4            |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  | 5                                               |  |  |  |  | 5            |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  | 6                                               |  |  |  |  | 6            |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  | 7                                               |  |  |  |  | 7            |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  | 8                                               |  |  |  |  | 8            |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  | 9                                               |  |  |  |  | 9            |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  | 10                                              |  |  |  |  | 10           |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  | 11                                              |  |  |  |  | 11           |  |  |  |  |
| Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  | Annas 1                                         |  |  |  |  | Annas 1      |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  | 2                                               |  |  |  |  | 2            |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  | 3                                               |  |  |  |  | 3            |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                               |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |                                                 |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |

| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 2s., 0 <sup>3</sup> d. PER RUPEE. \|\| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING AT 2s., 0 <sup>3</sup> d. PER RUPEE. |     |    |    |          |                           |        |       |       |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----------|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
| RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING.                                                                                                      |     |    |    |          | RUPEES INTO £S. STERLING. |        |       |       |          |
| Rupees.                                                                                                                        | £s. | S. | D. | Q. D. P. | Rupees.                   | £s.    | S.    | D.    | Q. D. P. |
| Pies 1                                                                                                                         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0.515    | Rupees 40                 | 2      | 0     | 0     | 1.030    |
| 2                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1.031    | 50                        | 2      | 3     | 7     | 3.000    |
| 3                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1.546    | 60                        | 2      | 6     | 4     | 2.000    |
| 4                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2.062    | 70                        | 2      | 7     | 5     | 1.000    |
| 5                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2.578    | 80                        | 2      | 8     | 5     | 0.000    |
| 6                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3.093    | 90                        | 2      | 9     | 6     | 2.000    |
| 7                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3.609    | 100                       | 2      | 10    | 7     | 3.000    |
| 8                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0.125    | 200                       | 10     | 6     | 3     | 0.000    |
| 9                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0.640    | 300                       | 12     | 6     | 0.000 |          |
| 10                                                                                                                             | 0   | 0  | 1  | 1.156    | 400                       | 18     | 9     | 0.000 |          |
| 11                                                                                                                             | 0   | 0  | 1  | 1.671    | 500                       | 20     | 12    | 6     | 0.000    |
| Annas 1                                                                                                                        | 0   | 0  | 1  | 2.187    | 600                       | 24     | 6     | 0.000 |          |
| 2                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 3  | 0.375    | 700                       | 26     | 6     | 0.000 |          |
| 3                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 4  | 2.562    | 800                       | 28     | 6     | 0.000 |          |
| 4                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 6  | 0.750    | 900                       | 30     | 18    | 9     | 0.000    |
| 5                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 7  | 2.937    | 1,000                     | 32     | 10    | 0.000 |          |
| 6                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 9  | 1.125    | 2,000                     | 64     | 10    | 0.000 |          |
| 7                                                                                                                              | 0   | 0  | 10 | 3.312    | 3,000                     | 96     | 10    | 0.000 |          |
| 8                                                                                                                              | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1.500    | 4,000                     | 128    | 10    | 0.000 |          |
| 9                                                                                                                              | 0   | 1  | 1  | 3.637    | 5,000                     | 160    | 12    | 6     | 0.000    |
| 10                                                                                                                             | 0   | 1  | 3  | 1.875    | 6,000                     | 192    | 15    | 0     | 0.000    |
| 11                                                                                                                             | 0   | 1  | 5  | 0.062    | 7,000                     | 224    | 17    | 6     | 0.000    |
| 12                                                                                                                             | 0   | 1  | 6  | 2.250    | 8,000                     | 256    | 20    | 0     | 0.000    |
| 13                                                                                                                             | 0   | 1  | 8  | 0.437    | 9,000                     | 288    | 22    | 6     | 0.000    |
| 14                                                                                                                             | 0   | 1  | 9  | 2.625    | 10,000                    | 320    | 24    | 0     | 0.000    |
| 15                                                                                                                             | 0   | 1  | 11 | 0.812    | 20,000                    | 640    | 48    | 0     | 0.000    |
| Rupees 1                                                                                                                       | 0   | 2  | 0  | 3.000    | 30,000                    | 960    | 72    | 0     | 0.000    |
| 2                                                                                                                              | 0   | 4  | 1  | 2.009    | 40,000                    | 1,280  | 96    | 0     | 0.000    |
| 3                                                                                                                              | 0   | 6  | 2  | 1.000    | 50,000                    | 1,600  | 120   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 4                                                                                                                              | 0   | 8  | 3  | 0.000    | 60,000                    | 1,920  | 144   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 5                                                                                                                              | 0   | 10 | 3  | 3.000    | 70,000                    | 2,240  | 168   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 6                                                                                                                              | 0   | 12 | 4  | 2.000    | 80,000                    | 2,560  | 192   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 7                                                                                                                              | 0   | 14 | 5  | 1.000    | 90,000                    | 2,880  | 216   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 8                                                                                                                              | 0   | 16 | 6  | 0.000    | 1,00,000                  | 3,200  | 240   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 9                                                                                                                              | 0   | 18 | 6  | 3.000    | 2,00,000                  | 6,400  | 480   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 10                                                                                                                             | 1   | 0  | 7  | 2.000    | 3,00,000                  | 9,600  | 720   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 20                                                                                                                             | 2   | 1  | 3  | 0.000    | 4,00,000                  | 12,800 | 960   | 0     | 0.000    |
| 30                                                                                                                             | 3   | 1  | 10 | 2.000    | 5,00,000                  | 16,000 | 1,200 | 0     | 0.000    |

| RUPEES INTO £s. STERLING AT 2s., 1d. PER RUPEE. \|\| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 8d. PER RUPEE. |      |               |    |    |          |           |           |               |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|----|----|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----|
| Rupees.                                                                                            |      | £s. Sterling. |    |    |          | Rupees.   |           | £s. Sterling. |    |
| Rs.                                                                                                | Pies | £             | s. | d. | Q. D. P. | Rs.       | Pies      | £             | s. |
| 1                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 0.52     | 40        | 0         | 4             | 3  |
| 2                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 1.04     | 50        | 5         | 4             | 2  |
| 3                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 1.56     | 60        | 6         | 5             | 2  |
| 4                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 2.08     | 70        | 7         | 5             | 10 |
| 5                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 2.60     | 80        | 8         | 6             | 8  |
| 6                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 3.12     | 90        | 9         | 7             | 6  |
| 7                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 3.64     | 100       | 10        | 8             | 4  |
| 8                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 4.16     | 200       | 20        | 16            | 8  |
| 9                                                                                                  | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 4.68     | 300       | 31        | 5             | 0  |
| 10                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 5.20     | 400       | 41        | 13            | 4  |
| 11                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 5.72     | 500       | 52        | 1             | 8  |
| 12                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 6.24     | 600       | 62        | 10            | 0  |
| 13                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 6.76     | 700       | 72        | 18            | 4  |
| 14                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 7.28     | 800       | 83        | 6             | 8  |
| 15                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 7.80     | 900       | 93        | 15            | 0  |
| 16                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 8.32     | 1,000     | 104       | 3             | 4  |
| 17                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 8.84     | 2,000     | 208       | 6             | 8  |
| 18                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 9.36     | 3,000     | 312       | 10            | 0  |
| 19                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 9.88     | 4,000     | 416       | 13            | 4  |
| 20                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 10.40    | 5,000     | 520       | 16            | 8  |
| 21                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 10.92    | 6,000     | 624       | 20            | 0  |
| 22                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 11.44    | 7,000     | 728       | 3             | 4  |
| 23                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 11.96    | 8,000     | 832       | 6             | 8  |
| 24                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 12.48    | 9,000     | 936       | 10            | 4  |
| 25                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 13.00    | 10,000    | 1,040     | 13            | 4  |
| 26                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 13.52    | 20,000    | 2,080     | 26            | 8  |
| 27                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 14.04    | 30,000    | 3,120     | 40            | 0  |
| 28                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 14.56    | 40,000    | 4,160     | 53            | 4  |
| 29                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 15.08    | 50,000    | 5,200     | 66            | 8  |
| 30                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 15.60    | 60,000    | 6,240     | 80            | 0  |
| 31                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 16.12    | 70,000    | 7,280     | 93            | 4  |
| 32                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 16.64    | 80,000    | 8,320     | 106           | 8  |
| 33                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 17.16    | 90,000    | 9,360     | 120           | 0  |
| 34                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 17.68    | 100,000   | 10,400    | 133           | 4  |
| 35                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 18.20    | 200,000   | 20,800    | 266           | 8  |
| 36                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 18.72    | 300,000   | 31,200    | 400           | 0  |
| 37                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 19.24    | 400,000   | 41,600    | 533           | 4  |
| 38                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 19.76    | 500,000   | 52,000    | 666           | 8  |
| 39                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 20.28    | 600,000   | 62,400    | 800           | 0  |
| 40                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 20.80    | 700,000   | 72,800    | 933           | 4  |
| 41                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 21.32    | 800,000   | 83,200    | 1,066         | 8  |
| 42                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 21.84    | 900,000   | 93,600    | 1,200         | 0  |
| 43                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 22.36    | 1,000,000 | 1,040,000 | 1,333         | 4  |
| 44                                                                                                 | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0  | 22.88    | 2         |           |               |    |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 8½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |    |         |    |     |     |        | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 8½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |     |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---------|----|-----|-----|--------|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---------|----|----|-----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| £s. Sterling.                                    |    |    |    |    | Rupees. |    |     |     |        | £s. Sterling.                                    |    |    |    |    | Rupees. |    |    |     |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R.                                               | A. | P. | D. | P. | R.      | A. | P.  | D.  | P.     | R.                                               | A. | P. | D. | P. | R.      | A. | P. | D.  | P. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |    |    |    |    |         |    |     |     |        |                                                  |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |     |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farthings 1                                      |    |    |    |    | 59      | 10 | 0   | 4   | 47     | Farthings 1                                      |    |    |    |    | 59      | 4  | 1  | 777 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farthings 2                                      |    |    |    |    | 71      | 8  | 10  | 136 | 5      | Farthings 2                                      |    |    |    |    | 71      | 4  | 9  | 333 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farthings 3                                      |    |    |    |    | 83      | 7  | 7   | 836 | 6      | Farthings 3                                      |    |    |    |    | 82      | 15 | 4  | 888 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farthings 4                                      |    |    |    |    | 95      | 6  | 3   | 515 | 7      | Farthings 4                                      |    |    |    |    | 94      | 13 | 0  | 414 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 1                                          |    |    |    |    | 107     | 6  | 3   | 204 | 8      | Pence 1                                          |    |    |    |    | 106     | 10 | 8  | 000 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 2                                          |    |    |    |    | 119     | 4  | 0   | 894 | 9      | Pence 2                                          |    |    |    |    | 118     | 8  | 3  | 555 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 3                                          |    |    |    |    | 128     | 8  | 1   | 758 | 10     | Pence 3                                          |    |    |    |    | 237     | 0  | 7  | 111 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 4                                          |    |    |    |    | 238     | 8  | 1   | 758 | 20     | Pence 4                                          |    |    |    |    | 355     | 8  | 10 | 686 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 5                                          |    |    |    |    | 357     | 12 | 2   | 653 | 30     | Pence 5                                          |    |    |    |    | 474     | 1  | 2  | 222 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 6                                          |    |    |    |    | 477     | 0  | 4   | 577 | 40     | Pence 6                                          |    |    |    |    | 592     | 9  | 5  | 777 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 7                                          |    |    |    |    | 596     | 4  | 4   | 472 | 50     | Pence 7                                          |    |    |    |    | 711     | 1  | 9  | 333 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 8                                          |    |    |    |    | 715     | 8  | 5   | 366 | 60     | Pence 8                                          |    |    |    |    | 829     | 10 | 0  | 888 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pence 9                                          |    |    |    |    | 834     | 12 | 6   | 260 | 70     | Pence 9                                          |    |    |    |    | 948     | 2  | 4  | 414 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 10                                     |    |    |    |    | 951     | 0  | 7   | 155 | 80     | Shillings 10                                     |    |    |    |    | 1,066   | 10 | 8  | 000 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 11                                     |    |    |    |    | 1,073   | 4  | 8   | 019 | 90     | Shillings 11                                     |    |    |    |    | 1,185   | 2  | 11 | 555 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 12                                     |    |    |    |    | 1,192   | 8  | 8   | 914 | 100    | Shillings 12                                     |    |    |    |    | 2,370   | 5  | 11 | 111 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 13                                     |    |    |    |    | 2,385   | 1  | 5   | 838 | 200    | Shillings 13                                     |    |    |    |    | 3,555   | 8  | 10 | 666 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 14                                     |    |    |    |    | 3,577   | 10 | 2   | 832 | 300    | Shillings 14                                     |    |    |    |    | 4,740   | 11 | 10 | 222 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 15                                     |    |    |    |    | 4,770   | 2  | 11  | 776 | 400    | Shillings 15                                     |    |    |    |    | 5,925   | 14 | 9  | 777 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 16                                     |    |    |    |    | 5,962   | 11 | 8   | 720 | 500    | Shillings 16                                     |    |    |    |    | 7,111   | 1  | 9  | 333 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 17                                     |    |    |    |    | 7,155   | 4  | 5   | 661 | 600    | Shillings 17                                     |    |    |    |    | 8,296   | 4  | 8  | 888 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 18                                     |    |    |    |    | 8,347   | 13 | 2   | 608 | 700    | Shillings 18                                     |    |    |    |    | 9,481   | 7  | 8  | 441 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 19                                     |    |    |    |    | 9,540   | 5  | 11  | 552 | 800    | Shillings 19                                     |    |    |    |    | 10,666  | 10 | 8  | 000 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 20                                     |    |    |    |    | 10,732  | 14 | 8   | 496 | 900    | Shillings 20                                     |    |    |    |    | 11,851  | 13 | 7  | 555 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 21                                     |    |    |    |    | 11,925  | 7  | 5   | 410 | 1,000  | Shillings 21                                     |    |    |    |    | 13,036  | 16 | 10 | 666 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 22                                     |    |    |    |    | 13,118  | 11 | 10  | 881 | 2,000  | Shillings 22                                     |    |    |    |    | 23,703  | 11 | 3  | 111 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 23                                     |    |    |    |    | 24,311  | 11 | 329 | 811 | 3,000  | Shillings 23                                     |    |    |    |    | 35,555  | 8  | 10 | 666 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 24                                     |    |    |    |    | 35,776  | 6  | 4   | 322 | 4,000  | Shillings 24                                     |    |    |    |    | 47,400  | 6  | 6  | 222 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 25                                     |    |    |    |    | 47,701  | 13 | 9   | 763 | 5,000  | Shillings 25                                     |    |    |    |    | 59,250  | 4  | 1  | 777 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 26                                     |    |    |    |    | 59,627  | 5  | 3   | 204 | 6,000  | Shillings 26                                     |    |    |    |    | 71,111  | 1  | 9  | 333 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 27                                     |    |    |    |    | 71,552  | 12 | 8   | 615 | 7,000  | Shillings 27                                     |    |    |    |    | 82,962  | 15 | 4  | 888 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 28                                     |    |    |    |    | 83,479  | 4  | 2   | 086 | 8,000  | Shillings 28                                     |    |    |    |    | 94,814  | 13 | 0  | 441 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 29                                     |    |    |    |    | 95,403  | 11 | 7   | 527 | 9,000  | Shillings 29                                     |    |    |    |    | 106,666 | 10 | 8  | 000 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 30                                     |    |    |    |    | 107,329 | 3  | 0   | 968 | 10,000 | Shillings 30                                     |    |    |    |    | 118,518 | 8  | 3  | 555 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 31                                     |    |    |    |    | 219,254 | 10 | 6   | 409 | 20,000 | Shillings 31                                     |    |    |    |    | 237,037 | 6  | 7  | 111 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 32                                     |    |    |    |    | 338,509 | 5  | 0   | 819 | 30,000 | Shillings 32                                     |    |    |    |    | 355,555 | 8  | 10 | 666 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 33                                     |    |    |    |    | 457,763 | 15 | 7   | 229 | 40,000 | Shillings 33                                     |    |    |    |    | 574,014 | 1  | 2  | 222 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 34                                     |    |    |    |    | 576,019 | 10 | 1   | 639 | 50,000 | Shillings 34                                     |    |    |    |    | 692,592 | 9  | 5  | 777 |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings 35                                     |    |    |    |    | 695,273 | 4  | 8   | 019 |        | Shillings 35                                     |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |     |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 8½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |     |         |        |          |     |     | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 8½d. PER RUPEE. |             |    |    |     |         |        |          |          |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-----|---------|--------|----------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|-----|---------|--------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| £s Sterling.                                     |    |    |    |     | Rupees. |        |          |     |     | £s Sterling.                                     |             |    |    |     | Rupees. |        |          |          |     |     |     |
| R.                                               | A. | P. | D. | P.  | R.      | A.     | P.       | D.  | P.  | R.                                               | A.          | P. | D. | P.  | R.      | A.     | P.       | D.       | P.  |     |     |
| Farthings 1                                      | 0  | 0  | 2  | 355 | 58      | 14     | 3        | 975 | 5   | Farthings 1                                      | 0           | 0  | 2  | 311 | R.      | 58     | 8        | 7        | 024 |     |     |
| 2                                                | 0  | 0  | 4  | 711 | 70      | 10     | 9        | 570 | 6   | 2                                                | 0           | 0  | 4  | 682 | 70      | 3      | 10       | 829      |     |     |     |
| 3                                                | 0  | 0  | 7  | 067 | 82      | 7      | 3        | 165 | 7   | 3                                                | 0           | 0  | 7  | 023 | 81      | 15     | 2        | 634      |     |     |     |
| Pence 1                                          | 0  | 0  | 9  | 423 | 94      | 3      | 8        | 760 | 8   | Pence 1                                          | 0           | 0  | 9  | 365 | 93      | 10     | 6        | 438      |     |     |     |
| 2                                                | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6   | 846     | 106    | 0        | 2   | 355 | 2                                                | 0           | 0  | 1  | 6   | 105     | 5      | 10       | 243      |     |     |     |
| 3                                                | 0  | 2  | 4  | 269 | 117     | 12     | 7        | 950 | 3   | 3                                                | 0           | 2  | 4  | 097 | 117     | 1      | 2        | 049      |     |     |     |
| 4                                                | 0  | 3  | 1  | 693 | 20      | 235    | 9        | 3   | 901 | 4                                                | 0           | 3  | 1  | 463 | 20      | 234    | 2        | 4        | 097 |     |     |
| 5                                                | 0  | 3  | 11 | 116 | 30      | 352    | 5        | 11  | 852 | 5                                                | 0           | 3  | 10 | 829 | 30      | 351    | 3        | 6        | 146 |     |     |
| 6                                                | 0  | 4  | 8  | 539 | 40      | 471    | 2        | 7   | 803 | 6                                                | 0           | 4  | 8  | 195 | 40      | 463    | 4        | 5        | 196 |     |     |
| 7                                                | 0  | 5  | 5  | 963 | 50      | 593    | 15       | 3   | 754 | 7                                                | 0           | 5  | 5  | 569 | 50      | 585    | 5        | 10       | 243 |     |     |
| 8                                                | 0  | 6  | 3  | 366 | 60      | 706    | 11       | 11  | 705 | 8                                                | 0           | 6  | 2  | 926 | 60      | 702    | 7        | 0        | 292 |     |     |
| 9                                                | 0  | 7  | 0  | 809 | 70      | 824    | 8        | 7   | 656 | 9                                                | 0           | 7  | 0  | 292 | 70      | 819    | 8        | 2        | 341 |     |     |
| 10                                               | 0  | 7  | 10 | 233 | 80      | 942    | 5        | 3   | 607 | 10                                               | 0           | 7  | 9  | 653 | 80      | 925    | 9        | 4        | 390 |     |     |
| shillings 1                                      | 11 | 0  | 8  | 7   | 656     | 90     | 1,060    | 1   | 11  | 538                                              | Shillings 1 | 11 | 0  | 8   | 7       | 624    | 90       | 1,053    | 10  | 6   | 439 |
|                                                  | 1  | 0  | 9  | 5   | 079     | 100    | 1,177    | 14  | 7   | 509                                              | 1           | 0  | 9  | 4   | 390     | 100    | 1,170    | 11       | 8   | 457 |     |
|                                                  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 10  | 159     | 200    | 2,355    | 13  | 3   | 018                                              | 2           | 1  | 2  | 8   | 750     | 200    | 2,341    | 7        | 4   | 975 |     |
|                                                  | 3  | 1  | 12 | 3   | 239     | 300    | 3,533    | 11  | 19  | 527                                              | 3           | 1  | 12 | 1   | 170     | 300    | 3,512    | 3        | 1   | 463 |     |
|                                                  | 4  | 2  | 5  | 8   | 319     | 400    | 4,711    | 10  | 6   | 036                                              | 4           | 2  | 5  | 5   | 560     | 400    | 4,682    | 14       | 9   | 951 |     |
|                                                  | 5  | 2  | 15 | 1   | 398     | 500    | 5,899    | 9   | 1   | 546                                              | 5           | 2  | 14 | 9   | 951     | 500    | 5,853    | 10       | 6   | 439 |     |
|                                                  | 6  | 3  | 8  | 6   | 478     | 600    | 7,067    | 7   | 9   | 055                                              | 6           | 3  | 8  | 2   | 311     | 600    | 7,021    | 6        | 2   | 956 |     |
|                                                  | 7  | 4  | 1  | 11  | 555     | 700    | 8,245    | 6   | 4   | 564                                              | 7           | 4  | 1  | 6   | 731     | 700    | 8,195    | 1        | 11  | 414 |     |
|                                                  | 8  | 4  | 11 | 4   | 638     | 800    | 9,423    | 5   | 0   | 073                                              | 8           | 4  | 10 | 11  | 121     | 800    | 9,365    | 13       | 7   | 902 |     |
|                                                  | 9  | 5  | 4  | 9   | 717     | 900    | 10,601   | 3   | 7   | 582                                              | 9           | 5  | 4  | 3   | 511     | 900    | 10,535   | 9        | 4   | 390 |     |
| £                                                | 10 | 5  | 14 | 2   | 797     | 1,000  | 11,775   | 2   | 3   | 092                                              | £           | 10 | 5  | 13  | 7       | 902    | 1,000    | 11,707   | 5   | 0   | 873 |
|                                                  | 11 | 6  | 7  | 7   | 877     | 2,000  | 23,559   | 4   | 6   | 184                                              | 11          | 6  | 7  | 0   | 292     | 2,000  | 23,414   | 10       | 1   | 756 |     |
|                                                  | 12 | 7  | 1  | 0   | 957     | 3,000  | 35,337   | 6   | 9   | 276                                              | 12          | 7  | 0  | 4   | 682     | 3,000  | 35,121   | 15       | 2   | 634 |     |
|                                                  | 13 | 7  | 10 | 6   | 036     | 4,000  | 47,116   | 9   | 0   | 388                                              | 13          | 7  | 9  | 9   | 073     | 4,000  | 46,929   | 4        | 3   | 512 |     |
|                                                  | 14 | 8  | 3  | 11  | 116     | 5,000  | 58,905   | 11  | 3   | 460                                              | 14          | 8  | 3  | 1   | 463     | 5,000  | 58,536   | 9        | 4   | 390 |     |
|                                                  | 15 | 8  | 13 | 4   | 196     | 6,000  | 70,674   | 13  | 6   | 552                                              | 15          | 8  | 12 | 5   | 853     | 6,000  | 70,243   | 14       | 5   | 268 |     |
|                                                  | 16 | 9  | 6  | 9   | 276     | 7,000  | 82,453   | 15  | 9   | 644                                              | 16          | 9  | 5  | 10  | 243     | 7,000  | 81,951   | 3        | 6   | 146 |     |
|                                                  | 17 | 10 | 0  | 2   | 355     | 8,000  | 94,233   | 2   | 0   | 736                                              | 17          | 9  | 15 | 2   | 633     | 8,000  | 93,658   | 8        | 7   | 924 |     |
|                                                  | 18 | 10 | 9  | 7   | 435     | 9,000  | 1,06,012 | 4   | 3   | 828                                              | 18          | 10 | 8  | 7   | 023     | 9,000  | 1,05,365 | 13       | 7   | 902 |     |
|                                                  | 19 | 11 | 3  | 0   | 515     | 10,000 | 1,17,791 | 6   | 6   | 920                                              | 19          | 11 | 1  | 11  | 413     | 10,000 | 1,17,073 | 2        | 8   | 750 |     |
| £                                                | 20 | 11 | 13 | 5   | 595     | 20,000 | 2,35,592 | 13  | 1   | 841                                              | £           | 20 | 11 | 1   | 3       | 804    | 20,000   | 2,34,146 | 5   | 5   | 560 |
|                                                  | 21 | 12 | 8  | 11  | 190     | 30,000 | 3,53,374 | 3   | 8   | 761                                              | 21          | 12 | 6  | 7   | 609     | 30,000 | 3,51,219 | 8        | 2   | 341 |     |
|                                                  | 22 | 35 | 5  | 4   | 785     | 40,000 | 4,71,165 | 10  | 3   | 692                                              | 22          | 35 | 1  | 11  | 414     | 40,000 | 4,68,292 | 10       | 11  | 121 |     |
|                                                  | 23 | 47 | 1  | 10  | 380     | 50,000 | 5,89,957 | 0   | 10  | 602                                              | 23          | 47 | 4  | 13  | 219     | 50,000 | 5,85,365 | 13       | 7   | 902 |     |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 8½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |        |         |          |    |    |     | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 8¾d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |     |         |        |          |    |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|--------|---------|----------|----|----|-----|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-----|---------|--------|----------|----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| £s Sterling.                                     |    |    |    |        | Rupees. |          |    |    |     | £s Sterling.                                     |    |    |    |     | Rupees. |        |          |    |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| R.                                               | A. | P. | D. | P.     | R.      | A.       | P. | D. | P.  | R.                                               | A. | P. | D. | P.  | R.      | A.     | P.       | D. | P.  |     |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |    |    |    |        |         |          |    |    |     |                                                  |    |    |    |     |         |        |          |    |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| Farthings                                        |    |    |    |        | Pence   |          |    |    |     | Shillings                                        |    |    |    |     |         |        |          |    |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 1                                                | 0  | 0  | 2  | 327    | 5       | 58       | 2  | 10 | 909 | 1                                                | 0  | 0  | 2  | 313 | 5       | 57     | 13       | 3  | 614 |     |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                                | 0  | 0  | 4  | 651    | 6       | 69       | 13 | 3  | 090 | 2                                                | 0  | 0  | 4  | 626 | 6       | 69     | 6        | 4  | 336 |     |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                                | 0  | 0  | 6  | 981    | 7       | 81       | 7  | 3  | 272 | 3                                                | 0  | 0  | 6  | 939 | 7       | 80     | 15       | 5  | 059 |     |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                                | 0  | 0  | 8  | 1311   | 8       | 93       | 1  | 5  | 454 | 4                                                | 0  | 0  | 8  | 939 | 8       | 92     | 8        | 6  | 762 |     |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                                | 0  | 0  | 10 | 1611   | 9       | 104      | 11 | 7  | 636 | 5                                                | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6   | 506     | 9      | 104      | 1  | 6   | 505 |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                | 0  | 0  | 12 | 1911   | 10      | 116      | 5  | 9  | 818 | 6                                                | 0  | 0  | 3  | 759 | 10      | 115    | 10       | 7  | 229 |     |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                                | 0  | 0  | 14 | 2211   | 11      | 232      | 11 | 7  | 636 | 7                                                | 0  | 0  | 3  | 1   | 012     | 20     | 231      | 5  | 2   | 457 |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                                | 0  | 0  | 16 | 2511   | 12      | 319      | 1  | 5  | 451 | 8                                                | 0  | 0  | 3  | 10  | 285     | 30     | 316      | 15 | 9   | 686 |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                                | 0  | 0  | 18 | 2811   | 13      | 465      | 7  | 3  | 272 | 9                                                | 0  | 0  | 4  | 7   | 518     | 40     | 462      | 10 | 4   | 915 |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                               | 0  | 0  | 20 | 3111   | 14      | 581      | 13 | 1  | 090 | 10                                               | 0  | 0  | 5  | 4   | 771     | 50     | 578      | 5  | 0   | 144 |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                               | 0  | 0  | 22 | 3411   | 15      | 698      | 2  | 10 | 909 | 11                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 2   | 024     | 60     | 683      | 15 | 7   | 373 |  |  |  |  |
| 12                                               | 0  | 0  | 24 | 3711   | 16      | 814      | 8  | 8  | 727 | 12                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 11  | 277     | 70     | 809      | 10 | 2   | 602 |  |  |  |  |
| 13                                               | 0  | 0  | 26 | 4011   | 17      | 930      | 14 | 6  | 545 | 13                                               | 0  | 0  | 7  | 8   | 530     | 80     | 925      | 4  | 9   | 831 |  |  |  |  |
| 14                                               | 0  | 0  | 28 | 4311   | 18      | 1,047    | 4  | 4  | 363 | 14                                               | 0  | 0  | 8  | 5   | 783     | 90     | 1,040    | 15 | 5   | 060 |  |  |  |  |
| 15                                               | 0  | 0  | 30 | 4611   | 19      | 1,163    | 10 | 2  | 181 | 15                                               | 0  | 0  | 9  | 3   | 036     | 100    | 1,156    | 10 | 0   | 289 |  |  |  |  |
| 16                                               | 0  | 0  | 32 | 4911   | 20      | 2,327    | 4  | 4  | 363 | 16                                               | 0  | 0  | 2  | 6   | 072     | 200    | 2,313    | 4  | 0   | 578 |  |  |  |  |
| 17                                               | 0  | 0  | 34 | 5211   | 21      | 3,490    | 14 | 6  | 545 | 17                                               | 0  | 0  | 1  | 9   | 108     | 300    | 3,469    | 14 | 0   | 887 |  |  |  |  |
| 18                                               | 0  | 0  | 36 | 5511   | 22      | 4,654    | 8  | 8  | 727 | 18                                               | 0  | 0  | 5  | 9   | 144     | 400    | 4,626    | 8  | 1   | 156 |  |  |  |  |
| 19                                               | 0  | 0  | 38 | 5811   | 23      | 5,818    | 13 | 1  | 090 | 19                                               | 0  | 0  | 2  | 14  | 3       | 500    | 5,783    | 2  | 1   | 445 |  |  |  |  |
| 20                                               | 0  | 0  | 40 | 6111   | 24      | 6,981    | 13 | 1  | 090 | 20                                               | 0  | 0  | 3  | 6   | 216     | 600    | 6,939    | 12 | 1   | 734 |  |  |  |  |
| 21                                               | 0  | 0  | 42 | 6411   | 25      | 8,145    | 7  | 3  | 272 | 21                                               | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0   | 9       | 700    | 8,098    | 6  | 2   | 024 |  |  |  |  |
| 22                                               | 0  | 0  | 44 | 6711   | 26      | 9,309    | 1  | 5  | 451 | 22                                               | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0   | 9       | 800    | 9,253    | 0  | 2   | 313 |  |  |  |  |
| 23                                               | 0  | 0  | 46 | 7011   | 27      | 10,472   | 11 | 7  | 636 | 23                                               | 0  | 0  | 5  | 3   | 334     | 900    | 10,109   | 10 | 2   | 602 |  |  |  |  |
| 24                                               | 0  | 0  | 48 | 7311   | 28      | 11,636   | 5  | 9  | 818 | 24                                               | 0  | 0  | 5  | 12  | 6       | 1,000  | 11,566   | 4  | 2   | 891 |  |  |  |  |
| 25                                               | 0  | 0  | 50 | 7611   | 29      | 23,272   | 11 | 7  | 636 | 25                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 5   | 397     | 2,000  | 23,132   | 8  | 5   | 783 |  |  |  |  |
| 26                                               | 0  | 0  | 52 | 7911   | 30      | 34,909   | 1  | 5  | 451 | 26                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 15  | 0       | 3,000  | 34,699   | 12 | 8   | 674 |  |  |  |  |
| 27                                               | 0  | 0  | 54 | 8211   | 31      | 46,545   | 7  | 3  | 272 | 27                                               | 0  | 0  | 7  | 8   | 3       | 4,000  | 46,285   | 0  | 11  | 566 |  |  |  |  |
| 28                                               | 0  | 0  | 56 | 8511   | 32      | 58,181   | 13 | 1  | 090 | 28                                               | 0  | 0  | 8  | 3   | 469     | 5,000  | 57,831   | 5  | 2   | 457 |  |  |  |  |
| 29                                               | 0  | 0  | 58 | 8811   | 33      | 69,818   | 2  | 10 | 909 | 29                                               | 0  | 0  | 8  | 1   | 6       | 6,000  | 69,387   | 9  | 5   | 349 |  |  |  |  |
| 30                                               | 0  | 0  | 60 | 9111   | 34      | 81,454   | 8  | 8  | 727 | 30                                               | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0   | 577     | 7,000  | 80,963   | 13 | 8   | 240 |  |  |  |  |
| 31                                               | 0  | 0  | 62 | 9411   | 35      | 93,090   | 14 | 6  | 545 | 31                                               | 0  | 0  | 9  | 3   | 613     | 8,000  | 92,530   | 1  | 11  | 132 |  |  |  |  |
| 32                                               | 0  | 0  | 64 | 9711   | 36      | 1,04,727 | 4  | 4  | 363 | 32                                               | 0  | 0  | 10 | 6   | 649     | 9,000  | 1,04,096 | 6  | 2   | 024 |  |  |  |  |
| 33                                               | 0  | 0  | 66 | 10,000 | 37      | 1,16,363 | 10 | 2  | 181 | 33                                               | 0  | 0  | 10 | 15  | 9       | 10,000 | 1,15,662 | 10 | 4   | 915 |  |  |  |  |
| 34                                               | 0  | 0  | 68 | 10,000 | 38      | 2,32,727 | 4  | 4  | 363 | 34                                               | 0  | 0  | 11 | 9   | 0       | 20,000 | 2,31,325 | 4  | 9   | 831 |  |  |  |  |
| 35                                               | 0  | 0  | 70 | 10,000 | 39      | 3,49,090 | 14 | 6  | 545 | 35                                               | 0  | 0  | 2  | 23  | 2       | 30,000 | 3,46,937 | 15 | 2   | 747 |  |  |  |  |
| 36                                               | 0  | 0  | 72 | 10,000 | 40      | 4,65,454 | 8  | 8  | 727 | 36                                               | 0  | 0  | 3  | 31  | 1       | 40,000 | 4,62,650 | 9  | 7   | 662 |  |  |  |  |
| 37                                               | 0  | 0  | 74 | 10,000 | 41      | 5,81,818 | 2  | 10 | 909 | 37                                               | 0  | 0  | 4  | 45  | 4       | 50,000 | 5,78,313 | 4  | 0   | 578 |  |  |  |  |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 8½d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 9d. PER RUPEE.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| £s. Sterling.                                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rupees.                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



£s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 9½d. PER RUPEE. || £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 9¼d. PER RUPEE.

| £s Sterling. |    |    |       | Rupees.  |    |     |       | £s Sterling. |    |    |       | Rupees.  |    |    |       |
|--------------|----|----|-------|----------|----|-----|-------|--------------|----|----|-------|----------|----|----|-------|
| R.           | A. | P. | D. P. | R.       | A. | P.  | D. P. | R.           | A. | P. | D. P. | R.       | A. | P. | D. P. |
| Farthings 1  | 0  | 0  | 2     | 56       | 12 | 10  | 508   | Farthings 1  | 0  | 0  | 2     | 56       | 7  | 6  | 352   |
| 2            | 0  | 0  | 4     | 68       | 2  | 7   | 810   | 2            | 0  | 0  | 4     | 67       | 12 | 2  | 823   |
| 3            | 0  | 0  | 6     | 79       | 8  | 5   | 112   | 3            | 0  | 0  | 6     | 79       | 0  | 11 | 293   |
| Pence 1      | 0  | 0  | 0     | 90       | 14 | 2   | 414   | Pence 1      | 0  | 0  | 0     | 90       | 5  | 7  | 764   |
| 2            | 0  | 0  | 1     | 102      | 3  | 11  | 715   | 2            | 0  | 0  | 1     | 101      | 10 | 4  | 234   |
| 3            | 0  | 2  | 3     | 113      | 9  | 9   | 017   | 3            | 0  | 2  | 3     | 112      | 15 | 0  | 705   |
| 4            | 0  | 3  | 3     | 227      | 3  | 6   | 035   | 4            | 0  | 3  | 0     | 225      | 14 | 1  | 411   |
| 5            | 0  | 3  | 9     | 340      | 13 | 3   | 053   | 5            | 0  | 3  | 9     | 338      | 13 | 2  | 117   |
| 6            | 0  | 4  | 6     | 454      | 7  | 0   | 071   | 6            | 0  | 4  | 6     | 451      | 12 | 2  | 823   |
| 7            | 0  | 5  | 3     | 568      | 0  | 9   | 088   | 7            | 0  | 5  | 3     | 564      | 11 | 3  | 529   |
| 8            | 0  | 6  | 0     | 681      | 10 | 6   | 106   | 8            | 0  | 6  | 0     | 677      | 10 | 4  | 235   |
| 9            | 0  | 6  | 9     | 795      | 4  | 3   | 124   | 9            | 0  | 6  | 9     | 790      | 9  | 4  | 941   |
| 10           | 0  | 7  | 6     | 897      | 70 | 735 | 4     | 10           | 0  | 7  | 6     | 903      | 8  | 5  | 647   |
| Shillings 1  | 0  | 9  | 1     | 1,022    | 7  | 9   | 159   | Shillings 1  | 0  | 9  | 0     | 1,016    | 7  | 6  | 352   |
| 2            | 1  | 2  | 9     | 1,136    | 1  | 6   | 177   | 2            | 1  | 2  | 0     | 1,129    | 6  | 7  | 059   |
| 3            | 1  | 11 | 3     | 2,272    | 3  | 0   | 355   | 3            | 1  | 9  | 0     | 2,258    | 13 | 2  | 117   |
| 4            | 2  | 4  | 4     | 3,408    | 4  | 6   | 532   | 4            | 2  | 1  | 1     | 3,388    | 3  | 9  | 176   |
| 5            | 2  | 13 | 5     | 4,544    | 6  | 0   | 710   | 5            | 2  | 4  | 1     | 4,517    | 10 | 4  | 235   |
| 6            | 3  | 6  | 3     | 5,680    | 7  | 6   | 897   | 6            | 3  | 13 | 2     | 5,647    | 0  | 11 | 294   |
| 7            | 3  | 15 | 7     | 6,816    | 9  | 1   | 065   | 7            | 3  | 6  | 2     | 6,776    | 7  | 6  | 352   |
| 8            | 4  | 8  | 8     | 7,952    | 10 | 7   | 242   | 8            | 4  | 15 | 2     | 7,905    | 14 | 1  | 411   |
| 9            | 5  | 1  | 9     | 9,088    | 12 | 1   | 420   | 9            | 5  | 8  | 3     | 9,035    | 4  | 8  | 470   |
| 10           | 5  | 10 | 10    | 10,224   | 13 | 7   | 597   | 10           | 5  | 10 | 4     | 10,164   | 11 | 3  | 529   |
| 11           | 6  | 11 | 11    | 11,360   | 15 | 1   | 775   | 11           | 6  | 3  | 4     | 11,294   | 1  | 10 | 588   |
| 12           | 6  | 13 | 0     | 22,721   | 14 | 3   | 550   | 12           | 6  | 12 | 5     | 22,588   | 3  | 9  | 176   |
| 13           | 7  | 6  | 1     | 34,082   | 13 | 5   | 325   | 13           | 7  | 5  | 5     | 33,982   | 5  | 7  | 764   |
| 14           | 7  | 15 | 2     | 45,443   | 12 | 7   | 100   | 14           | 7  | 14 | 5     | 45,176   | 7  | 6  | 352   |
| 15           | 8  | 3  | 3     | 56,804   | 11 | 8   | 875   | 15           | 8  | 7  | 9     | 56,470   | 9  | 4  | 941   |
| 16           | 8  | 8  | 3     | 68,165   | 10 | 10  | 650   | 16           | 9  | 0  | 6     | 67,764   | 11 | 3  | 529   |
| 17           | 9  | 10 | 6     | 79,526   | 10 | 0   | 425   | 17           | 9  | 9  | 7     | 79,058   | 13 | 2  | 117   |
| 18           | 10 | 3  | 7     | 90,887   | 9  | 2   | 201   | 18           | 10 | 9  | 7     | 90,352   | 15 | 0  | 705   |
| 19           | 10 | 12 | 8     | 1,02,248 | 8  | 3   | 976   | 19           | 10 | 2  | 7     | 1,01,647 | 0  | 11 | 294   |
| 20           | 11 | 5  | 9     | 1,13,609 | 7  | 5   | 751   | 20           | 11 | 8  | 0     | 1,12,941 | 2  | 9  | 882   |
| 21           | 11 | 15 | 9     | 2,27,218 | 14 | 11  | 502   | 21           | 11 | 4  | 8     | 2,25,982 | 5  | 7  | 764   |
| 22           | 12 | 1  | 6     | 3,40,828 | 6  | 5   | 254   | 22           | 12 | 9  | 4     | 3,38,823 | 8  | 5  | 647   |
| 23           | 13 | 1  | 3     | 4,54,437 | 13 | 11  | 005   | 23           | 13 | 14 | 1     | 4,51,764 | 11 | 3  | 529   |
| 24           | 14 | 4  | 4     | 5,68,047 | 5  | 4   | 757   | 24           | 14 | 2  | 9     | 5,64,705 | 14 | 1  | 411   |

£s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s. 9½d. PER RUPEE. || £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 9½d. PER RUPEE.

| £s Sterling. | Rupees. |    |       | £s Sterling. | Rupees.  |    |       | £s Sterling. | Rupees.  |    |       |
|--------------|---------|----|-------|--------------|----------|----|-------|--------------|----------|----|-------|
|              | R.      | A. | D. P. |              | R.       | A. | D. P. |              | R.       | A. | D. P. |
| Farthings 1  | 0       | 0  | 2     | 5            | 56       | 2  | 2     | 947          | 55       | 13 | 0     |
| 2            | 0       | 0  | 4     | 6            | 65       | 5  | 10    | 736          | 67       | 15 | 7     |
| 3            | 0       | 0  | 6     | 7            | 78       | 9  | 6     | 526          | 78       | 2  | 2     |
| 4            | 0       | 0  | 8     | 8            | 89       | 13 | 2     | 315          | 89       | 4  | 10    |
| Pence 1      | 0       | 0  | 1     | 9            | 101      | 0  | 10    | 105          | 100      | 7  | 5     |
| 2            | 0       | 0  | 2     | 10           | 112      | 4  | 5     | 894          | 111      | 10 | 0     |
| 3            | 0       | 0  | 2     | 10           | 112      | 4  | 5     | 894          | 111      | 10 | 0     |
| 4            | 0       | 0  | 2     | 11           | 224      | 8  | 11    | 789          | 223      | 4  | 1     |
| 5            | 0       | 0  | 2     | 20           | 336      | 13 | 5     | 684          | 334      | 14 | 1     |
| 6            | 0       | 4  | 5     | 30           | 449      | 1  | 11    | 578          | 446      | 8  | 2     |
| 7            | 0       | 5  | 8     | 40           | 561      | 6  | 5     | 473          | 558      | 2  | 2     |
| 8            | 0       | 5  | 11    | 50           | 673      | 10 | 11    | 368          | 669      | 12 | 3     |
| 9            | 0       | 6  | 8     | 60           | 785      | 15 | 5     | 263          | 781      | 6  | 3     |
| 10           | 0       | 7  | 5     | 70           | 898      | 3  | 11    | 157          | 893      | 0  | 4     |
| 11           | 0       | 8  | 2     | 80           | 1,010    | 8  | 5     | 052          | 1,004    | 10 | 5     |
| Shillings 1  | 0       | 8  | 11    | 90           | 1,122    | 12 | 10    | 947          | 1,116    | 4  | 5     |
| 2            | 1       | 1  | 11    | 100          | 2,245    | 9  | 9     | 894          | 2,232    | 8  | 11    |
| 3            | 1       | 10 | 11    | 200          | 3,368    | 6  | 8     | 842          | 3,348    | 13 | 4     |
| 4            | 2       | 3  | 11    | 300          | 4,491    | 3  | 7     | 789          | 4,465    | 1  | 10    |
| 5            | 2       | 12 | 10    | 400          | 5,614    | 0  | 6     | 736          | 5,581    | 6  | 3     |
| 6            | 3       | 5  | 10    | 500          | 6,736    | 13 | 5     | 684          | 6,697    | 10 | 9     |
| 7            | 3       | 14 | 10    | 600          | 7,859    | 10 | 4     | 631          | 7,813    | 15 | 3     |
| 8            | 4       | 7  | 10    | 700          | 8,982    | 7  | 3     | 578          | 8,930    | 3  | 8     |
| 9            | 5       | 0  | 10    | 800          | 10,105   | 4  | 2     | 526          | 10,046   | 8  | 2     |
| 10           | 5       | 9  | 9     | 900          | 11,228   | 1  | 1     | 473          | 11,162   | 12 | 7     |
| 11           | 6       | 2  | 9     | 1,000        | 22,456   | 2  | 2     | 947          | 22,325   | 9  | 3     |
| 12           | 6       | 11 | 9     | 2,000        | 33,684   | 3  | 4     | 420          | 33,458   | 5  | 11    |
| 13           | 7       | 4  | 9     | 3,000        | 44,912   | 4  | 5     | 894          | 44,651   | 2  | 7     |
| 14           | 7       | 13 | 9     | 4,000        | 56,140   | 5  | 7     | 368          | 55,813   | 13 | 3     |
| 15           | 8       | 6  | 8     | 5,000        | 67,368   | 6  | 8     | 841          | 66,976   | 11 | 10    |
| 16           | 8       | 15 | 8     | 6,000        | 78,596   | 7  | 10    | 315          | 78,139   | 8  | 6     |
| 17           | 9       | 8  | 8     | 7,000        | 89,824   | 8  | 11    | 789          | 89,302   | 5  | 2     |
| 18           | 10      | 1  | 8     | 8,000        | 1,01,052 | 10 | 1     | 262          | 1,00,465 | 1  | 10    |
| 19           | 10      | 10 | 8     | 9,000        | 1,12,280 | 11 | 2     | 736          | 1,11,827 | 14 | 6     |
| 20           | 11      | 3  | 7     | 10,000       | 2,24,561 | 6  | 5     | 472          | 2,23,255 | 13 | 0     |
| 21           | 11      | 12 | 7     | 20,000       | 3,36,842 | 1  | 8     | 209          | 3,34,983 | 11 | 6     |
| 22           | 12      | 3  | 7     | 30,000       | 4,49,122 | 12 | 10    | 945          | 4,46,511 | 10 | 0     |
| 23           | 13      | 10 | 11    | 40,000       | 5,61,403 | 8  | 1     | 682          | 5,58,139 | 8  | 6     |
| 24           | 14      | 4  | 14    | 50,000       |          |    |       |              |          |    |       |

## EXCHANGE TABLE No. II.

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |       |         |    |    |     |    | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |     |         |        |    |    |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|---------|----|----|-----|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|-----|---------|--------|----|----|-----|
| £s. Sterling.                                                                |    |    |    |       | Rupees. |    |    |     |    | £s. Sterling.                                                                |    |    |       |     | Rupees. |        |    |    |     |
| R.                                                                           | A. | P. | D. | P.    | R.      | A. | P. | D.  | P. | R.                                                                           | A. | P. | D.    | P.  | R.      | A.     | P. | D. | P.  |
| 1                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 2  | 219   | 55      | 7  | 10 | 335 | 1  | 0                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 2     | 9   | 103     | 55     | 7  | 10 | 335 |
| 2                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 4  | 439   | 66      | 9  | 5  | 202 | 2  | 0                                                                            | 0  | 4  | 413   | 6   | 206     | 66     | 9  | 5  | 202 |
| 3                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 6  | 658   | 77      | 11 | 6  | 069 | 3  | 0                                                                            | 0  | 6  | 620   | 7   | 275     | 77     | 11 | 6  | 069 |
| 4                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 8  | 878   | 88      | 12 | 6  | 836 | 4  | 0                                                                            | 0  | 8  | 827   | 8   | 280     | 88     | 12 | 6  | 836 |
| 5                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 10 | 1098  | 99      | 14 | 1  | 802 | 5  | 0                                                                            | 0  | 10 | 965   | 9   | 285     | 99     | 14 | 1  | 802 |
| 6                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 2  | 635   | 110     | 15 | 8  | 670 | 6  | 0                                                                            | 2  | 2  | 482   | 10  | 290     | 110    | 15 | 8  | 670 |
| 7                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 4  | 855   | 221     | 15 | 5  | 341 | 7  | 0                                                                            | 2  | 4  | 695   | 20  | 331     | 221    | 15 | 5  | 341 |
| 8                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 6  | 1075  | 332     | 15 | 2  | 011 | 8  | 0                                                                            | 2  | 6  | 917   | 30  | 441     | 332    | 15 | 2  | 011 |
| 9                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 8  | 1295  | 443     | 14 | 10 | 632 | 9  | 0                                                                            | 2  | 8  | 1037  | 40  | 551     | 443    | 14 | 10 | 632 |
| 10                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 10 | 1515  | 554     | 14 | 7  | 352 | 10 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 10 | 1257  | 50  | 662     | 554    | 14 | 7  | 352 |
| 11                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 12 | 1735  | 665     | 14 | 4  | 023 | 11 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 12 | 1477  | 60  | 772     | 665    | 14 | 4  | 023 |
| 12                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 14 | 1955  | 776     | 14 | 0  | 693 | 12 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 14 | 1697  | 70  | 882     | 776    | 14 | 0  | 693 |
| 13                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 16 | 2175  | 887     | 13 | 9  | 364 | 13 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 16 | 1917  | 80  | 993     | 887    | 13 | 9  | 364 |
| 14                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 18 | 2395  | 998     | 13 | 6  | 034 | 14 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 18 | 2137  | 90  | 1103    | 998    | 13 | 6  | 034 |
| 15                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 20 | 2615  | 1109    | 13 | 2  | 705 | 15 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 20 | 2357  | 100 | 1213    | 1109   | 13 | 2  | 705 |
| 16                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 22 | 2835  | 2219    | 10 | 5  | 410 | 16 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 22 | 2577  | 110 | 1323    | 2219   | 10 | 5  | 410 |
| 17                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 24 | 3055  | 3329    | 7  | 8  | 115 | 17 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 24 | 2797  | 120 | 1433    | 3329   | 7  | 8  | 115 |
| 18                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 26 | 3275  | 4439    | 4  | 1  | 526 | 18 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 26 | 3017  | 130 | 1543    | 4439   | 4  | 1  | 526 |
| 19                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 28 | 3495  | 5549    | 15 | 4  | 231 | 19 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 28 | 3237  | 140 | 1653    | 5549   | 15 | 4  | 231 |
| 20                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 30 | 3715  | 6658    | 15 | 4  | 231 | 20 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 30 | 3457  | 150 | 1763    | 6658   | 15 | 4  | 231 |
| 21                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 32 | 3935  | 7768    | 12 | 6  | 936 | 21 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 32 | 3677  | 160 | 1873    | 7768   | 12 | 6  | 936 |
| 22                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 34 | 4155  | 8878    | 9  | 9  | 641 | 22 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 34 | 3897  | 170 | 1983    | 8878   | 9  | 9  | 641 |
| 23                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 36 | 4375  | 9988    | 4  | 0  | 346 | 23 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 36 | 4117  | 180 | 2093    | 9988   | 4  | 0  | 346 |
| 24                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 38 | 4595  | 11098   | 4  | 3  | 032 | 24 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 38 | 4337  | 190 | 2203    | 11098  | 4  | 3  | 032 |
| 25                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 40 | 4815  | 22196   | 8  | 6  | 104 | 25 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 40 | 4557  | 200 | 2313    | 22196  | 8  | 6  | 104 |
| 26                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 42 | 5035  | 33294   | 12 | 9  | 156 | 26 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 42 | 4777  | 210 | 2423    | 33294  | 12 | 9  | 156 |
| 27                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 44 | 5255  | 44393   | 1  | 0  | 208 | 27 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 44 | 4997  | 220 | 2533    | 44393  | 1  | 0  | 208 |
| 28                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 46 | 5475  | 55491   | 5  | 3  | 260 | 28 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 46 | 5217  | 230 | 2643    | 55491  | 5  | 3  | 260 |
| 29                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 48 | 5695  | 66589   | 9  | 6  | 312 | 29 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 48 | 5437  | 240 | 2753    | 66589  | 9  | 6  | 312 |
| 30                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 50 | 5915  | 77687   | 13 | 9  | 364 | 30 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 50 | 5657  | 250 | 2863    | 77687  | 13 | 9  | 364 |
| 31                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 52 | 6135  | 88785   | 2  | 0  | 416 | 31 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 52 | 5877  | 260 | 2973    | 88785  | 2  | 0  | 416 |
| 32                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 54 | 6355  | 99883   | 6  | 3  | 468 | 32 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 54 | 6097  | 270 | 3083    | 99883  | 6  | 3  | 468 |
| 33                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 56 | 6575  | 110982  | 10 | 6  | 520 | 33 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 56 | 6317  | 280 | 3193    | 110982 | 10 | 6  | 520 |
| 34                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 58 | 6795  | 221982  | 15 | 1  | 040 | 34 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 58 | 6537  | 290 | 3303    | 221982 | 15 | 1  | 040 |
| 35                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 60 | 7015  | 332982  | 15 | 7  | 560 | 35 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 60 | 6757  | 300 | 3413    | 332982 | 15 | 7  | 560 |
| 36                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 62 | 7235  | 443982  | 10 | 2  | 080 | 36 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 62 | 6977  | 310 | 3523    | 443982 | 10 | 2  | 080 |
| 37                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 64 | 7455  | 554982  | 4  | 8  | 601 | 37 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 64 | 7197  | 320 | 3633    | 554982 | 4  | 8  | 601 |
| 38                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 66 | 7675  |         |    |    |     | 38 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 66 | 7417  | 330 | 3743    |        |    |    |     |
| 39                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 68 | 7895  |         |    |    |     | 39 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 68 | 7637  | 340 | 3853    |        |    |    |     |
| 40                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 70 | 8115  |         |    |    |     | 40 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 70 | 7857  | 350 | 3963    |        |    |    |     |
| 41                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 72 | 8335  |         |    |    |     | 41 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 72 | 8077  | 360 | 4073    |        |    |    |     |
| 42                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 74 | 8555  |         |    |    |     | 42 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 74 | 8297  | 370 | 4183    |        |    |    |     |
| 43                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 76 | 8775  |         |    |    |     | 43 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 76 | 8517  | 380 | 4293    |        |    |    |     |
| 44                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 78 | 8995  |         |    |    |     | 44 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 78 | 8737  | 390 | 4403    |        |    |    |     |
| 45                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 80 | 9215  |         |    |    |     | 45 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 80 | 8957  | 400 | 4513    |        |    |    |     |
| 46                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 82 | 9435  |         |    |    |     | 46 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 82 | 9177  | 410 | 4623    |        |    |    |     |
| 47                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 84 | 9655  |         |    |    |     | 47 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 84 | 9397  | 420 | 4733    |        |    |    |     |
| 48                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 86 | 9875  |         |    |    |     | 48 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 86 | 9617  | 430 | 4843    |        |    |    |     |
| 49                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 88 | 10095 |         |    |    |     | 49 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 88 | 9837  | 440 | 4953    |        |    |    |     |
| 50                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 90 | 10315 |         |    |    |     | 50 | 0                                                                            | 2  | 90 | 10057 | 450 | 5063    |        |    |    |     |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> PER RUPEE. \|\| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 10d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |      |         |    |    |       |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|------|---------|----|----|-------|-----|
| £s Sterling.                                                                                                                  |    |    |       |      | Rupees. |    |    |       |     |
| R.                                                                                                                            | A. | P. | D. P. | £    | R.      | A. | P. | D. P. | £   |
| Farthings 1                                                                                                                   | 0  | 0  | 2     | 1-1  | 54      | 8  | 8  | 727   | 5   |
| 2                                                                                                                             | 0  | 0  | 4     | 363  | 65      | 7  | 3  | 272   | 6   |
| 3                                                                                                                             | 0  | 0  | 6     | 545  | 76      | 5  | 9  | 818   | 7   |
| Pence 1                                                                                                                       | 0  | 0  | 8     | 727  | 87      | 4  | 4  | 363   | 8   |
| 2                                                                                                                             | 0  | 1  | 5     | 454  | 98      | 2  | 10 | 909   | 9   |
| 3                                                                                                                             | 0  | 2  | 2     | 1-1  | 109     | 1  | 5  | 454   | 10  |
| 4                                                                                                                             | 0  | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 214     | 2  | 10 | 909   | 11  |
| 5                                                                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 7     | 5-6  | 327     | 4  | 4  | 363   | 12  |
| 6                                                                                                                             | 0  | 4  | 4     | 363  | 436     | 5  | 9  | 818   | 13  |
| 7                                                                                                                             | 0  | 5  | 1     | 0-90 | 545     | 7  | 3  | 272   | 14  |
| 8                                                                                                                             | 0  | 5  | 9     | 814  | 654     | 8  | 8  | 727   | 15  |
| 9                                                                                                                             | 0  | 6  | 6     | 5-15 | 763     | 10 | 2  | 181   | 16  |
| 10                                                                                                                            | 0  | 7  | 3     | 272  | 872     | 11 | 7  | 636   | 17  |
| 11                                                                                                                            | 0  | 8  | 0     | 0-90 | 981     | 13 | 1  | 0-90  | 18  |
| Shillings 1                                                                                                                   | 0  | 8  | 8     | 727  | 1-090   | 14 | 6  | 545   | 19  |
| 2                                                                                                                             | 1  | 1  | 5     | 4-4  | 2-181   | 13 | 1  | 0-90  | 20  |
| 3                                                                                                                             | 1  | 10 | 2     | 181  | 3-272   | 11 | 7  | 636   | 21  |
| 4                                                                                                                             | 2  | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 4-363   | 10 | 2  | 181   | 22  |
| 5                                                                                                                             | 2  | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 5-454   | 8  | 8  | 727   | 23  |
| 6                                                                                                                             | 3  | 4  | 4     | 363  | 6-545   | 7  | 3  | 272   | 24  |
| 7                                                                                                                             | 3  | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 7-636   | 5  | 9  | 818   | 25  |
| 8                                                                                                                             | 4  | 5  | 9     | 817  | 8-727   | 4  | 4  | 363   | 26  |
| 9                                                                                                                             | 4  | 14 | 6     | 5-14 | 9-818   | 2  | 10 | 909   | 27  |
| 10                                                                                                                            | 5  | 7  | 3     | 272  | 10-909  | 1  | 5  | 454   | 28  |
| 11                                                                                                                            | 6  | 0  | 0     | 0-90 | 11-000  | 2  | 10 | 909   | 29  |
| 12                                                                                                                            | 6  | 8  | 8     | 727  | 12-091  | 4  | 4  | 363   | 30  |
| 13                                                                                                                            | 7  | 1  | 5     | 4-4  | 13-182  | 5  | 9  | 818   | 31  |
| 14                                                                                                                            | 7  | 10 | 2     | 181  | 14-273  | 7  | 3  | 272   | 32  |
| 15                                                                                                                            | 8  | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 15-364  | 8  | 8  | 727   | 33  |
| 16                                                                                                                            | 8  | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 16-455  | 10 | 2  | 181   | 34  |
| 17                                                                                                                            | 9  | 1  | 7     | 6-16 | 17-546  | 11 | 7  | 636   | 35  |
| 18                                                                                                                            | 9  | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 18-637  | 13 | 1  | 0-90  | 36  |
| 19                                                                                                                            | 10 | 6  | 9     | 1-58 | 19-728  | 14 | 6  | 545   | 37  |
| 20                                                                                                                            | 10 | 15 | 6     | 5-14 | 20-819  | 13 | 1  | 0-90  | 38  |
| 21                                                                                                                            | 11 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 21-910  | 11 | 7  | 636   | 39  |
| 22                                                                                                                            | 11 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 22-001  | 10 | 2  | 181   | 40  |
| 23                                                                                                                            | 12 | 1  | 7     | 6-16 | 23-092  | 8  | 8  | 727   | 41  |
| 24                                                                                                                            | 13 | 1  | 5     | 4-4  | 24-183  | 7  | 3  | 272   | 42  |
| 25                                                                                                                            | 13 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 25-274  | 5  | 9  | 818   | 43  |
| 26                                                                                                                            | 14 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 26-365  | 4  | 4  | 363   | 44  |
| 27                                                                                                                            | 14 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 27-456  | 2  | 10 | 909   | 45  |
| 28                                                                                                                            | 15 | 3  | 7     | 5-85 | 28-547  | 1  | 5  | 454   | 46  |
| 29                                                                                                                            | 15 | 12 | 5     | 2-1  | 29-638  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 47  |
| 30                                                                                                                            | 16 | 5  | 2     | 0-90 | 30-729  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 48  |
| 31                                                                                                                            | 16 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 31-820  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 49  |
| 32                                                                                                                            | 17 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 32-911  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 50  |
| 33                                                                                                                            | 17 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 33-002  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 51  |
| 34                                                                                                                            | 18 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 34-093  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 52  |
| 35                                                                                                                            | 18 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 35-184  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 53  |
| 36                                                                                                                            | 19 | 4  | 4     | 363  | 36-275  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 54  |
| 37                                                                                                                            | 19 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 37-366  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 55  |
| 38                                                                                                                            | 20 | 6  | 9     | 1-58 | 38-457  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 56  |
| 39                                                                                                                            | 20 | 15 | 6     | 5-14 | 39-548  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 57  |
| 40                                                                                                                            | 21 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 40-639  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 58  |
| 41                                                                                                                            | 21 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 41-730  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 59  |
| 42                                                                                                                            | 22 | 1  | 7     | 6-16 | 42-821  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 60  |
| 43                                                                                                                            | 22 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 43-912  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 61  |
| 44                                                                                                                            | 23 | 1  | 5     | 4-4  | 44-003  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 62  |
| 45                                                                                                                            | 23 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 45-094  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 63  |
| 46                                                                                                                            | 24 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 46-185  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 64  |
| 47                                                                                                                            | 24 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 47-276  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 65  |
| 48                                                                                                                            | 25 | 3  | 7     | 5-85 | 48-367  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 66  |
| 49                                                                                                                            | 25 | 12 | 5     | 2-1  | 49-458  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 67  |
| 50                                                                                                                            | 26 | 5  | 2     | 0-90 | 50-549  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 68  |
| 51                                                                                                                            | 26 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 51-640  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 69  |
| 52                                                                                                                            | 27 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 52-731  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 70  |
| 53                                                                                                                            | 27 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 53-822  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 71  |
| 54                                                                                                                            | 28 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 54-913  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 72  |
| 55                                                                                                                            | 28 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 55-004  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 73  |
| 56                                                                                                                            | 29 | 4  | 4     | 363  | 56-095  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 74  |
| 57                                                                                                                            | 29 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 57-186  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 75  |
| 58                                                                                                                            | 30 | 6  | 9     | 1-58 | 58-277  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 76  |
| 59                                                                                                                            | 30 | 15 | 6     | 5-14 | 59-368  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 77  |
| 60                                                                                                                            | 31 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 60-459  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 78  |
| 61                                                                                                                            | 31 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 61-550  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 79  |
| 62                                                                                                                            | 32 | 1  | 7     | 6-16 | 62-641  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 80  |
| 63                                                                                                                            | 32 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 63-732  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 81  |
| 64                                                                                                                            | 33 | 1  | 5     | 4-4  | 64-823  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 82  |
| 65                                                                                                                            | 33 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 65-914  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 83  |
| 66                                                                                                                            | 34 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 66-005  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 84  |
| 67                                                                                                                            | 34 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 67-096  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 85  |
| 68                                                                                                                            | 35 | 3  | 7     | 5-85 | 68-187  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 86  |
| 69                                                                                                                            | 35 | 12 | 5     | 2-1  | 69-278  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 87  |
| 70                                                                                                                            | 36 | 5  | 2     | 0-90 | 70-369  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 88  |
| 71                                                                                                                            | 36 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 71-460  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 89  |
| 72                                                                                                                            | 37 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 72-551  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 90  |
| 73                                                                                                                            | 37 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 73-642  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 91  |
| 74                                                                                                                            | 38 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 74-733  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 92  |
| 75                                                                                                                            | 38 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 75-824  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 93  |
| 76                                                                                                                            | 39 | 4  | 4     | 363  | 76-915  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 94  |
| 77                                                                                                                            | 39 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 77-006  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 95  |
| 78                                                                                                                            | 40 | 6  | 9     | 1-58 | 78-097  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 96  |
| 79                                                                                                                            | 40 | 15 | 6     | 5-14 | 79-188  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 97  |
| 80                                                                                                                            | 41 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 80-279  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 98  |
| 81                                                                                                                            | 41 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 81-370  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 99  |
| 82                                                                                                                            | 42 | 1  | 7     | 6-16 | 82-461  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 100 |
| 83                                                                                                                            | 42 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 83-552  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 101 |
| 84                                                                                                                            | 43 | 1  | 5     | 4-4  | 84-643  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 102 |
| 85                                                                                                                            | 43 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 85-734  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 103 |
| 86                                                                                                                            | 44 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 86-825  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 104 |
| 87                                                                                                                            | 44 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 87-916  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 105 |
| 88                                                                                                                            | 45 | 3  | 7     | 5-85 | 88-007  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 106 |
| 89                                                                                                                            | 45 | 12 | 5     | 2-1  | 89-098  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 107 |
| 90                                                                                                                            | 46 | 5  | 2     | 0-90 | 90-189  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 108 |
| 91                                                                                                                            | 46 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 91-280  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 109 |
| 92                                                                                                                            | 47 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 92-371  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 110 |
| 93                                                                                                                            | 47 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 93-462  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 111 |
| 94                                                                                                                            | 48 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 94-553  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 112 |
| 95                                                                                                                            | 48 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 95-644  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 113 |
| 96                                                                                                                            | 49 | 4  | 4     | 363  | 96-735  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 114 |
| 97                                                                                                                            | 49 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 97-826  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 115 |
| 98                                                                                                                            | 50 | 6  | 9     | 1-58 | 98-917  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 116 |
| 99                                                                                                                            | 50 | 15 | 6     | 5-14 | 99-008  | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 117 |
| 100                                                                                                                           | 51 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 100-099 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 118 |
| 101                                                                                                                           | 51 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 101-190 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 119 |
| 102                                                                                                                           | 52 | 1  | 7     | 6-16 | 102-281 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 120 |
| 103                                                                                                                           | 52 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 103-372 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 121 |
| 104                                                                                                                           | 53 | 1  | 5     | 4-4  | 104-463 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 122 |
| 105                                                                                                                           | 53 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 105-554 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 123 |
| 106                                                                                                                           | 54 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 106-645 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 124 |
| 107                                                                                                                           | 54 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 107-736 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 125 |
| 108                                                                                                                           | 55 | 3  | 7     | 5-85 | 108-827 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 126 |
| 109                                                                                                                           | 55 | 12 | 5     | 2-1  | 109-918 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 127 |
| 110                                                                                                                           | 56 | 5  | 2     | 0-90 | 110-009 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 128 |
| 111                                                                                                                           | 56 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 111-100 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 129 |
| 112                                                                                                                           | 57 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 112-191 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 130 |
| 113                                                                                                                           | 57 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 113-282 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 131 |
| 114                                                                                                                           | 58 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 114-373 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 132 |
| 115                                                                                                                           | 58 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 115-464 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 133 |
| 116                                                                                                                           | 59 | 4  | 4     | 363  | 116-555 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 134 |
| 117                                                                                                                           | 59 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 117-646 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 135 |
| 118                                                                                                                           | 60 | 6  | 9     | 1-58 | 118-737 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 136 |
| 119                                                                                                                           | 60 | 15 | 6     | 5-14 | 119-828 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 137 |
| 120                                                                                                                           | 61 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 120-919 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 138 |
| 121                                                                                                                           | 61 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 121-010 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 139 |
| 122                                                                                                                           | 62 | 1  | 7     | 6-16 | 122-101 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 140 |
| 123                                                                                                                           | 62 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 123-192 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 141 |
| 124                                                                                                                           | 63 | 1  | 5     | 4-4  | 124-283 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 142 |
| 125                                                                                                                           | 63 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 125-374 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 143 |
| 126                                                                                                                           | 64 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 126-465 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 144 |
| 127                                                                                                                           | 64 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 127-556 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 145 |
| 128                                                                                                                           | 65 | 3  | 7     | 5-85 | 128-647 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 146 |
| 129                                                                                                                           | 65 | 12 | 5     | 2-1  | 129-738 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 147 |
| 130                                                                                                                           | 66 | 5  | 2     | 0-90 | 130-829 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 148 |
| 131                                                                                                                           | 66 | 13 | 1     | 0-90 | 131-920 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 149 |
| 132                                                                                                                           | 67 | 3  | 1     | 0-90 | 132-011 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 150 |
| 133                                                                                                                           | 67 | 10 | 2     | 181  | 133-102 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 151 |
| 134                                                                                                                           | 68 | 2  | 10    | 9-9  | 134-193 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 152 |
| 135                                                                                                                           | 68 | 11 | 7     | 6-16 | 135-284 | 0  | 0  | 0-90  | 153 |
| 136                                                                                                                           | 69 |    |       |      |         |    |    |       |     |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 10½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |     |          |    |    |       |           | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 10½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |          |         |    |     |       |  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|-----|----------|----|----|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|----------|---------|----|-----|-------|--|
| £s. Sterling.                                     |    |    |       |     | Rupees.  |    |    |       |           | £s. Sterling.                                     |    |    |       |          | Rupees. |    |     |       |  |
|                                                   |    |    |       |     |          |    |    |       |           |                                                   |    |    |       |          |         |    |     |       |  |
| R.                                                | A. | P. | D. P. |     | R.       | A. | P. | D. P. |           | R.                                                | A. | P. | D. P. |          | R.      | A. | P.  | D. P. |  |
| 1                                                 | 0  | 0  | 2     | 169 | 54       | 3  | 9  | 559   | Earthings | 1                                                 | 0  | 0  | 2     | 167      | 53      | 14 | 11  | 056   |  |
| 2                                                 | 0  | 0  | 4     | 339 | 65       | 1  | 4  | 271   | 2         | 0                                                 | 0  | 4  | 314   | 64       | 11      | 6  | 067 |       |  |
| 3                                                 | 0  | 0  | 6     | 508 | 75       | 14 | 10 | 983   | 3         | 0                                                 | 0  | 6  | 472   | 75       | 8       | 1  | 078 |       |  |
| 4                                                 | 0  | 0  | 8     | 677 | 86       | 12 | 5  | 694   | Pence     | 4                                                 | 0  | 0  | 8     | 629      | 86      | 4  | 8   | 089   |  |
| 5                                                 | 0  | 1  | 5     | 355 | 97       | 10 | 0  | 406   | 2         | 0                                                 | 1  | 5  | 259   | 97       | 1       | 3  | 100 |       |  |
| 6                                                 | 0  | 2  | 2     | 033 | 108      | 7  | 7  | 118   | 3         | 0                                                 | 2  | 1  | 897   | 107      | 13      | 10 | 112 |       |  |
| 7                                                 | 0  | 2  | 10    | 711 | 216      | 15 | 2  | 237   | 4         | 0                                                 | 2  | 10 | 516   | 215      | 11      | 8  | 294 |       |  |
| 8                                                 | 0  | 3  | 7     | 389 | 325      | 6  | 9  | 355   | 5         | 0                                                 | 3  | 7  | 146   | 323      | 9       | 6  | 356 |       |  |
| 9                                                 | 0  | 4  | 4     | 067 | 433      | 14 | 4  | 474   | 6         | 0                                                 | 4  | 3  | 775   | 431      | 7       | 4  | 449 |       |  |
| 10                                                | 0  | 5  | 0     | 745 | 542      | 5  | 11 | 593   | 7         | 0                                                 | 5  | 0  | 404   | 539      | 5       | 5  | 561 |       |  |
| 11                                                | 0  | 5  | 9     | 423 | 650      | 13 | 6  | 711   | 8         | 0                                                 | 5  | 9  | 033   | 60       | 67      | 3  | 0   | 673   |  |
| 12                                                | 0  | 6  | 6     | 101 | 759      | 5  | 1  | 830   | 9         | 0                                                 | 6  | 5  | 662   | 755      | 0       | 10 | 766 |       |  |
| 13                                                | 0  | 7  | 2     | 779 | 867      | 12 | 8  | 949   | 10        | 0                                                 | 7  | 2  | 292   | 862      | 14      | 8  | 898 |       |  |
| 14                                                | 0  | 7  | 11    | 457 | 976      | 4  | 4  | 067   | 11        | 0                                                 | 7  | 10 | 921   | 970      | 12      | 7  | 010 |       |  |
| 15                                                | 0  | 8  | 8     | 135 | 1,084    | 11 | 11 | 186   | Shillings | 1                                                 | 0  | 8  | 7     | 550      | 1,078   | 10 | 5   | 123   |  |
| 16                                                | 0  | 9  | 4     | 271 | 2,169    | 7  | 10 | 373   | 2         | 1                                                 | 1  | 3  | 101   | 2,157    | 4       | 10 | 247 |       |  |
| 17                                                | 0  | 9  | 13    | 406 | 3,254    | 3  | 9  | 559   | 3         | 1                                                 | 9  | 10 | 651   | 3,235    | 15      | 3  | 370 |       |  |
| 18                                                | 0  | 10 | 5     | 542 | 4,338    | 15 | 8  | 745   | 4         | 2                                                 | 2  | 6  | 202   | 4,314    | 9       | 8  | 494 |       |  |
| 19                                                | 0  | 11 | 4     | 678 | 5,423    | 11 | 7  | 933   | 5         | 2                                                 | 11 | 1  | 752   | 5,393    | 4       | 1  | 617 |       |  |
| 20                                                | 0  | 12 | 0     | 813 | 6,508    | 7  | 7  | 118   | 6         | 3                                                 | 3  | 9  | 303   | 6,471    | 14      | 6  | 741 |       |  |
| 21                                                | 0  | 12 | 8     | 949 | 7,593    | 3  | 6  | 305   | 7         | 3                                                 | 12 | 4  | 853   | 7,550    | 8       | 11 | 864 |       |  |
| 22                                                | 0  | 13 | 5     | 084 | 8,677    | 15 | 5  | 491   | 8         | 4                                                 | 5  | 0  | 404   | 8,629    | 3       | 4  | 988 |       |  |
| 23                                                | 0  | 13 | 1     | 220 | 9,762    | 11 | 4  | 677   | 9         | 4                                                 | 13 | 7  | 954   | 9,707    | 13      | 10 | 111 |       |  |
| 24                                                | 0  | 14 | 6     | 356 | 10,847   | 7  | 3  | 864   | 10        | 5                                                 | 6  | 3  | 505   | 10,756   | 8       | 3  | 235 |       |  |
| 25                                                | 0  | 15 | 5     | 491 | 21,694   | 14 | 7  | 728   | 11        | 5                                                 | 14 | 11 | 065   | 21,573   | 0       | 6  | 471 |       |  |
| 26                                                | 0  | 16 | 1     | 627 | 32,542   | 5  | 11 | 593   | 12        | 6                                                 | 7  | 6  | 606   | 32,359   | 8       | 9  | 707 |       |  |
| 27                                                | 0  | 17 | 9     | 762 | 43,389   | 13 | 3  | 457   | 13        | 7                                                 | 0  | 2  | 156   | 43,146   | 1       | 0  | 943 |       |  |
| 28                                                | 0  | 18 | 5     | 898 | 54,237   | 4  | 7  | 322   | 14        | 7                                                 | 8  | 9  | 707   | 53,932   | 9       | 4  | 179 |       |  |
| 29                                                | 0  | 19 | 2     | 034 | 65,084   | 11 | 11 | 186   | 15        | 8                                                 | 1  | 5  | 257   | 64,719   | 1       | 7  | 415 |       |  |
| 30                                                | 0  | 20 | 10    | 169 | 75,932   | 3  | 3  | 060   | 16        | 8                                                 | 10 | 0  | 808   | 75,505   | 9       | 10 | 651 |       |  |
| 31                                                | 0  | 21 | 6     | 305 | 86,779   | 10 | 6  | 915   | 17        | 9                                                 | 2  | 3  | 358   | 86,292   | 2       | 1  | 827 |       |  |
| 32                                                | 0  | 22 | 11    | 440 | 97,627   | 1  | 10 | 779   | 18        | 9                                                 | 11 | 3  | 909   | 97,078   | 10      | 4  | 123 |       |  |
| 33                                                | 0  | 23 | 10    | 576 | 1,08,474 | 9  | 2  | 644   | 19        | 10                                                | 3  | 11 | 460   | 1,07,865 | 2       | 8  | 359 |       |  |
| 34                                                | 0  | 24 | 12    | 711 | 2,16,949 | 11 | 5  | 298   | 20        | 10                                                | 12 | 7  | 011   | 2,15,730 | 5       | 4  | 719 |       |  |
| 35                                                | 0  | 25 | 1     | 423 | 3,25,423 | 2  | 7  | 932   | 21        | 9                                                 | 2  | 0  | 022   | 3,23,595 | 8       | 1  | 078 |       |  |
| 36                                                | 0  | 26 | 5     | 135 | 4,33,898 | 4  | 10 | 576   | 22        | 3                                                 | 32 | 5  | 033   | 4,31,460 | 10      | 9  | 438 |       |  |
| 37                                                | 0  | 27 | 3     | 847 | 5,42,372 | 14 | 1  | 220   | 23        | 4                                                 | 43 | 2  | 044   | 5,39,325 | 13      | 5  | 797 |       |  |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 10d. PER RUPEE. \| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 10d. PER RUPEE. |    |         |     |              |      |         |       |              |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|-----|--------------|------|---------|-------|--------------|-----|
| £s Sterling.                                                                                        |    | Rupees. |     | £s Sterling. |      | Rupees. |       | £s Sterling. |     |
| £.                                                                                                  | S. | A.      | P.  | £.           | S.   | A.      | P.    | £.           | S.  |
| 1                                                                                                   | 0  | 0       | 2   | 53           | 10   | 1       | 206   | 5            | 5   |
| 2                                                                                                   | 0  | 0       | 4   | 107          | 20   | 2       | 412   | 6            | 6   |
| 3                                                                                                   | 0  | 0       | 6   | 161          | 30   | 3       | 618   | 7            | 7   |
| 4                                                                                                   | 0  | 0       | 8   | 214          | 40   | 4       | 824   | 8            | 8   |
| 5                                                                                                   | 0  | 1       | 5   | 268          | 50   | 5       | 1030  | 9            | 9   |
| 6                                                                                                   | 0  | 1       | 7   | 321          | 60   | 6       | 1236  | 10           | 10  |
| 7                                                                                                   | 0  | 1       | 9   | 375          | 70   | 7       | 1442  | 11           | 11  |
| 8                                                                                                   | 0  | 2       | 10  | 428          | 80   | 8       | 1648  | 12           | 12  |
| 9                                                                                                   | 0  | 2       | 12  | 482          | 90   | 9       | 1854  | 13           | 13  |
| 10                                                                                                  | 0  | 2       | 14  | 535          | 100  | 10      | 2060  | 14           | 14  |
| 11                                                                                                  | 0  | 3       | 10  | 589          | 110  | 11      | 2266  | 15           | 15  |
| 12                                                                                                  | 0  | 3       | 12  | 642          | 120  | 12      | 2472  | 16           | 16  |
| 13                                                                                                  | 0  | 3       | 14  | 696          | 130  | 13      | 2678  | 17           | 17  |
| 14                                                                                                  | 0  | 3       | 16  | 749          | 140  | 14      | 2884  | 18           | 18  |
| 15                                                                                                  | 0  | 3       | 18  | 803          | 150  | 15      | 3090  | 19           | 19  |
| 16                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 0   | 856          | 160  | 16      | 3296  | 20           | 20  |
| 17                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 2   | 910          | 170  | 17      | 3502  | 21           | 21  |
| 18                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 4   | 963          | 180  | 18      | 3708  | 22           | 22  |
| 19                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 6   | 1017         | 190  | 19      | 3914  | 23           | 23  |
| 20                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 8   | 1070         | 200  | 20      | 4120  | 24           | 24  |
| 21                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 10  | 1124         | 210  | 21      | 4326  | 25           | 25  |
| 22                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 12  | 1177         | 220  | 22      | 4532  | 26           | 26  |
| 23                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 14  | 1231         | 230  | 23      | 4738  | 27           | 27  |
| 24                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 16  | 1284         | 240  | 24      | 4944  | 28           | 28  |
| 25                                                                                                  | 0  | 4       | 18  | 1338         | 250  | 25      | 5150  | 29           | 29  |
| 26                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 0   | 1391         | 260  | 26      | 5356  | 30           | 30  |
| 27                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 2   | 1445         | 270  | 27      | 5562  | 31           | 31  |
| 28                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 4   | 1498         | 280  | 28      | 5768  | 32           | 32  |
| 29                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 6   | 1552         | 290  | 29      | 5974  | 33           | 33  |
| 30                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 8   | 1605         | 300  | 30      | 6180  | 34           | 34  |
| 31                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 10  | 1659         | 310  | 31      | 6386  | 35           | 35  |
| 32                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 12  | 1712         | 320  | 32      | 6592  | 36           | 36  |
| 33                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 14  | 1766         | 330  | 33      | 6798  | 37           | 37  |
| 34                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 16  | 1819         | 340  | 34      | 7004  | 38           | 38  |
| 35                                                                                                  | 0  | 5       | 18  | 1873         | 350  | 35      | 7210  | 39           | 39  |
| 36                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 0   | 1926         | 360  | 36      | 7416  | 40           | 40  |
| 37                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 2   | 1980         | 370  | 37      | 7622  | 41           | 41  |
| 38                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 4   | 2033         | 380  | 38      | 7828  | 42           | 42  |
| 39                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 6   | 2087         | 390  | 39      | 8034  | 43           | 43  |
| 40                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 8   | 2140         | 400  | 40      | 8240  | 44           | 44  |
| 41                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 10  | 2194         | 410  | 41      | 8446  | 45           | 45  |
| 42                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 12  | 2247         | 420  | 42      | 8652  | 46           | 46  |
| 43                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 14  | 2301         | 430  | 43      | 8858  | 47           | 47  |
| 44                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 16  | 2354         | 440  | 44      | 9064  | 48           | 48  |
| 45                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 18  | 2408         | 450  | 45      | 9270  | 49           | 49  |
| 46                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 20  | 2461         | 460  | 46      | 9476  | 50           | 50  |
| 47                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 22  | 2515         | 470  | 47      | 9682  | 51           | 51  |
| 48                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 24  | 2568         | 480  | 48      | 9888  | 52           | 52  |
| 49                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 26  | 2622         | 490  | 49      | 10094 | 53           | 53  |
| 50                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 28  | 2675         | 500  | 50      | 10300 | 54           | 54  |
| 51                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 30  | 2729         | 510  | 51      | 10506 | 55           | 55  |
| 52                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 32  | 2782         | 520  | 52      | 10712 | 56           | 56  |
| 53                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 34  | 2836         | 530  | 53      | 10918 | 57           | 57  |
| 54                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 36  | 2889         | 540  | 54      | 11124 | 58           | 58  |
| 55                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 38  | 2943         | 550  | 55      | 11330 | 59           | 59  |
| 56                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 40  | 2996         | 560  | 56      | 11536 | 60           | 60  |
| 57                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 42  | 3050         | 570  | 57      | 11742 | 61           | 61  |
| 58                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 44  | 3103         | 580  | 58      | 11948 | 62           | 62  |
| 59                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 46  | 3157         | 590  | 59      | 12154 | 63           | 63  |
| 60                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 48  | 3210         | 600  | 60      | 12360 | 64           | 64  |
| 61                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 50  | 3264         | 610  | 61      | 12566 | 65           | 65  |
| 62                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 52  | 3317         | 620  | 62      | 12772 | 66           | 66  |
| 63                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 54  | 3371         | 630  | 63      | 12978 | 67           | 67  |
| 64                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 56  | 3424         | 640  | 64      | 13184 | 68           | 68  |
| 65                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 58  | 3478         | 650  | 65      | 13390 | 69           | 69  |
| 66                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 60  | 3531         | 660  | 66      | 13596 | 70           | 70  |
| 67                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 62  | 3585         | 670  | 67      | 13802 | 71           | 71  |
| 68                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 64  | 3638         | 680  | 68      | 14008 | 72           | 72  |
| 69                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 66  | 3692         | 690  | 69      | 14214 | 73           | 73  |
| 70                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 68  | 3745         | 700  | 70      | 14420 | 74           | 74  |
| 71                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 70  | 3799         | 710  | 71      | 14626 | 75           | 75  |
| 72                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 72  | 3852         | 720  | 72      | 14832 | 76           | 76  |
| 73                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 74  | 3906         | 730  | 73      | 15038 | 77           | 77  |
| 74                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 76  | 3959         | 740  | 74      | 15244 | 78           | 78  |
| 75                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 78  | 4013         | 750  | 75      | 15450 | 79           | 79  |
| 76                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 80  | 4066         | 760  | 76      | 15656 | 80           | 80  |
| 77                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 82  | 4120         | 770  | 77      | 15862 | 81           | 81  |
| 78                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 84  | 4173         | 780  | 78      | 16068 | 82           | 82  |
| 79                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 86  | 4227         | 790  | 79      | 16274 | 83           | 83  |
| 80                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 88  | 4280         | 800  | 80      | 16480 | 84           | 84  |
| 81                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 90  | 4334         | 810  | 81      | 16686 | 85           | 85  |
| 82                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 92  | 4387         | 820  | 82      | 16892 | 86           | 86  |
| 83                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 94  | 4441         | 830  | 83      | 17098 | 87           | 87  |
| 84                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 96  | 4494         | 840  | 84      | 17304 | 88           | 88  |
| 85                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 98  | 4548         | 850  | 85      | 17510 | 89           | 89  |
| 86                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 100 | 4601         | 860  | 86      | 17716 | 90           | 90  |
| 87                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 102 | 4655         | 870  | 87      | 17922 | 91           | 91  |
| 88                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 104 | 4708         | 880  | 88      | 18128 | 92           | 92  |
| 89                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 106 | 4762         | 890  | 89      | 18334 | 93           | 93  |
| 90                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 108 | 4815         | 900  | 90      | 18540 | 94           | 94  |
| 91                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 110 | 4869         | 910  | 91      | 18746 | 95           | 95  |
| 92                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 112 | 4922         | 920  | 92      | 18952 | 96           | 96  |
| 93                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 114 | 4976         | 930  | 93      | 19158 | 97           | 97  |
| 94                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 116 | 5029         | 940  | 94      | 19364 | 98           | 98  |
| 95                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 118 | 5083         | 950  | 95      | 19570 | 99           | 99  |
| 96                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 120 | 5136         | 960  | 96      | 19776 | 100          | 100 |
| 97                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 122 | 5190         | 970  | 97      | 19982 |              |     |
| 98                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 124 | 5243         | 980  | 98      | 20188 |              |     |
| 99                                                                                                  | 0  | 6       | 126 | 5297         | 990  | 99      | 20394 |              |     |
| 100                                                                                                 | 0  | 6       | 128 | 5350         | 1000 | 100     | 20600 |              |     |

## EXCHANGE TABLE No. II.

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 10 <sup>3</sup> d. PER RUPEE. |       |        |    |    |         |    |    |       |      | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 10 <sup>3</sup> d. PER RUPEE. |       |        |    |    |         |      |    |       |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|----|----|---------|----|----|-------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|----|----|---------|------|----|-------|-----|
| £s. Sterling.                                                  |       |        |    |    | Rupees. |    |    |       |      | £s. Sterling.                                                  |       |        |    |    | Rupees. |      |    |       |     |
| Farthings                                                      | Pence | Rupees | A. | P. | R.      | A. | P. | D. P. | R.   | Farthings                                                      | Pence | Rupees | A. | P. | R.      | A.   | P. | D. P. | R.  |
|                                                                |       |        |    |    |         |    |    |       |      |                                                                |       |        |    |    |         |      |    |       |     |
| 1                                                              | 2     | 3      | 0  | 0  | 2       | 0  | 0  | 2     | 103  | 1                                                              | 2     | 3      | 0  | 0  | 2       | 52   | 11 | 11    | 472 |
| 2                                                              | 3     | 4      | 0  | 0  | 4       | 0  | 0  | 4     | 219  | 2                                                              | 3     | 4      | 0  | 0  | 4       | 63   | 4  | 8     | 967 |
| 3                                                              | 4     | 5      | 0  | 0  | 6       | 0  | 0  | 6     | 329  | 3                                                              | 4     | 5      | 0  | 0  | 6       | 73   | 13 | 6     | 461 |
| 4                                                              | 5     | 6      | 0  | 0  | 8       | 0  | 0  | 8     | 439  | 4                                                              | 5     | 6      | 0  | 0  | 8       | 84   | 6  | 3     | 955 |
| 5                                                              | 6     | 7      | 0  | 0  | 10      | 0  | 0  | 10    | 549  | 5                                                              | 6     | 7      | 0  | 0  | 10      | 94   | 15 | 1     | 453 |
| 6                                                              | 7     | 8      | 0  | 0  | 12      | 0  | 0  | 12    | 659  | 6                                                              | 7     | 8      | 0  | 0  | 12      | 105  | 7  | 10    | 945 |
| 7                                                              | 8     | 9      | 0  | 0  | 14      | 0  | 0  | 14    | 769  | 7                                                              | 8     | 9      | 0  | 0  | 14      | 210  | 15 | 9     | 890 |
| 8                                                              | 9     | 10     | 0  | 0  | 16      | 0  | 0  | 16    | 879  | 8                                                              | 9     | 10     | 0  | 0  | 16      | 316  | 7  | 8     | 835 |
| 9                                                              | 10    | 11     | 0  | 0  | 18      | 0  | 0  | 18    | 989  | 9                                                              | 10    | 11     | 0  | 0  | 18      | 421  | 15 | 7     | 780 |
| 10                                                             | 11    | 12     | 0  | 0  | 20      | 0  | 0  | 20    | 1099 | 10                                                             | 11    | 12     | 0  | 0  | 20      | 527  | 7  | 6     | 725 |
| 11                                                             | 12    | 13     | 0  | 0  | 22      | 0  | 0  | 22    | 1209 | 11                                                             | 12    | 13     | 0  | 0  | 22      | 632  | 15 | 5     | 670 |
| 12                                                             | 13    | 14     | 0  | 0  | 24      | 0  | 0  | 24    | 1319 | 12                                                             | 13    | 14     | 0  | 0  | 24      | 739  | 7  | 4     | 615 |
| 13                                                             | 14    | 15     | 0  | 0  | 26      | 0  | 0  | 26    | 1429 | 13                                                             | 14    | 15     | 0  | 0  | 26      | 843  | 15 | 3     | 560 |
| 14                                                             | 15    | 16     | 0  | 0  | 28      | 0  | 0  | 28    | 1539 | 14                                                             | 15    | 16     | 0  | 0  | 28      | 949  | 7  | 2     | 505 |
| 15                                                             | 16    | 17     | 0  | 0  | 30      | 0  | 0  | 30    | 1649 | 15                                                             | 16    | 17     | 0  | 0  | 30      | 1054 | 15 | 1     | 450 |
| 16                                                             | 17    | 18     | 0  | 0  | 32      | 0  | 0  | 32    | 1759 | 16                                                             | 17    | 18     | 0  | 0  | 32      | 1164 | 13 | 4     | 351 |
| 17                                                             | 18    | 19     | 0  | 0  | 34      | 0  | 0  | 34    | 1869 | 17                                                             | 18    | 19     | 0  | 0  | 34      | 1269 | 12 | 5     | 502 |
| 18                                                             | 19    | 20     | 0  | 0  | 36      | 0  | 0  | 36    | 1979 | 18                                                             | 19    | 20     | 0  | 0  | 36      | 1379 | 11 | 7     | 252 |
| 19                                                             | 20    | 21     | 0  | 0  | 38      | 0  | 0  | 38    | 2089 | 19                                                             | 20    | 21     | 0  | 0  | 38      | 1489 | 10 | 8     | 703 |
| 20                                                             | 21    | 22     | 0  | 0  | 40      | 0  | 0  | 40    | 2199 | 20                                                             | 21    | 22     | 0  | 0  | 40      | 1599 | 9  | 10    | 153 |
| 21                                                             | 22    | 23     | 0  | 0  | 42      | 0  | 0  | 42    | 2309 | 21                                                             | 22    | 23     | 0  | 0  | 42      | 1709 | 8  | 11    | 604 |
| 22                                                             | 23    | 24     | 0  | 0  | 44      | 0  | 0  | 44    | 2419 | 22                                                             | 23    | 24     | 0  | 0  | 44      | 1819 | 6  | 1     | 054 |
| 23                                                             | 24    | 25     | 0  | 0  | 46      | 0  | 0  | 46    | 2529 | 23                                                             | 24    | 25     | 0  | 0  | 46      | 1929 | 7  | 2     | 505 |
| 24                                                             | 25    | 26     | 0  | 0  | 48      | 0  | 0  | 48    | 2639 | 24                                                             | 25    | 26     | 0  | 0  | 48      | 2039 | 14 | 5     | 010 |
| 25                                                             | 26    | 27     | 0  | 0  | 50      | 0  | 0  | 50    | 2749 | 25                                                             | 26    | 27     | 0  | 0  | 50      | 2149 | 5  | 7     | 516 |
| 26                                                             | 27    | 28     | 0  | 0  | 52      | 0  | 0  | 52    | 2859 | 26                                                             | 27    | 28     | 0  | 0  | 52      | 2259 | 3  | 0     | 021 |
| 27                                                             | 28    | 29     | 0  | 0  | 54      | 0  | 0  | 54    | 2969 | 27                                                             | 28    | 29     | 0  | 0  | 54      | 2369 | 12 | 10    | 021 |
| 28                                                             | 29    | 30     | 0  | 0  | 56      | 0  | 0  | 56    | 3079 | 28                                                             | 29    | 30     | 0  | 0  | 56      | 2479 | 4  | 0     | 527 |
| 29                                                             | 30    | 31     | 0  | 0  | 58      | 0  | 0  | 58    | 3189 | 29                                                             | 30    | 31     | 0  | 0  | 58      | 2589 | 11 | 3     | 032 |
| 30                                                             | 31    | 32     | 0  | 0  | 60      | 0  | 0  | 60    | 3299 | 30                                                             | 31    | 32     | 0  | 0  | 60      | 2699 | 2  | 5     | 537 |
| 31                                                             | 32    | 33     | 0  | 0  | 62      | 0  | 0  | 62    | 3409 | 31                                                             | 32    | 33     | 0  | 0  | 62      | 2809 | 8  | 0     | 043 |
| 32                                                             | 33    | 34     | 0  | 0  | 64      | 0  | 0  | 64    | 3519 | 32                                                             | 33    | 34     | 0  | 0  | 64      | 2919 | 9  | 8     | 048 |
| 33                                                             | 34    | 35     | 0  | 0  | 66      | 0  | 0  | 66    | 3629 | 33                                                             | 34    | 35     | 0  | 0  | 66      | 3029 | 0  | 10    | 548 |
| 34                                                             | 35    | 36     | 0  | 0  | 68      | 0  | 0  | 68    | 3739 | 34                                                             | 35    | 36     | 0  | 0  | 68      | 3139 | 8  | 1     | 054 |
| 35                                                             | 36    | 37     | 0  | 0  | 70      | 0  | 0  | 70    | 3849 | 35                                                             | 36    | 37     | 0  | 0  | 70      | 3249 | 10 | 2     | 109 |
| 36                                                             | 37    | 38     | 0  | 0  | 72      | 0  | 0  | 72    | 3959 | 36                                                             | 37    | 38     | 0  | 0  | 72      | 3359 | 8  | 3     | 164 |
| 37                                                             | 38    | 39     | 0  | 0  | 74      | 0  | 0  | 74    | 4069 | 37                                                             | 38    | 39     | 0  | 0  | 74      | 3469 | 0  | 4     | 219 |
| 38                                                             | 39    | 40     | 0  | 0  | 76      | 0  | 0  | 76    | 4179 | 38                                                             | 39    | 40     | 0  | 0  | 76      | 3579 | 8  | 5     | 274 |
| 39                                                             | 40    | 41     | 0  | 0  | 78      | 0  | 0  | 78    | 4289 | 39                                                             | 40    | 41     | 0  | 0  | 78      | 3689 |    |       |     |
| 40                                                             | 41    | 42     | 0  | 0  | 80      | 0  | 0  | 80    | 4399 | 40                                                             | 41    | 42     | 0  | 0  | 80      | 3799 |    |       |     |
| 41                                                             | 42    | 43     | 0  | 0  | 82      | 0  | 0  | 82    | 4509 | 41                                                             | 42    | 43     | 0  | 0  | 82      | 3909 |    |       |     |
| 42                                                             | 43    | 44     | 0  | 0  | 84      | 0  | 0  | 84    | 4619 | 42                                                             | 43    | 44     | 0  | 0  | 84      | 4019 |    |       |     |
| 43                                                             | 44    | 45     | 0  | 0  | 86      | 0  | 0  | 86    | 4729 | 43                                                             | 44    | 45     | 0  | 0  | 86      | 4129 |    |       |     |
| 44                                                             | 45    | 46     | 0  | 0  | 88      | 0  | 0  | 88    | 4839 | 44                                                             | 45    | 46     | 0  | 0  | 88      | 4239 |    |       |     |
| 45                                                             | 46    | 47     | 0  | 0  | 90      | 0  | 0  | 90    | 4949 | 45                                                             | 46    | 47     | 0  | 0  | 90      | 4349 |    |       |     |
| 46                                                             | 47    | 48     | 0  | 0  | 92      | 0  | 0  | 92    | 5059 | 46                                                             | 47    | 48     | 0  | 0  | 92      | 4459 |    |       |     |
| 47                                                             | 48    | 49     | 0  | 0  | 94      | 0  | 0  | 94    | 5169 | 47                                                             | 48    | 49     | 0  | 0  | 94      | 4569 |    |       |     |
| 48                                                             | 49    | 50     | 0  | 0  | 96      | 0  | 0  | 96    | 5279 | 48                                                             | 49    | 50     | 0  | 0  | 96      | 4679 |    |       |     |
| 49                                                             | 50    | 51     | 0  | 0  | 98      | 0  | 0  | 98    | 5389 | 49                                                             | 50    | 51     | 0  | 0  | 98      | 4789 |    |       |     |
| 50                                                             | 51    | 52     | 0  | 0  | 100     | 0  | 0  | 100   | 5499 | 50                                                             | 51    | 52     | 0  | 0  | 100     | 4899 |    |       |     |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 10 <sup>7</sup> d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |    |          |    |    |       |        | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 11d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |        |          |    |     |       |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|----|----------|----|----|-------|--------|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|--------|----------|----|-----|-------|---|
| £s Sterling.                                                   |    |    |       |    | Rupees.  |    |    |       |        | £s Sterling.                                     |    |    |       |        | Rupees.  |    |     |       |   |
| R.                                                             | A. | P. | D. P. | £  | R.       | A. | P. | D. P. | £      | R.                                               | A. | P. | D. P. | £      | R.       | A. | P.  | D. P. | £ |
| Farthings                                                      | 1  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 52       | 7  | 4  | 131   | 1      | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 0     | 5      | 52       | 9  | 391 |       |   |
|                                                                | 2  | 0  | 0     | 1  | 62       | 13 | 2  | 557   | 6      | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 1     | 6      | 62       | 9  | 8   | 969   |   |
|                                                                | 3  | 0  | 0     | 2  | 73       | 7  | 0  | 953   | 7      | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 2     | 7      | 73       | 0  | 8   | 347   |   |
| Pence                                                          | 1  | 0  | 0     | 8  | 83       | 14 | 11 | 409   | 8      | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 3     | 8      | 83       | 14 | 7   | 855   |   |
|                                                                | 2  | 0  | 1     | 4  | 94       | 6  | 9  | 836   | 9      | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 4     | 9      | 94       | 6  | 7   | 303   |   |
|                                                                | 3  | 0  | 2     | 1  | 101      | 14 | 8  | 262   | 10     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 5     | 10     | 104      | 5  | 6   | 752   |   |
|                                                                | 4  | 0  | 2     | 9  | 209      | 13 | 4  | 524   | 20     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 6     | 20     | 208      | 11 | 1   | 565   |   |
|                                                                | 5  | 0  | 3     | 5  | 314      | 12 | 0  | 756   | 30     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 7     | 30     | 313      | 0  | 8   | 347   |   |
|                                                                | 6  | 0  | 4     | 2  | 419      | 10 | 9  | 019   | 40     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 8     | 40     | 417      | 6  | 3   | 130   |   |
|                                                                | 7  | 0  | 4     | 10 | 524      | 9  | 5  | 311   | 50     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 9     | 50     | 521      | 11 | 9   | 913   |   |
|                                                                | 8  | 0  | 5     | 7  | 629      | 8  | 1  | 573   | 60     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 10    | 60     | 626      | 1  | 4   | 695   |   |
|                                                                | 9  | 0  | 6     | 3  | 734      | 6  | 9  | 846   | 70     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 11    | 70     | 730      | 6  | 11  | 478   |   |
|                                                                | 10 | 0  | 6     | 11 | 839      | 5  | 6  | 058   | 80     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 12    | 80     | 831      | 12 | 6   | 260   |   |
|                                                                | 11 | 0  | 7     | 8  | 944      | 4  | 2  | 360   | 90     | 0                                                | 0  | 0  | 13    | 90     | 939      | 2  | 1   | 043   |   |
| Shillings                                                      | 1  | 0  | 8     | 4  | 1,049    | 2  | 10 | 622   | 100    | 1                                                | 0  | 8  | 4     | 100    | 1,043    | 7  | 7   | 526   |   |
|                                                                | 2  | 1  | 0     | 9  | 2,098    | 5  | 9  | 215   | 200    | 2                                                | 0  | 9  | 3     | 200    | 2,086    | 15 | 3   | 652   |   |
|                                                                | 3  | 1  | 9     | 6  | 3,147    | 8  | 7  | 868   | 300    | 3                                                | 1  | 0  | 8     | 300    | 3,136    | 6  | 11  | 478   |   |
|                                                                | 4  | 2  | 1     | 6  | 4,196    | 11 | 6  | 491   | 400    | 4                                                | 2  | 1  | 4     | 400    | 4,173    | 14 | 7   | 304   |   |
|                                                                | 5  | 2  | 9     | 11 | 5,245    | 14 | 5  | 114   | 500    | 5                                                | 2  | 9  | 8     | 500    | 5,217    | 6  | 3   | 130   |   |
|                                                                | 6  | 3  | 2     | 4  | 6,295    | 1  | 3  | 737   | 600    | 6                                                | 3  | 2  | 1     | 600    | 6,260    | 13 | 13  | 956   |   |
|                                                                | 7  | 3  | 10    | 9  | 7,344    | 4  | 2  | 360   | 700    | 7                                                | 3  | 10 | 5     | 700    | 7,304    | 5  | 6   | 752   |   |
|                                                                | 8  | 4  | 3     | 1  | 8,393    | 7  | 0  | 943   | 800    | 8                                                | 4  | 2  | 9     | 800    | 8,347    | 13 | 2   | 431   |   |
|                                                                | 9  | 4  | 11    | 6  | 9,442    | 9  | 11 | 699   | 900    | 9                                                | 4  | 11 | 1     | 900    | 9,391    | 4  | 10  | 260   |   |
|                                                                | 10 | 5  | 3     | 11 | 10,491   | 12 | 10 | 229   | 1,000  | 10                                               | 5  | 3  | 5     | 1,000  | 10,414   | 12 | 6   | 521   |   |
|                                                                | 11 | 5  | 12    | 3  | 20,983   | 9  | 8  | 459   | 2,000  | 11                                               | 5  | 11 | 9     | 2,000  | 20,989   | 9  | 0   | 521   |   |
|                                                                | 12 | 6  | 4     | 8  | 31,475   | 6  | 6  | 689   | 3,000  | 12                                               | 6  | 4  | 2     | 3,000  | 31,391   | 5  | 6   | 752   |   |
|                                                                | 13 | 6  | 13    | 1  | 41,967   | 3  | 4  | 918   | 4,000  | 13                                               | 6  | 12 | 6     | 4,000  | 41,739   | 2  | 1   | 043   |   |
|                                                                | 14 | 7  | 5     | 6  | 52,459   | 0  | 3  | 117   | 5,000  | 14                                               | 7  | 4  | 10    | 5,000  | 52,173   | 14 | 7   | 304   |   |
|                                                                | 15 | 7  | 13    | 10 | 62,950   | 13 | 1  | 377   | 6,000  | 15                                               | 7  | 13 | 2     | 6,000  | 62,608   | 11 | 1   | 564   |   |
|                                                                | 16 | 8  | 6     | 3  | 73,442   | 9  | 11 | 606   | 7,000  | 16                                               | 8  | 5  | 6     | 7,000  | 73,043   | 7  | 7   | 825   |   |
|                                                                | 17 | 8  | 14    | 8  | 83,931   | 6  | 9  | 836   | 8,000  | 17                                               | 8  | 13 | 10    | 8,000  | 83,478   | 4  | 2   | 056   |   |
|                                                                | 18 | 9  | 14    | 0  | 94,426   | 3  | 8  | 065   | 9,000  | 18                                               | 9  | 6  | 3     | 9,000  | 93,943   | 0  | 8   | 347   |   |
|                                                                | 19 | 9  | 15    | 5  | 1,04,919 | 0  | 6  | 295   | 10,000 | 19                                               | 9  | 11 | 7     | 10,000 | 1,04,347 | 13 | 2   | 609   |   |
|                                                                | 20 | 10 | 7     | 10 | 1,04,919 | 1  | 0  | 590   | 20,000 | 20                                               | 10 | 6  | 11    | 20,000 | 2,05,685 | 10 | 5   | 217   |   |
|                                                                | 21 | 10 | 15    | 8  | 2,09,836 | 1  | 6  | 885   | 30,000 | 21                                               | 10 | 13 | 10    | 30,000 | 3,13,043 | 7  | 7   | 825   |   |
|                                                                | 22 | 11 | 8     | 5  | 3,14,754 | 1  | 6  | 885   | 40,000 | 22                                               | 11 | 3  | 4     | 40,000 | 4,17,391 | 4  | 10  | 431   |   |
|                                                                | 23 | 11 | 7     | 7  | 4,19,672 | 2  | 1  | 190   | 50,000 | 23                                               | 11 | 4  | 10    | 50,000 | 5,21,739 | 2  | 1   | 043   |   |
|                                                                | 24 | 11 | 15    | 5  | 5,21,590 | 2  | 7  | 475   |        |                                                  |    |    |       |        |          |    |     |       |   |



| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 11½d. PER RUPEE. \|\| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 11¼d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |    |     |          |    |    |     |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-----|----------|----|----|-----|--------|
| £s Sterling.                                                                                           |    |    |    |     | Rupees.  |    |    |     |        |
| R.                                                                                                     | A. | P. | D. | P.  | R.       | A. | P. | D.  | P.     |
| Farthings 1                                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 2  | 075 | 51       | 14 | 3  | 943 | 6      |
| 2                                                                                                      | 0  | 0  | 4  | 151 | 62       | 4  | 3  | 891 | 6      |
| 3                                                                                                      | 0  | 0  | 6  | 227 | 72       | 10 | 4  | 129 | 7      |
| 4                                                                                                      | 0  | 0  | 8  | 302 | 83       | 0  | 5  | 189 | 8      |
| Pence 1                                                                                                | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4   | 93       | 6  | 5  | 837 | 9      |
| 2                                                                                                      | 0  | 1  | 4  | 605 | 103      | 12 | 6  | 486 | 10     |
| 3                                                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 0  | 908 | 207      | 9  | 0  | 972 | 20     |
| 4                                                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 2  | 910 | 311      | 5  | 7  | 459 | 30     |
| 5                                                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 5  | 513 | 415      | 2  | 1  | 845 | 40     |
| 6                                                                                                      | 0  | 4  | 1  | 816 | 518      | 14 | 8  | 432 | 50     |
| 7                                                                                                      | 0  | 4  | 10 | 118 | 622      | 11 | 2  | 918 | 60     |
| 8                                                                                                      | 0  | 5  | 6  | 421 | 726      | 7  | 9  | 405 | 70     |
| 9                                                                                                      | 0  | 6  | 2  | 724 | 830      | 4  | 3  | 891 | 80     |
| 10                                                                                                     | 0  | 6  | 11 | 027 | 934      | 0  | 10 | 378 | 90     |
| 11                                                                                                     | 0  | 7  | 7  | 329 | 1,037    | 13 | 4  | 864 | 100    |
| Shillings 1                                                                                            | 0  | 8  | 3  | 632 | 2,075    | 10 | 9  | 729 | 200    |
| 2                                                                                                      | 1  | 0  | 7  | 264 | 3,113    | 8  | 2  | 594 | 300    |
| 3                                                                                                      | 1  | 8  | 10 | 897 | 4,151    | 5  | 7  | 459 | 400    |
| 4                                                                                                      | 2  | 1  | 2  | 529 | 5,189    | 3  | 0  | 324 | 500    |
| 5                                                                                                      | 2  | 9  | 6  | 162 | 6,227    | 0  | 5  | 189 | 600    |
| 6                                                                                                      | 3  | 1  | 9  | 794 | 7,264    | 13 | 10 | 034 | 700    |
| 7                                                                                                      | 3  | 10 | 1  | 427 | 8,302    | 11 | 2  | 918 | 800    |
| 8                                                                                                      | 4  | 2  | 5  | 059 | 9,340    | 8  | 7  | 783 | 900    |
| 9                                                                                                      | 4  | 10 | 8  | 691 | 10,378   | 6  | 0  | 648 | 1,000  |
| 10                                                                                                     | 5  | 3  | 0  | 324 | 20,756   | 12 | 1  | 297 | 2,000  |
| 11                                                                                                     | 5  | 11 | 3  | 956 | 31,135   | 2  | 1  | 945 | 3,000  |
| 12                                                                                                     | 6  | 3  | 7  | 559 | 41,513   | 8  | 2  | 594 | 4,000  |
| 13                                                                                                     | 6  | 11 | 11 | 221 | 51,891   | 14 | 3  | 243 | 5,000  |
| 14                                                                                                     | 7  | 4  | 2  | 854 | 62,270   | 4  | 3  | 891 | 6,000  |
| 15                                                                                                     | 7  | 12 | 6  | 480 | 72,648   | 10 | 4  | 540 | 7,000  |
| 16                                                                                                     | 8  | 4  | 10 | 118 | 83,027   | 0  | 5  | 189 | 8,000  |
| 17                                                                                                     | 8  | 13 | 1  | 751 | 93,405   | 6  | 5  | 837 | 9,000  |
| 18                                                                                                     | 9  | 5  | 5  | 383 | 1,03,783 | 12 | 6  | 486 | 10,000 |
| 19                                                                                                     | 9  | 13 | 9  | 016 | 2,07,567 | 9  | 0  | 972 | 20,000 |
| 20                                                                                                     | 1  | 10 | 6  | 049 | 3,11,351 | 5  | 7  | 459 | 30,000 |
| 21                                                                                                     | 2  | 20 | 12 | 1   | 415,135  | 2  | 1  | 945 | 40,000 |
| 22                                                                                                     | 3  | 31 | 2  | 1   | 518,918  | 14 | 8  | 432 | 50,000 |
| 23                                                                                                     | 3  | 31 | 2  | 1   |          |    |    |     |        |
| 24                                                                                                     | 4  | 41 | 8  | 2   |          |    |    |     |        |
| £s Sterling.                                                                                           |    |    |    |     | Rupees.  |    |    |     |        |
| R.                                                                                                     | A. | P. | D. | P.  | R.       | A. | P. | D.  | P.     |
| Farthings 1                                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 2  | 084 | 51       | 14 | 11 | 612 | 9      |
| 2                                                                                                      | 0  | 0  | 4  | 129 | 62       | 4  | 11 | 618 | 9      |
| 3                                                                                                      | 0  | 0  | 6  | 193 | 72       | 4  | 1  | 547 | 10     |
| 4                                                                                                      | 0  | 0  | 8  | 258 | 82       | 9  | 3  | 483 | 11     |
| Pence 1                                                                                                | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4   | 92       | 14 | 5  | 418 | 12     |
| 2                                                                                                      | 0  | 1  | 4  | 516 | 103      | 3  | 7  | 354 | 13     |
| 3                                                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 0  | 774 | 207      | 7  | 2  | 709 | 14     |
| 4                                                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 2  | 932 | 309      | 10 | 10 | 064 | 15     |
| 5                                                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 5  | 290 | 412      | 14 | 5  | 419 | 16     |
| 6                                                                                                      | 0  | 4  | 1  | 588 | 516      | 2  | 0  | 774 | 17     |
| 7                                                                                                      | 0  | 4  | 9  | 806 | 619      | 5  | 8  | 128 | 18     |
| 8                                                                                                      | 0  | 5  | 6  | 064 | 722      | 9  | 3  | 483 | 19     |
| 9                                                                                                      | 0  | 6  | 2  | 322 | 825      | 12 | 10 | 838 | 20     |
| 10                                                                                                     | 0  | 6  | 10 | 580 | 929      | 0  | 6  | 183 | 21     |
| 11                                                                                                     | 0  | 7  | 6  | 839 | 1,032    | 4  | 1  | 548 | 22     |
| 12                                                                                                     | 0  | 8  | 3  | 096 | 2,061    | 8  | 3  | 096 | 23     |
| 13                                                                                                     | 1  | 0  | 6  | 183 | 3,096    | 12 | 4  | 644 | 24     |
| 14                                                                                                     | 1  | 8  | 9  | 290 | 4,129    | 0  | 6  | 193 | 25     |
| 15                                                                                                     | 2  | 1  | 0  | 386 | 5,161    | 4  | 7  | 741 | 26     |
| 16                                                                                                     | 2  | 9  | 3  | 483 | 6,193    | 8  | 9  | 289 | 27     |
| 17                                                                                                     | 3  | 1  | 6  | 580 | 7,225    | 12 | 10 | 838 | 28     |
| 18                                                                                                     | 3  | 9  | 9  | 676 | 8,253    | 1  | 0  | 386 | 29     |
| 19                                                                                                     | 4  | 2  | 0  | 773 | 9,290    | 5  | 1  | 934 | 30     |
| 20                                                                                                     | 4  | 10 | 3  | 870 | 10,322   | 9  | 3  | 483 | 31     |
| 21                                                                                                     | 5  | 2  | 6  | 967 | 20,645   | 2  | 6  | 967 | 32     |
| 22                                                                                                     | 5  | 10 | 10 | 063 | 30,967   | 11 | 10 | 451 | 33     |
| 23                                                                                                     | 6  | 3  | 1  | 160 | 41,290   | 5  | 1  | 935 | 34     |
| 24                                                                                                     | 6  | 11 | 4  | 257 | 51,612   | 14 | 5  | 419 | 35     |
| 25                                                                                                     | 7  | 3  | 7  | 353 | 61,935   | 7  | 8  | 902 | 36     |
| 26                                                                                                     | 7  | 11 | 10 | 450 | 72,258   | 1  | 0  | 386 | 37     |
| 27                                                                                                     | 8  | 4  | 1  | 547 | 82,580   | 10 | 3  | 870 | 38     |
| 28                                                                                                     | 8  | 12 | 4  | 644 | 92,903   | 3  | 7  | 354 | 39     |
| 29                                                                                                     | 9  | 4  | 7  | 741 | 1,03,225 | 12 | 10 | 838 | 40     |
| 30                                                                                                     | 9  | 12 | 10 | 838 | 2,06,451 | 9  | 9  | 677 | 41     |
| 31                                                                                                     | 1  | 10 | 5  | 1   | 3,09,677 | 6  | 8  | 516 | 42     |
| 32                                                                                                     | 2  | 20 | 10 | 3   | 4,12,903 | 3  | 7  | 354 | 43     |
| 33                                                                                                     | 2  | 30 | 15 | 5   | 5,16,129 | 0  | 6  | 193 | 44     |
| 34                                                                                                     | 3  | 41 | 4  | 7   |          |    |    |     |        |
| 35                                                                                                     | 4  | 41 | 4  | 7   |          |    |    |     |        |

| £S. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 11½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |    |         |          |           |       |     | £S. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s., 11½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |   |         |          |          |       |     |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|----|---------|----------|-----------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|---|---------|----------|----------|-------|-----|-----|
| £S. Sterling.                                     |    |    |       |    | Rupees. |          |           |       |     | £S. Sterling.                                     |    |    |       |   | Rupees. |          |          |       |     |     |
| R.                                                | A. | P. | D. P. |    | R.      | A.       | P.        | D. P. |     | R.                                                | A. | P. | D. P. |   | R.      | A.       | P.       | D. P. |     |     |
| Farthings                                         | 1  | 0  | 0     | 2  | 053     | 51       | 5         | 4     | 694 | Farthings                                         | 1  | 0  | 0     | 2 | 042     | 52       | 1        | 0     | 255 |     |
|                                                   | 2  | 0  | 0     | 4  | 106     | 61       | 9         | 8     | 021 |                                                   | 2  | 0  | 0     | 4 | 085     | 61       | 4        | 5     | 106 |     |
|                                                   | 3  | 0  | 0     | 6  | 160     | 71       | 13        | 11    | 358 |                                                   | 3  | 0  | 0     | 6 | 127     | 71       | 7        | 9     | 955 |     |
| Pence                                             | 4  | 0  | 0     | 8  | 213     | 82       | 2         | 6     | 695 |                                                   | 4  | 0  | 0     | 8 | 170     | 81       | 11       | 2     | 809 |     |
|                                                   | 5  | 0  | 0     | 1  | 4       | 247      | 92        | 6     | 032 |                                                   | 5  | 0  | 0     | 1 | 310     | 91       | 14       | 7     | 659 |     |
|                                                   | 6  | 0  | 0     | 3  | 300     | 102      | 10        | 9     | 368 |                                                   | 6  | 0  | 0     | 3 | 352     | 102      | 2        | 0     | 510 |     |
|                                                   | 7  | 0  | 0     | 5  | 353     | 205      | 5         | 6     | 737 |                                                   | 7  | 0  | 0     | 5 | 394     | 204      | 4        | 1     | 021 |     |
|                                                   | 8  | 0  | 0     | 7  | 406     | 303      | 0         | 4     | 106 |                                                   | 8  | 0  | 0     | 7 | 436     | 303      | 6        | 1     | 531 |     |
|                                                   | 9  | 0  | 0     | 9  | 459     | 410      | 11        | 1     | 475 |                                                   | 9  | 0  | 0     | 9 | 478     | 408      | 8        | 2     | 042 |     |
|                                                   | 10 | 0  | 0     | 1  | 512     | 513      | 5         | 10    | 844 |                                                   | 10 | 0  | 0     | 1 | 520     | 510      | 10       | 2     | 553 |     |
|                                                   | 11 | 0  | 0     | 3  | 565     | 616      | 0         | 8     | 213 |                                                   | 11 | 0  | 0     | 3 | 562     | 612      | 12       | 3     | 063 |     |
|                                                   | 12 | 0  | 0     | 5  | 618     | 719      | 11        | 5     | 582 |                                                   | 12 | 0  | 0     | 5 | 604     | 714      | 14       | 3     | 574 |     |
|                                                   | 13 | 0  | 0     | 7  | 671     | 821      | 6         | 2     | 951 |                                                   | 13 | 0  | 0     | 7 | 646     | 817      | 0        | 4     | 084 |     |
|                                                   | 14 | 0  | 0     | 9  | 724     | 924      | 1         | 0     | 320 |                                                   | 14 | 0  | 0     | 9 | 688     | 919      | 2        | 4     | 595 |     |
| Shillings                                         | 1  | 0  | 0     | 8  | 276     | 1,026    | 11        | 9     | 689 |                                                   | 15 | 0  | 0     | 1 | 740     | 1,021    | 4        | 5     | 106 |     |
|                                                   | 2  | 0  | 0     | 10 | 329     | 2,053    | 7         | 7     | 375 |                                                   | 16 | 0  | 0     | 3 | 793     | 2,042    | 6        | 10    | 212 |     |
|                                                   | 3  | 0  | 0     | 12 | 382     | 3,080    | 3         | 5     | 069 |                                                   | 17 | 0  | 0     | 5 | 846     | 3,063    | 13       | 3     | 318 |     |
|                                                   | 4  | 0  | 0     | 14 | 435     | 4,106    | 15        | 2     | 759 |                                                   | 18 | 0  | 0     | 7 | 899     | 4,085    | 1        | 8     | 425 |     |
|                                                   | 5  | 0  | 0     | 16 | 488     | 5,133    | 11        | 0     | 449 |                                                   | 19 | 0  | 0     | 9 | 952     | 5,106    | 6        | 1     | 531 |     |
|                                                   | 6  | 0  | 0     | 18 | 541     | 6,160    | 6         | 10    | 139 |                                                   | 20 | 0  | 0     | 1 | 1,005   | 6,127    | 10       | 6     | 637 |     |
|                                                   | 7  | 0  | 0     | 20 | 594     | 7,187    | 2         | 7     | 893 |                                                   | 21 | 0  | 0     | 3 | 1,058   | 7,148    | 14       | 11    | 744 |     |
|                                                   | 8  | 0  | 0     | 22 | 647     | 8,213    | 11        | 5     | 519 |                                                   | 22 | 0  | 0     | 5 | 1,111   | 8,170    | 3        | 4     | 850 |     |
|                                                   | 9  | 0  | 0     | 24 | 700     | 9,240    | 10        | 3     | 208 |                                                   | 23 | 0  | 0     | 7 | 1,164   | 9,191    | 7        | 9     | 956 |     |
|                                                   | 10 | 0  | 0     | 26 | 753     | 10,267   | 6         | 0     | 809 |                                                   | 24 | 0  | 0     | 9 | 1,217   | 10,212   | 12       | 3     | 063 |     |
|                                                   | 11 | 0  | 0     | 28 | 806     | 20,531   | 12        | 1     | 706 |                                                   | 25 | 0  | 0     | 1 | 1,270   | 20,425   | 8        | 6     | 127 |     |
|                                                   | 12 | 0  | 0     | 30 | 859     | 30,802   | 2         | 2     | 695 |                                                   | 26 | 0  | 0     | 3 | 1,323   | 30,633   | 4        | 9     | 191 |     |
|                                                   | 13 | 0  | 0     | 32 | 912     | 41,063   | 8         | 3     | 593 |                                                   | 27 | 0  | 0     | 5 | 1,376   | 40,851   | 1        | 0     | 255 |     |
|                                                   | 14 | 0  | 0     | 34 | 965     | 51,336   | 14        | 4     | 491 |                                                   | 28 | 0  | 0     | 7 | 1,429   | 51,063   | 13       | 3     | 319 |     |
|                                                   | 15 | 0  | 0     | 36 | 1,018   | 61,604   | 4         | 5     | 390 |                                                   | 29 | 0  | 0     | 9 | 1,482   | 61,276   | 9        | 6     | 392 |     |
|                                                   | 16 | 0  | 0     | 38 | 1,071   | 71,871   | 10        | 6     | 288 |                                                   | 30 | 0  | 0     | 1 | 1,535   | 71,489   | 5        | 9     | 446 |     |
|                                                   | 17 | 0  | 0     | 40 | 1,124   | 82,139   | 0         | 7     | 187 |                                                   | 31 | 0  | 0     | 3 | 1,588   | 81,702   | 2        | 0     | 510 |     |
|                                                   | 18 | 0  | 0     | 42 | 1,177   | 92,406   | 6         | 8     | 085 |                                                   | 32 | 0  | 0     | 5 | 1,641   | 91,914   | 11       | 3     | 574 |     |
|                                                   | 19 | 0  | 0     | 44 | 1,230   | 1,02,673 | 12        | 8     | 983 |                                                   | 33 | 0  | 0     | 7 | 1,694   | 1,02,127 | 10       | 6     | 638 |     |
|                                                   | 20 | 0  | 0     | 46 | 1,283   | 20,000   | 2,053,347 | 9     | 5   | 967                                               |    | 34 | 0     | 0 | 9       | 1,747    | 2,04,255 | 5     | 1   | 276 |
|                                                   | 21 | 0  | 0     | 48 | 1,336   | 30,000   | 3,080,211 | 6     | 2   | 951                                               |    | 35 | 0     | 0 | 1       | 1,800    | 3,06,382 | 15    | 7   | 914 |
|                                                   | 22 | 0  | 0     | 50 | 1,389   | 40,000   | 4,106,935 | 2     | 11  | 935                                               |    | 36 | 0     | 0 | 3       | 1,853    | 4,08,510 | 10    | 2   | 553 |
|                                                   | 23 | 0  | 0     | 52 | 1,442   | 50,000   | 5,133,365 | 15    | 8   | 919                                               |    | 37 | 0     | 0 | 5       | 1,906    | 5,10,638 | 4     | 9   | 191 |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ PER RUPEE.    £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ PER RUPEE. |    |    |       |     |          |     |     |       |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|-----|----------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| £s Sterling.                                                                                                               |    |    |       |     | Rupees.  |     |     |       |       |
| R.                                                                                                                         | A. | P. | D. P. | £   | R.       | A.  | P.  | D. P. | £     |
| 1                                                                                                                          | 0  | 0  | 2     | 031 | 50       | 8   | 380 | 3     | 5     |
| 2                                                                                                                          | 0  | 0  | 4     | 063 | 60       | 15  | 2   | 042   | 6     |
| 3                                                                                                                          | 0  | 0  | 6     | 095 | 71       | 1   | 9   | 312   | 7     |
| 4                                                                                                                          | 0  | 0  | 8     | 126 | 81       | 4   | 3   | 632   | 8     |
| 5                                                                                                                          | 0  | 1  | 4     | 253 | 91       | 6   | 10  | 255   | 9     |
| 6                                                                                                                          | 0  | 2  | 0     | 380 | 101      | 9   | 4   | 761   | 10    |
| 7                                                                                                                          | 0  | 2  | 8     | 507 | 203      | 2   | 9   | 523   | 20    |
| 8                                                                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 4     | 634 | 304      | 12  | 2   | 255   | 30    |
| 9                                                                                                                          | 0  | 4  | 0     | 761 | 406      | 5   | 7   | 017   | 40    |
| 10                                                                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 8     | 888 | 507      | 14  | 11  | 809   | 50    |
| 11                                                                                                                         | 0  | 5  | 5     | 015 | 609      | 9   | 4   | 571   | 60    |
| 12                                                                                                                         | 0  | 5  | 1     | 142 | 711      | 1   | 9   | 333   | 70    |
| 13                                                                                                                         | 0  | 6  | 9     | 269 | 812      | 11  | 2   | 055   | 80    |
| 14                                                                                                                         | 0  | 6  | 5     | 396 | 914      | 4   | 6   | 837   | 90    |
| 15                                                                                                                         | 0  | 7  | 1     | 523 | 1,015    | 13  | 11  | 619   | 100   |
| 16                                                                                                                         | 0  | 8  | 3     | 047 | 2,031    | 11  | 11  | 238   | 200   |
| 17                                                                                                                         | 0  | 8  | 4     | 571 | 3,047    | 9   | 10  | 856   | 300   |
| 18                                                                                                                         | 0  | 8  | 6     | 095 | 4,063    | 7   | 10  | 476   | 400   |
| 19                                                                                                                         | 0  | 8  | 7     | 619 | 5,079    | 5   | 10  | 095   | 500   |
| 20                                                                                                                         | 0  | 9  | 1     | 142 | 6,095    | 3   | 9   | 714   | 600   |
| 21                                                                                                                         | 0  | 9  | 10    | 665 | 7,111    | 1   | 9   | 333   | 700   |
| 22                                                                                                                         | 0  | 10 | 0     | 199 | 8,126    | 15  | 8   | 952   | 800   |
| 23                                                                                                                         | 0  | 10 | 1     | 714 | 9,142    | 13  | 8   | 571   | 900   |
| 24                                                                                                                         | 0  | 11 | 3     | 298 | 10,158   | 11  | 8   | 190   | 1,000 |
| 25                                                                                                                         | 0  | 11 | 5     | 9   | 4        | 761 | 3   | 350   | 11    |
| 26                                                                                                                         | 0  | 11 | 6     | 295 | 20,317   | 7   | 4   | 380   | 11    |
| 27                                                                                                                         | 0  | 12 | 0     | 423 | 30,476   | 3   | 0   | 571   | 12    |
| 28                                                                                                                         | 0  | 12 | 1     | 809 | 40,634   | 14  | 8   | 761   | 13    |
| 29                                                                                                                         | 0  | 12 | 2     | 333 | 50,793   | 10  | 4   | 952   | 14    |
| 30                                                                                                                         | 0  | 13 | 0     | 857 | 60,952   | 6   | 1   | 142   | 15    |
| 31                                                                                                                         | 0  | 13 | 1     | 390 | 71,111   | 1   | 9   | 333   | 16    |
| 32                                                                                                                         | 0  | 13 | 2     | 0   | 81,269   | 13  | 5   | 523   | 17    |
| 33                                                                                                                         | 0  | 14 | 0     | 495 | 91,428   | 9   | 1   | 714   | 18    |
| 34                                                                                                                         | 0  | 14 | 1     | 952 | 1,01,587 | 4   | 9   | 903   | 19    |
| 35                                                                                                                         | 0  | 14 | 2     | 476 | 2,03,174 | 9   | 7   | 809   | 20    |
| 36                                                                                                                         | 0  | 15 | 0     | 952 | 3,04,761 | 14  | 5   | 714   | 21    |
| 37                                                                                                                         | 0  | 15 | 1     | 423 | 4,06,349 | 3   | 3   | 619   | 22    |
| 38                                                                                                                         | 0  | 15 | 2     | 904 | 5,07,935 | 8   | 1   | 523   | 23    |
| 39                                                                                                                         | 0  | 16 | 0     |     |          |     |     |       |       |
| 40                                                                                                                         | 0  | 16 | 1     |     |          |     |     |       |       |

  

| £s Sterling. |    |    |       |     | Rupees.  |     |     |       |       |
|--------------|----|----|-------|-----|----------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| R.           | A. | P. | D. P. | £   | R.       | A.  | P.  | D. P. | £     |
| 1            | 0  | 0  | 2     | 031 | 50       | 8   | 380 | 3     | 5     |
| 2            | 0  | 0  | 4     | 063 | 60       | 15  | 2   | 042   | 6     |
| 3            | 0  | 0  | 6     | 095 | 71       | 1   | 9   | 312   | 7     |
| 4            | 0  | 0  | 8     | 126 | 81       | 4   | 3   | 632   | 8     |
| 5            | 0  | 1  | 4     | 253 | 91       | 6   | 10  | 255   | 9     |
| 6            | 0  | 2  | 0     | 380 | 101      | 9   | 4   | 761   | 10    |
| 7            | 0  | 2  | 8     | 507 | 203      | 2   | 9   | 523   | 20    |
| 8            | 0  | 3  | 4     | 634 | 304      | 12  | 2   | 255   | 30    |
| 9            | 0  | 4  | 0     | 761 | 406      | 5   | 7   | 017   | 40    |
| 10           | 0  | 4  | 8     | 888 | 507      | 14  | 11  | 809   | 50    |
| 11           | 0  | 5  | 5     | 015 | 609      | 9   | 4   | 571   | 60    |
| 12           | 0  | 5  | 1     | 142 | 711      | 1   | 9   | 333   | 70    |
| 13           | 0  | 6  | 9     | 269 | 812      | 11  | 2   | 055   | 80    |
| 14           | 0  | 6  | 5     | 396 | 914      | 4   | 6   | 837   | 90    |
| 15           | 0  | 7  | 1     | 523 | 1,015    | 13  | 11  | 619   | 100   |
| 16           | 0  | 8  | 3     | 047 | 2,031    | 11  | 11  | 238   | 200   |
| 17           | 0  | 8  | 4     | 571 | 3,047    | 9   | 10  | 856   | 300   |
| 18           | 0  | 8  | 6     | 095 | 4,063    | 7   | 10  | 476   | 400   |
| 19           | 0  | 8  | 7     | 619 | 5,079    | 5   | 10  | 095   | 500   |
| 20           | 0  | 9  | 1     | 142 | 6,095    | 3   | 9   | 714   | 600   |
| 21           | 0  | 9  | 10    | 665 | 7,111    | 1   | 9   | 333   | 700   |
| 22           | 0  | 10 | 0     | 199 | 8,126    | 15  | 8   | 952   | 800   |
| 23           | 0  | 10 | 1     | 714 | 9,142    | 13  | 8   | 571   | 900   |
| 24           | 0  | 11 | 3     | 298 | 10,158   | 11  | 8   | 190   | 1,000 |
| 25           | 0  | 11 | 5     | 9   | 4        | 761 | 3   | 350   | 11    |
| 26           | 0  | 11 | 6     | 295 | 20,317   | 7   | 4   | 380   | 11    |
| 27           | 0  | 12 | 0     | 423 | 30,476   | 3   | 0   | 571   | 12    |
| 28           | 0  | 12 | 1     | 809 | 40,634   | 14  | 8   | 761   | 13    |
| 29           | 0  | 12 | 2     | 333 | 50,793   | 10  | 4   | 952   | 14    |
| 30           | 0  | 13 | 0     | 857 | 60,952   | 6   | 1   | 142   | 15    |
| 31           | 0  | 13 | 1     | 390 | 71,111   | 1   | 9   | 333   | 16    |
| 32           | 0  | 13 | 2     | 0   | 81,269   | 13  | 5   | 523   | 17    |
| 33           | 0  | 14 | 0     | 495 | 91,428   | 9   | 1   | 714   | 18    |
| 34           | 0  | 14 | 1     | 952 | 1,01,587 | 4   | 9   | 903   | 19    |
| 35           | 0  | 14 | 2     | 476 | 2,03,174 | 9   | 7   | 809   | 20    |
| 36           | 0  | 15 | 0     | 952 | 3,04,761 | 14  | 5   | 714   | 21    |
| 37           | 0  | 15 | 1     | 423 | 4,06,349 | 3   | 3   | 619   | 22    |
| 38           | 0  | 15 | 2     | 904 | 5,07,935 | 8   | 1   | 523   | 23    |
| 39           | 0  | 16 | 0     |     |          |     |     |       |       |
| 40           | 0  | 16 | 1     |     |          |     |     |       |       |

£s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s. 11½d. PER RUPEE. || £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 0d. PER RUPEE.

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 1s. 11½d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 0d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| £s Sterling.                                     |  |  |  |  | Rupees.     |  |  |  |  | £s Sterling.                                    |  |  |  |  | Rupees.     |  |  |  |  |
| R.                                               |  |  |  |  | A. P. D. P. |  |  |  |  | R.                                              |  |  |  |  | A. P. D. P. |  |  |  |  |
| Farthings                                        |  |  |  |  | 2 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  | 50 60 70 80 90                                  |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  |
| Pence                                            |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  | 100 200 300 400 500                             |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings                                        |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  | 600 700 800 900 1,000                           |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  |
| Pounds                                           |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  | 1,000 2,000 3,000 4,000 5,000                   |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  |
| Farthings                                        |  |  |  |  | 2 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  | 50 60 70 80 90                                  |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  |
| Pence                                            |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  | 100 200 300 400 500                             |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  |
| Shillings                                        |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  | 600 700 800 900 1,000                           |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  |
| Pounds                                           |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  | 1,000 2,000 3,000 4,000 5,000                   |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0   |  |  |  |  |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 0½d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 0½d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|--|
| £s Sterling.                                     |  |  |  |  | Rupees. |  |  |  |  | £s Sterling.                                     |  |  |  |  | Rupees. |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 03d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 03d. PER RUPEE. |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|--|
| £s Sterling.                                     |  |  |  |  | Rupees. |  |  |  |  | £s Sterling.                                     |  |  |  |  | Rupees. |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |                                                  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |

| £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 0½d. PER RUPEE. |    |    |     |     |         |    |     |     |          | £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 0½d. PER RUPEE. |    |     |     |       |         |     |     |        |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|---------|----|-----|-----|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----|-----|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----|--------|----|
| £s. Sterling.                                    |    |    |     |     | Rupees. |    |     |     |          | £s. Sterling.                                    |    |     |     |       | Rupees. |     |     |        |    |
| R.                                               | A. | P. | D.  | P.  | R.      | A. | P.  | D.  | P.       | R.                                               | A. | P.  | D.  | P.    | R.      | A.  | P.  | D.     | P. |
| Farthings 1                                      | 0  | 0  | 1   | 939 | 0       | 0  | 0   | 1   | 939      | Farthings 1                                      | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1     | 48      | 7   | 9   | 090    |    |
| 2                                                | 0  | 0  | 3   | 898 | 0       | 0  | 3   | 873 | 58       | 2                                                | 0  | 3   | 873 | 58    | 2       | 10  | 998 |        |    |
| 3                                                | 0  | 0  | 5   | 847 | 0       | 0  | 5   | 817 | 67       | 11                                               | 0  | 5   | 817 | 67    | 11      | 0   | 726 |        |    |
| Pence 1                                          | 0  | 0  | 7   | 786 | 0       | 0  | 7   | 757 | 77       | 9                                                | 2  | 7   | 757 | 77    | 9       | 2   | 511 |        |    |
| 2                                                | 0  | 1  | 3   | 533 | 0       | 1  | 3   | 515 | 87       | 4                                                | 4  | 3   | 515 | 87    | 4       | 4   | 362 |        |    |
| 3                                                | 0  | 1  | 11  | 300 | 0       | 1  | 11  | 272 | 96       | 15                                               | 6  | 13  | 272 | 96    | 15      | 6   | 181 |        |    |
| 4                                                | 0  | 2  | 7   | 934 | 0       | 2  | 7   | 930 | 103      | 15                                               | 0  | 363 | 930 | 103   | 15      | 0   | 363 |        |    |
| 5                                                | 0  | 3  | 2   | 937 | 0       | 3  | 2   | 787 | 200      | 14                                               | 6  | 515 | 787 | 200   | 14      | 6   | 515 |        |    |
| 6                                                | 0  | 3  | 10  | 731 | 0       | 3  | 10  | 545 | 337      | 14                                               | 0  | 727 | 545 | 337   | 14      | 0   | 727 |        |    |
| 7                                                | 0  | 4  | 6   | 578 | 0       | 4  | 6   | 302 | 434      | 13                                               | 6  | 909 | 302 | 434   | 13      | 6   | 909 |        |    |
| 8                                                | 0  | 5  | 2   | 375 | 0       | 5  | 2   | 060 | 581      | 13                                               | 1  | 090 | 060 | 581   | 13      | 1   | 090 |        |    |
| 9                                                | 0  | 5  | 10  | 172 | 0       | 5  | 10  | 817 | 678      | 12                                               | 7  | 272 | 817 | 678   | 12      | 7   | 272 |        |    |
| 10                                               | 0  | 6  | 5   | 969 | 0       | 6  | 5   | 575 | 775      | 12                                               | 1  | 454 | 575 | 775   | 12      | 1   | 454 |        |    |
| 11                                               | 0  | 7  | 1   | 766 | 0       | 7  | 1   | 332 | 872      | 11                                               | 7  | 636 | 332 | 872   | 11      | 7   | 636 |        |    |
| Shillings 1                                      | 0  | 7  | 9   | 563 | 0       | 7  | 9   | 090 | 969      | 11                                               | 1  | 818 | 090 | 969   | 11      | 1   | 818 |        |    |
| 2                                                | 0  | 15 | 7   | 126 | 0       | 15 | 6   | 191 | 1,939    | 6                                                | 3  | 636 | 191 | 1,939 | 6       | 3   | 636 |        |    |
| 3                                                | 1  | 7  | 4   | 600 | 1       | 7  | 3   | 272 | 2,902    | 1                                                | 5  | 454 | 272 | 2,902 | 1       | 5   | 454 |        |    |
| 4                                                | 1  | 15 | 2   | 251 | 1       | 15 | 0   | 393 | 3,878    | 12                                               | 7  | 272 | 393 | 3,878 | 12      | 7   | 272 |        |    |
| 5                                                | 2  | 6  | 11  | 817 | 2       | 6  | 9   | 454 | 4,843    | 7                                                | 9  | 090 | 454 | 4,843 | 7       | 9   | 090 |        |    |
| 6                                                | 2  | 14 | 9   | 350 | 2       | 14 | 9   | 515 | 5,818    | 2                                                | 10 | 909 | 515 | 5,818 | 2       | 10  | 909 |        |    |
| 7                                                | 3  | 6  | 6   | 911 | 3       | 6  | 6   | 911 | 6,822    | 5                                                | 4  | 321 | 6   | 6     | 700     | 5   | 4   | 321    |    |
| 8                                                | 3  | 14 | 4   | 507 | 3       | 14 | 4   | 507 | 7,796    | 15                                               | 3  | 223 | 8   | 3     | 11      | 0   | 727 | 803    |    |
| 9                                                | 4  | 6  | 2   | 071 | 4       | 6  | 2   | 071 | 8,771    | 9                                                | 2  | 131 | 9   | 4     | 5       | 9   | 818 | 900    |    |
| 10                                               | 4  | 13 | 1   | 631 | 4       | 13 | 1   | 631 | 9,746    | 3                                                | 1  | 035 | 10  | 4     | 13      | 6   | 909 | 1,000  |    |
| 11                                               | 5  | 5  | 9   | 187 | 5       | 5  | 9   | 187 | 10,721   | 6                                                | 2  | 071 | 11  | 5     | 5       | 4   | 030 | 2,000  |    |
| 12                                               | 5  | 13 | 6   | 761 | 5       | 13 | 6   | 761 | 11,696   | 9                                                | 3  | 105 | 12  | 5     | 13      | 1   | 090 | 3,000  |    |
| 13                                               | 6  | 5  | 4   | 321 | 6       | 5  | 4   | 321 | 12,671   | 12                                               | 4  | 112 | 13  | 6     | 4       | 10  | 151 | 4,000  |    |
| 14                                               | 6  | 13 | 1   | 885 | 6       | 13 | 1   | 885 | 13,646   | 15                                               | 5  | 177 | 14  | 6     | 12      | 7   | 272 | 5,000  |    |
| 15                                               | 7  | 4  | 1   | 451 | 7       | 4  | 1   | 451 | 14,621   | 2                                                | 6  | 213 | 15  | 7     | 4       | 4   | 353 | 6,000  |    |
| 16                                               | 7  | 12 | 9   | 015 | 7       | 12 | 9   | 015 | 15,596   | 5                                                | 7  | 243 | 16  | 7     | 12      | 1   | 454 | 7,000  |    |
| 17                                               | 8  | 4  | 6   | 575 | 8       | 4  | 6   | 575 | 16,571   | 8                                                | 8  | 234 | 17  | 8     | 3       | 10  | 545 | 8,000  |    |
| 18                                               | 8  | 12 | 4   | 142 | 8       | 12 | 4   | 142 | 17,546   | 11                                               | 9  | 319 | 18  | 8     | 3       | 7   | 615 | 9,000  |    |
| 19                                               | 9  | 4  | 1   | 705 | 9       | 4  | 1   | 705 | 18,521   | 14                                               | 10 | 355 | 19  | 9     | 4       | 7   | 727 | 10,000 |    |
| 20                                               | 9  | 11 | 1   | 269 | 9       | 11 | 1   | 269 | 19,496   | 13                                               | 8  | 710 | 20  | 9     | 6       | 1   | 813 | 20,000 |    |
| 21                                               | 10 | 7  | 10  | 578 | 10      | 7  | 10  | 578 | 20,471   | 12                                               | 7  | 015 | 21  | 10    | 7       | 10  | 578 | 30,000 |    |
| 22                                               | 10 | 3  | 9   | 807 | 10      | 3  | 9   | 807 | 21,446   | 15                                               | 5  | 431 | 22  | 10    | 3       | 9   | 807 | 40,000 |    |
| 23                                               | 15 | 9  | 076 |     | 15      | 9  | 076 |     | 22,421   | 10                                               | 3  | 776 | 23  | 15    | 9       | 076 |     | 50,000 |    |
| £                                                |    |    |     |     |         |    |     |     | 4,93,309 |                                                  |    |     |     |       |         |     |     |        |    |

£s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 0½d. PER RUPEE. || £s. STERLING INTO RUPEES AT 2s., 1d. PER RUPEE.

| £s Sterling. | Rupees. |    |     | £s Sterling. | Rupees.  |    |    | £s Sterling. | Rupees. |    |    | R.  | A.  | P. | D. P. |
|--------------|---------|----|-----|--------------|----------|----|----|--------------|---------|----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|
|              | R.      | A. | P.  |              | R.       | A. | P. |              | R.      | A. | P. |     |     |    |       |
| Farthings 1  | 0       | 0  | 1   | 5            | 48       | 3  | 10 | 311          | 0       | 0  | 1  | 920 | 0   | 0  | 000   |
| 2            | 0       | 0  | 3   | 6            | 57       | 14 | 2  | 773          | 1       | 0  | 3  | 840 | 0   | 7  | 200   |
| 3            | 0       | 0  | 5   | 7            | 67       | 8  | 7  | 215          | 3       | 0  | 5  | 750 | 0   | 2  | 400   |
| Pence 1      | 0       | 0  | 7   | 8            | 77       | 2  | 11 | 698          | 1       | 0  | 0  | 7   | 680 | 0  | 000   |
| 2            | 0       | 0  | 13  | 9            | 86       | 13 | 4  | 160          | 2       | 0  | 1  | 3   | 300 | 0  | 800   |
| 3            | 0       | 1  | 11  | 10           | 95       | 7  | 8  | 623          | 3       | 0  | 1  | 11  | 040 | 0  | 000   |
| 4            | 0       | 2  | 6   | 20           | 192      | 15 | 5  | 245          | 4       | 0  | 2  | 6   | 720 | 0  | 000   |
| 5            | 0       | 3  | 2   | 30           | 289      | 7  | 1  | 869          | 5       | 0  | 3  | 2   | 400 | 0  | 000   |
| 6            | 0       | 3  | 10  | 40           | 353      | 14 | 10 | 492          | 6       | 0  | 3  | 10  | 030 | 0  | 000   |
| 7            | 0       | 4  | 6   | 50           | 492      | 6  | 7  | 115          | 7       | 0  | 4  | 5   | 760 | 0  | 000   |
| 8            | 0       | 5  | 1   | 60           | 578      | 14 | 3  | 733          | 8       | 0  | 5  | 1   | 440 | 0  | 000   |
| 9            | 0       | 5  | 9   | 70           | 675      | 6  | 0  | 361          | 9       | 0  | 5  | 9   | 130 | 0  | 000   |
| 10           | 0       | 6  | 5   | 80           | 771      | 13 | 8  | 931          | 10      | 0  | 6  | 4   | 800 | 0  | 000   |
| 11           | 0       | 7  | 0   | 90           | 878      | 5  | 5  | 607          | 11      | 0  | 7  | 0   | 480 | 0  | 000   |
| Shillings 1  | 0       | 7  | 8   | 100          | 961      | 13 | 2  | 321          | 12      | 0  | 7  | 8   | 160 | 0  | 000   |
| 2            | 0       | 15 | 5   | 200          | 1,920    | 10 | 4  | 462          | 2       | 0  | 15 | 4   | 320 | 0  | 000   |
| 3            | 1       | 7  | 1   | 300          | 2,881    | 7  | 6  | 693          | 3       | 1  | 7  | 0   | 480 | 0  | 000   |
| 4            | 1       | 14 | 10  | 400          | 3,859    | 4  | 8  | 924          | 4       | 1  | 14 | 8   | 610 | 0  | 000   |
| 5            | 2       | 6  | 7   | 500          | 4,824    | 1  | 11 | 135          | 5       | 2  | 6  | 4   | 840 | 0  | 000   |
| 6            | 2       | 14 | 3   | 600          | 5,793    | 15 | 1  | 356          | 6       | 2  | 14 | 0   | 960 | 0  | 000   |
| 7            | 3       | 6  | 0   | 700          | 6,763    | 12 | 3  | 618          | 7       | 3  | 5  | 9   | 120 | 0  | 000   |
| 8            | 3       | 13 | 8   | 800          | 7,718    | 9  | 5  | 819          | 8       | 3  | 13 | 5   | 280 | 0  | 000   |
| 9            | 4       | 5  | 5   | 900          | 8,683    | 6  | 8  | 080          | 9       | 4  | 5  | 1   | 440 | 0  | 000   |
| 10           | 4       | 13 | 2   | 1,000        | 9,649    | 3  | 10 | 311          | 10      | 4  | 12 | 9   | 600 | 0  | 000   |
| 11           | 5       | 4  | 10  | 854          | 19,296   | 7  | 8  | 621          | 11      | 5  | 4  | 5   | 760 | 0  | 000   |
| 12           | 6       | 12 | 7   | 477          | 28,914   | 11 | 6  | 934          | 12      | 5  | 12 | 1   | 920 | 0  | 000   |
| 13           | 6       | 4  | 4   | 100          | 38,592   | 15 | 5  | 246          | 13      | 6  | 3  | 10  | 050 | 0  | 000   |
| 14           | 6       | 12 | 0   | 723          | 48,211   | 3  | 3  | 557          | 14      | 6  | 11 | 6   | 240 | 0  | 000   |
| 15           | 7       | 3  | 9   | 316          | 57,939   | 7  | 1  | 839          | 15      | 7  | 3  | 2   | 400 | 0  | 000   |
| 16           | 7       | 11 | 5   | 969          | 67,537   | 11 | 0  | 180          | 16      | 7  | 10 | 10  | 560 | 0  | 000   |
| 17           | 8       | 3  | 5   | 592          | 77,185   | 14 | 10 | 492          | 17      | 8  | 2  | 6   | 720 | 0  | 000   |
| 18           | 8       | 10 | 11  | 216          | 86,934   | 2  | 8  | 804          | 18      | 8  | 10 | 2   | 880 | 0  | 000   |
| 19           | 9       | 2  | 7   | 839          | 96,482   | 6  | 7  | 115          | 19      | 9  | 1  | 11  | 040 | 0  | 000   |
| 20           | 9       | 10 | 4   | 462          | 1,92,964 | 13 | 2  | 331          | 20      | 9  | 9  | 7   | 200 | 0  | 000   |
| 21           | 10      | 4  | 8   | 924          | 2,89,447 | 3  | 9  | 316          | 21      | 9  | 3  | 2   | 400 | 0  | 000   |
| 22           | 10      | 1  | 3   | 386          | 3,85,920 | 10 | 4  | 462          | 22      | 9  | 3  | 2   | 600 | 0  | 000   |
| 23           | 11      | 5  | 849 | 4,82,412     | 4,82,412 | 0  | 11 | 577          | 23      | 9  | 3  | 2   | 800 | 0  | 000   |
| 24           | 11      | 5  | 849 | 4,82,412     | 4,82,412 | 0  | 11 | 577          | 24      | 9  | 3  | 2   | 800 | 0  | 000   |



| Rs. per month. | Of 23 Days. |    |    | Of 29 Days. |    |    | Of 30 Days. |    |    | Of 31 Days. |    |    |
|----------------|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
|                | Rs.         | A. | P. | Rs.         | A. | P. | Rs.         | A. | P. | Rs.         | A. | P. |
| 1              | 0           | 0  | 7  | 0           | 0  | 7  | 0           | 0  | 6  | 0           | 0  | 6  |
| 2              | 0           | 1  | 2  | 0           | 1  | 1  | 0           | 1  | 1  | 0           | 1  | 0  |
| 3              | 0           | 1  | 9  | 0           | 1  | 8  | 0           | 1  | 7  | 0           | 1  | 7  |
| 4              | 0           | 2  | 3  | 0           | 2  | 2  | 0           | 2  | 2  | 0           | 2  | 1  |
| 5              | 0           | 2  | 10 | 0           | 2  | 9  | 0           | 2  | 8  | 0           | 2  | 7  |
| 6              | 0           | 3  | 5  | 0           | 3  | 4  | 0           | 3  | 2  | 0           | 3  | 1  |
| 7              | 0           | 4  | 0  | 0           | 3  | 10 | 0           | 3  | 9  | 0           | 3  | 7  |
| 8              | 0           | 4  | 7  | 0           | 4  | 5  | 0           | 4  | 3  | 0           | 4  | 2  |
| 9              | 0           | 5  | 2  | 0           | 5  | 0  | 0           | 4  | 10 | 0           | 4  | 8  |
| 10             | 0           | 5  | 9  | 0           | 5  | 6  | 0           | 5  | 4  | 0           | 5  | 2  |
| 11             | 0           | 6  | 3  | 0           | 6  | 1  | 0           | 5  | 10 | 0           | 5  | 8  |
| 12             | 0           | 6  | 10 | 0           | 6  | 7  | 0           | 6  | 5  | 0           | 6  | 2  |
| 13             | 0           | 7  | 5  | 0           | 7  | 2  | 0           | 6  | 11 | 0           | 6  | 9  |
| 14             | 0           | 8  | 0  | 0           | 7  | 9  | 0           | 7  | 6  | 0           | 7  | 3  |
| 15             | 0           | 8  | 7  | 0           | 8  | 3  | 0           | 8  | 0  | 0           | 7  | 9  |
| 16             | 0           | 9  | 2  | 0           | 8  | 10 | 0           | 8  | 6  | 0           | 8  | 3  |
| 17             | 0           | 9  | 9  | 0           | 9  | 5  | 0           | 9  | 1  | 0           | 8  | 9  |
| 18             | 0           | 10 | 3  | 0           | 9  | 11 | 0           | 9  | 7  | 0           | 9  | 3  |
| 19             | 0           | 10 | 10 | 0           | 10 | 6  | 0           | 10 | 2  | 0           | 9  | 10 |
| 20             | 0           | 11 | 5  | 0           | 11 | 0  | 0           | 10 | 8  | 0           | 10 | 4  |
| 21             | 0           | 12 | 0  | 0           | 11 | 7  | 0           | 11 | 2  | 0           | 10 | 10 |
| 22             | 0           | 12 | 7  | 0           | 12 | 2  | 0           | 11 | 9  | 0           | 11 | 4  |
| 23             | 0           | 13 | 2  | 0           | 12 | 8  | 0           | 12 | 3  | 0           | 11 | 10 |
| 24             | 0           | 13 | 9  | 0           | 13 | 3  | 0           | 12 | 10 | 0           | 12 | 5  |
| 25             | 0           | 14 | 3  | 0           | 13 | 10 | 0           | 13 | 4  | 0           | 12 | 11 |
| 26             | 0           | 14 | 10 | 0           | 14 | 4  | 0           | 13 | 10 | 0           | 13 | 5  |
| 27             | 0           | 15 | 5  | 0           | 14 | 11 | 0           | 14 | 5  | 0           | 13 | 11 |
| 28             | 1           | 0  | 0  | 0           | 15 | 5  | 0           | 14 | 11 | 0           | 14 | 5  |
| 29             | 1           | 0  | 7  | 1           | 0  | 0  | 0           | 15 | 6  | 0           | 15 | 0  |
| 30             | 1           | 1  | 2  | 1           | 0  | 7  | 1           | 0  | 0  | 0           | 15 | 6  |
| 31             | 1           | 1  | 9  | 1           | 1  | 1  | 1           | 0  | 6  | 1           | 0  | 0  |
| 32             | 1           | 2  | 3  | 1           | 1  | 8  | 1           | 1  | 1  | 1           | 0  | 6  |
| 33             | 1           | 2  | 10 | 1           | 2  | 2  | 1           | 1  | 7  | 1           | 1  | 0  |
| 34             | 1           | 3  | 5  | 1           | 2  | 9  | 1           | 2  | 2  | 1           | 1  | 7  |
| 35             | 1           | 4  | 0  | 1           | 3  | 4  | 1           | 2  | 8  | 1           | 2  | 1  |
| 36             | 1           | 4  | 7  | 1           | 3  | 10 | 1           | 3  | 2  | 1           | 2  | 7  |
| 37             | 1           | 5  | 2  | 1           | 4  | 5  | 1           | 3  | 9  | 1           | 3  | 1  |
| 38             | 1           | 5  | 9  | 1           | 5  | 0  | 1           | 4  | 3  | 1           | 3  | 7  |
| 39             | 1           | 6  | 3  | 1           | 5  | 6  | 1           | 4  | 10 | 1           | 4  | 2  |
| 40             | 1           | 6  | 10 | 1           | 6  | 1  | 1           | 5  | 4  | 1           | 4  | 8  |
| 41             | 1           | 7  | 5  | 1           | 6  | 7  | 1           | 5  | 10 | 1           | 5  | 2  |
| 42             | 1           | 8  | 0  | 1           | 7  | 2  | 1           | 6  | 5  | 1           | 5  | 8  |
| 43             | 1           | 8  | 7  | 1           | 7  | 9  | 1           | 6  | 11 | 1           | 6  | 2  |
| 44             | 1           | 9  | 2  | 1           | 8  | 3  | 1           | 7  | 6  | 1           | 6  | 9  |
| 45             | 1           | 9  | 9  | 1           | 8  | 10 | 1           | 8  | 0  | 1           | 7  | 3  |
| 46             | 1           | 10 | 3  | 1           | 9  | 5  | 1           | 8  | 6  | 1           | 7  | 9  |
| 47             | 1           | 10 | 10 | 1           | 9  | 11 | 1           | 9  | 1  | 1           | 8  | 3  |
| 48             | 1           | 11 | 5  | 1           | 10 | 6  | 1           | 9  | 7  | 1           | 8  | 9  |
| 49             | 1           | 12 | 0  | 1           | 11 | 0  | 1           | 10 | 2  | 1           | 9  | 3  |
| 50             | 1           | 12 | 7  | 1           | 11 | 7  | 1           | 10 | 8  | 1           | 9  | 10 |
| 51             | 1           | 13 | 2  | 1           | 12 | 2  | 1           | 11 | 2  | 1           | 10 | 4  |
| 52             | 1           | 13 | 9  | 1           | 12 | 8  | 1           | 11 | 9  | 1           | 10 | 10 |
| 53             | 1           | 14 | 3  | 1           | 13 | 3  | 1           | 12 | 3  | 1           | 11 | 4  |
| 54             | 1           | 14 | 10 | 1           | 13 | 10 | 1           | 12 | 10 | 1           | 11 | 10 |
| 55             | 1           | 15 | 5  | 1           | 14 | 4  | 1           | 13 | 4  | 1           | 12 | 5  |
| 56             | 2           | 0  | 0  | 1           | 14 | 11 | 1           | 13 | 10 | 1           | 12 | 11 |
| 57             | 2           | 0  | 7  | 1           | 15 | 5  | 1           | 14 | 5  | 1           | 13 | 5  |
| 58             | 2           | 1  | 2  | 2           | 0  | 0  | 1           | 14 | 11 | 1           | 13 | 11 |
| 59             | 2           | 1  | 9  | 2           | 0  | 7  | 1           | 15 | 6  | 1           | 14 | 6  |
| 60             | 2           | 2  | 3  | 2           | 1  | 1  | 2           | 0  | 0  | 1           | 15 | 0  |

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE.

| Rs. per month. | Of 28 Days. |    |    | Of 29 Days. |    |    | Of 30 Days. |    |    | Of 31 Days. |    |    |
|----------------|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
|                | Rs.         | A. | P. | Rs.         | A. | P. | Rs.         | A. | P. | Rs.         | A. | P. |
| 61             | 2           | 2  | 10 | 2           | 1  | 8  | 2           | 0  | 6  | 2           | 15 | 6  |
| 62             | 2           | 3  | 5  | 2           | 2  | 2  | 2           | 1  | 1  | 2           | 0  | 0  |
| 63             | 2           | 4  | 0  | 2           | 2  | 9  | 2           | 1  | 7  | 2           | 0  | 6  |
| 64             | 2           | 4  | 7  | 2           | 3  | 4  | 2           | 2  | 2  | 2           | 1  | 0  |
| 65             | 2           | 5  | 2  | 2           | 3  | 10 | 2           | 2  | 8  | 2           | 1  | 7  |
| 66             | 2           | 5  | 9  | 2           | 4  | 5  | 2           | 3  | 2  | 2           | 2  | 1  |
| 67             | 2           | 6  | 3  | 2           | 5  | 0  | 2           | 3  | 9  | 2           | 2  | 7  |
| 68             | 2           | 6  | 10 | 2           | 5  | 6  | 2           | 4  | 3  | 2           | 3  | 1  |
| 69             | 2           | 7  | 5  | 2           | 6  | 1  | 2           | 4  | 10 | 2           | 3  | 7  |
| 70             | 2           | 8  | 0  | 2           | 6  | 7  | 2           | 5  | 4  | 2           | 4  | 2  |
| 71             | 2           | 8  | 7  | 2           | 7  | 2  | 2           | 5  | 10 | 2           | 4  | 8  |
| 72             | 2           | 9  | 2  | 2           | 7  | 9  | 2           | 6  | 5  | 2           | 5  | 2  |
| 73             | 2           | 9  | 9  | 2           | 8  | 3  | 2           | 6  | 11 | 2           | 5  | 8  |
| 74             | 2           | 10 | 3  | 2           | 8  | 10 | 2           | 7  | 6  | 2           | 6  | 2  |
| 75             | 2           | 10 | 10 | 2           | 9  | 5  | 2           | 8  | 0  | 2           | 6  | 9  |
| 76             | 2           | 11 | 5  | 2           | 9  | 11 | 2           | 8  | 6  | 2           | 7  | 3  |
| 77             | 2           | 12 | 6  | 2           | 10 | 6  | 2           | 9  | 1  | 2           | 7  | 9  |
| 78             | 2           | 12 | 7  | 2           | 11 | 0  | 2           | 9  | 7  | 2           | 8  | 3  |
| 79             | 2           | 13 | 2  | 2           | 11 | 7  | 2           | 10 | 2  | 2           | 8  | 9  |
| 80             | 2           | 13 | 9  | 2           | 12 | 2  | 2           | 10 | 8  | 2           | 9  | 3  |
| 81             | 2           | 14 | 3  | 2           | 12 | 8  | 2           | 11 | 2  | 2           | 9  | 10 |
| 82             | 2           | 14 | 10 | 2           | 13 | 3  | 2           | 11 | 9  | 2           | 10 | 4  |
| 83             | 2           | 15 | 5  | 2           | 13 | 10 | 2           | 12 | 3  | 2           | 10 | 10 |
| 84             | 3           | 0  | 0  | 2           | 14 | 4  | 2           | 12 | 10 | 2           | 11 | 4  |
| 85             | 3           | 0  | 7  | 2           | 14 | 11 | 2           | 13 | 4  | 2           | 11 | 10 |
| 86             | 3           | 1  | 2  | 2           | 15 | 5  | 2           | 13 | 10 | 2           | 12 | 5  |
| 87             | 3           | 1  | 9  | 3           | 0  | 0  | 2           | 14 | 5  | 2           | 12 | 11 |
| 88             | 3           | 2  | 3  | 3           | 0  | 7  | 2           | 14 | 11 | 2           | 13 | 5  |
| 89             | 3           | 2  | 10 | 3           | 1  | 1  | 2           | 15 | 6  | 2           | 13 | 11 |
| 90             | 3           | 3  | 5  | 3           | 1  | 8  | 3           | 0  | 0  | 2           | 14 | 5  |
| 91             | 3           | 4  | 0  | 3           | 2  | 2  | 3           | 0  | 6  | 2           | 15 | 0  |
| 92             | 3           | 4  | 7  | 3           | 2  | 9  | 3           | 1  | 1  | 2           | 15 | 6  |
| 93             | 3           | 5  | 2  | 3           | 3  | 4  | 3           | 1  | 7  | 3           | 0  | 0  |
| 94             | 3           | 5  | 9  | 3           | 3  | 10 | 3           | 2  | 2  | 3           | 0  | 6  |
| 95             | 3           | 6  | 3  | 3           | 4  | 5  | 3           | 2  | 6  | 3           | 1  | 0  |
| 96             | 3           | 6  | 10 | 3           | 5  | 0  | 3           | 3  | 2  | 3           | 1  | 7  |
| 97             | 3           | 7  | 5  | 3           | 5  | 6  | 3           | 3  | 9  | 3           | 2  | 1  |
| 98             | 3           | 8  | 0  | 3           | 6  | 1  | 3           | 4  | 3  | 3           | 2  | 7  |
| 99             | 3           | 8  | 7  | 3           | 6  | 7  | 3           | 4  | 10 | 3           | 3  | 1  |
| 100            | 3           | 9  | 2  | 3           | 7  | 2  | 3           | 5  | 4  | 3           | 3  | 7  |
| 200            | 7           | 2  | 3  | 6           | 14 | 4  | 6           | 10 | 8  | 6           | 7  | 3  |
| 300            | 10          | 11 | 5  | 10          | 5  | 6  | 10          | 0  | 0  | 9           | 10 | 10 |
| 400            | 14          | 4  | 7  | 13          | 12 | 8  | 13          | 5  | 4  | 12          | 14 | 5  |
| 500            | 17          | 13 | 9  | 17          | 3  | 10 | 16          | 10 | 8  | 16          | 2  | 1  |
| 600            | 21          | 6  | 10 | 20          | 11 | 0  | 20          | 0  | 0  | 19          | 5  | 8  |
| 700            | 25          | 0  | 0  | 24          | 2  | 2  | 23          | 5  | 4  | 20          | 9  | 3  |
| 800            | 28          | 9  | 2  | 27          | 9  | 5  | 26          | 10 | 8  | 25          | 12 | 11 |
| 900            | 32          | 2  | 3  | 31          | 0  | 7  | 30          | 0  | 0  | 29          | 0  | 6  |
| 1,000          | 35          | 11 | 5  | 34          | 7  | 9  | 33          | 5  | 4  | 32          | 4  | 2  |
| 2,000          | 71          | 6  | 10 | 68          | 15 | 5  | 66          | 10 | 8  | 64          | 8  | 3  |
| 3,000          | 107         | 2  | 3  | 103         | 7  | 2  | 100         | 0  | 0  | 96          | 12 | 5  |
| 4,000          | 142         | 13 | 9  | 137         | 14 | 11 | 133         | 5  | 4  | 129         | 0  | 6  |
| 5,000          | 178         | 9  | 2  | 172         | 6  | 7  | 168         | 10 | 8  | 161         | 4  | 2  |
| 6,000          | 214         | 4  | 7  | 206         | 14 | 4  | 200         | 0  | 0  | 193         | 8  | 9  |
| 7,000          | 250         | 0  | 0  | 241         | 6  | 1  | 232         | 5  | 4  | 225         | 12 | 11 |
| 8,000          | 285         | 11 | 5  | 275         | 13 | 10 | 266         | 10 | 8  | 258         | 1  | 0  |
| 9,000          | 321         | 6  | 10 | 310         | 5  | 6  | 300         | 0  | 0  | 290         | 5  | 2  |
| 10,000         | 357         | 2  | 3  | 344         | 12 | 3  | 332         | 5  | 4  | 322         | 9  | 2  |

## FOR REDUCING QUARTERS AND REAS INTO DECIMAL PARTS OF A RUPEE.

| Reas. | Dec. | Reas. | Dec. | Qr. Reas. | Dec. | Qr. Reas. | Dec. | Qr. Reas. | Dec. | Qr. Reas. | Dec. | Qr. Reas. | Dec. |
|-------|------|-------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
| 1     | 0025 | 51    | 1275 | 101       | 2525 | 51        | 3775 | 201       | 5025 | 251       | 6275 | 301       | 7525 |
| 2     | 0050 | 52    | 1300 | 102       | 2550 | 52        | 3800 | 202       | 5050 | 252       | 6300 | 302       | 7550 |
| 3     | 0075 | 53    | 1325 | 103       | 2575 | 53        | 3825 | 203       | 5075 | 253       | 6325 | 303       | 7575 |
| 4     | 0100 | 54    | 1350 | 104       | 2600 | 54        | 3850 | 204       | 5100 | 254       | 6350 | 304       | 7600 |
| 5     | 0125 | 55    | 1375 | 105       | 2625 | 55        | 3875 | 205       | 5125 | 255       | 6375 | 305       | 7625 |
| 6     | 0150 | 56    | 1400 | 106       | 2650 | 56        | 3900 | 206       | 5150 | 256       | 6400 | 306       | 7650 |
| 7     | 0175 | 57    | 1425 | 107       | 2675 | 57        | 3925 | 207       | 5175 | 257       | 6425 | 307       | 7675 |
| 8     | 0200 | 58    | 1450 | 108       | 2700 | 58        | 3950 | 208       | 5200 | 258       | 6450 | 308       | 7700 |
| 9     | 0225 | 59    | 1475 | 109       | 2725 | 59        | 3975 | 209       | 5225 | 259       | 6475 | 309       | 7725 |
| 10    | 0250 | 60    | 1500 | 110       | 2750 | 60        | 4000 | 210       | 5250 | 260       | 6500 | 310       | 7750 |
| 11    | 0275 | 61    | 1525 | 111       | 2775 | 61        | 4025 | 211       | 5275 | 261       | 6525 | 311       | 7775 |
| 12    | 0300 | 62    | 1550 | 112       | 2800 | 62        | 4050 | 212       | 5300 | 262       | 6550 | 312       | 7800 |
| 13    | 0325 | 63    | 1575 | 113       | 2825 | 63        | 4075 | 213       | 5325 | 263       | 6575 | 313       | 7825 |
| 14    | 0350 | 64    | 1600 | 114       | 2850 | 64        | 4100 | 214       | 5350 | 264       | 6600 | 314       | 7850 |
| 15    | 0375 | 65    | 1625 | 115       | 2875 | 65        | 4125 | 215       | 5375 | 265       | 6625 | 315       | 7875 |
| 16    | 0400 | 66    | 1650 | 116       | 2900 | 66        | 4150 | 216       | 5400 | 266       | 6650 | 316       | 7900 |
| 17    | 0425 | 67    | 1675 | 117       | 2925 | 67        | 4175 | 217       | 5425 | 267       | 6675 | 317       | 7925 |
| 18    | 0450 | 68    | 1700 | 118       | 2950 | 68        | 4200 | 218       | 5450 | 268       | 6700 | 318       | 7950 |
| 19    | 0475 | 69    | 1725 | 119       | 2975 | 69        | 4225 | 219       | 5475 | 269       | 6725 | 319       | 7975 |
| 20    | 0500 | 70    | 1750 | 120       | 3000 | 70        | 4250 | 220       | 5500 | 270       | 6750 | 320       | 8000 |
| 21    | 0525 | 71    | 1775 | 121       | 3025 | 71        | 4275 | 221       | 5525 | 271       | 6775 | 321       | 8025 |
| 22    | 0550 | 72    | 1800 | 122       | 3050 | 72        | 4300 | 222       | 5550 | 272       | 6800 | 322       | 8050 |
| 23    | 0575 | 73    | 1825 | 123       | 3075 | 73        | 4325 | 223       | 5575 | 273       | 6825 | 323       | 8075 |
| 24    | 0600 | 74    | 1850 | 124       | 3100 | 74        | 4350 | 224       | 5600 | 274       | 6850 | 324       | 8100 |
| 25    | 0625 | 75    | 1875 | 125       | 3125 | 75        | 4375 | 225       | 5625 | 275       | 6875 | 325       | 8125 |
| 26    | 0650 | 76    | 1900 | 126       | 3150 | 76        | 4400 | 226       | 5650 | 276       | 6900 | 326       | 8150 |
| 27    | 0675 | 77    | 1925 | 127       | 3175 | 77        | 4425 | 227       | 5675 | 277       | 6925 | 327       | 8175 |
| 28    | 0700 | 78    | 1950 | 128       | 3200 | 78        | 4450 | 228       | 5700 | 278       | 6950 | 328       | 8200 |
| 29    | 0725 | 79    | 1975 | 129       | 3225 | 79        | 4475 | 229       | 5725 | 279       | 6975 | 329       | 8225 |
| 30    | 0750 | 80    | 2000 | 130       | 3250 | 80        | 4500 | 230       | 5750 | 280       | 7000 | 330       | 8250 |
| 31    | 0775 | 81    | 2025 | 131       | 3275 | 81        | 4525 | 231       | 5775 | 281       | 7025 | 331       | 8275 |
| 32    | 0800 | 82    | 2050 | 132       | 3300 | 82        | 4550 | 232       | 5800 | 282       | 7050 | 332       | 8300 |
| 33    | 0825 | 83    | 2075 | 133       | 3325 | 83        | 4575 | 233       | 5825 | 283       | 7075 | 333       | 8325 |
| 34    | 0850 | 84    | 2100 | 134       | 3350 | 84        | 4600 | 234       | 5850 | 284       | 7100 | 334       | 8350 |
| 35    | 0875 | 85    | 2125 | 135       | 3375 | 85        | 4625 | 235       | 5875 | 285       | 7125 | 335       | 8375 |
| 36    | 0900 | 86    | 2150 | 136       | 3400 | 86        | 4650 | 236       | 5900 | 286       | 7150 | 336       | 8400 |
| 37    | 0925 | 87    | 2175 | 137       | 3425 | 87        | 4675 | 237       | 5925 | 287       | 7175 | 337       | 8425 |
| 38    | 0950 | 88    | 2200 | 138       | 3450 | 88        | 4700 | 238       | 5950 | 288       | 7200 | 338       | 8450 |
| 39    | 0975 | 89    | 2225 | 139       | 3475 | 89        | 4725 | 239       | 5975 | 289       | 7225 | 339       | 8475 |
| 40    | 1000 | 90    | 2250 | 140       | 3500 | 90        | 4750 | 240       | 6000 | 290       | 7250 | 340       | 8500 |
| 41    | 1025 | 91    | 2275 | 141       | 3525 | 91        | 4775 | 241       | 6025 | 291       | 7275 | 341       | 8525 |
| 42    | 1050 | 92    | 2300 | 142       | 3550 | 92        | 4800 | 242       | 6050 | 292       | 7300 | 342       | 8550 |
| 43    | 1075 | 93    | 2325 | 143       | 3575 | 93        | 4825 | 243       | 6075 | 293       | 7325 | 343       | 8575 |
| 44    | 1100 | 94    | 2350 | 144       | 3600 | 94        | 4850 | 244       | 6100 | 294       | 7350 | 344       | 8600 |
| 45    | 1125 | 95    | 2375 | 145       | 3625 | 95        | 4875 | 245       | 6125 | 295       | 7375 | 345       | 8625 |
| 46    | 1150 | 96    | 2400 | 146       | 3650 | 96        | 4900 | 246       | 6150 | 296       | 7400 | 346       | 8650 |
| 47    | 1175 | 97    | 2425 | 147       | 3675 | 97        | 4925 | 247       | 6175 | 297       | 7425 | 347       | 8675 |
| 48    | 1200 | 98    | 2450 | 148       | 3700 | 98        | 4950 | 248       | 6200 | 298       | 7450 | 348       | 8700 |
| 49    | 1225 | 99    | 2475 | 149       | 3725 | 99        | 4975 | 249       | 6225 | 299       | 7475 | 349       | 8725 |
| 50    | 1250 | 100   | 2500 | 150       | 3750 | 100       | 5000 | 250       | 6250 | 300       | 7500 | 350       | 8750 |

## FOR REDUCING ANNAS AND PIS INTO DECIMAL PARTS OF A RUPEE.

The following is a very convenient Table for converting annas and pie into decimal parts of a Rupee  
1 anna = 0.005.

| As. | 0    | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | Pis |
|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| 0   | 0000 | 0052 | 0104 | 0156 | 0205 | 0260 | 0311 | 0365 | 0417 | 0469 | 0521 | 0573 |     |
| 1   | 0625 | 0677 | 0729 | 0781 | 0833 | 0885 | 0937 | 0990 | 1042 | 1094 | 1146 | 1198 |     |
| 2   | 1250 | 1302 | 1354 | 1406 | 1458 | 1510 | 1562 | 1615 | 1667 | 1719 | 1771 | 1823 |     |
| 3   | 1875 | 1927 | 1979 | 2031 | 2083 | 2135 | 2187 | 2240 | 2292 | 2344 | 2396 | 2448 |     |
| 4   | 2500 | 2552 | 2604 | 2656 | 2708 | 2760 | 2812 | 2864 | 2917 | 2969 | 3021 | 3073 |     |
| 5   | 3125 | 3177 | 3229 | 3281 | 3333 | 3385 | 3437 | 3489 | 3542 | 3594 | 3646 | 3698 |     |
| 6   | 3750 | 3802 | 3854 | 3906 | 3958 | 4010 | 4062 | 4115 | 4167 | 4219 | 4271 | 4323 |     |
| 7   | 4375 | 4427 | 4479 | 4531 | 4583 | 4635 | 4687 | 4740 | 4792 | 4844 | 4896 | 4948 |     |
| 8   | 5000 | 5052 | 5104 | 5156 | 5208 | 5260 | 5312 | 5365 | 5417 | 5469 | 5521 | 5573 |     |
| 9   | 5625 | 5677 | 5729 | 5781 | 5833 | 5885 | 5937 | 5990 | 6042 | 6094 | 6146 | 6198 |     |
| 10  | 6250 | 6302 | 6354 | 6406 | 6458 | 6510 | 6562 | 6615 | 6667 | 6719 | 6771 | 6823 |     |
| 11  | 6875 | 6927 | 6979 | 7031 | 7083 | 7135 | 7187 | 7240 | 7292 | 7344 | 7396 | 7448 |     |
| 12  | 7500 | 7552 | 7604 | 7656 | 7708 | 7760 | 7812 | 7865 | 7917 | 7969 | 8021 | 8073 |     |
| 13  | 8125 | 8177 | 8230 | 8281 | 8333 | 8385 | 8437 | 8490 | 8542 | 8594 | 8646 | 8698 |     |
| 14  | 8750 | 8802 | 8854 | 8906 | 8958 | 9010 | 9062 | 9115 | 9167 | 9219 | 9270 | 9322 |     |
| 15  | 9375 | 9427 | 9479 | 9531 | 9583 | 9635 | 9687 | 9740 | 9792 | 9844 | 9896 | 9948 |     |

# COMMON RULES FOR FINDING THE TIME OF HIGH WATER.

To determine this time, these elements are necessary :—

1. The time of high-water at full or change, is found by observation : and to be accurate, it must be the mean of many observations made at different times of the year, and in different states of the weather.

2. The moon's age on the proposed day.

3. The time after noon when the moon shall arrive at the south.

The moon's age is found, by adding the *epact* for the year, (the moon's age on the 1st of January,) to the *epact* for the month (the age of the moon on the 1st of the month if it had been the new moon on the first of January,) and the day of the month. If the sum be less than a lunar month it is the moon's age ; but if greater, take a lunar month from it, and the remainder is the moon's age.

The *epact* for the months are these : January 0, February 2, March 1, April 2, May 3, June 4, July 5, August 6, September 7, October 8, November 9, December 10.

Thus to find the moon's age for June 10, 1828.

|                    |   |   |    |
|--------------------|---|---|----|
| Epact of the year  | - | - | 14 |
| Epact of the month | - | - | 4  |
| Day of the month   | - | - | 10 |

---

28 days.

The moon, when new, is south at the same time with the sun, and eight-tenths of an hour nearly late for every day of her age. Therefore, multiply the moon's age by 8, take away the unit figures and multiply it by 6, for minutes ; the other figures are hours after noon. If they exceed twelve, the excess is the hour of southing on the following morning.

As, if the moon's age were 28 days,  $28 \div 8 = 22$ . 4, or 22 hours 24 minutes ; that is, 24 minutes after ten the following morning.

The high water is found by adding the time of the moon's southing to the time of spring tide in the table. As to find the high water at Bristol for 10th June 1828.

Suppose the tabular number for—

|                     |   |   |             |
|---------------------|---|---|-------------|
| Bristol to be       | - | - | 6 h. 36 m.  |
| Add moon's southing | - | - | 10 h. 24 m. |

---

17 hours.

Subtract 12

---

Remains 5 o'clock.

From the variations already mentioned, as well as from local causes, the rules are not perfectly accurate ; but they may serve to explain and exemplify the principles.

# GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL IN BENGAL. FROM 1733 TO 1853.

|                                           |   |   |      |                                        |   |      |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|------|----------------------------------------|---|------|
| Mr. Freke                                 | - | - | 1733 | Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bt.,        |   |      |
| „ Crutenden                               | - | - | 1738 | Vice President and Deputy              |   |      |
| „ Broddlyll                               | - | - | 1739 | Governor, <i>August</i>                | - | 1805 |
| „ Forester                                | - | - | 1746 | Mr. Udney, do., do.                    | - | 1805 |
| „ Dawson                                  | - | - | 1747 | Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bt.,        |   |      |
| „ Fytch                                   | - | - | 1748 | K. B., Governor General                | - | 1805 |
| „ Barwell                                 | - | - | 1750 | The Right Hon'ble Gilbert, Lord        |   |      |
| „ Drake                                   | - | - | 1756 | Minto, <i>July</i>                     | - | 1807 |
| Colonel Clive                             | - | - | 1758 | Mr. J. Lumsden ( <i>officiating</i> .) |   |      |
| Mr. Holwell                               | - | - | 1760 | Vice President and Deputy              |   |      |
| „ Vansittart                              | - | - | 1761 | Governor, <i>August</i>                | - | 1809 |
| „ Spencer                                 | - | - | 1765 | Lieutenant General Hewitt, Vice        |   |      |
| Lord Clive                                | - | - | 1765 | President and Deputy Gover-            |   |      |
| Mr. Verelst                               | - | - | 1767 | nor, <i>October</i>                    | - | 1809 |
| „ Cartier                                 | - | - | 1769 | Mr. J. Lumsden, Vice President         |   |      |
| „ Hastings                                | - | - | 1772 | and Deputy Governor, <i>March</i>      | - | 1810 |
| „ Wheeler ( <i>acting</i> )               | - | - | 1781 | The Marquis of Hastings, G. C.         |   |      |
| „ M'Pherson                               | - | - | 1785 | B., <i>October</i>                     | - | 1813 |
| Earl Cornwallis, K. G.                    | - | - | 1786 | Mr. John Adam, <i>January</i>          | - | 1823 |
| Mr. Speke, ( <i>officiating</i> )         | - | - | 1792 | The Right Hon'ble Earl Amherst,        |   |      |
| Sir John Shore, Baronet.                  | - | - | 1793 | <i>August</i>                          | - | 1823 |
| Mr. Speke, Vice President and             | - | - |      | Mr. W. B. Bayley                       | - | 1828 |
| Deputy Governor                           | - | - | 1797 | The Right Hon'ble Lord William         |   |      |
| Sir Alured Clarke, ( <i>provisionally</i> | - | - |      | Cavendish Bentinck, K. C. B.           |   |      |
| <i>in March</i> )                         | - | - | 1798 | and G. C. II.,                         | - | 1828 |
| Earl Mornington ( <i>Most Noble</i>       | - | - |      | The Hon'ble Sir T. G. Metcalfe,        |   |      |
| <i>Marquis Wellesly</i> ) <i>May</i>      | - | - | 1798 | Bt., G. C. B., ( <i>acting March</i>   |   |      |
| Sir Alured Clarke, Vice President         | - | - |      | 20.)                                   | - | 1836 |
| and Deputy Governor <i>Dec.</i>           | - | - | 1798 | Earl of Auckland, G. C. B., Gover-     |   |      |
| Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bt.,           | - | - |      | nor General, <i>March 4th</i>          | - | 1836 |
| <i>ditto, October</i>                     | - | - | 1801 | Lord Ellenborough, <i>March</i>        | - | 1841 |
| Marquis Cornwallis, K. G.                 | - | - | 1805 | Viscount Hardinge, G. C. B.            | - | 1844 |
|                                           |   |   |      | Marquis of Dalhousie, K. T.            | - | 1847 |

## GOVERNORS OF FORT ST. GEORGE.

FROM 1672 TO 1853.

| NAMES.                                                          |   |   | Administration<br>when commenced. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Sir William Langhorne, prior to                                 | - | - | 1678                              |
| Streyusham Master, Esq.                                         | - | - | - 6th Feb. 1678                   |
| William Gifford, Esq.                                           | - | - | - 13th July 1681                  |
| Elihu Yale, Esq.                                                | - | - | - 4th Aug. 1687                   |
| Nathaniel Higginson, Esq.                                       | - | - | - 13th Oct. 1692                  |
| Sir J. Goldsborough, Kt. Commissary General and first Member    | - | - |                                   |
| of Council at the different Settlements in India                | - | - | - 5th Dec. 1692                   |
| Nathaniel Higginson, Esq., afterwards styled Lieutenant-General | - | - |                                   |
| of India                                                        | - | - | - 10th Aug. 1693                  |
| Thomas Pitt, Esq.                                               | - | - | - 12th July 1698                  |
| Gulstone Addison, Esq.                                          | - | - | - 3rd Sept. 1700                  |
| Edmund Montague, Esq., <i>Provisional Governor</i>              | - | - | - 28th Oct. 1709                  |

|                                                                 |   |   |   |             |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|------|
| William Fraser, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | -14th Nov.  | 1709 |
| Edward Harrison, Esq.                                           | - | - | - | -22nd July  | 1711 |
| Joseph Collett, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | -19th Jan.  | 1717 |
| Francis Hastings, Esq.                                          | - | - | - | -29th Jan.  | 1720 |
| Nathaniel Elwick, Esq.                                          | - | - | - | -26th Oct.  | 1721 |
| James Macrae, Esq.                                              | - | - | - | -28th Jan.  | 1725 |
| George Morton Pitt, Esq.                                        | - | - | - | -25th May   | 1730 |
| Richard Benyon, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | - 3rd Feb.  | 1735 |
| Nicholas Morse, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | -28th Jan.  | 1744 |
| Major Stringer Lawrence, in charge of the Garrison.             | - | - | - | -24th Nov.  | 1749 |
| N. Price, Esq., Deputy Governor Presidency of Fort St. David's. | - | - | - | 10th Dec.   | 1749 |
| Richard Starke, Esq., Deputy Governor                           | - | - | - | - 6th Mar.  | 1750 |
| Thomas Saunders, Esq.                                           | - | - | - | -17th Apr.  | 1752 |
| George Pigott, Esq.                                             | - | - | - | -14th Jan.  | 1755 |
| Robert Palke, Esq.                                              | - | - | - | -14th Nov.  | 1763 |
| Charles Boucher, Esq.                                           | - | - | - | -25th Jan.  | 1767 |
| Josias Du Pre, Esq.                                             | - | - | - | - 8th Feb.  | 1770 |
| Alexander Wynch, Esq.                                           | - | - | - | - 2nd Feb.  | 1773 |
| Right Honorable Lord Pigott                                     | - | - | - | -10th Dec.  | 1775 |
| George Straton, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | -24th Aug.  | 1776 |
| John Whitehill, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | -31st Aug.  | 1777 |
| Thomas Rumbold, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | - 8th Feb.  | 1778 |
| John Whitehill, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | - 6th Apr.  | 1780 |
| Charles Smith, Esq.                                             | - | - | - | - 8th Nov.  | 1781 |
| Right Honorable Lord Macarthy                                   | - | - | - | -22nd June  | 1781 |
| Alexander Davidson, Esq.                                        | - | - | - | -18th June  | 1785 |
| Sir Archibald Campbell, K. B.                                   | - | - | - | - 6th Apr.  | 1786 |
| John Holland, Esq.                                              | - | - | - | - 7th Feb.  | 1789 |
| Edward John Holland, Esq.                                       | - | - | - | -12th Feb.  | 1789 |
| Major General William Meadows                                   | - | - | - | -19th Feb.  | 1790 |
| Sir Charles Oakley, Bart.                                       | - | - | - | - 1st Aug.  | 1792 |
| Right Honorable Lord Hobart.                                    | - | - | - | - 7th Sept. | 1794 |
| Lieutenant General George Harris.                               | - | - | - | -21st Feb.  | 1798 |
| Right Honorable Lord Clive                                      | - | - | - | -21st Aug.  | 1798 |
| Right Honorable Lord William Cavendish Bentinck.                | - | - | - | -30th Aug.  | 1803 |
| William Petrie, Esq.                                            | - | - | - | -11th Sept. | 1807 |
| Sir G. H. Barlow, Bart., K. B.                                  | - | - | - | -24th Dec.  | 1807 |
| Lieutenant General the Honorable J. Abercromby                  | - | - | - | -21st May   | 1813 |
| Right Honorable Hugh Elliott.                                   | - | - | - | -16th Sept. | 1814 |
| Major General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K. C. B.                 | - | - | - | -10th June  | 1820 |
| H. S. Græme, Esq.                                               | - | - | - | - 7th July  | 1827 |
| Right Honorable S. R. Lushington.                               | - | - | - | -18th Oct.  | 1827 |
| Lieutenant General Sir Frederick Adams. K. C. B.                | - | - | - | -25th Oct.  | 1832 |
| G. E. Russel, Esq.                                              | - | - | - | - 4th Mar.  | 1837 |
| Right Honorable John, Lord Elphinstone, G. C. H.                | - | - | - | - 6th Mar.  | 1837 |
| The Most Noble the Marquis of Tweeddale                         | - | - | - | -24th Sept. | 1842 |
| Right Honorable Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart.                      | - | - | - | - 4th Aug.  | 1847 |

## GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

FROM 1665 to 1853.

|                      |   |   |      |                |   |   |      |
|----------------------|---|---|------|----------------|---|---|------|
| Sir George Oxenden   | - | - | 1665 | John Vaux      | - | - | 1690 |
| Gerald Aungier       | - | - | 1667 | Bart. Harris   | - | - | 1690 |
| Thomas Rolt          | - | - | 1667 | — Annesley     | - | - | 1692 |
| Sir John Child, Bart | - | - | 1680 | Sir John Gayer | - | - | 1698 |

## RECORDERS OF BOMBAY.

|                               |   |   |      |                                |   |   |      |
|-------------------------------|---|---|------|--------------------------------|---|---|------|
| Sir Nicholas Waite            | - | - | 1702 | John Griffiths                 | - | - | 1795 |
| Sir H. Oxenden, Bart          | - | - | 1707 | Jonathan Duncan                | - | - | 1795 |
| William Aislabie              | - | - | 1709 | George Brown                   | - | - | 1811 |
| Charles Boone                 | - | - | 1724 | Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.         | - | - | 1812 |
| William Phipps                | - | - | 1731 | The Hon'ble Mounstuart Elphin- |   |   |      |
| Robert Cowan                  | - | - | 1734 | stone                          | - | - | 1815 |
| John Horne                    | - | - | 1734 | Sir John Malcolm, K. C. B.     | - | - | 1827 |
| Stephen Law                   | - | - | 1739 | Sir T. S. Beckwith, K. C. B.   | - | - | 1830 |
| William Wake                  | - | - | 1742 | John Romer                     | - | - | 1831 |
| John Geekei                   | - | - | 1742 | Earl of Clare                  | - | - | 1831 |
| Richard Bouchier              | - | - | 1750 | Sir Robert Grant               | - | - | 1835 |
| Charles Crommelin             | - | - | 1760 | James Farish                   | - | - | 1838 |
| Thomas Hodges                 | - | - | 1767 | Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart. | - | - | 1839 |
| William Hornby                | - | - | 1776 | Sir W. H. Macnaghten, Bart.    | - | - | 1841 |
| Rawson Horr Boddam            | - | - | 1784 | Hon'ble G. W. Anderson         | - | - | 1841 |
| Andrew Ramsay                 | - | - | 1788 | Sir George Arthur, Bart        | - | - | 1842 |
| Sir W. Medows, K. B.          | - | - | 1790 | Hon'ble L. R. Reid             | - | - | 1846 |
| Sir Robert Abercrombie, K. B. | - | - | 1790 | G. R. Clerk, Esq.              | - | - | 1846 |
| George Dick                   | - | - | 1794 | Viscount Falkland              | - | - | 1848 |

## RECORDERS AT BOMBAY.

| <i>Sworn in</i>    | <i>NAMES.</i>                                                                                                                                       | <i>Vacated office.</i> |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 8th October 1798   | Sir William Syer, (died 7th October 1802)                                                                                                           | 7th October 1802       |
| 14th February 1803 | Sir Benjamin Sullivan, Puisne Judge of Madras, acted as Recorder in the interval between Sir W. Syer's death and the arrival of Sir James MacIntosh |                        |
| 28th May 1804      | Sir James MacIntosh                                                                                                                                 | 5th November 1811      |
| 16th November 1811 | Sir John Newbolt, Puisne Judge of Madras, came round                                                                                                |                        |
| 10th March 1813    | Sir Alexander Anstruther (died 16th July)                                                                                                           | 16th July 1819         |
| 17th Nov. 1819     | Sir George Cooper, Puisne Judge of Madras, acted as Recorder                                                                                        |                        |
| 24th October 1820  | Sir W. David Evans, (translator of Pothier on Obligation) (died 5th December 1821.                                                                  | 5th December 1821      |
| 13th February 1822 | Sir Anthony Buller, Puisne Judge of Calcutta, came round and acted as Recorder                                                                      |                        |
| 3rd February 1823  | Sir Edward West, (Author of the celebrated Essay on Rent) appointed Chief Justice                                                                   |                        |

## JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT, BOMBAY.

Sir EDWARD WEST.—Sworn in 8th May 1824, Chief Justice, and died at Poona 16th August, 1828.

Sir CHARLES HARCOURT CHAMBERS.—Sworn in 8th May 1824, Senior Puisne Judge, and died 13th October 1828.

Sir RALPH RICE.—Sworn in 27th October 1824, Junior Puisne Judge: left India 27th November 1827.

Sir JOHN PETER GRANT.—Sworn in 9th February 1828, Puisne Judge, and resigned 10th September 1830.

Sir JAMES DEWAR.—Sworn in 11th September 1829, Chief Justice, and died 25th November 1830. (One of the Tame Elephants, and said to have been killed by the responsibility of his office.)

Sir WILLIAM SEYMOUR.—Sworn in 11th September 1829, Puisne Judge, and died 24th December 1829. (One of the Tame Elephants.)

Sir JOHN WITHER AWDRY.—Sworn in 31st December 1830, Puisne Judge ; sworn in Chief Justice on the 21st June 1839 ; and on the 2nd March 1848 left Bombay for England.

Sir HERBERT ABINGDON DRAPER COMPTON.—Sworn in 1st December 1831, Chief Justice ; left Bombay on the 2nd January 1839 for Europe ; and on the 19th January 1839, Sir John Awdry became acting Chief Justice.

Sir HENRY ROPER.—Sworn in 30th October 1839, Puisne Judge ; sworn in 16th March 1841, Chief Justice.—Left Bombay on the 2nd November 1846, for England.

Sir THOMAS ERSKINE PERRY.—Sworn in 10th April 1841, Puisne Judge ; acting Chief Justice 22nd May 1847. Sworn in Chief Justice, 9th November 1847. [Retired on 17th November 1852, and was succeeded in the Chief Justiceship by Sir W. YARDLEY.]

Sir DAVID POLLOCK.—Sworn in 3rd November 1846, Chief Justice, and died 22nd May 1847.

Sir WILLIAM YARDLEY.—Sworn in on the 9th November 1847, Puisne Judge.

## SHERIFFS OF BOMBAY.

FROM 1800 TO 1853.

|                                                                                                      |                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1800 Charles Forbes, Esq., Merchant.                                                                 | 1816 George W. Mignan, Esq., Retired     |
| 1801 Luke Ashburner, Esq., ditto                                                                     | Lieutenant Col.                          |
| 1802 James Douglas Richardson, Esq., ditto.                                                          | 1817 O. Woodhouse Esq., Barrister.       |
| 1803 Edward Nash, Esq., ditto.                                                                       | 1818 George W. Mignan, Esq., Retired     |
| 1804 James Douglas Richardson, Esq., ditto.                                                          | Lieutenant Colonel.                      |
| 1805 James Morley, Esq., Barrister                                                                   | 1819 O. Woodhouse, Esq., Barrister.      |
| Supreme Court.                                                                                       | 1820 Henry Gray, Esq., Uncovenanted      |
| 1806 James Douglas Richardson, Esq., Merchant.                                                       | Magistrate of Police.                    |
| 1807 James Morley, Esq., Barrister.                                                                  | 1821 J. A. Pope, Esq., Merchant.         |
| 1808 James Douglas Richardson, Esq., Merchant.                                                       | 1822 G. F. Hughes, Esq., Retired Capt.   |
| 1809 Thomas Malcolm, Esq., Merchant.                                                                 | Bombay Army.                             |
| 1810 James Falconer, Esq., Merchant.                                                                 | 1823 Henry Grey, Esq., Uncovenanted      |
| 1811 James Peter Fearon, Esq.                                                                        | Magistrate of Police.                    |
| 1812 James Falconer and E. W. Mignan Esq., Falconer Merchant ; Mignan Retired Lieut. Col. Bom. Army. | 1823 David Seton, Uncovenanted Assis-    |
| 1813 O. Woodhouse, Esq., Barrister.                                                                  | tant in the Custom house and             |
| 1814 George Mignan, Esq., Retired Lieut. Colonel.                                                    | Post Office.                             |
| 1815 O. Woodhouse, Esq., Barrister.                                                                  | 1824 G. F. Hughes, Esq., Retired Capt.   |
|                                                                                                      | Bombay Army.                             |
|                                                                                                      | 1825 David Seton, Esq., Uncovenanted     |
|                                                                                                      | Assistant in the Custom house and        |
|                                                                                                      | Post Office.                             |
|                                                                                                      | 1826 G. F. Hughes, Esq., Retired Capt.   |
|                                                                                                      | Bombay Army.                             |
|                                                                                                      | 1826 Henry Willis, Magistrate of Police. |



- 1827 David Seton, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom house and Post Office.
- 1828 James Little, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom house.
- 1829 Henry Willis, Esq., Magistrate of Police.
- 1830 John Graham, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Post Office.
- 1831 Henry Willis, Esq., and from 1st February George Ashburner, Esq., Editor of the *Courier*.
- 1832 John Graham, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Post Office.
- 1833 Alexander Nisbet Shaw, Esq., Civil Servant.
- 1834 John Lloyd Philipps, Esquire, Barrister.
- 1835 James Little, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House.
- 1836 William Cunningham Bruce, Esq., Civil Servant.
- 1837 John Lewis Johnson, Esq., Merchant.
- 1838 George Simpson, Esq., Indian Naval Storekeeper.
- 1839 John Lewis Johnson, Esq., Merchant.
- 1840 George Fenner Hughes, Esq., Retired Captain Bombay Army.
- 1841 Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant Magt.
- 1842 John Lewis Johnson, Esq., Merchant.
- 1843 Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Esq., Barrister.
- 1844 William de Blaquiére, Esq., Clerk to the Chief Justice.
- 1845 John Holland, Esq., Barrister.
- 1846 Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Esq., Barrister.
- 1847 John Holland, Esq., Barrister.
- 1848 Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant Magt.
- 1849 Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Esq., Barrister.
- 1850 Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant Magt.
- 1851 George Buist, Esq., Editor of the *Bombay Times*.
- 1852 J. L. Johnson, Esq., Third Judge of the Small Cause Court.

#### DEPUTY SHERIFFS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1827 TO 1853.

- 1827 to 1830.—FRANCIS LEGGETT, Esq.,—First Deputy Sheriff of Bombay—appointed 20th December 1826.
- 1831 to 1842.—CHARLES FITZROY, Esq.,—Died 20th September 1842.
- 1842 to 1853.—FRANCIS LEGGETT, Esq.,—the present incumbent.

#### BOMBAY COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.

|                                |     |     |     |     |     |                 |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| W. Crawford, Esq. Barrister    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...First Judge. |
| C. A. West, Esq., Solicitor... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...Second do.   |
| J. L. Johnson, Esq.            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...Third do.    |
| A. Spencer, Esq.               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. Clerk.       |

#### RULES OF PRACTICE FOR THE BOMBAY COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.

I. All applications for the usual process of the court shall be made to the clerk and shall set out the names and additions in full of the plaintiff and defendant, as far as practicable, with their last place of abode or business, the cause or causes of action, and the amount claimed ; and when there is more than one defendant, a separate copy, under the seal of the court, shall be issued for each defendant. If the application is not made by the plaintiff in person, the agent shall file, in writing the particulars of the demand signed by the plaintiff.

II. Where an infant applies to enter a plaint for any cause of action, (other than for wages or piece work, or for work as a servant,) he must procure the attendance of a next friend at the office of the clerk at the time of entering the plaint, and no plaint shall be entered until the next friend has undertaken, in the

form in the schedule, to be responsible for costs, and on entering into such undertaking, he shall be liable, in the same manner, and to the same extent, as if he were a party in an ordinary suit, and the cause shall proceed in the name of the infant by such next friend, and such undertaking shall be filed by the clerk, and no order of the court shall be necessary for the appointment of such next friend. If the plaintiff fail in, or discontinue, his suit, and shall not pay the amount of costs awarded by the court to be paid by him to the defendant, such proceedings may be taken for the recovery of such amount from the next friend as for the recovery of any debt or damage ordered to be paid by the same court.

III. Where an infant defendant appears at the hearing, and names a person willing to act as guardian, and who then assents so to act, such person shall be appointed guardian accordingly; but if the defendant do not name a guardian, the judges may appoint any person in court willing to become guardian, or in default of such person, the judge shall appoint the clerk of the court to be guardian, and the cause shall proceed thereupon as if another person had been appointed guardian, and the name of the guardian appointed shall be entered in the form in the schedule, and no responsibility shall attach to the person so appointed guardian.

IV. Claims by husbands in their own right may be joined with claims in respect of which the wife must be joined as a party.

V. The summons to appear to suits or actions shall be issued according to the form in the schedule, and shall be dated as of the day when issued; and every summons shall be made returnable on the tenth day, exclusive of the day of issue, unless otherwise ordered, but may be made returnable in a shorter or longer period, at the discretion of the judges.

VI. Every summons to appear to a suit or action shall be served by one of the bailiffs of the court four clear days before the holding of the court at which the defendant shall be summoned to attend, and in case the bailiff shall not be able to serve the same within the time limited for that purpose, the plaintiff, on satisfying the court that he has used due diligence in pointing out the defendant, or his place of abode or business to the bailiff, may, by order of the court, take out, without fee, successive summonses returnable at such time as the court may order, in continuation of, and founded upon, the first summons, and the first summons shall be deemed the commencement of the suit.

VII. On applications to recover possession of tenement in pursuance of section XCI of Act IX. of 1850, the fee shall be calculated and taken on the yearly rent or value of the premises sought to be recovered, but in case no express contract to pay rent is proved, it shall be calculated and taken on the actual value of the premises, which the court shall determine in a summary way.

VIII. The service of a summons to appear to a suit or action shall be by delivering a sealed copy thereof to the defendant, or to such person, at the place of abode or place of business, of the defendant, as shall afford reasonable ground for presuming that the service thereof will come to his knowledge, and in such cases as the bailiff may require, the plaintiff, or his agent, shall accompany the bailiff to point out the defendant, or his place of abode, or place of business.

IX. When a defendant, shall be living or serving on board any ship or vessel, or be residing in any military lines, barracks, or quarters, and serving Her Majesty or the East India Company as a mariner or soldier, it shall be sufficient service to deliver a sealed copy of the summons to the senior officer on board, or to the person who may at the time have charge of such ship or vessel, or to the adjutant of the corps, or to any European officer, or to a jemadar, subadar, serjeant, or havildar of the particular company to which such defendant shall belong, or be temporarily attached.

X. When any defendant shall, by keeping his place of abode or place of business closed, or by violence or threats prevent any bailiff from serving any summons as hereinafter directed, and such summons shall have been fixed conspicuously on or near to such place of abode or place of business, or otherwise

served, as nearly as may be, according to the mode hereinbefore directed, such service may be deemed good service. In other cases, not herein provided for, in which difficulties arise as to the service of any summons, the court, on special application, shall order in what manner such service shall be made.

XI. The bailiff who serves the summons, shall indorse on a copy of such summons the time and manner of the service thereof, and shall forthwith deliver the same so indorsed to the clerk of the court, who shall file it.

XII. The rules as to the mode of service of the summons to appear to a suit or action shall apply to the service of all orders, judgments, notices, and processes whatsoever issuing under the authority of Act IX. of 1850 when ordered to be served upon the parties to a suit, except as to cases in which it shall be otherwise directed by the said act, or by any rule made under the authority thereof. Subpoenas to witnesses shall be served one clear day before the day of trial, by the bailiff delivering a copy thereof to the witness, or to such person, at his place of abode or business, or shall afford reasonable grounds for presuming the same will come to his hands. Before any fine shall be inflicted upon any witness for refusing or neglecting to attend before the court pursuant to any subpoena, an order, in the form No. 6 in the schedule, shall issue, and shall be served personally, unless otherwise ordered, on such witness; and upon his not showing cause against such order, the court may order execution to issue for the amount of the fine imposed.

XIII. The clerk of the court shall keep the several record books in the forms prescribed by the schedule, and a cash book and ledger, also a separate book for the purpose of being submitted to the judges of the supreme court, in which shall be entered the causes which may be removed, or the special cases which may be sent to the supreme court.

XIV. Every attachment against a defendant, to compel his appearance in court to answer to a suit or action, shall be made returnable on such a day as the court may order; and, on the defendant being arrested under the writ of attachment, he may either give security for his appearance on a future day, or notice shall be given to the plaintiff, to appear forthwith; and on the appearance of the plaintiff, the cause shall be called on before the court, and on the appearance of the defendant being duly noted, the court, at its discretion, may either then proceed with the cause or adjourn the hearing, as to the court shall seem fit; and if the plaintiff shall not appear when the defendant is brought before the court in custody by virtue of the writ of attachment, the absence of the plaintiff and the appearance of the defendant shall be minuted, and the defendant shall be discharged from custody, and directed to attend on the day of the return of the writ of attachment, and on failure of the defendant's attendance on the day mentioned, the hearing of the cause may be proceeded with.

XV. The clerk shall grant a receipt or memorandum for all sums of money paid into court, by suitors as fees or commission, or on any account whatsoever; and no money shall be paid out of the court unless on production of the said receipt or memorandum, or by order of the court.

XVI. When the defendant pays money into court, the sum shall include all necessary costs in court up to that time incurred by the plaintiff, and the amount so paid in shall be duly registered by the clerk.

XVII. Where the defence is a tender, such defence shall not be available, unless before or at the hearing of the cause the defendant pays into court (which may be without costs) the amount alleged to have been tendered.

XVIII. If the plaintiff elect to accept, in full satisfaction of the debt or damages claimed and the costs, the sum that has been so paid into court by the defendant, and shall notify the same to the clerk, the action shall be discontinued, and the plaintiff shall be entitled to receive the sum so paid into court, together with the overplus of the commission (if any); but in default of the plaintiff notifying to the clerk such acceptance as aforesaid, the suit or action will proceed, and if the

plaintiff fail to appear and to prove that he is entitled to more than has been paid into court, he will be liable to pay costs to the defendant.

XIX. Notice of all causes settled by agreement shall be given to the clerk by the parties, or either of them, of their or his constituted agents or agent, previous to the cause being called on in court, or in default thereof the parties shall not be entitled to a return of half of the fees paid up to that time.

XX. When a defendant desires to set off any debt or demand alleged to be due to him from the plaintiff, he shall produce the particulars of such set off in writing at the time of his appearing to answer, and which said particulars shall be filed with the clerk forthwith, and when a defendant intends to rely on the special defence of infancy coverture that the debt is barred by laps of time, or a discharge under the Insolvent Act, he shall be personally present in court on the day of appearance to the summons, and orally plead such defence before the judge, unless prevented by illness, or other allowable cause of absence.

XXI. Where a plaintiff avails himself of the provisions of Section XXXVL of Act IX. of 1850, and proceeds against only one or more of several persons jointly answerable, the defendant or defendants sued may avail himself or themselves of any set off, or other defence to which he or they would be entitled if all the persons liable were made defendants.

XXII. The time for issuing execution on any judgment or order shall be four days after the making thereof, unless immediate execution be ordered by the court.

XXIII. No new trial shall be granted, unless the party desirous thereof shall apply for the same on or before the second day after the trial, and unless he shall (when a defendant) previously pay the debt or damages and costs into court, or give security for the same. The clerk shall give immediate notice of such application for a new trial to the other party to the action, and, on application for the new trial being granted, shall cause a summons for such new trial, in the usual form, to be served on the other party.

XXIV. When money has been paid by any party under any execution or order, if the clerk receive notice from such party of his intention to apply to the court to set aside the execution or order under which the money shall have been paid, or to grant a new trial, the clerk shall retain the same until such time as such application shall have been determined on, or until the court shall otherwise order.

XXV. Whenever default shall be made in the payment of the diet money of any prisoner, the keeper of the goal shall forthwith certify the same to the court.

XXVI. Where one or more of several plaintiffs or defendants dies before judgment, the suit shall not abate if the cause of action survive to or against such parties.

XXVII. Where one or more of several plaintiffs or defendants shall die after judgment, proceedings thereon may be taken by the survivor, or against the survivors or survivor, without leave of the court.

XXVIII. Where a married woman is sued as a *feme sole*, and she obtains judgment on the ground of coverture, proceedings may be taken thereon, in the name of the wife, at the instance of the husband, without leave of the Court.

XXIX. Where the plaintiff has become bankrupt or insolvent before judgment, the cause may proceed to judgment, at the instance of the assignee, in the name of the plaintiff.

XXX. When judgment has been given against executors or administrators that the amount be levied from the assets of the deceased, when they shall come to hand, the plaintiff may, at any time proceed by summons against them, suggesting that the assets have come to their hands, and the court shall proceed thereon as in ordinary cases, and give judgment, if for the plaintiff as in rule XXXI, and if for the defendants, they shall be entitled to their costs.

**XXXI.** When judgment has been given against executors or administrators, and the plaintiff complains that they have wasted the goods of the deceased, a summons may issue, stating such waste as the cause of action; and thereupon the court shall proceed to judgment as in ordinary cases, and if it be against such executors or administrators, it shall be that they pay the debt or damages or costs to be levied on the deceased's goods, and if none, then of their own.

**XXXII.** When an advocate or attorney of the supreme court shall appear on behalf of any party or parties in the Court of Small Causes, the highest amount of fees allowed to counsel at the termination of the suit, and on taxation of costs shall be two gold mohurs, and to the attorney one gold mohur, but no fees shall be allowed unless the debt or damages claimed, or value of the property in dispute shall be more than 100 rupees, nor in any case unless the judge shall certify that the case was a fit one for the employment of counsel and attorney, or attorney alone.

**XXXIII.** The court may, in each case, order what number of witnesses shall be allowed on taxation of costs, and all costs shall be taxed by the clerk of the court.

**XXXIV.** No warrant of execution or commitment shall be executed after the expiration of two calendar months from the date thereof, provided that second and successive warrants may be issued by order of the judge at the expiration of two calendar months from the date of each, on payment of the prescribed costs by the party suing out the same, provided also that no warrant of execution shall issue upon any judgment or order of this court after the expiration of one year from the date of such judgment or order, except by leave of the court.

**XXXV.** When any claim shall be made to or in respect to any goods or chattels taken under the process of the court, or in respect of the proceeds or value thereof by any person, not being the party against whom such process has issued, the claimant shall forthwith state to the clerk of the court a particular of the goods or chattels alleged to be his property, and the summons in the proceedings to try the right to such property shall be made returnable on the second day after the issuing thereof.

**XXXVI.** At the hearing of the summons, the claimant shall be deemed the plaintiff, and the execution creditor the defendant, and as such plaintiff shall be liable to pay costs to the execution creditor, or such defendant, in the same manner as in ordinary cases. The commission fee shall be payable in respect of the goods claimed in such interpleader proceedings in the same manner as in ordinary cases.

**XXXVII.** Parties whose goods shall have been distrained under Act VII. of 1847, and who dispute the legality of the distress, may take out a summons in action of trespass against the party levying the distress, and the same shall be returnable in four days; and on the hearing of such summons, the court may make such order as to the disposal of the goods as the circumstances of the case may require.

**XXXVIII.** The office of the clerk shall be open daily, except on Sunday, Christmas Day, Good Friday, and other authorized holidays, and the office hours shall be from 10 o'clock in the forenoon until 4 in the afternoon. No money shall be paid out of the court before 1 o'clock P. M., nor shall any be received on account of fees or commission on the institution of suits after 3 P. M.

**XXXIX.** Every warrant of execution shall be returnable within one month, and the bailiff, if he shall not have executed such warrant, shall return the same to the clerk's office at the expiration of that time.

**XL.** Every bailiff, levying or receiving any money by virtue of any process issuing out of the court, shall forthwith or on the day after the receipt thereof, pay the same to the clerk of the court.

**XLI.** No summons, notice, order, or any execution on a judgment, or any

other process whatsoever, shall be served or executed on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday, but such days shall be counted in the computation of the time required by these rules unless any of such days shall be the last day of such time, in which case it shall be excluded from such computation.

**XLII.** With reference to Section XXIII. of Act IX. of 1850, the court, under the authority of the governor in council, will not hold sittings on the following holidays; namely, the same as those observed at the General Treasury, and no writ of attachment shall be returnable on those days.

**XLIII.** In case of proceedings not provided for by the forms in the schedule, the clerk shall issue the necessary process applicable to the case, under the direction of the judges.

**XLIV.** No process of any kind shall be set aside for irregularity, but shall be amendable and amended, at the discretion of the court, upon payment of such costs, if any, as the court may direct.

**XLV.** Where a person, other than the defendant, appears at the hearing, and admits that he is the person whom the plaintiff intended to charge, his name may be substituted for that of the defendant, if the plaintiff consents, and thereupon the cause shall proceed as if such person had been originally named in the summons, and if necessary, the hearing may be adjourned on such terms as the judge shall think fit, and the costs of the persons originally named as defendant shall be in the discretion of the judge.

**XLVI.** Where a party sues, or is sued, in a representative character, but at the hearing it appears that he ought to have sued, or been sued in his own right, the judge may, at the instance of either party, and on such terms as he shall think fit, amend the proceedings accordingly, and the case shall then proceed in all respects, as to set off and other matters, as if the proper description of the party had been given in the summons.

**XLVII.** Where a party sues, or is sued, in his own right, and it appears at the hearing that he should have sued, or been sued, in a representative character, the judge may, at the instance of either party, and on such terms as he shall think fit, amend the proceedings accordingly, and the case shall then proceed in all respects, as to set off and other matters, as if the proper description of the party had been given in the summons.

**XLVIII.** Where the name or description of a plaintiff in the summons is insufficient or incorrect, it may, at the hearing, be amended, at the instances of either party, by order of the judge, on such terms as he shall think fit, and the cause may then proceed, as to set off and other matters, as if the name or description had been originally such as it appears after the amendment has been made.

**XLIX.** Where the name or description of a defendant in the summons is insufficient, or incorrect, and the defendant appears and objects to the description, it may be amended, at the instance of either party, by order of the judge, on such terms as he shall think fit, and the cause may proceed, as to set off and other matters, as if the name or description had been originally such as it appears after the amendment has been made; and if no such objection is taken the cause may proceed, and in the judgment, and all subsequent proceedings founded thereon, the defendant shall be described in the same manner.

**L.** In an action by or against a husband, if the wife is improperly joined or omitted as a party, the summons may, at the hearing, be amended, at the instance of either party, by order of the judge, on such terms as he shall think fit, and the cause may proceed, as to set off and other matters, as if the proper person had been made party to the suit.

**LI.** Where it appears, at the hearing, that a greater number of persons have been made plaintiffs than by law required, the name of the person improperly joined may, at the instance of either party, be struck out, by order of the judge,

on such terms as he shall think fit, and the cause may proceed, as to set off and other matters, as if the proper party or parties only had been made plaintiffs.

LII. Where it appears, at the hearing, that a less number of persons have been made plaintiffs than by law required, the name of the omitted person may, at the instance of either party, be added, by order of the judge, on such terms as he shall think fit, and the cause shall proceed, as to set off and other matters, and judgment shall be pronounced, as if the proper persons had been originally made parties, and unless the person whose name is so added shall assent thereto, either at the hearing or some adjournment thereof, personally, or by writing signed by him, or his attorney, proceedings on the judgment shall be stayed until the court next after five clear days from the day of hearing, and if the person whose name is added shall, at the hearing, or an adjournment thereof, consent to become a plaintiff (such consent being in writing, signed by him or his attorney,) execution shall issue as the judge shall think fit, but if such party shall not consent to become a plaintiff in manner aforesaid, either at the hearing, or at an adjournment thereof, judgment of nonsuit may be entered.

LIII. Where it appears, at the hearing, that more persons have been made defendants than by law required, the name of the party improperly joined may, at the instance of either party, be struck out, by order of the judge, on such terms as he shall think fit, and the cause shall proceed, as to set off and other matters, as if the party or parties liable had been sued, and judgment shall be given for the party improperly joined.

LIV. When several persons are made defendants, and all of them have not been served, the name or names of the defendant or defendants who have not been served may, at the instance of either party, be struck out, by order of the judge, on such terms as he shall think fit, and the cause shall then proceed, in all respects as to set off and other matters, as if all the defendants had been served.

LV. Where, at the hearing, a variance appears between the evidence and the matters stated in any of the proceedings in the court, such proceedings may, at the discretion of the judge, and on such terms as he shall think fit, be amended, and such amendment as to parties when ordered shall be made in open court, and during the sitting of the court.

LVI. In all cases of amendment, a corresponding amendment shall be made in the proceedings of the court antecedent to such amendment, and the subsequent proceedings shall be in conformity therewith.

LVII. All parties to suits, excepting such females as are exempted by native usage, shall be liable to appear in person before the court; but in all cases in which any person shall appear on behalf of another with leave of the court, such person shall be constituted, in writing duly attested, the agent for the party for the conduct of the case.

LVIII. No petitions or letters addressed to the judges shall be received or attended to, but all applications shall be made to the judges, or a judge, in open court.

LIX. No correspondence relating to suits instituted in, or proceedings before, the Court of Small Causes, shall be entered into. Parties having business with the clerk, or at his office, shall transact the same in person, or by an accredited agent.

LX. When any order is made for the payment of any debt or damages, costs, or other sums of money, by instalments, such instalments shall be payable at the office of the clerk, at such periods as the court shall order; and if no order be made fixing the dates of payments of the instalments, then the first instalment shall become due at the expiration of one calendar month from the day of making the order, and every successive instalment at like periods of one calendar month from the day of the previous instalment becoming due.

LXI. Whenever the singular number is used in these rules in reference to persons or things, it shall be understood, when necessary to give full effect to the rule, to mean several persons or things, and whenever the plural number is so

used, it shall mean also, when necessary, one person and thing ; and every word importing the masculine gender shall, in like manner, when necessary, be understood to include the feminine gender.

(Signed) WM. CRAWFORD.

„ C. A. WEST.

„ J. L. JOHNSON.

~~~~~

RULES FOR THE ADMISSION OF ATTORNIES.

Whereas it is expedient to make some rules, under Act XIII of 1845, to regulate the admission of persons capable to act as attorneys of this courts who have not been already admitted as attorneys in any of Her Majesty's court of Law, and it is desirable to make such rules as comfortable to the law of England as the circumstances of this country admit, it is ordered as follows :—

1. No person shall be capable of being admitted and enrolled as an attorney unless such person shall have been bound by contract in writing to serve as clerk for five years to a practising attorney, and shall have duly served under such contract for five years, nor unless such person shall have been examined, and sworn, as hereinafter directed ; provided that attorneys or writers to the Signet in Scotland already admitted in any of Her Majesty's court may apply for admission as heretofore, and provided also, that three years' service shall be sufficient in case the articulated clerk shall have taken a degree in the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, or Durham, or in any of the universities of Ireland.

2. No attorney shall have more than one articulated clerk at a time.

3. Every person bound by contract in writing to serve as a clerk to an attorney, shall, during the whole term of service to be specified in such contract, continue and be actually employed by such attorney in the proper business of an attorney, provided nevertheless, that the attorney to whom any clerk, either European or native may be articulated, may dispense with his actual service for any portion not exceeding in the whole two years of the said period of five years, to enable such articulated clerk to visit and reside in England either for the benefit of his health or for the purpose of better qualifying himself for his profession and if it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Court, that his absence in England has been bona fide for either of those purposes, the time for which he has been so absent may be reckoned as part of the period of actual service under articles.

4. Every attorney of the Court who takes an articulated clerk shall enroll the articles or contract with the Prothonotary within six months of the execution of the same.

5. When any person having served his clerkship as aforesaid shall desire to be admitted, he shall present a petition to the Judges praying for admission after such examination into his fitness and capacity to act as an attorney as the Judges shall think proper, and he shall attach to such petition a copy of his articles, and affidavit of due service, an affidavit by the attorney whom he has served, that he has conducted himself with diligence and honesty, and testimonials as to his good character by two resident householders of Bombay.

6. The Judges will nominate examiners from time to time to conduct such examination, who shall make inquiry touching the due service under articles as aforesaid, and as to the fitness and capacity of the petitioner to act as an attorney, and also, if a Native of India, as to his ability to write and speak the English language with fluency and correctness.

7. On the Court being satisfied by the certificate of the examiners, or by such further examination as the Court or a Judge thereof may direct, that the petitioner is duly qualified and fit and competent to act as an Attorney, a fiat will be

214 PASSPORTS—SALES OF VALUABLE PROPERTY PROHIBITED.

issued for the admission of such person to act as an Attorney of the Court on his taking the Oaths now enjoined by the rules of the Court.

8. Rules 1 and 2 are not to apply to clerks now serving under articles.

9. In all cases not provided for in these and previous rules of the Court, the practise of the English law is to be observed.

(Sd.) E. PERRY.

W. YARDLEY.

PASSPORTS.

NOTIFICATION.—FORT WILLIAM, Foreign Department, the 27th November 1847.

British Consular Agents in Foreign Countries having difficulty in distinguishing between Individuals who have a right to their protection as subjects of the British Crown, and others who claim that protection without any legitimate title to it and it being considered desirable, in order to obviate as far as possible this difficulty, that British Subjects, proceeding to a Foreign Country, should provide themselves with a document attesting their title to the protection of the British Crown.

The Hon'ble the President of the Council of India in Council is pleased, under instructions from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors, to notify that British Subjects, Native or European, intending to embark for a Foreign Country, will on applying at the office (if the place of embarkation be Calcutta) of the Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department, or (if the place of embarkation be Bombay or Madras) at the offices of the Chief Secretaries to Government at Bombay and Madras respectively, be furnished, after due enquiry with a certificate attesting their rights to protection as British Subjects. British Subjects, Native or European, intending to embark at any of the Subordinate ports of the different Presidencies, are to apply to such officer at the Port, as the Local Government shall have notified to be the proper authority for granting the certificates.

SALES OF VALUABLE PROPERTY TO FOREIGN PRINCES AND CHIEFS PROHIBITED.

Circumstances having recently come to the knowledge of Government which suggest the expediency of preventing sales of valuable property from being made by Civil and Military officers of the Hon'ble Company's service to Foreign Princes and Chiefs, or to Natives of rank or opulence residing under the protection of the British Government, without due intimation to Government, through the principal local authorities, of proposed sale and transfer of such property, and the consideration to be received for it, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit in future all sales, purchases and transfers, between the Civil and Military servants of Government on the one hand, and natives of the description above noticed on the other, of grounds, houses, boats, equipages, horses, elephants, plate, furniture, and generally every description of private property, exceeding the value of five thousand (5000) Rs., without the sanction of Government being previously obtained, under such penalties as the circumstances of each particular case of disobedience to these orders may demand.

The Governor General in Council takes this opportunity of adverting to the Resolution passed in the Political Department under date the 17th September 1813, and published in General orders of the 18th of the same month, cautioning all Civil and Military Officers of Government against carrying on any communications with native Princes and Chiefs, or their Vakeels, except through the channel of the Political Agents of Government, and of renewing the order for the strictest observance of this caution in future.

REVISED RATES OF FARE.

THE following revised RATES OF FARES for the different public conveyances plying for hire in Bombay has been proposed by Mr. Spens, senior magistrate, and will be submitted to the court of petty sessions on Thursday for sanction. The proposed rates are generally lower than those now in force.

BUNDER BOATS.

For fair season from 15th September to 31st May.	For a boat com- prising a crew of 13 men.		For a boat com- prising a crew of 11 men.		For a boat com- prising a crew of 9 men.		For a boat com- prising a crew of 7 men.	
	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah. - -	8	0	7	0	6	0	5	0
Ditto Colseatt Bunder. - - -	10	0	9	0	8	0	7	0
Ditto Bhewndy, Bassein or Nagotnah. -	12	0	11	0	9	0	8	0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah. -	5	0	5	0	4	0	4	0
Ditto Elephanta or Butchers Island, so long as Cootwa fee is not taken. - -	5	0	4	0	3	8	3	8
Ditto on board a ship in Harbour, and is discharged within 4 hours. - - -	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	8
Ditto if detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day, charge per hour. - - -	0	10	0	8	0	6	0	4
Ditto on board ship at Middle Ground. -	5	0	4	0	3	0	3	0
Per Day. - - -	5	0	4	0	3	0	2	8
<i>For Monsoon, from 1st June to 14th September.</i>								
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah. - -	10	0	9	0	8	0	7	0
Ditto Colseatt Bunder. - - -	12	0	10	0	9	0	8	0
Ditto Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagotnah. -	14	0	12	0	11	0	10	0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah. -	7	0	6	0	6	0	5	0
Ditto Elephanta or Butchers Island so long as Cootwa fee is not taken. - -	7	0	6	8	6	0	5	0
Ditto on board a ship in Harbour, and is discharged within 4 hours. - - -	4	0	4	0	3	0	2	8
Ditto if detained for more than 4 hours until the hire comes to a day, charge per hour. - - -	0	12	0	10	0	8	0	6
Ditto on board ship at Middle Ground. -	7	0	6	0	6	0	5	0
Per day. - - -	6	0	5	0	4	8	3	0

COTTON BOAT.	Fair Season.		Monsoon.	
	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.
In harbour per day. - - - - -	2	0	2	12
For half a day under six hours. - - - - -	1	0	1	12
To Panwell and Tannah to be discharged at those places. - - - - -	5	0	7	0
To those places and back. - - - - -	7	0	10	0
To Nagootna. - - - - -	7	0	10	0
Ditto and back to Bombay. - - - - -	10	0	12	0
To Caranjah and Elephanta. - - - - -	3	0	4	0
To those places and back. - - - - -	4	0	6	0
DINGIES.				
For a trip to a ship and there discharged. - - - - -	0	5	0	8
For a trip of two hours. - - - - -	0	8	1	0
For every additional hour. - - - - -	0	2	0	3
For a whole day. - - - - -	1	0	1	8
PALANQUINS WITH FOUR HAMALS.				
From the Fort to Mazagon, Byculla, Girgaum, and Upper Colaba, the distance exceeding one mile, and not exceeding three miles with no detention. - - - - -	0	8		
From the Bunders to the Fort, to Lower Colaba, and any distance not exceeding one mile, with no detention. - - - - -	0	4		
For a whole day, or when the distance exceeds three miles. - - - - -	1	4		
Detention per hour (when hired by the day to commence at 6 P. M.) - - - - -	0	1		
With more than four Hamals.				
When the distance exceeds three miles each Hamal one day's hire. - - - - -	0	4		
Hire of Palkee per day. - - - - -	0	4		
Detention after 6 P. M. per hour. - - - - -	0	1½		
NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE.				
For each Palkee within the limits of the Esplanade. - - - - -	0	4		
From the Fort to Girgaum. - - - - -	0	4		
Ditto Chowpattee.	0	4		
Ditto Malabar Point.	0	6		
Ditto Byculla.	0	4		
Ditto Breach Candy.	0	6		
Ditto Love Grove.	0	6		
Ditto Mazagon.	0	4		
Ditto Chinchpoogly and Parell.	0	6		
Ditto Matoonga, Sion or Mahim.	0	8		
Ditto Colaba.	0	4		
From Colaba to Byculla, Mazagon or Chowpattee.	0	0		

FOR CONVEYANCES, BUGGIES AND BULLOCK RIDING CARTS.

	AND BACK.							
	Buggy.		Bullock Cart.		Buggy.		Bullock Cart.	
	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.
From the Fort to Mahim and Worlee. -	1	8	1	0	2	0	1	8
Ditto Matoonga. - - - - -	1	0	0	12	1	8	1	0
Ditto Parell. - - - - -	0	12	0	8	1	0	0	12
Ditto Chinchphoogly. - - - - -	0	10	0	6	1	0	0	8
Ditto Mazagon, Byculla and Girgaum. -	0	8	0	4	0	12	0	6
Ditto Mombadavie Pydoonie and Chinch								
Bunder. - - - - -	0	6	0	3	0	8	0	5
Ditto Upper Colaba. - - - - -	0	8	0	4	0	12	0	6
Ditto Lower Colaba. - - - - -	0	4	0	3	0	6	0	4
Ditto Malabar Hill and Breach Candy. -	0	12	0	8	1	0	0	14
From Framjee Cowasjee Tank to the								
Fort Bunder. - - - - -	0	4	0	2	0	6	0	4
The whole day from sun-rise to sunset. -	3	0	1	8				

Any buggy or bullock cart detained by the hirer shall be paid for at the rate of 3 annas for a buggy and 2 annas for a bullock cart, per hour, so long as so detained. Any distance not specified in this list of fares shall be paid for at the rate of 3 annas per mile for a buggy, and 2 annas per mile for a bullock cart.

STEAM COMMUNICATION.

RULES FOR FREIGHT ON PARCELS AND PACKAGES BY THE SUEZ STEAMERS.

- 1st.—All parcels shipped from Bombay by the red sea steamers must be paid for in advance.
- 2nd.—All parcels received at Bombay by the red sea steamers must be paid for on delivery.
- 3rd.—All parcels or packages must be distinctly addressed by name to the parties to whom they are to be delivered, and not by marks or numbers.
- 4th.—No packages to be larger than one man can conveniently handle, or to weigh more than forty pounds.
- 5th.—No parcel or package is to contain any merchandize.
- 6th.—No parcel or package is to contain letters, bills, or money.
- 7th.—No more packages will be received on board than can conveniently be stowed away in each vessel, according to the discretion of the commander.
- 8th.—Particulars of the contents may be called for, if thought necessary, and, if refused, the package may be rejected.
- 9th.—All packages sent or received by the steamers are to be delivered at the custom house.
- 10th.—The government will not be responsible for any loss or damage.
- 11th.—Private treasure will be received under the regulations which have been separately notified for its conveyance ; and, when so conveyed, no charge for freight will be levied beyond the percentage due to the commander.

12th.—The post master general and collector of customs respectively have authority to open any parcel that they have reason to suspect contains articles in contravention of these rules.

SIZE OF PARCELS.

						Between Bombay and Suez, or Cassier.	
$\frac{1}{4}$	Cubic	foot,	or less.	.	.	2	Rupees.
$\frac{1}{2}$	do.	do.	do.	.	.	6	ditto
$\frac{3}{4}$	do.	do.	do.	.	.	9	ditto
1	do.	do.	do.	.	.	12	ditto
$1\frac{1}{4}$	do.	do.	do.	.	.	18	ditto
2	do.	do.	do.	.	.	24	ditto
3	do.	do.	do.	.	.	40	ditto

and 20 rupees per foot additional, above 3 feet.

RULES FOR FREIGHT ON TREASURE BY THE H. C. STEAMERS.

		<i>Per Cent on the value.</i>	
		<i>On Gold or Jewels.</i>	<i>On Silver.</i>
1.—SCALE OF FREIGHT :—			
Between Bombay and Suez, and between Bombay and any port in the Red Sea, within the Straits of Babelmandel, or vice versa.	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Between Bombay and Aden, and between either of those places and any intermediate ports, or vice versa.	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	
Between Suez and Aden, and between either of those places and any port in the Red Sea, or vice versa.	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	
Between Bombay and Bussorah, and between Bombay and any port in the Persian Gulf, or the Sea of Oman, to the westward of Muscat, or vice versa.	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Between Bombay and Muscat, and between either of those places and any intermediate ports, or vice versa.	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	
Between Muscat and Bussorah, and between either of those places and any intermediate ports, or vice versa.	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	
Between Bombay and Ceylon, and between either of those places and any intermediate ports, or vice versa.	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	
Between Bombay and any ports on the continent of India, situated to the eastward of Cape Comorin, or any ports within the limits of the Indian Seas, or vice versa.	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Between Bombay and any ports beyond the limits of the Indian seas, other than those above mentioned, or vice versa.	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	
Between any two ports within the limits of the same station.	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	

2.—Should treasure of any description be deposited on board any of the honorable company's vessels, whether for security or any other purpose, the same rate of freight is to be levied on it as if it had been conveyed from one port to any other port, within the limits of the same station; and in the event of its being transferred from one ship to another for security, or if it be conveyed to any other port, whether by the vessel on board of which it had been deposited, or by any other vessel, new bills of lading shall be made out, and the regulated amount of freight paid, as if no such deposit had taken place, over and above the amount paid for its deposit.

3.—Whenever treasure freight may be delivered on board of any of the honorable company's ships or vessels, bills of lading shall be made out, signed by the officer in command of the ship, and the value and description of the freight shall be specified in it, as also the extent to which the officer signing the bill of lading shall be responsible in case of any loss or damage.

Shipped in good order and well conditioned by
 and upon the good ship called the
 commander for this present voyage
 at anchor in the harbour of
 for
 being marked and numbered as in the margin, which are to be delivered in
 the like good order and well conditioned, at the aforesaid port of
 , the act of God, the king's enemies, fire, and every
 other dangers of the seas and navigation excepted unto
 or to assigns, on payment of freight for the said
 And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said
 and the shipper and owner consignees of the said
 that in case of loss or damage happening to the said gold, silver, jewels, or other
 articles aforesaid, the captain, or officer commanding such ship or vessel, as
 aforesaid, shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than three-fourths
 of the amount of such loss or damage.
 In witness whereof I, the said commander of the said ship, have affirmed to
 four bills of lading, all of the tenor and date, one of which four bills being
 accomplished, the other three to stand void.
 dated in

4.—The amount of freight received on account of the conveyance of treasure
 shall be divided into eight parts, and distributed as follows, viz :—

If on a station where there is a duly appointed commodore or senior officer
 one-eighth is to be apportioned to him, one-eighth to the Indian Naval Fund, and
 the remaining six-eighths to the captain or commanding officer of the ship or
 vessel.

If on a station where there is no properly appointed commodore or senior
 officer, one eighth is to be appropriated to the Indian Navy Fund, and the
 balance of seven-eighths is to be retained by the captain, or commanding officer
 of the ship or vessel.

It is however to be distinctly understood, that no commodore or senior officer
 shall be entitled to share in the freight on treasure, &c., unless he shall have
 notified his intentions to the captain or commander of the vessel bearing the
 freight, by furnishing him with an engagement in writing in the following
 form :—

I, A. B., am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant
 therein, arising out of the conveyance of freight of treasure in any of the ships
 or vessels in the squadron, (or in the particular ship, as the case may be) and I
 hereby engage to make good to the captain or captains, officer or officers, com-
 manding such ships or vessels respectively (or ships or vessels, as the case may
 be) such part of any loss of damage for which he or they may be liable in respect
 to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight and
 which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be
 in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may
 be entitled.

5.—In the event of loss or damage happening to the gold, silver, jewels, or
 other articles so received on freight exceeding the total freight money, the Indian
 Naval Fund shall not be entitled to any sum on account of such freight, and in
 cases in which the loss may not amount to the whole of the freight money, the
 Indian Naval Fund shall be entitled only to its proportion as the balance of
 freight money over and above such loss or damage.

6.—The captain or commanding officer of any ship or vessel on board of
 which treasure may have been received shall, if under a commodore or senior
 officer, transmit to him a return, of the amount of treasure, and of the
 freight paid or to be paid thereon: copies of this return are also to be furnish-
 ed by the superintendent indian navy, and to the secretary of the Indian

navy fund, through the commodore or senior officer, if any ; but if there be no commodore or senior officer on the station, they are then to be transmitted direct.

7.—When treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships or vessels, the freight shall be divided pro rata itineris, among the commodores or senior officers, and the captains or commanding officers, according to the services performed by the different ships or vessels respectively.

8.—The freight chargeable under the foregoing rules shall be payable clear of all deductions; and it shall be stipulated, that the captain or commanding officers shall not be liable to any expense attending the shipment of treasure or any other articles, until the same shall be safe along side their respective ships or vessels, and their liability shall cease from the moment they shall have landed the treasure at the port to which the ships carrying the treasure shall be destined.

9.—In order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate of distribution of freight on gold, or silver, jewels, or other articles received on board any of the honorable company's vessels, and to prevent any private arrangement inconsistent with these regulations, all commodores or senior officers, captains or commanding officers, are expressly forbidden to receive on board any treasure, upon any agreement or condition different from these regulations, or to take, demand, or receive any sum, other than those established by these regulations.

10.—Should any dispute arise in the adjustment of freight to be charged on treasure, or should any case occur not provided for in these regulations, the subject is to be referred to government, through the superintendent, whose decision is to be considered final.

Rules for the Engagement of Passages and Accommodation of Passengers.

1. Application for passage is to be made at the office of the master attendant in Bombay, and at other ports to the commander.

2. The vessel which conveys the mail intended to reach Suez on the 17th of any month is to be designated the steamer of that month: for instance, the January steamer is the one which is destined to reach Suez on the 17th January, although leaving Bombay possibly before the end of December.

3. Passengers are to be divided into two classes, viz:

First class, who sit at the commander's table, and are entitled to all the privileges of the quarter deck.

Second class, who are not entitled to walk aft of the paddle boxes, who berth forward, and either arrange for their own provision, or mess with the warrant officers or engineers.

4. Every passenger of the first class shall pay the following sum, as table money, for the voyage from Bombay to Suez, or from Suez to Bombay, viz :—

A lady or gentleman	Rs. 200
A child ten years of age and above five years	„ 100
A child five years and above one	„ 80
A child one year and under	„ 50
A child under one year, and with the mother.	Free.

These rates apply to the steamers of every month throughout the year, with the exception of those of July and August, in which the table money from Bombay to Suez will be as follows, viz :—

A lady or gentleman	Rs. 300
A child under 10 years of age	„ 150
A child under 5 ditto	„ 120
A child under 1 ditto	„ 75
Ditto with the mother	Free.

But the rate from Suez to Bombay will be the same in all months. It is to be understood, that for the above sums, the passengers are to be provided with as

plain substantial table ; but no person is entitled to more than one pint of wine and one bottle of beer per diem. Cabin passengers have the first choice of seats at the table, and after them the saloon passengers, in preference to those on the deck, whose priority will be arranged according to their standing on the passage list. The seats will be arranged by the commander, and once taken they cannot be changed without his permission during the voyage.

5. In addition to the table money, the following sums will be charged for the accommodation engaged by first class passengers, viz :—

A treble cabin.	. . . . .	Rs. 1,000
A double cabin.	. . . . .	800
A single cabin.	. . . . .	500
A saloon berth.	. . . . .	350
A deck passage.	. . . . .	300

6. Every second class passenger shall pay rupees 150.

7. For each European servant 50 rupees must be paid as subsistence money, and 50 rupees as passage money ; for native servants the charge will be one-half the rate for an European ; but none are to be considered and taken as servants, unless they accompany actually their masters or mistresses.

8. Three lists for each month's steamer will be kept at the master attendant's office, viz. one for cabin passengers, one for saloon, and one for deck passengers. A statement of the number of each class which each packet is calculated to accommodate will be open at the same place to the inspection of the public.

9. Every applicant may register his name in whichever of the lists he pleases, but the name of the packet will not be declared until 10 days prior to the appointed day of sailing, when choice of accommodation will be given according to priority of standing on the lists. Ladies having the preference for the first three cabins.

10. In the event of a greater number of names having been registered than the steamer, when declared, is calculated to accommodate, the supernumerary names on the cabin list may be transferred to that of the saloon or deck, and those of saloon lists to that of the deck, or they may be withdrawn, and deposit repaid, at the option of the parties. In the case of a transfer under this rule, the name will be placed in the same position in which it would have stood by date of registry had the original application been for a saloon or a deck passage instead of for a cabin, or for a deck instead of for a saloon. Should any of the cabin or saloon berths remain open after the vessel has left the harbour, the saloon or deck passengers may be allowed to take them, on paying into the hands of the commander the regulated difference of price.

11. Ladies and children can take passages in cabins only, and female servants cannot be accommodated otherwise than in the cabins engaged for the family they accompany.

12. A passenger who has engaged a cabin may make what arrangements he likes for its occupation ; he may either keep it entirely to himself, or admit to share it with any one that he pleases, provided only that the name of the person so admitted (if an adult) must have been previously on one of the lists, and subject to the following restrictions, viz :—

A treble cabin cannot be appropriated to the accommodation of more than

Four ladies.	|	Three ladies and two children.
Three gentlemen.		One gentleman and three children.
Six children.		Two gentlemen and two children.
One lady and four children.		A lady and her husband with two
Two ladies and three children.		children.

A double cabin cannot be appropriated to more than

Three ladies.	Two ladies and two children.
Two gentlemen.	A gentleman with two children.
Four children.	A lady and her husband with one child.
A lady and three children.	

A single cabin cannot be appropriated to more than

Two ladies,	Three children.
One gentleman.	One lady and two children.

Children under 5 years of age may be taken extra to the complement of a cabin on payment of 50 rupees for each, additional.

13. Passages for intermediate places can be engaged only when there is accommodation not taken up for the entire voyage, unless the parties are willing to pay the price of the whole voyage, in which case they may register their names in the same manner as all other passengers. The vacant accommodation will be declared three days before the sailing of the vessel. The passage between Aden and Mocha, and Bombay and Suez respectively, will be counted as one-half of the whole passage between Bombay and Suez; between Judda and Suez will be counted as one-third; and between Judda and Bombay as two-thirds; Cossier and Suez are considered to be alike.

14. The engagement of a passage will not be considered valid unless a deposit of the following sums be made at the time of application, viz:—

For a cabin passage.	Rupees 300
For a saloon.	" 150
For a deck.	" 125

This deposit, should the party not proceed, will invariably be forfeited except under the provisions of Art. 10, and in cases where, by the production of a medical certificate, it is satisfactorily shown that the person was compelled by sickness to abandon the passage. A deposit is not required on the registry of the names of children, except when the children are to occupy a cabin by themselves, in which case the same deposit must be made as for the cabin passage of a lady or gentleman, viz. 300 rupees.

15. To prevent unnecessary trouble, the master attendant is authorized to receive and pass receipts for the deposit money.

16. Ten days prior to the appointed day of sailing, each passenger must pay to the master attendant the remaining portion of the passage money, in default of which the deposit will be considered forfeited, and any claim to passage invalid. When the cabins are finally allotted, an adjustment will be made with the party or parties to whom they are appropriated, the difference between the value of the place occupied by each individual and the deposit made under article 14 being paid up or returned as the case may be. When the passage money has been paid up, no portion of it can on any plea be returned, except under the provisions specified in article 14.

17. Persons who from non-arrival at Bombay may have omitted to pay the balance of the passage money, may be re-admitted as passengers, if before the period of departure the balance is paid. They, however, will be placed at the bottom of the list of the class of passengers in which they are registered.

18. No transfer of accommodation in the steamer by an individual who has taken a passage to one who has not taken his passage will be permitted; but after the list has been filled up, any person wishing to stand the chance of succeeding to a vacancy caused by a lapse of any kind may do so, by registering his name and paying the required sum, which will be refunded to him should no vacancy occur.

19. It is to be understood, that Government reserves to itself the right of appropriating a cabin or cabins, for the use of public functionaries or others proceeding on duty, or by special order of Government, as passengers in any of the Honorable Company's steamers.

20. Passengers on a steamer that may from accident or other cause be obliged to return to Port, will be entitled to the refund of the amount that has been paid, deducting therefrom a sum for the table allowance of the commander according to the number of days that the vessel may have been at sea, calculating the average time occupied in a voyage to or from Suez to be 18 days, and Aden 10 days.

21.* All passengers, whether belonging to the public service or not, are required to make arrangements at Suez, or other intermediate ports, with the commander for the payment of the passage money before, or at the time of their embarkation; and it is discretionary with the commander to accept or decline any orders upon houses of agency, or banks, or individuals in Bombay, which may be tendered.

22. For the convenience of passengers, the commanders are authorized to receive payment of passage money at Suez, or any port between Suez and Bombay, in sovereigns, Spanish dollars, or German crowns, at the following rates of exchange, viz. sovereigns at rupees 11 each, Spanish dollars at rupees 2-3-0 each, and German crowns at rupees 2-2-0 each. Passengers paying their passage money in the above coins are allowed, if they please, to give notice in writing to the commanders, pursers or clerks in charge at Suez, that they intend to pay their passage money in company's rupees at Bombay; in such cases the coins they present at Suez are to be held as in deposit only, and, as such, are to be made over by the purser, or clerk in charge, to the military pay master immediately on the arrival of the vessel in Bombay harbour, in order that they may be claimed by the parties from the military pay office; but if not claimed within one week, the parties will be considered to have relinquished their claim, and the deposited coins will be sold on account of government.

23. The baggage of each passenger must not exceed four boxes, of the following dimensions, viz:—

Length-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 feet 5 inches
Breadth-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 foot 5 "
Depth-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 " 3 "

and the total weight must not be more than four cwt. Second class passengers are allowed half the above quantity,

24. Each cabin passenger may, if he pleases, put all his baggage into his cabin. The saloon and deck passengers will be allowed to keep one box or bag above. The rest of the baggage is to be in the baggage-room, and passengers will be allowed access to it twice a week, on a day and hour fixed by the commander, who will appoint a person to have charge of the baggage.

25. Any applicant may be refused a passage without any cause being assigned, either by the authorities at Bombay or by the commander of the vessel when away from Bombay, but a report of the rejection is to be communicated to government.

26. All persons who take passage, either themselves or through their agents, will be considered as thereby binding themselves to comply with these rules, which will be shown by the master attendant or by the commander of the vessel to parties who engage a passage.

The honorable the governor in council is pleased so far to relax article 14 of the rules for the engagement of passages and accommodation of passengers in the government steam packets between Bombay and Suez as to permit the return of a forfeited deposit, whenever it can be shown that the government has sustained no loss by the lapse.

A deposit of rupees (500) five hundred, is required to be made on

* Paras. 21 and 22 of this Order have been cancelled, and the present substituted, as per Notification, Marine Department, dated April 11th 1919, and published in the Government Gazette under date 12th idem, p. 497.

account of all servants leaving Bombay by any route for Europe, whether such servants be Asiatic or African, or other persons of colour, born within the limits of the East India Company's Charter.

STEAM COMMUNICATION BETWEEN KURRACHEE AND MOOLTAN.

RULES.

A regular communication by the government steamers has been established on the Indus between Kurrachee and Mooltan, for the conveyance of passengers and merchandize,

At present a steamer will leave Kurrachee about the 24th of each month, or 48 hours after the arrival of the steamer from Bombay.

Another will start from Mooltan on the 4th of each month. Passengers by this vessel will reach Bombay on the 26th or 27th, in time to proceed by the mail steamer leaving for Suez on the 3rd of the following month : any alteration in these dates will be duly notified.

Except on occasions of public emergency, the government vessels appointed to maintain the regular communication between Kurrachee and Mooltan shall so far be reserved exclusively for private passengers and merchandize, that such private passengers and merchandize shall invariably have the preference, and thereafter any vacant tonnage or accommodation which may be left shall be available for government stores or passengers.

There are three classes of passengers entitled to mess with the commander ; the charge for the first class, who have a comfortable cabin, is (5) five annas, for the second class, who sleep and dress in the saloon, (3) three annas, and for the third class, who sleep and dress on deck, (2) two annas per mile, or for the passage from Kurrachee to Mooltan—

1st class.	.	.	.	.	Rupees	250
2nd class.	.	.	.	.	"	150
3rd class.	.	.	.	.	"	100

And down from Mooltan at two-thirds the upward rates, viz :—

1st class.	.	.	.	.	Rupees	166	11	0
2nd class.	.	.	.	.	"	100	0	0
3rd class.	.	.	.	.	"	66	11	0

Deck passengers, providing their own food, ($\frac{1}{2}$) half an anna per mile. If Europeans, they can mess with the warrant officers on paying (2) two rupees per diem.

Children, who do not sit at the cabin table, (1) one anna per mile, and those in arms free.

Each cabin and deck passenger is allowed one servant ; all others will be charged for as deck passengers.

1st, 2nd and 3rd class passengers are allowed half a ton or (25) twenty-five cubic feet of baggage, children (4) four cwt.

Deck passengers one roll of bedding and a box, solid contents exceeding five cubic feet.

A public table is provided by the officer in charge at (4) four rupees per diem for each person, exclusive of wine and beer, which if provided by the commander are charged at regulated prices, of which a list is exhibited in the dining room.

Children from 6 to 12 years of age (2) rupees, and those under the age of 6 and not in arms (1) one rupee per day ; the same charge is made for a christian servant. Mussulman servants (3) three annas per day. Hindoos provide their own food.

The passage money must be paid on engaging a passage, and half the amount of table money for the estimated time of voyage, the whole of the latter, and half of the former will be forfeited by persons relinquishing a passage after having engaged one.

Freight on all packages conveyed up-river (excepting treasure) which do not exceed (29) twenty-nine pounds per cubic feet, will be charged by the cubic foot at the rate of (2½) two and a quarter annas per cubic foot per hundred miles; those exceeding (29) twenty nine pounds per cubic foot, will be charged for by the pound weight at the rate of (5) five annas per maund of (80) eighty pounds. per every hundred miles.

	Per Cubic Foot.			Per maund of 80 Pounds.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
From Kurrachee to Beacon.	0	2	3	0	5	0
Ditto to Tatta.	0	3	7	0	8	0
Ditto to Hydrabad.	0	5	2	0	11	6
Ditto to Sehwan.	0	7	8	1	0	6
Ditto to Larkanah.	0	9	11	1	6	0
Ditto to Sukkur.	0	11	3	1	9	0
Ditto to Chacher.	0	14	10	2	1	0
Ditto to Bukkree.	1	0	2	2	4	0
Ditto to Mooltan.	1	2	0	2	8	0

Freight on goods conveyed down river one-third the up-river rates.

Government will not be responsible for any loss or damage after the goods have been delivered to the consignee or order, nor for loss or damage which may occur from accident to the vessel, or other causes whatever, not traceable to negligence or mismanagement.

Specie or Bullion will be conveyed up or down river at the rate of one anna and a half per cent per hundred miles, and whenever the distance exceeds the even hundred, freight will be charged for the even hundred next following: thus, from Kurrachee to Hydrabad is 230 miles,—the charge will be for three hundred miles.

Copper coin will be charged at the up-river rates of weightable goods.

The distances between the stations and towns on the banks of the river are as follows:—

	Miles.
From Kurrachee to the Beacon, at the mouth of the Kedywaree.	100
From the Beacon to Tatta.	60
From Tatta to Hydrabad.	70
From Hydrabad to Sehwan.	100
From Sehwan to Larkanah Ghaut	110
From Larkanah to Mettuncote, or Chacher	160
From Chacher to Bukkree, the junction of Sutlej with Chenaub.	60
From Bukkree to Mooltan.	80

Total from Kurrachee to Mooltan. 800

The communication will be maintained by three new Iron Boats, in which the available accomodation will be three cabins and six saloon berths.

There are steam agents at Mooltan, Sukkur, Kotree, and Kurrachee, from whom all further information can be obtained.

BANK OF BOMBAY.

(Rampart Row.)

(INCORPORATED BY ACT III. OF 1840.)

(Established, April 1840.)

CAPITAL, Rupees 52,25,000 in Shares of 1,000 Rupees each.

Directors appointed by Government ; E. E. Elliot, Esq. ; *President* ; A. Malet Esq. ; H. E. Goldsmid, Esq.*Directors elected by the Proprietors* ; Alex. Rimington, Esq. ; Major Swanson ; Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq. ; James Hunter, Esq.*Secretary and Treasurer.* . . . John Stuart, Esq.*Head Accountant.* . . . Walter Taylor, Esq.*Assistant... Do.* . . . Mr. Samuel W. Read.*Ledger keeper.* . . . Mr. John Gale Mitchell.*Head Shroff.* . . . Dhunjeebhoy Byramjee Rana.*First Assistant Do.* . . . Hormusjee Byramjee Rana.*Registrar of Securities* . . . Shewshunkur Sadasewjee.

RULES.

In Cash Credit Accounts and Loans on Security of Deposit.

I.—No credit or loan on deposit of government paper or goods granted for a less sum than 500 rupees.

II.—No credit or loan granted for a longer period than three months.

III.—Credits and loans exceeding three lakhs of rupees are subjects of special agreement.

IV.—Credits for any sum not exceeding three lakhs of rupees, are granted on the following terms, viz.—If at the expiration of three months it appears that the average daily debit balance is not equal to one half the credit granted, interest will be charged on one half the extent of the credit ; but if the average daily debit balance is greater than one half the credit, then interest will be charged on the balance in the usual manner.

V.—No credit granted for sums exceeding fifty thousand rupees, except upon the above terms.

VI.—Credits for sums under fifty thousand rupees granted without any stipulation as to the average balance, are charged interest at 1 per cent. per annum, above the current rate.

VII.—In instances of Accounts being required to be closed before maturity, one day's previous notice to be given to the Bank Officers.

VIII.—Applications for Loans or Credits should be made before 3 P. M.

IX.—Goods deposited in the Bank Godowns for advances, are subject to Godown rent.

N. B.—The Bank rules in Current Deposit Accounts (except Nos. 1 and 5) are applicable to Cash Credit Accounts, and must be strictly attended to.

In Accounts Current.

I.—No deposit account opened for a less sum than 200 rupees.

II.—No cash credit account opened for a less sum than 500 rupees.

III.—The Bank furnishes blank cheques and Pass books.

IV.—No money received or paid after 4 P. M.

V.—The Bank charges no commission and allows no interest on deposits.

VI.—No cheque, upon which any alteration or erasure, has been made, will be paid.

VII.—No Cheque for sums under ten (10) rupees will be paid, except in cases where the bank shall have to pay itself.

VIII.—The Bank does not allow any account to be overdrawn.

IX.—The Bank collects Bills, Cheques, &c. payable in Bombay, taking the notarial step in case of non-acceptance or non-payment.

X.—The Bank requires that Bills, Notes, &c., (not being demands at sight) intended for realization by the Bank, be sent in at least one day before the due date.

XI.—The Bank realizes, for Constituents, Interest on Government Securities and Dividends on Bank Stock, payable in Bombay.

XII.—The Bank does not correspond on matters relating to Current Accounts or Deposits. Parties are therefore requested to transact their business with the Bank in person, or by their agents.

N. B.—It is particularly requested that Constituents will send their Pass Books to the Bank, at least once every six months to be written up and compared with the Bank Ledgers.

Also, that parties will refrain from making entries in their Pass Books; all such entries will be made by the Bank on the Pass Books being sent in to be written up.

DISCOUNT.

On Government Bills.	per cent.
On Private Bills at or within 3 months.	do

INTEREST.

On Fixed Loans on Government Notes.	per cent.
On Cash Credits and Loans on Government Notes.	do.
On Loans on deposit of Goods, &c.	do.

The rate of advance on deposit of 5 per cent. Government Notes is 95 per cent.; on 4 per cent. Government Notes 85 per cent.; and on Goods, *three-fourths* the approved value.

POST BILLS.

Granted upon written application, free of charge, payable at 7 days' sight, and 30 days' sight. Post Bills required in duplicate are issued on the day following that of the receipt of the application.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

Granted upon written applications, at the rate of Exchange of the day and payable at Calcutta, Madras, and Agra.

DISCOUNT.

Parties discounting Bills may take them up at any period prior to their maturity, and the Bank will refund the discount for the unexpired portion of the time such Bills may have to run, at the rate of 3 per cent. under the rate charged.

HOURS OF BUSINESS. From 10 A. M. until 4 P. M.

Loans and Cash Credits granted until.	3 P. M.
Applications to release deposits and close accounts received until.	3 do
Receipts and payments in Cash Credit and Deposit Accounts.	4 do
Government Bills discounted.	4 do
Private Bills and Notes for discount received until (received after 1 P. M. for the following day).	1 do
Post Bills and Bills of Exchange granted.	3 do
All other business transacted until.	4 do

Holidays.—Christmas day, Good Friday, Hollee one day, Cocoa-nut day, and Devallee one day.

TRANSFER OF SHARES. 1.—Shares are transferable by endorsement of the Proprietor on the certificates; such endorsement specifying the name of the party to whom the transfer is to be made.

2.—Transfers must be registered at the Bank, and the Registry noted by the proper Officer before they are effectual.

3.—Powers of Attorney empowering a Firm to receive Dividends and Transfer Bank Stock, must specify the name of each individual partner, and may authorize any or all of them to act.

4.—A fee of one rupee is charged on each new certificate of shares issued.

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

Court of Directors.

H. G. Gordon, Esq., Chairman.	Lieut. Genl. P. Dela Motte, C. B.
R. H. Kennedy, Esq., Depy. Chairman.	Adam Duff, Esq.
William Scott Binny, Esq.	William Erskine, Esq.
John Lewis Bonhote Esq.	John Pollard Willoughby, Esq.
W. W. Cargill, Chief Manager.	Wm. McLay Elles, Accountant.
<i>Bankers.</i>	<i>Agents.</i>
The Bank of England.	Messrs. Thomson, Finlay, & Co., Liver-
The Union Bank of London.	pool.
<i>Solicitors.</i>	The National Bank of Scotland.
Messrs. Fuller & Saltwell.	The Provincial Bank of Ireland.

BANKS, BRANCH BANKS, AND AGENCIES OF THE CORPORATION.Charles James Fife Stuart, *Inspector*.—Peter Ranken, *Sub-Inspector*.**CEYLON.***Bank in Colombo.*

George Smyttan Duff, Manager.

Robert Macneil, Accountant.

Branch Bank in Kandy.

John Forbes Moir, Manager.

CHINA.*Bank in Hong Kong, & Branch Bank in Canton.*

Samuel Gray, Manager.

Patrick Campbell, Sub-Manager.

William Lamond, Accountant.

Adam Burnes, Sub-Accountant.

Shanghai Agency.

Edward Langley, Agent.

Frederick Tozer, Accountant.

MAURITIUS.*Bank in Port Louis.*

Robert Glasspoole Lancaster, Manager.

William Cohen, Accountant.

BOMBAY AGENCY.

Peter Ranken, Acting Agent.

John Riach, Sub-Agent.

John Skinner, Accountant.

Duncan Smith, Sub-Accountant.

CALCUTTA AGENCY.

William Anderson, Agent.

George Kilgour Ingelow, Sub-Agent.

James Galloway, Sub-Accountant.

MADRAS AGENCY.

Dugald Bremner, Agent.

Alexander Gerrard, Accountant.

George Ross, Sub-Accountant.

SINGAPORE AGENCY.

Francis Alfred Cargill, Agent.

John Cochran Langley, Accountant.

RULES OF BUSINESS OBSERVED AT THE BOMBAY AGENCY.**EXCHANGE.**

The Corporation grants *Drafts on London* at from one day to six months' sight, and *Drafts on Scotland and Ireland* at one day's sight (without grace); also *Circular Notes* negotiable in EGYPT, SYRIA, the CONTINENT OF EUROPE, NEW SOUTH WALES, and the CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

N. B.—No draft at six months' sight is granted for sums under £50. Sums of £5, and not exceeding £20, are only drawn for on demand, or at one day's sight; and sums under £5, remitted by advance.

DRAFTS are also granted on Calcutta, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Madras, and Singapore, at the exchange of the day.

The Corporation purchases or collects *BILLS* payable in Europe, or in Calcutta, Madras, Ceylon, Hong Kong, and Singapore.

The Corporation also discounts or makes advances on private bills and notes, payable in Bombay, bearing at least two approved names unconnected in general partnership, and not having longer to run than four months ; or bearing only one name, if accompanied by the deposit of adequate collateral security, viz. :—

- 1st.—Government paper or bullion.
- 2nd.—Goods not of a perishable nature.
- 3rd.—Bills of Lading (with Policy of Assurance) of goods actually shipped for importation into Bombay.
- 4th.—Shares in the Bank of Bombay.

DEPOSIT.

The Corporation receives deposits on the following terms :—

- 1st.—No deposit to be for less than Rs. 200.
- 2nd.—Drafts or orders on which any erasures or alterations have been made, will not be paid. The Corporation does not accept private drafts.
- 3rd.—The Corporation collects drafts, cheques, &c., payable in Bombay ; takes charge of Government or other securities and share certificates : and realises interest and dividends for constituents, remitting the same to Europe, if required, without charge, by its own drafts.

4th.—All accounts balanced half-yearly, viz., on 30th June and 31st December.

5th.—Interest is allowed on deposits above Rupees 1,000, and not exceeding Rupees 50,000, and until further notice, at the following rates per annum, viz. :—

On deposits repayable on demand. 2 per cent.

On do. do.	} <i>one sum</i>	{ at 1 month's notice	3 do.
On do. do.			{ at 3 do. 4 do.

N. B.—Notice may be given at the time of depositing, or at any subsequent time ; and it will be dispensed with when the money is required to pay for the Corporation's drafts on London or elsewhere.

REMITTANCE.

The Corporation undertakes to remit money to Europe, by each overland mail, free of charge, for constituents, at the current rates of exchange, and payable in any town in Great Britain where there is a bank or banker. Arrangements may also be made for the periodical payment to *families* at home, by quarterly or half-yearly instalments of sums deposited or secured by Government paper lodged at this office.

P. S.—The rate of Commission charged by this Agency on the purchase or sale of Government, and other securities negotiable in Bombay, is one-half per cent., on the amount invested or realized, and on the collection of bills one per cent., and postage.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF INDIA.

PAID UP CAPITAL, Co's. Rs. 34,29,000.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Mr. D. McCulloch.—Chairman.

Mr. D. McCulloch-	-	-	Elected 29th January, 1850.
„ Cowasjee Jehanghier-	-	-	„ 1st February, 1851.
„ George Wallace-	-	-	„ 2nd October, 1851.
„ Joseph Jefferson-	-	-	„ 31st January, 1852.
„ Bomanjee Hormusjee-	-	-	„ „ ditto do.

<i>The Manager, ex-officio.</i>		
Mr. D. McCulloch.	} Trustees.	Mr. J. Costerton.— <i>Deputy Accountant.</i>
„ Byramjee Jejeebhoy.		The London Joint Stock Bank.— <i>Agents</i>
„ Alfred Lyon.	} Auditors.	<i>in London.</i>
„ Framjee Nasserwanjee.		Mr. J. E. MacLachlan.— <i>Agent in China.</i>
„ A. Anderson.	Manager.	Mr. D. Jardine, and { <i>Agents in Calcutta.</i>
„ G. P. Robinson.	Accountant.	Mr. C. B. Skinner. }

RULES AS TO CURRENT ACCOUNTS.

- 1.—No accounts opened for a less sum than Rupees 200.
 - 2.—The Bank furnishes Blank Cheques and Pass Books.
 - 3.—The Bank does not allow any account to be overdrawn.
 - 4.—The Bank collects Drafts, Cheques, &c., payable in Bombay. But Bills, &c., (not being demands at sight,) intended for realization, are required to be sent in at least one day before the due date.
 - 5.—The Bank takes charge of Government or other securities, Share Certificates, &c., and realizes interest and Dividends on such as are payable in Bombay.
 - 6.—The rates of Interest allowed by the Bank, and of Interest and commission charged, are exhibited in the Public Office, and may at all times be ascertained on application.
 - 7.—No interest allowed on accounts below Rs. 200.
 - 8.—Current accounts are balanced Half-yearly.
 9. — No Cheques paid or Cash received at the Bank after the hour of four P. M.
- N. B. It is particularly requested that parties will refrain from making entries in their Pass Books; all such entries will be made by the Bank, on the Books being sent to be written up.

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK.

(Established at Agra, 1st July 1833.)

BOMBAY AGENCY.

Mr. J. G. H. Brown, *Agent*.—Mr. J. W. Wood—*Accountant*.

Parent Institution at Agra, (Upper India.)

Agencies at London, Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.

Capital—Co.'s Rs. 63,64,500, in 12,729 Shares of Co.'s Rs. 500 (say £50) each
All Paid up, in the hands of upwards of 526 Proprietors.

Reserved Fund—Co.'s Rs. 700,543 (say £70,540.)

LONDON AGENCY, 15, OLD JEWRY, CITY.

Local Committee.—Major General D. McLeod, Chairman, (Bengal Engineers).
Major H. Doveton; Major J. H. Macdonald; G. G. Macpherson, Esq.; Major Wm. Turner; R. G. MacGregor, *Agent*.

1.—Current Accounts opened with Individuals and Firms, and Money Agency of every description transacted.

2.—Interest at 2 per cent. per annum is allowed on Current or Floating Accounts, when the monthly minimum balance at credit is not less than £100; broken periods of the month of lodgment and withdrawal being omitted.

3.—Deposits for six or twelve months certain (at thirty days' notice of withdrawal) are received on special agreement.

4.—No Commission is charged on Home current and deposit accounts, except where the monthly *minimum* balance at credit is not more than £50. when *half* per cent. commission is charged on all sums on the debtor side of the account.

5.—Sales and purchases effected in British and Foreign securities, and in the East India Company's stock.

6.—Army, Navy, and Civil Pay and Pensions realized at the India House, &c., free of commission, except what may be chargeable under rule 4 as above.

7.—The agency is always glad to have the option of discounting its own acceptances.

Further particulars can be ascertained on application to the Agent, and a list of Proprietors and the Directors' Reports seen at the Office.

* * The Agency issues letters of credit (in duplicate) and bills, at the exchange of the day, and free from any extra charge, on the Head office of the Bank at Agra, and on the Branches at Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras.

The Agency also buys approved Bills drawn against funds, or upon parties, in India; and sends out for Collection and remittance, Bills payable in India.

RULES OF BUSINESS.

The Agency is open for business from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.

No Cash payments received after 4 P. M.

1.—Accounts opened with Individuals and Firms, and Money Agency of every description transacted.

2.—No Accounts allowed to be overdrawn.

3.—The Agency furnishes Pass and Check Books.

4.—All accounts are balanced half yearly, viz., on the 31st December and 30th June.

5.—In addition to Loans on the Security of approved Sureties, the Agency makes advances on the Deposit of Government Paper, Shares of the Bank of Bombay, and other assignable Joint Stock Certificates, &c. &c.

6.—Interest is allowed on all Balances payable on demand without Commission. - - - at 2 per Cent.

On Home Remittance Deposits payable on demand by Bills on London. - - - at 4 per Cent.

The funds of all public bodies connected with the Services and of such other Societies as the Directors may consider eligible for the same privilege, will be received at the highest rate of Interest for the time being, subject to Modified Conditions.

EXCHANGE.

The Agency grants Drafts on London above £5 at 1 day's sight and at from 1 at 6 months' sight. For convenience of parties proceeding to Europe, Credits are granted on the London Agency for sums under £200, at Sight, negotiable at Cairo, Malta, Trieste, and Paris. The Agency grants Drafts on Calcutta, Madras, and the North-West Provinces.

For the benefit of parties not resident in Bombay, the Agency undertakes to remit Money to Europe by each Overland Mail free of charge at the current Exchange of the day.

COMMISSION.

The Agency undertakes the purchase and sale of Government and other Indian Securities &c. subject to the following charges :—

On sale or purchase of Government Securities and Bank or other Stock.	- $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.
„ realizing Interest on Government Securities, Dividends on Bank or other shares.	- $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.
„ realizing Dividend on claims against Insolvent Estates.	- $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.
„ realizing Bills drawn on India for Residents in Europe.	- 1 per Cent
„ granting Letters of Credit on the London Agency.	- 1 per Cent
„ granting Letters of Credit on any of the Branches in India.	- $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.

The Bank will *generally* forego its Commission in cases when the funds realized as above are for remittance to England in its own Bills of Exchange.

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS' BANK.

(In the Castle.)

ESTABLISHED 1ST MAY 1835.

The Committee of Management.

The Accountant Genl.	} Ex-Officio	R. Spooner Esq.
The Sub-Treasurer		Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Knight.
The Adjutant General		Jugonnath Sunkersett, Esq.
The Brigade Major of Queen's troops		Rustomjee Jamsetjee.
The Town Major		

J. W. Muspratt, Esq.—Secretary.

Accountant and Actuary.—James Johnson.

Office Rules of the Government Savings' Bank.

1. Mr. James Johnson, the actuary, is authorized to sign all Receipts and Payments.
2. The Bank opens for the transaction of business at 10 A. M., and closes at 4 P. M. every day, Sunday and Holidays excepted.
3. No deposit will be received of a less amount than one rupee, nor in excess of five hundred.
4. No copper coins will be received, nor other than government paper.
5. The Bank book must be produced whenever any sum is deposited or withdrawn.
6. Individuals resident out of Bombay at places where there is no public treasury, and females who, according to the manners and customs of the country, do not usually make their appearance in public, are required to appoint (by letter addressed to the secretary) agents to carry on transactions on their behalf. Payments to these agents will only be made on the production of the Pass Books of the Principals (or the persons in whose names the Accounts stand), accompanied by orders signed by the latter, authorizing the payments. These orders, in cases of Native female depositors, are to bear the signatures of two respectable witnesses as to the signature of the drawers being genuine.
7. Depositors resident at the Presidency, with the exception of the native females aforesaid, are expected on making withdrawals, to attend personally at the bank, in all practicable cases.
8. It having been observed that many persons deposit money about the beginning of the month, seemingly for safe custody, and then withdraw sums as they are required from time to time in the course of the same month, a practice which, pursued as a system, seems scarcely to come within the legitimate use or proposed ends of a savings' bank, the Secretary is, therefore, empowered to close the account of any depositor who may use the bank as an agency by very frequently withdrawing portions of his deposits.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE OF BOMBAY.

(ESTABLISHED 8TH DECEMBER, 1823.)

CHIEF JUSTICE.—The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley.

PUISNE JUSTICE.

BARRISTERS.

A. S. LeMessurier, Esq. . .	22nd November, 1821.	Advocate General
William Crawford Esq. . . .	3rd June, 1831.	First Judge, Small Cause Court. <i>Does not practice.</i>
William Howard, Esq. . .	22nd October, 1836.	Government Remembrancer for Legal affairs.
Sebastian S. Dickinson, Esq. .	7th June, 1839.	Assessor to the Petty [Sessions]
Thos. Lowten Jenkins, Esq.	9th June, 1837.	
James Frazer Hoare Esq. . .	9th January, 1851.	

SOLICITORS ATTORNIES AND PROCTORS.

William Acland, Esq., <i>Hon. Company's Solicitor.</i>	A. B., Leech, Esq., in <i>England.</i>
J. Jefferson, Esquire, <i>Registrar of the Diocese.</i>	John Watson Walmsley, Esq.
G. H. Walker Esq., in <i>England.</i>	H. Leggett, Esq.
George Hancock Esq.	R. W. Bone, Esq.
H. R. Burn, Esq.	A. Verral, Esq.
Lawford Acland, Esq.	R. H. Barnett, Esq.
E. Arthur, Esq., <i>Attorney for Paupers.</i>	R. A. Dallas, Esq.
C. M. I. Pollock, Esq., <i>Clerk of the Crown.</i>	R. Leech, Esq.
	J. Bowyer, Esq.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

William Brooks, Esq.	J. W. Walmsley, Esq.
J. Jefferson, Esq.	Geo. Hancock, Esq.
G. H. Walker, Esq., in <i>England.</i>	C. M. I. Pollock.
H. R. Burn, Esq.	H. Leggett, Esq.
Wm. Acland, Esq.	R. Leech, Esq.
Lawford Acland, Esq.	

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

William Brooks, Esq.	- - -	Master in Equity and Registrar on the equity and admiralty sides.
E. E. Elliot, Esq.	- - -	Accountant General.
S. Compton Esq.	- - -	Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar.
C. M. I. Pollock, Esq.	- - -	Clerk of the Crown.
O. W. Ketterer, Esq.	- - -	Administrator General (acting) and Official Assignee and Deputy clerk of the Crown.
J. A. McKenzie, Esq.	- - -	Clerk of the Insolvent Court.
W. Brookfield, Esq.	- - -	Clerk to the Hon. Chief Justice and Sealer.
		-Clerk to the Hon'ble Mr. Justice
F. Leggett, Esq.	- - -	-Depy. Sheriff
E. Arthur, Esq.	- - -	-Coroner
P. M. Dalzell, Esq.	- - -	-Deputy do.
Mr. J. Geddes.	- - -	-Marshall of the Gaol
Mr. James Stevenson.	- - -	-Deputy Marshall
Mr. J. Kenny.	- - -	-Marshall of the House of Correction

SUPREME COURT.

Mr. T. B. Robinson.	-	-	-	-Court House-keeper
Mr. George Place.	-	-	-	-Tipstaff to the Hon'ble the Chief Justice.
Mr. Nicholas Quirk	-	-	-	-Crier
Shaik Mahomed Shaik Emaum	-	-	-	-Robe-keeper

COMMISSIONERS FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS.

William Brockfield, Esq.	-	-	-	-Clerk to the Hon'ble the Chief Justice
				-Clerk to the Hon'ble Mr. Justice

TRANSLATORS AND INTERPRETER'S.

R. X. Murphy, Esq.	-	-	-	-Chief Translator and Interpreter
James Flynn, Esq.	-	-	-	-Second Translator & Interpreter, & Mahratta Translator
Narrayen Dinnanathjee Esq.	-	-	-	-Third Transl. and Interpreter and Assistant Maratha Translator.
Nowrojee Furdoonjee Esq.	-	-	-	-Fourth Translator and Interpreter and Marwary Translator and Interpreter to the Grand Jury.
Mr. Mahomed Hassan.	-	-	-	-Arabic and Persian Interpreter and Translator.
Mr. Ballaji Pandurang.	-	-	-	} Asst. Translator and Interpreter.
Mr. Nanabhai Haridas.	-	-	-	
Ernest Menesse Esq.	-	-	-	
				-Portuguese, Trans. and Intr. and officiating Trans. and Intr. in the Malabar and French languages.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Luximon Venobah Camutt.	-	-	-	-English Transcriber.
Luckmeeram Govindram.	-	-	-	-Guzerattee, Reader and Copyist, and Cash-keeper for receiving the Fees payable to the Translators Office.

TERMS AND SESSIONS OF THE SUPREME COURT,
FOR THE YEAR 1853.

1st Term begins 10th Feb. ends 1st Mar.	1st Sessions begins-	-18th Mar.
2nd Ditto - - 5th June- 24th June.	2d Ditto - - -	-5th July.
3rd Ditto - - 25th Aug- 13th Sept.	3d Ditto - - -	-25th Sept.
4th Ditto - - 3rd Nov- 22nd Nov.	4th Ditto - - -	-3d Dec.

The Sittings commence on the first day after Term. When the first day of Term or Sessions falls on a Sunday, the Court opens on the Monday following. Every day except "*dies non juridicus*" is a return day.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

Hon'ble Sir W. Yardley.	-	-	-	-Judge
Spencer Compton, Esq.	-	-	-	-Registrar and Receiver of droits of Admiralty.

INSOLVENT DEBTOR'S, COURT.

Commissioners.

Hon : the Chief Justice and Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court.

Examiner, W. Brooks, Esq.

Official Assignee, O. W. Ketterer, Esq.

Chief Clerk, J. Alex. McKenzie Esq.

COURT OF PETTY SESSIONS.

A. Spens, Esq., Senior Magistrate of Police (Chairman) ; one European and one Native Justice in rotation.

S. S. Dickinson, Esq., Barrister, Assessor.

F. R. Brown, Esq., Clerk.

H. Conybeare, Esq., Surveyor to the Court.

N. B.—The Court of Petty Sessions is held every Thursday at 11 A. M., at the office of Senior Magistrate of Police, within the Fort.

The Police Constables of the Fort Division officiate as Constables of the Court.

Fees levied in the Court of Petty Sessions.

	Rs. A. P.
For every complaint instituted when filed in the Court of Petty Sessions.	1 0 0
For Summoning each party to answer before the Court of Petty Sessions.	0 8 0
For Summoning in the Court of Petty Sessions, and for each person sworn, if the fee for Summoning has not been paid.	0 4 0

POLICE.

A. Spens, Esq. - - - Senior Magistrate.
L. C. C. Rivett, Esq. - - - Second do.
T. Thornton, Esq. - - - Third do. on leave to Neilgherries.
N. W. Oliver, Esq. - - - Acting.
Captain E. Baynes. - - - Superintendent of Police.
William Henry Glasgow Dunlop, Esq. Deputy do. Water Division.
 Hours of business, from 10 till 4 daily at the Police Office, Dady's Buildings, within the Fort, and at Mazagon Police Office.

OFFICERS OF POLICE.

Frederick L. Brown, Esq., Clerk to the Senior Magistrate.
Rowjee Succaram, Chief Interpreter, and keeper of deposits for the Criminal Sessions.

EUROPEAN CONSTABULARY.

Mr. R. Minion. - - - Chief Inspector.
" J. Hussey. - - - Inspector.

A. or Fort Division.

Inspector W. Tuck. | **Serjeant W. Kennedy.**
Serjeant A. Dooley. | " **A. Edginton.**

B. or Dongaree Division.

Inspector W. Burrows. | **Serjeant W. Fitzgerald.**
Serjeant J. W. Sherlock. | " **J. Mackey.**
 " **H. Cockburn.** | " **C. O. Halloran.**
 " **J. Sackley.** |

C. or Girgaum Division.

Inspector W. Boddy. | **Serjeant W. Steels.**
Serjeant M. Hallnan. | " **J. McCarthey.**
 " **M. Joyce.** | " **C. Hallums.**
 " **J. Williamson.** |

D. Division, Malabar Hill.

Native Inspector Bhewa Gunnoo Power.

PUBLIC OFFICES.

E. or Byculla Division.

Inspector Henry Shrimpton.
 Serjeant A. Newman.

| Serjeant T. Doyle.

F. or Mahim Division.

Inspector Joseph Weavers.

Water Division.

Inspector J. W. Seager.
 Serjeant R. Lunn.

| Serjeant J. Whitaker.

Fees levied in the Police Office.

	Rs.	A.	P.
For every complaint instituted, when filed in the Office of the Magistrate of Police. - - - - -	0	8	0
For summoning each party to answer before a Magistrate. - - - - -	0	4	0
For summoning each witness to attend in the office of Magistrate, and for each person sworn, if the fee for summoning has not been paid - - - - -	0	2	0
For every voluntary affidavit. - - - - -	1	0	0
For granting each certificate to the Commanders of ships on their arrival at, and departure from the port of Bombay, payable on delivery of the role b'equipe of their vessels. - - - - -	5	0	0
For every passport issued by the Senior Magistrate to European. - - - - -	2	0	0

HARBOUR POLICE.

Great irregularity appearing to Prevail in the arrangements of the departure of Native boats from the harbour of Bombay, the following rules are to be hereafter enforced.

I.—All Arab boats arriving in Bombay, not using a Pilot, shall report their arrival at the Police office, when the names of the crew and passengers, and any extraordinary occurrence which may have happened, will be taken down, in writing, by the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division, and a report made to the Senior Magistrate of Police.

II.—Two days previous to the departure of the Vessel, the Nacodah or Tindal shall report to the Police office any casualty or other peculiar circumstance which may have occurred on board the vessel while it has been in the harbour, together with the names of all passengers proceeding in her; this information is, if necessary, to be verified by a search under the orders of the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division.

III.—A certificate that this has been duly performed will be given by the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division, and without which, the certificate from the Senior Magistrate of Police will be withheld.

IV.—All boats shall, one day previous to their departure, anchor as near as possible to the Police Hulk, in order that they may be overhauled, and their crews mustered before leaving the port.

V.—In reference to the embarkation of Pilgrims; the following rules will be in future observed.

VI.—When an application for a clearance is made by the Nacodah of the vessel, he will deliver in a list of the intended Pilgrim passengers; an officer of the Water Division will then proceed on board and inspect the vessel, compare the list with the Pilgrims on board, and certify before the Senior Magistrate, the state of the vessel, the correctness of the list, &c.

VII.—Until this is done, no certificate will be granted.

VIII.—The officer who proceeds on this duty of inspection, should inspect

personally the place allotted to each Pilgrim in the vessel, and to each Pilgrim should be allowed a space of five feet in length, and two and a half feet in breadth.

IX.—If the number of Pilgrims be reported by the inspecting officer as too great, steps should be taken to ensure the removal of the extra portion to some other vessel.

X.—Vessel should not be allowed to sail, leaving any of their Pilgrim passengers on shore.

XI.—The freight and passage money should also be ascertained and noted down to prevent imposition, and the food and water provided for the Pilgrims on board, should form a subject of proper enquiry to the inspecting officer.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

A. S. LeMessurier, Esq., ex-officio.	L. C. C. Rivett, Esq.
W. Simson, Esq. } ex-officio.	Captain E. Baynes.
A. Spence, Esq. }	T. Thornton, Esq.
J. Cross. - - - -	Clerk to the Committee.
J. Kenny. - - - -	Marshal.
William Wright. - - - -	Assistant.
P. Gorman. - - - -	2nd Assistant.

CORONER.

Edward Arthur, Esq.	- - -	Coroner, Residence Rampart Row.
P. M. Dalzell, Esq.	- - -	Deputy Coroner.
H. J. Carter, Esq.	- - -	Coroner's Surgeon.
Dadabhoy Dinshaw.	- - -	Clerk and Interpreter.
Pascoal De Silva.	- - -	Constable and Interpreter.

HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

FOR THE TOWN AND ISLAND OF BOMBAY AND THE PRESIDENCIES THEREOF.

(TOWN HALL.)

John Hinde Pelly,	George Coles,	Alexander Elphinston,
John William Auld,	William Courtney,	Joseph Estridge,
Edward Walter Agar,	Patrick Cruickshank,	George Keith Erskine,
Henry Lacon Anderson,	Arthur King Corfield,	Claudius James Erskine,
Montague John Battye,	Thomas Abingdon Comp-ton,	Barrow Helbert Ellis,
Richard Young Bazett,	Michael Agnew Coxon,	John Arthur Evans,
Alexander Bell,	Daniel Costelloe,	William Edward Frere,
Albemarle Bettington,	George Thomas Clark,	Henry Bartle Edward Frere,
William Birdwood,	Charles John Cruttenden,	George Fuljames,
Gilbert James Blane,	Duncan Davidson,	Alexander Kinloch Forbes,
William Warden Bell,	John Marshall Davies,	Thomas Gumble Fraser,
John Buchanan,	Charles James Davies,	James Gibbs,
Lewis Brown,	Edward Phillip Down,	Henry Edward Goldsmid,
David Anderson Blane,	Sebastian Stewart Dickin-son	Douglas Cunningham Graham,
Robert Salmon Bagshaw,	David Davidson,	William Agnew Goldfinch,
Augusta Fortunatus Belas-sis,	Robert West D'Arcy,	Gregor Grant,
George Buist,	William Henry Glasgow	Alexander Gray,
William Blowers,	Dunlop,	Peter Grey,
Adam Campbell,	Edward Eden Elliot,	Owen Grant,

- Henry Allan Harrison,**
William Henry Harrison,
Charles Mathew Harrison,
Henry Herbert,
Samuel Hennel,
John William Hadow,
James Remington Hadow,
William Hart,
Parr Willesford Hocken,
Walter John Hunter,
William Howard,
Robert Hardy,
Charles Robert West Hervey,
Frederick Hutchinson,
Jonathan Duncan Inverarity,
George Inverarity,
John Stewart Inverarity,
Edward Leighton Jenkins,
Edmond Champagne Jones,
George LeGrand Jacob,
John Lewis Johnson,
Arthur Wellington Jones,
Robert Keays,
George Berkeley Seaton Karr,
William Lang,
John Sutherland Law,
Phillip William LeGeyt,
David Clarence Russell Leighton,
Augustus Smith LeMesurier,
Henry Liddell,
Francis Lloyd,
James Grant Lumsden,
Metcalf Larken,
Thomas Charles Loughnan,
John Davis Leckie,
Robert Davis Luard,
James Liddell,
Arthur Malet,
Hugh Pontz Malet,
Samuel Mansfield,
John Robley Morgan,
William John Morris,
Edmund Montgomerie,
Jackson William Muspratt,
James McGregor,
John McLennan,
Peter Melvill Melvill,
Charles James Manson,
- Charles Daniel Mylne,**
Henry Newton,
Thomas Ogilvy,
James Outram,
Charles Price,
Charles George Prendergast,
John Payne,
Henry William Preedy,
Henry Pelham,
William Augustus Pelly,
John Edward Parsons,
William Hugh Payne,
Ashness Remington,
Reginald Frederick Remington,
John Nugent Rose,
Arthur St. John Richardson,
Henry Wilson Reeves,
Henry Gee Roberts,
Alexander Rogers,
Louis Charles Culling Rivett,
Archibald David Robertson,
William Simson,
Frank Sims,
Archibald Spens,
Richard Spooner,
Alexander Charles Stuart,
Edward Montague Stuart,
R. X. Murphy,
Henry Stiles,
Robert St. John,
Alexander Stewart,
William Brooms Salmon,
Nathaniel Spencer,
William Russell Simpson,
John Swanson,
Thomas Thatcher,
Thomas Thornton,
George Thornton,
Charles Edward Fraser Tytler,
William James Turquand,
Astley Cooper Travers,
Henry Pendock St. G. Tucker,
Leighton Hamerton Baker Tucker,
Henry Blois Turner,
Robert Hughes Thomas,
John Warden,
John William Woodcock,
- Robert Wallace,**
Thomas Waller,
George Wingate,
Augustus Brooke Warden,
Henry Young,
Arthur Sullivan Young,
Alexander Ronald Grant,
Alexander Gibson,
Henry Russel Simson,
Henry Conybeare,
C. Kingcome,
Major Swanson,
Capt. N. F. Marriott,
" C. M. Tremenhoe,
" J. J. F. Cruickshank,
" A. N. Oliver,
Lieut. R. W. Lodwick,
A. W. Elliot,
W. Brooks,
T. L. Jenkins,
R. Willis,
A. E. D. Grey,
Lieut. C. J. Stewart,
" Robert Cowpar,
" F. Phillips,
" L. D. Dunsterville,
" J. T. Jameson,
W. T. Cole,
T. B. Webster,
James Currie,
St. Clair Ford,
W. L. Merewether,
N. A. Dalzell,
A. J. Glass,
Joshua Tait,
Vernon Brabazon Dean Carter,
Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy,
Dorabjee Pestonjee,
Mahomed Ibrahim Muckba,
Jugonath Sunkerset,
Nowrojee Jamsetjee,
Bomonjee Hormusjee, Wadia,
Cursetjee Rustumjee,
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan,
Muncherjee Pestonjee,
Cursetjee Jamsetjee,
Venaek Rao Gungathur Shastree,
Ardaseer Hormusjee,
Manuckjee Nussawanjee,
Pettie,
Narayan Dinanathjee,
Rustumjee Jamsetjee,

Mannkjee Framjee,	Framjee Nusserwanjee,
George Hancock, Esq.....	Clerk to the Justices, and Clerk to the Board of Conservancy.
Henry Conybeare, Esq.....	Superintendent of Repairs.
Captain Baynes.....	Collector of Assessment
J. H. Wilson.....	Collector of the Wheel Tax.
F. Leggett, Esq.....	Assessing Officer.

~~~~~

**HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY QUALIFIED TO ACT AS JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND ISLANDS OF BOMBAY AND COLABA.**

|                                    |                           |                                       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Alex. Bell,</b>                 | <b>G. Buist,</b>          | <b>R. Wells,</b>                      |
| <b>G. J. Blane,</b>                | <b>R. Burn,</b>           | <b>A. W. Elliott,</b>                 |
| <b>William Simson,</b>             | <b>A. Cassels,</b>        | <b>W. Brooks,</b>                     |
| <b>John McLennan,</b>              | <b>A. Spens,</b>          | <b>Dadabhoy Pestonjee,</b>            |
| <b>Col. P. M. Melvill,</b>         | <b>H. Young,</b>          | <b>Mahd. Ibrahim Mucha.</b>           |
| <b>P. W. LeGeyt,</b>               | <b>H. P. Malet,</b>       | <b>Juggonathjee Sunkersett,</b>       |
| <b>M. Larken,</b>                  | <b>J. W. Muspratt,</b>    | <b>Nowrojee Jamsetjee,</b>            |
| <b>C. J. Erskine,</b>              | <b>J. Swanson,</b>        | <b>Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia,</b>      |
| <b>E. E. Elliot,</b>               | <b>W. Graham.</b>         | <b>Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.,</b> |
| <b>A. S. LeMessurier,</b>          | <b>W. H. G. Dunlop,</b>   | <b>Cursetjee Rustomjee,</b>           |
| <b>Gregor Grant (Chairman,)</b>    | <b>Captain Estridge,</b>  | <b>Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan,</b>        |
| <b>William Howard,</b>             | <b>A. D. Robertson,</b>   | <b>Muncherjee Pestonjee,</b>          |
| <b>S. S. Dickinson,</b>            | <b>R. Mackenzie,</b>      | <b>Cursetjee Jamsetjee,</b>           |
| <b>J. Warden,</b>                  | <b>W. S. Grey,</b>        | <b>Venaek Row Gungadur Shastree,</b>  |
| <b>John Swanson,</b>               | <b>C. W. Treemenhere,</b> | <b>Ardaseer Hormusjee Wadia,</b>      |
| <b>Charles Price,</b>              | <b>W. F. Marriott,</b>    | <b>Manockjee Nusserwanjee,</b>        |
| <b>L. C. C. Rivett,</b>            | <b>A. Remington,</b>      | <b>Narayan Dinuathjee,</b>            |
| <b>F. Hutchinson,</b>              | <b>T. Thornton,</b>       | <b>Rustomjee Jamsetjee,</b>           |
| <b>Wm. Blowers,</b>                | <b>R. Spooner,</b>        | <b>Muncherjee Framjee, and</b>        |
| <b>N. Spencer,</b>                 | <b>A. K. Corfield,</b>    | <b>Framjee Nesserwanjee, Esqrs.</b>   |
| <b>R. H. Thomas,</b>               | <b>H. Conybeare,</b>      |                                       |
| <b>J. L. Johnson,</b>              | <b>C. Kingcome,</b>       |                                       |
| <b>J. R. Hadow,</b>                | <b>N. W. Oliver,</b>      |                                       |
| <b>Capt. J. J. F. Cruickshank,</b> | <b>T. L. Jenkins,</b>     |                                       |
|                                    | <b>Capt. Ludwick,</b>     |                                       |

~~~~~

INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

~~~~~

*An account of the different Insurance Companies established in India.*

~~~~~

IN BOMBAY.

The Bombay Insurance Society—of which Messrs Remington and co. are Secretaries. The Proprietary is divided into one hundred shares, of fifteen thousand Rupees each, forming a capital of fifteen lacs of Rupees, one-third in Company's paper, and two-thirds in personal bonds. Agents in London, messrs Crawford, Colvin and co.; Canton, messrs Jardine, Matheson and co.; Calcutta messrs Jardine Skinner and co.

The Bombay, Insurance Company—established on the 1st August 1822 ; Capital twelve lacs of Rupees Secretary, Samuel Corp Esqr. ; Agents in London, messrs Forbes, Forbes, and co., Canton, messrs Dent and co. ; and Shanghai messrs Dent Beale and co. ; Surveyors, Captain H. Aitkinson and Cursetjee Rustonjee.

The Native Insurance Society, established on the 7th November, 1831—Secretary—Bombay. Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.

The Fifth Bombay Laudable Society, established on the 1st January, 1849, and to close on the 31st December 1853 ; Directors Richard Willis, T. F. Gray, G. Wallace, Robert Strong and J. A. Baumbach, Esqrs. ; Secretaries and Treasurers, messrs W. Nicol and co.

The first Bombay Laudable Society commenced in 1829 and terminated on 31st December 1833, value of a share. - - 7460

The Second. do. ending 31st December 1838, value of a share 7476

The Third. do. ending 31st December 1843, value of a share 9708

The Fourth. do. ending 31st December 1848, value of a share 9545

Universal Assurance Society for Lives, &c, &c.—Established in London and Calcutta, 1834, empowered by special Act of Parliament ; Capital £500,000, in 5,000 shares of £100 each ; Agents and Secretaries at Calcutta, messrs Bridon and co. ; Madras, messrs Bainbridge and co. ; Bombay, messrs Leckie and co.

Liverpool and London Fire and Life Insurance Company, 20 and 21 Poultry London, Capital £200,000 in 2000 shares. Agents in India—Calcutta, messrs Boyd, Beeby and co. ; Madras, messrs Line and co. ; Bombay, messrs Ritchie, Stuart and co.

The Alliance British and Foreign Fire Assurance Company—No. 4, New Court, St. Swithin's Lane, London ; Capital Five millions sterling ; Established March 1824.—Agents for Bombay, messrs Remington and co.

Imperial Fire Insurance Company—Office, Sun Court, Cornhill, No. 16 Pall Mall, London. For Insurance, in any part of the world, of Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, Merchandize, subscribed and invested Capital, one million five hundred thousand Pounds. Agents at Bombay, messrs Cardwell, Parsons and co.

Colonial Life Assurance Company.—Capital, £500,000 Sterling—Head office, Edinburgh No. 1 George Street—Office in London No. 4 a Lethbury : in Glasgow No. 35, St. Vincent street : Agents in Bombay, messrs Cardwell, Parsons and co.

Royal Insurance Company—Registered and established in Liverpool ; Capital, Two Millions sterling ; Thomas Esq., Lancaster Agent for Bombay.

Great Britain Mutual Life Assurance Society, India and London Life Assurance Company. 14 Waterloo place, and 17 Cornhill, City. Agents at Bombay, messrs Grey and co.

The Eastern Insurance Company—Secretaries, messrs Grey and co. Agents in Calcutta, messrs Dossabhoj Framjee Cama and co. In China messrs Pestonjee Framjee Cama and co. ; Madras D. D. Dymes, Esq.

The Akbar Insurance Company—Secretaries, messrs Grey and co. Agent in Calcutta and China, same as the Eastern Insurance Company.

The Oriental Insurance Society Secretaries, messrs Ewart Latham and co., Bombay : Agents in Calcutta, messrs Gillanders, Arbuthnot and co. ; in China, messrs Rathbones, Worthington and co. ; in Liverpool, messrs Arbuthnot, Ewart and co.

The London Assurance Corporation—of which Mr. John Lawrence is the Secretary, and the Agents in Bombay, messrs Ewart, Latham and co.

The Bengal Insurance Society—of which messrs Thomas De Souza and co. are Secretaries. The proprietary is divided into eight shares, of twelve thousand Sicca Rupees, forming capital of nine lakhs and sixty thousand Rupees. Agents, messrs Jardine, Matheson and co, China ; Remington and co. Bombay ; A. L. Johnson and co., Singapore ; Matheson and co., London ; W. Scott, Batavia.

The Amicable Insurance Office—of which P. A. Cavorke and J. G. Bagram are Secretaries ; Agents—messrs Remington and co., Bombay ; messrs Lindsay

and co., China ; messrs Matheson and co., London ; messrs Bainbridge and co. Madras ; messrs J.D'Almida and Sons, Singapore.

Triton Insurance Company of Calcutta.—Calcutta messrs Jardine, Skinner and co., General Agents ; China, messrs Jardine, Matheson and co. ; Bombay, messrs Remington and co. ; London, messrs Matheson and co.

The Equitable Insurance Society of Calcutta—of which messrs Allen, Deffell and co. are Secretaries. Agents in London, Gledstanes and co. ; in Canton, messrs Lindsay and co. ; Bombay, messrs Leckie and co. ; Madras, messrs Line and co. ; Agents, messrs Parletto, Halloran and co. ; Agents Colombo, Penang, messrs Kerr and Tanner ; Singapore, messrs Spottiswood and Connally ; Cape of Good Hope, messrs Thompson, Watson and co.

N. B.—The London Agents of this Society are empowered to grant Policies, payable in the event of loss, either at Bengal, Madras, or Bombay.

Commercial Insurance Company, of Calcutta —of which messrs McKillop, Stewart and co. are Secretaries ; Agents in London, messrs Small and co. ; Mauritius, Giquel and co. ; Singapore, Guthrie and co.

The Canton Insurance Office—Canton, messrs Jardine, Matheson and co., General Agents ; Calcutta, messrs Jardine, Skinner and co. ; Bombay, messrs Remington and co. ; London, messrs Matheson and co.

The Union Insurance Society—Canton, messrs Dent and co. ; Secretaries ;—Agents in Bombay, messrs Forbes and co., London, messrs Palmer, McKillop, Dent and co.

The Victoria Insurance Society—Secretaries, messrs Ewart, Latham and co. Bombay ; Agents in Calcutta, messrs Gillanders, Arbuthnot and co. ; in China, messrs Russell and co.

Asiatic Marine Insurance Office.—Agents Bombay, Robert Strong and co. ; Singapore, messrs Boustead and co. ; Madras, Binny and co. ; Canton, Neave, Murray and co. ; Shanghai, Smith, Kumedy and co. ; England G. T. Braine Esq. ; W. F. Fergusson, Esq., Secretary.

Albion Life Insurance Company—Secretary and actuary in London, John LeCappelain, Esq. ; Agents in Calcutta, messrs Ogilvie, Gillanders and co. ; Madras, messrs Parry and co.—Bombay, messrs Galbraith, Perry and co.

Family Endowment Life Assurance and Annuity Society—Office in London, No. 12 Chatham-place, Blackfriars ; Secretaries in Calcutta, Gordon, Stuart and co. ; Agents in Bombay, messrs Robert Strong and co.

The Reliance Marine Insurance Company of Calcutta—Secretaries, messrs Apcar and co. ; Agents in China, messrs Jardine, Matheson and co. ; London, messrs R. Bagshaw and co. ; Bombay, Mr. T. R. Richmond.

Hongkong Insurance Company—Secretaries, messrs Lindsay and co. ; Hongkong Agents ; messrs Lindsay and co. ; Hongkong, Canton, and Shanghai messrs Gledstanes and co. ; London, messrs Shand, Fairlie and co. ; Calcutta, messrs Parry and co. ; Madras, messrs Liæ and co. ; Bombay, Leckie and co.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

(Established 22nd September 1836.)

LIST OF MEMBERS.

A. H. Campbell, Esq. - - - Chairman.
H. B. Gilmour, Esq. - - - Deputy Chairman.

Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and Co.
" William Nicol and Co.
" Robert Strong and co.
" Ewart, Latham, and co.
" Cardwell, Parsons and co.

Messrs. Wallace and co.
" Grey and co.
" W. and A. Graham and co.
" Peel, Cassels and co.
" Leckie and co.

Messrs. A. H. Hushke and co.	Messrs. Dirom, Hunter and co.
" Martin, Young and co.	" G. S. King and co.
" Frith and co.	" W. Elsam and co.
" Heycock and co.	P. and O. S. N. Company.
" Lyon, Brothers and co.	Oriental Bank Corporation.

MANAGING COMMITTEE IN OFFICE TILL SEPTEMBER, 1853.

A. H. Campbell, Esq.	-	-	Chairman.
H. B. Gilmour, Esq.	-	-	Deputy Chairman.
Alexander, Remington, Esq.	-	-	John Fleming, Esq.
William, Scott, Esq.	-	-	

Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart, and co.	-	-	Treasurers.
John Cannon, M. A.	-	-	Secretary.

MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

EUROPEANS.

A. Anderson and co., Medow st. No. 33.	King, G. S. and co., Rampart Row.
Bates E. and co., Church lane, No. 3.	Lancaster and co., Bell lane, No. 2.
Campbell, Miller & co., Medow st. No. 2.	Leckie and co., Rampart row, No. 1.
Cardwell, Parsons & co., Forbes st. No. 2.	Lyon, Brothers and co.
Cutler and co., military square	Martin, Young and co., Rampart row,
Dirom Hunter and co., Church lane.	No. 4.
Dillon and co., Marine street, No. 4.	McCulloch & co., Medow street, No. 12.
Elsam W., and co., Bell lane, No. 2.	Nicol W., and co., Marine street, No. 4.
Ewart, Latham, and co., Bruce lane,	Peel, Cassels and co., Forbes st. No. 3.
No. 1.	Remington & co., Apollo street, No. 4.
Finlay, Scott and co., Rampart Row.	Rennie, G. and co.
Forbes and co., Bom. Green, No. 3.	Ritchie, Steuart and co., Church lane,
Frith and co.	No. 4.
Grey and co., Rampart row, No. 1.	R. Strong and co., Hornby row, No. 3.
Graham, W. A. and co., Nesbit lane,	Henry Scott and co., Forbes street.
No. 2.	Sutherland, Alexander, and co., Apollo
Heycock and co., Rampart row, No. 8.	street, No. 4.
A. H. Hushke, and co., Medow street,	Wallace and co., Nesbit lane, No. 3.
No. 22.	LLOYD'S AGENT.
Lancaster and co., Bell lane, No. 2.	

AGENTS FOR H. M. GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON.

Wallace and co., Nesbit lane.	
P. and O. Steam Navigation co., John Ritchie Superintendent, Church street.	

GENERAL BROKERS.

Walkinshaw, A., Rampart row.	Howard, N., Apollo street.
Bromley T., Nesbit lane.	Briggs, H. G., Medow street.

NEWSPAPER AGENT.

For the supply of British and Foreign Newspapers, Publications, &c.
 Roussac, A. G., Medow street.

HINDOO MERCHANTS, BROKERS, AND SHROFFS.

Atmaram Bapoo Dulvie, Lowar-chall	Dolutram Ghumbeerul, near Kharra-
Bhoychund Jumka, Wittulwady	coowa
Buzzree Koosalehund, do	Denanath Curneedan, Mombadavee
Curumchund Fremchund, do	Dhunroopmul Jooharmul, Buleshuur
Curson Madowjee, Calbadavie	street [street
Cusalehund Vachraz, near Bazar gate	Doolabchund Kessowjee, Bazar-gate

Dolutram Vulchand, near Kharacoowa	Munmohundas Davidass, near Bazar gate
Fakeerchund Ameerschund, Bazar gate street	Magneeram Chadermull Mombadavee
Gookuldass Lelader, do	Nanjee Kesewjee, Bazar gate street
Goculdass Tejpal, Chund bunder	Nowrotumdass Pursotumdass, Calbadavee road
Gunnesdoss Cristnaje, Buleshwur street	Pragjee Vizram, Wittulwaddy
Heemutram Mayram, Bazar-gate street	Purshotum Mullarsett, do
Heerjee Dewjee, do	Ramchunder Wisswanath Dulvie, Lowarchall
Hotha Nanjee, do	Ramdass Heerachund, Calbadavee road
Huzaremull Nurseedass, Buleshwur street	Ramchund Gumbersett, Girgaun road
Kessowjee Jadowjee, Muzeed Bunder	Tatia Ballashum Shett, Market
Kessresing Kooshalchund Bazar-gate street	Urjoondass Sooruzmull, Buleshwar street
Khima Govindjee, Piece Goods Bazar	Vurjeevundass Madowdass, near Bazar gate
Madoo Narrun, Bazar gate street	Vuckutchund Kooshalchund, Bazar gate
Mona Khimjee, Buleshwur street	Vussungjee Jewraz, do [street
Motichund Rugnathdass, Mombadavee	
Muddonjee Nanjee Bazar-gate street	

HINDOO BANKERS AND SHROFFS.

Cussalchund Vurcharaz, near Kharacoowa	Kessresing Kooshalchund, Bazar gate street
Dayam Cursonass, Mombadavee	Munchachund Jeysing, do
Damother Mohunjee, Wittulwady	Pursotumdass Dayaram, do
Durmsey Hemchund, Bazar gate street	Ramdass Pursotumdass, near Mombadavee [lane
Doolubdass Treebhovundass, do	Ravargher Koovergher, Thakoordwar
Hemchund Adaicurn, do	Savucell Vizloll, near Kharacoowa
Jamnass Frenchund, do,	Vullub Damother, Soothar chally
Javerchund Atmaram, Bazar gate street	Vullubdass Vussunjee, Bazar Gate street
Jeevundass Nagee, near Kharacoowa	
Jumnadas, Khooshaldass, Barkote	

PARSEE MERCHANTS AND BROKERS.

Ardaseer Dossabhoy and Co, Borah Bazar street	Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner, Ram-part Row
Ardasser Framjee Banajee, Apollo street	Dadabhoy Cowasjee's Sons, Medow street
Ardaseer Furdoonjee Limjee, Mazagon	Dadabhoy Rustomjee Patell, Cowasjee Patell street
Ardaseer Limjee Cowasjee, Nesbit Lane	Dossabhoy Cursetjee Wadya, Borah Bazar
Bomanjee & Ardaseer Hormusjee, Old Theatre.	Dadabhoy & Muncherjee Cama, Bombay Green
Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy, Bombay Green	Dossabhoy Framjee Cama, Medow st.
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, do	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, Rampart Row
Cursetjee Ardaseer Dady, Borah Bazar street	Framjee Nusserwanjee, Forbes street
Cursetjee Furdoonjee, Gunbow street	Furdoonjee Hormusjee Dorabjee, Church Gate street
Cursetjee Jamsetjee, do	Heerjeebhoy Jhangirjee, Church Gate street
Cursetjee Merwanjee Wadya, Borah Bazar street	Hormusjee Bomanjee, Haddena, Golah lane, Fort
Cursettee Merwanjee Boomla, Cowasjee Patell Street	Hormusjee Rustomjee, Nanabhoy lane
Cowasjee Manockjee Ashburner, Ram-part Row	

Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Sons & co., Gunbow street	Nowrojee Ardaseer Dawar, Cowasjee Patell street
Jeejeebhoy Dadabhoy Sons & co, Bom- bay Green	Sorabjee Jehangeer Ardaseer, do
Kaikhusrroo Nesserwanjee, Borah Bazar street	Pallonjee Dorabjee Merjee, Todd st.
Limjee Manockjee, Cowasjee, Nesbit lane, Mazagon	Pestonjee Nowrojee Banajee, Mazagon
Manockjee Nusserwanjee Pitty, Ram- part Row	Rustomjee Burjorjee Mody, Church Gate street
Muncherjee & Pestonjee Framjee Cama, Old Theatre	Rustomjee Ruttonjee, Wadya, Borah Bazar street
Nanabhoy Jamsetjee Cowasjee Patell street	Ruttonjee Eduljee, Bottlewalla, Gun- bow street
Nusserwanjee Bomanjee Mody, Old	Sorabjee Jamsetjee do
	Sorabjee Jeejeebhoy, Bombay Green
	Sorabjee Vacha Gandy, Mody Khana street

PARSEE AND MAHOMEDAN SHOPKEEPERS.

Aga Meerza, Medow street	Jaffer Sullaman, Medow street
Ardaseer Furdoonjee, Forbes street	Jamsetjee Dorabjee, (Naval Dubash,) Bombay Green
Cursetjee Muncherjee, (Dubash) Hum- mum street	Jeewanjee Eduljee's Sons, Medow street
Cursetjee and Jamsetjee Hormusjee, Apollo street	Jeewajee Ruttonjee's Sons, Apollo street
Cursetjee Cooverjee's Sons & co, Apollo street	Jehangeer Nusserwanjee & co, do
Dorabjee Nusservanjee Rampart Row	Manockjee Framjee, Apollo street
Dorabjee Framjee & co, Hummum street	Muncherjee Dhunjeebhoy and co, For- bes street
Dadabhoy Cowasjee Medow street	Muncherjee Eduljee, Apollo street
Ebrahim Jacob, Apollo street	Nanee Parpia, Medow street
Eduljee Framjee and co, Bombay Green	Nusserwanjee Framjee, Nesbit lane
Eduljee & Hormusjee, Apollo street	Nusserwanjee and Pestonjee, Apollo [street]
Eduljee Jamsetjee, Forbes street	Ookerjee & co, do
Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colabawalla Hummum street	Pestonjee & Hormusjee, do
Furdoonjee Framjee, Apollo street	Pestonjee Hormusjee, (Dubash) do
Hormusjee Pestonjee Bottlewalla & Son, Gunbow street	Pochajee Framjee and co, Apollo street
Hyderally Cassemjee, Apollo street	Ramtoola Sullaman, Medow street
Ibrahim Abdool Currim, do	Ruttonjee Cursetjee, do [street]
	Ruttonjee, Hormusjee's Sons, Forbes, Sorabjee Pestonjee & co, Forbes street
	Sorabjee Nusserwanjee Apollo street
	Eduljee Nowrojee, Autushbaram, street

JEW MERCHANTS.

Dawood Sassoon, Forbes street	Faris Iskael, Church lane
Dawood Issak, Hazar gate, Fort	Moosa Eizra, Muzjeed Bunder
Dawood Iskael, Church lane	Moosa Gobia, do

MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADERS.

AGENTS.

W. Clare, Commission agent, Apollo street	Lancaster and co, for Lloyd's London Medow street
A Dunlop, general agent, Rampart row	Wallace and co, for Ceylon Government, Nesbit lane
W. M. Boyce, for Jas. Barber & co, London, Oak lane [street]	Leckie and co, for Grindlay and co, London, Rampart row
J Chesson, general agent, church gate	

Dillon and co, Mess agents
Robert Frith & co, agents Marine street
T. R. Richmond, Marino street

APOTHECARIES.

Hannah, J. T., Medow street
Rodrigues, F. do.
Rodrigues, P. A. & co, Rampart row
Johnson and co, do
Treacher & co, Medow street

ARTIST.

W. A. Fallon,

AUCTIONEERS.

Bennett & co, Forbes street
Brown, Clough & co, Hummum street
Robert Frith & co, Marine street
Crawford & co, do
Rustomjee Paistunjee, Medow street
Dossabhoj Eduljee, do

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Leggett Hummum street
Batherjee & co, Medow street
Rustomjee Framjee, Bakehouse lane

BILL BROKERS.

A Walkinshaw, Rampart row
Nelson Howard, Rampart row
H. G. Briggs, Apollo street
Bromley, T., Nesbit lane

BOOKBINDERS, CARD ENGRAVERS, &c.
Esperance & co, Apollo street
Aroon Gindel, Medow street

BOOK SELLERS.

Andrew Dunlop, Rampart row
Bombay Gazette Agency, Apollo street
James Chesson, Church Gate street
Bhicoo Sazbha, Kalbadavee road
Ebram Futtay Mohamed, Medow street
Hajee Ahmed Essa, Medow street
Smith, Taylor, and co., Apollo street
Thacker & co, Forbes street

CABINET MAKERS.

Bhimjee Byramjee, Medow street
Manockjee Nowrosjee, do do
Rustomjee Sorabjee, and co., do do
Jamsetjee Limjee, Medow street
Pestonjee Eduljee, do
Rustomjee Nowrojee, do
Shapoorjee Byramjee, do
Sorabjee Framjee and co., do
Sorabjee Byramjee, Medow street

CHINA SHOP KEEPERS.

Abdool Curreem Dossalls Medow street
Burjorjee Nusserwanjee, do do
Nusserwanjee and Pestonjee Apollo do

CHINA SHOE MAKERS.

Jackson (old) Girgaum road

Jackson (young), Kalbadavee road

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

R. Partridge, Hummum street, fort
R. Strong, Girgaum road
Joseph Duarte, Tamerind Lane
J. Brophy, do

DRAFTSMAN.

E. F. Edwards, Hummum street

DRESS MAKERS.

Cole, Mrs., Medow street
McAuley Mrs., Mazagon
Roberts, Mrs., Byculla
Lake, Mrs., do
Hern, Mrs. Medow street

ENGRAVERS.

Esperance and co., Apollo street

GUN SMITHS.

Mahomed Hossein, Bhendy bazar
Thomas Edwards, fort

HARNESS MAKER.

M. O'Nealy (senior), Dhobee Talao
Girgaum road

HORSE DEALERS.

Bazonjee Fuckerjee, Girgaum road
Nusserwanjee Manockjee, Bhendy bazar
road

Sorabjee Dady Suntook, New Sonapoor
street

HORSE TRAINERS.

Dinshaw Nowrosjee, Parsee Bazar
street

Bazonjee Framjee, do do
Merwanjee Ruttonjee, Cowasjee, Patell
street

HOTEL KEEPERS.

Hope Hall Hotel, Mazagon
British Hotel, Appollo street
Barnes' English Hotel, Medow street
Prince Albert's Hotel, Esplanade
Shamrock Hotel, Medow street

ICE DEPOT.

H. Moore, Apollo street

ICE CONFECTIONERS.

C. Springer, Rampart row
Morenas & co., Medow street
Rustomjee Framjee, Bakehouse lane

JEWELLERS.

Grünberg, V., dealer in precious stones
Govindrow Ramsett, Medow street

MESS AGENTS.

Grey and co., Rampart row
Robert Frith & co., Marine street
Dillon & co., Nesbit Lane
Ruttonjee Cursetjee, Apollo street
Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla,
Hummum street

MILLINERS.

Cole, Mrs., Fort
 McAuley, Mrs., Mazagon
 Roberts, Mrs., Byculla
 Lake Mrs., Byculla
 Hern Mrs., Fort
 Ragoo Shamjee, Medow street
 Dorahjee Cooverjee, Medow street
 Mecajee Ahmedbhoy, do

COACH AND PALANQUINE BUILDER.

Framjee Bomonjee, Medow street
 Dadabhoy do do do
 Palunjee do do do
 Cursetjee Muncherjee, do do
 Pestonjee Bomonjee, Hummum street
 Beyzunjee Cowasjee, Medow street
 Collett & co, Girgaum road and fort
 —Antone, Esplanade

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS.

J. Williams, Apollo street
 Jeewanram Nurseclass, Bazar Gate
 Roberts and co, Grant road [street

MUSIC MASTERS.

Antone, P., Colaba
 Joze, Girgaum
 Pascoal D'Souza, Kalbadavie

OCULIST.

Mr. Joseph, fort

SADDLERS

O'Mealy M. (senior), Dhobee Talao,
 Peat, R. Forbes street [Girgaum road
 W. Tapp, Medow street

SCHOOLS, BOARDING AND DAY.

A. B. Boswell, Nesbit lane.
 Sorabjee, Church gate street.
 J. Hinton, Rampart row.
 Peyton and Narrian, Ambrolie
 Thornton, fort

SEMINARY FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Mrs. T. Bromley, Fort.

SODA-WATER MAKERS.

Francis Rodrigues, Medow street.
 Johnson and co., Rampart Row.
 Treacher and co., Medow street.
 Babool Ooca,

HAT MAKER.

T. C. Kobs, Church gate.

DENTIST SURGEON.

M. Rogers, Rampart row.
 H Miller, fort

SURGEONS.

Baptisto de Rozario, Rampart row.
 Conceicao, de A. P., Town Barracks.
 Fernandes, B., Girgaum.
 Lobo, Military Square.
 Lowry, J. L., Medow street.
 Miller, Hugh, Rampart row.
 Ramsay A., Chowpatty.
 Yuill, John, Rampart row.

TAILORS.

J. B. Betts, and Pagan, Tamarind lane.
 Pandoo Nanjee, Tailors' street.
 Atmaram Ballajee Tailors' street.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Gapser, Church lane.
 Rennie, G., Bellasis road,
 Shea, O., Grant road.
 Stephens and co., Mazagon.

WATCHMAKERS.

Jamsetjee Muncherjee, Medow street.
 Hormusjee Byramjee, do.
 Merwanjee Cowasjee, Apollo street.

UNDERTAKERS.

Brown, William, Cathedral.
 Regel, G. and co., Medow street.
 Wilson and co., Agiary lane.

TONNAGE SCALE AT BOMBAY.

At a General meeting of Merchants, Shipowners, and others, held in the office of the Chamber of Commerce, Bombay, on the 16th March, 1852, convened by circular, under the direction of the committee of the Chamber, to take into consideration a proposed New Tonnage Scale, John Parsons, Esq., chairman of the Chamber in the chair; a motion was made by John Smith, Esq., of Messrs W. Nicol & Co., which, having been seconded by Alexander Rimington, Esq., of Messrs Leckie & Co., was unanimously carried, that, from and after the 1st day of October, 1852, the following shall be the scale to regulate the trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreements to the contrary :—

ARTICLES.		TO THE	ARTICLES.		TO THE
		TON.			TON.
Aloes, in kegs . . .	16 cwt.		Annatto, in cases . . .	50 feet.	
Alum, in bags . . .	20 do.		Arrowroot, do. . . .	do.	

ARTICLES	TO THE TON.	ARTICLES	TO THE TON.
Assafetida, do.	do.	Nux vomica, bags.	16 cwt.
Barilla	20 cwt.	Oil of any kind, in casks.	50 feet.
Bee's wax, in cases	50 feet.	Paddy, in bags.	16 do.
Betel nut, in bags	16 cwt.	Pepper, bags.	16 do.
Blackwood, in straight square logs	50 feet.	Pimento.	14 do.
Do. otherwise	20 cwt.	Plumbago, in bags.	20 do.
Borax, in cases	50 feet.	Coals	20 do.
Do. bags	20 cwt.	Cocoa, bags	12 do.
Camphor, in cases	50 feet.	Coculus indicus in bags	16 do.
Canes, rattans, bundles	16 cwt.	Coffee, in cases	50 feet.
Cardamoms, do.	50 feet.	Do. bags or frazils	16 cwt.
Cassia lignea, fistula and buds	do.	Coir, in bales	50 feet.
Chassum	10 cwt.	Do. bundles or loose	6 cwt.
China root, cases	50 feet.	Do. rope in coils	8 do.
Cinnamon, bales	6 cwt.	Colocynth, cases	50 feet.
Do. cases	50 feet.	Colombo root, bags	14 cwt.
Cloves, in cases	50 do.	Copra, robins	12 do.
Do. bags or frazils	10 cwt.	Coral, rough, (not specimens) bags	20 do.
Elephants' teeth, in cases	50 feet.	Cotton, in bales	50 feet.
Do. bundles	18 cwt.	Cowries, in cases	do.
Elephants' teeth, loose	20 cwt.	Do. bags	20 cwt.
Galingals	12 do.	Cubebs	12 do.
Galls, in Bags	16 do.	Cummin seed, cases	50 feet.
Do. cases	50 feet.	Cutch or terra japonica, in bags or baskets, unscrewed	16 cwt.
Ginger, dry, in cases	50 do.	Dates, wet	20 do.
Do. bags	12 cwt.	Do. dry	16 do.
Gums of all kinds, in cases	50 feet.	Dragon's blood, cases	50 feet.
Do. olibanum, in bags	16 cwt.	Ebony, square and straight	50 do.
Gram	20 do.	Do. otherwise	20 cwt.
Hartall, in cases	50 feet.	Rattans, bundles.	16 do.
Hemp, screwed bales	50 do.	Do. ground.	do.
Do. loose or in bundles	7 cwt.	Red wood.	16 do.
Hides and skins, in screwed bales.	50 feet.	Rhubarb, cases.	50 feet.
Hides and skins loose and in small bundles.	12 cwt.	Rice, bags.	20 cwt.
Horns, buffalo and cow, loose	16 do.	Safflower, cases.	50 feet.
Do. Deer do.	8 do.	Do. screwed bales.	do.
Horn tips, of any kind	16 do.	Do. bags.	10 cwt.
Indigo, cases	50 feet.	Sago, cases.	50 feet.
Jackwood	do.	Sai Ammoniac, cases.	do.
Lac dye, shells or cases	50 do.	Do. bags.	18 cwt.
Linseed bags	18 cwt.	Saltpetre.	20 cwt.
Mace, in cases	50 feet.	Sandal and sapan wood.	16 do.
Mother-o-Pearl, do.	do.	Sealing wax, cases.	50 feet.
Do. bags.	20 cwt.	Senna, bags.	6 cwt.
Munjeet or madder root, cases or bales	50 feet.	Do. in bales.	50 feet.
Do. bundles or bags	12 cwt.	Shells, rough bags.	20 cwt.
Musk, in cases.	50 feet.	Soap, cases.	50 feet.
Myrabolans, bags.	16 cwt.	Sugar, bags.	20 cwt.
Nutmegs, cases.	50 feet.	Tale.	20 do.
Nux vomica, cases.	do	Tallow, casks.	50 feet.
		Tamarinds.	18 cwt.
		Tea, chests.	50 feet.

ARTICLES	TO THE TON.	ARTICLES	TO THE TON.
Timber, teak, square planks and poon.	50 do.	Wheat.	20 do.
Round ; one-fifth off		Wines and spirits, in casks	50 feet.
Tabacco, bales.	50 feet.	Do. cases.	do.
Tortoise shells, in chests.	50 do.	Wool, screwed bales.	50 do.
Turmeric, bags.	13 cwt.	Zedoary.	20 cwt.
Tutenague.	20 do.	* * The ton in Bombay shall be taken at 50 cubic feet.	
Unrated wood.	14 do.	All goods that are taken by weight.	
Whangees (vide canes)	16 do.	are to be calculated on the gross weight.	

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

For the measurement by callipers upon shipments to Great Britain, of cotton, wool, hemp and other screwed and pressed bales at this port.

I. That callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and, if found correct, shall be branded with a stamp bearing the name of the Chamber, to indicate the same.

II. That if, from use or otherwise, any callipers should get out of order and be objected to, the party objecting shall send the callipers to the Chamber for examination ; and should the objection be valid, the Chamber stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary ;—if, however, the objection is found to be groundless, the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision.

III. That any callipers found incorrect and on which the stamp has been defaced, may be re-stamped after adjustment.

IV. That no measurements shall be held good, except such as are taken by callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp.

V. That cotton, hemp, wool, and other screwed bales, shall be measured as follows, namely : the greatest length to be first ascertained, and then the bale to be set on either end, as the shipmaster may wish and cross measurements to be taken at the top over the lashings, excepting the knots, and as near the centre of the bale as possible. That an average of 100 bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 bales, and proportionately, the Shipper selecting and measuring one and the shipmaster the other half ;—should, however any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity.

VI. That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed the order has been given by the shipmaster or agents of the vessel ; and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the screws ; during the remainder of the year, if required on the bunder, weather permitting. No cotton, wool, or other goods to be measured until a Custom House pass has been obtained for the same.

VII. That, in the event of the shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him, the agent or agents of the ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the shipmaster.

JOHN PARSONS, *Chairman.*

Confirmed and adopted by the undersigned :—

Forbes & Co; Remington & Co.; Leckie & Co.; Ritchie, Steuart & Co.; Cardwell, Parsons & Co.; W. Nicol & Co.; Ewart, Latham & Co.; Robert, Strong & Co.; Peel, Cassels & Co.; Frith & Co.; Lyon Bros. & Co.; William, and A. Graham & Co.; Dirom, Hunter & Co.; Grey & Co.; Martin, Young & Co.; Heycock & Co.; William, Elsam & Co.; Wallace & Co.; B. and A. Hormusjee; Cursetjee Ardaseer & Co.; Edward Bates & Co.; W. C. Sillar & Co.; P. Pro. G. Rennie & co.

A. Anderson & Co.; McCulloch & Co.; Volkart Brothers; Lancaster & C. Per Pro. J Jefferson; Geo. S. King & Co.; Finlay, Scott & Co.; Thomas Jefferies; Per Pro. A. H. Huschke and Co., Gustva Ventz.

GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSION.

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay ; as revised, by the Chamber of Commerce and confirmed at a General meeting of that Association held on the 11th February 1843.

	Per Cent.
1—On procuring Freight...	5
2—On Collecting, do.	2½
3—On tendering a Vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops ; on the amount of the charter party.	5
4—On shipping goods of every description, on which no commission for the purchase has been charged.	2½
5—On shipping Treasure, Bullion, and Jewellery.	1
6—On ships' disbursements when in funds.	1
7—On. - - - ditto. - when not in funds.	2½
8—On amount of passage money whether the same passes through the Agent's hands or not.	2½
9—On effecting Insurances.	½
10—On settling insurance losses whether partial or total, also on procuring return of premium, exclusive of Commission on receipt of Cash.	2½
11—On the sale or purchase of goods of all demoninations (except as under)	
12—On purchases of all kinds with the proceeds of goods sold, and on which a commission of 5 per cent has been previously charged.	2½
13—On the sale or purchase of Ships, Houses and Lands : of Opium ; and of Diamond, Pearls and Jewellery of all descriptions.	2½
14—On the sale or purchase of Treasure or Bullion.	1
15—On the sale or purchase of Cattle.	5½
16—On goods consigned which are disposed of by Outcry, or sent to a shop on net proceeds.	5
17—On goods consigned, and afterwards withdrawn on invoice cost.	2½
18—On guaranteeing the responsibility of persons to whom goods are sold, on the amount of sale.	2½
19—On attending the delivery of contract goods to the Company or individuals.	2½
20—On Collecting House Rent.	2½
21—On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange.	1
22—On effecting remittances by Bills of Exchange.	1
23—On taking up at interest bills from the Company (exclusive of one per cent on remitting).	1
24—On exchanging Company's securities of all descriptions, on investing money therein and on transferring Government paper from one constituent to another.	½
25—On surrendering, or depositing in the Treasury Company's Security of all descriptions.	½
26—On procuring money on Respondentia or on Loan.	2
27—On recovering of Bonds, or of bills for absentees, overdue at the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent.	2
28—On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary.	2½
29—On debts when recovered by such means.	5
30—On managing the affairs of the estate for an Executor or Administrator.	5
31—On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate.	2½

32—On guaranteeing Bills, Bonds, or debts in general ; by endorsement or otherwise-	- - - - -	2½
33—On Bills of exchange returned noted or protested-	- - - - -	1
34—On granting and cashing letters of credit-	- - - - -	2½
35—On becoming Security to Government or public bodies in any case-	- - - - -	2½
36—On depositing Government paper as security for constituents-	- - - - -	1
37—On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies not arising from proceeds of goods on which commission has been previously charged-	- - - - -	1
38—In all cases where the Dr. side of the account exceeds the Cr. side including the balance of interest, Commission to be charged at the rate of-	- - - - -	1

MEMORANDUM.

Sales of Europe goods when made at an advance or invoice cost, the amount to be converted into Bombay currency at the exchange of 2s. per Rupee.

BOMBAY STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

OFFICE—BOMBAY GREEN.

Gregor Grant, Esq.—*Chairman.**Directors.*

Captain H. Forman.

Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.

Bhasker Soonderjee, Esq.,

Hazeer Hubib Joossab, Esq.

J. F. Hutchinson, Esq. *Acting Manager.***GREAT INDIAN PENINSULAR RAILWAY COMPANY.**

First Section 35 Miles—Bombay to Callian.

Capital £500,000, in 100,000 Shares of £5 each, with 5 per cent. interest guaranteed by the East India Company.

Directors in Bombay.

Lieut. Col. P. M. Melvill.

Major John Swanson.

Thomas S. Cowie, Esq.

Capt. H. J. Barr.

J. R. Hadow, Esq.

T. J. A. Scott, Esq.

Edgar Whitaker, Esq. - -

Wm. Longdon, Esq. - -

Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.

Juggonnath Sunkersett, Esq.

*Secretary.**-Assistant Secretary.**-Accountant.***ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.**

J. J. Berkley, Chief Resident Engineer.

C. B. Ker, 2nd do

R. W. Graham, 3rd do

W. Inglis, Surveyor and Draftsman.

S. Adamson, do and Inspector.

G. Clowser, do do

J. S. Tate, do do

E. W. West, do do

D. McKenzie, Inspector.

Ghaut Surveys.

T. E. Darke, }

W. J. Wright. } *Surveyors.*

W. Sanderson. }

Locomotive and Traffic Department.

D. M. Roche, Loco. Supt. and Traffic Manager.

John Holden, }

John Chadwick. } *Engine Drivers.*

W. Oates, }

J. Moor. } *Mechanics.*

W. Cornes, }

R. Taylor. } *Firemen.*

W. Walker, Storekeeper.

BOMBAY BRANCH ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

(INSTITUTED 1804.)

Patron.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount Falkland, K. C. B. Governor

Honorary President.

The Revd. J. Wilson, D. D.

President.

The Revd. J. Stevenson D. D.

Vice-Presidents.

P. W. LeGeyt, Esquire, C. S.

Arthur Malet, Esq., C. S.

John McLennan, Esq.

Colonel C. Waddington, C. B.

H. J. Carter, Esq.... .. Secretary.

A. Spens, Esq.,

... .. Auditors,

Capt. J. C. Forbes,

The Bank of Bombay... .. Treasurer.

Mr. J. J. Mendosa... .. Clerk and Librarian.

*General Committee of Management.**President.*

The Rev. J. Stevenson, D. D.

Vice-Presidents.

P. W. LeGeyt, Esq. C. S.

Arthur Malet, Esq., C. S.

John McLennan, Esq.

Colonel C. Waddington, C. B.

Members.

S. S. Dickinson, Esq.

J. Harkness, Esq. A. M.

William Howard, Esq.

Captain J. G. Forbes.

Lieut. Colonel J. Holland.

Thomas L. Jenkins, Esq.

A. H. Leith, Esq.

J. Ritchie, Esq.

Revd. P. Anderson A. M.

M. Stovell, Esq.

H. J. Carter, Esq.—Secretary.

Sub-Committee for the Museum.

Revd. John Stevenson, D. D.,—President,

Members.

A. H. Leith, Esq.

G. Buist, Esq. L. L. D.

H. Conybeare, Esq.

J. F. Watson, Esq.

J. Harkness, Esq. A. M.

H. J. Carter, Esq.

*The Oriental Translation Committee of the Bombay Branch
Royal Asiatic Society.*

Lieut. Col. Robert Taylor.

The Rev. John Wilson, D. D.

John McLennan, Esq.

J. S. Law, Esq.

The Revd. J. Stevenson, D. D.

Captain R. Shortrede.

The Hon'ble J. P. Willoughby, Esq.

Lieut. E. B. Eastwic.

THE BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Honorary Patron.

THE Most Noble the Marquis of DALHOUSIE, Governor General of India.

Honorary Vice President.

James Burnes, Esquire M. D., K. H.

Patron.

Lord Viscount FALKLAND, Governor of Bombay.

President.

Commodore Sir Henry J. Leeke, Knt., R. N.

Vice Presidents.

Honble D. A. Blane, Esq.
Lieut. Colonel Holland.

John MacLennan, Esq. M. D.

Resident Members.

S. S. Dickinson, Esq.
C. Morehead, Esq., M. D.
Norman Oliver, Esq.
John Smith, Esq.
John Ritchie, Esq.
Commander G. Jenkins, I. N.

A. Malet, Esq.
J. G. Lumsden, Esq.
W. Howard, Esq.
Captain Kempthorne, I. N.
Dr. Haines.
Commander Barker, I. N.

Non-Resident Members.

Major H. C. Rawlison -Bagdad.
Major G. LeGrand Jacob. - Cutch.
Captain R. Ethersey I. N. -Kotree.
Captain G. Fulljames. -Rewa-Caunta.

Dr. E. Impey - - - Indore
Lieut. C. J. Cruttenden, I. N. -Aden.
W. E. Frere Esquire. - - -Surat.
Major J. Jacob. - - -Scinde.

Committee on Papers.

S. S. Dickinson Esq., Chairman.
Lieut. Col. J. Holland,
Commander G. Jenkins, I. N. } Members.
John Smith, Esquire.

Norman Oliver, Esquire, }
and } Members.
Dr. Haines.

Committee on Accounts.

Lieut. Col. John Holland, Chairman.
S. S. Dickinson, Esquire.
Commander G. Jenkins, I. N. } Members.
John Smith, Esquire.

Norman Oliver, Esquire. }
and } Members.
Dr. Haines.

Committee on Physical Research.

Lieut. Colonel J. Holland, Chairman.
Lieut. Taylor, I. N.
John Ritchie Esq., and } Members.
The Secretaries.

Geo. Buist, Esquire, L. L. D., and Professor Patton, Joint-Secretaries.
Messrs. Remington and Co Treasurers.
Sundarrow Raghunath, Clerk.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA.

(INSTITUTED, FEBRUARY 1830.)

General Committee.

A Spens, Esq.....President.

Members of General Committee.

P. W. LeGeyt, Esq.
Col. Geo. Moore.
Henry Young, Esq.
Geo. Buist, Esq., L. L. D.
H. Giraud, Esq., M. D.
Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
J. W. Muspratt, Esq.

A. H. Leith, Esq.
Captain J. M. Glasse.
J. Don, Esq., M. D.
H. Conybeare, Esq.
Captain J. H. Burke.
A. D. Robertson, Esq.
F. W. Watkins Esq.
Captain H. J. Barr.—Secretary.

Members of the Garden Committee.

A. Spens, Esq Chairman.

H. Young, Esq., Cape.
Geo. Buist, Esq., L. L. D.
H. Giraud, Esq., M. D.
Captain J. M. Glasse.

J. Don, Esq., M. D.
Captain J. Estridge, Home.
H. Conybeare, Esq.
Captain H. J. Barr.—Secretary.

Garden Sub-Committee for Prizes.

A. Speus, Esq. Chairman.

Henry Young, Esq., Cape.

Geo. Buist, Esq., L. L. D.

Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.

Captain H. J. Barr,—Secretary.

Government Prize Committee.

H. Young, Esq.—Chairman, Cape.

J. W. Muspratt, Esq.

Captain H. J. Barr.

Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.

Mr. G. Lack,—Gardener.

Balerustna Juggonnath — Clerk.

Messrs Remington and Co.,—Treasurers.

THE BOMBAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR 1847.

Patrons.

The Hon'ble Sir George Russel Clerk, Knight.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount Falkland, Governor.

The Hon'ble Sir T. Erskine Perry, Kt., Chief Justice.

Captain Sir H. Leeke, Commander-chief, I. N.

Directors.

Mr. C. Bannerman.

" E. Brown.

" J. Evans.

" Mr. J. Hodgert.

" Mr. A. Henderson.

" H. Ingle.

" A. Johnstone.

" J. McKenzie.

Mr. P. W. Arthur.

" J. Mansie.

" P. Ward.

" Mr J. McKenzie, Chairman,

" J. Hodgert, Treasurer.

" J. Evans, Secretary.

" John Da Silva Librarian.

NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY.*Patron.*

The Hon'ble Sir T. Erskine Perry, Kt.

President.

Narayan Dinanathjee.

Directors or Managing Committee.

Hogsflesh

J. Wing.

W. W. Beck

Mr. Nowrojee Furdoonjee.

Mr. Paddoorung Dinnanathjee.

Secretary, E. Pratt

Treasurers, Oriental Bank.

Accountant and Librarian, Gunnesh Wamunrow.

Terms.

1st Class Member, Rs. 2 per month, is entitled to the perusal of the Periodicals first, and to every other privilege conceded by the rules of the Library.

2nd Class member, Rs. 1 per month, has the privilege of receiving the periodicals after circulation to the 1st Class members, and do do.

Reader, 4 annas per month, is not entitled to take out either books or Periodicals from the Library ; but merely to read the Newspapers, &c. in the Library.

N. B.—The Library is situated on the verge of the Esplanade, near the "Money School," and is kept open from 6 A. M. to 9 P. M., Books are issued from 8 A. M. till 12, and 3 P. M. till dusk. All donations of books, &c. will be thankfully received for the use of the Institution, which was established especially for the advancement of the natives of the country.

OFFICERS OF THE BOMBAY COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.**JUDGES.**

W. Crawford, Esquire, First Judge.
 C. W. West, Esquire, Second Judge.
 J. L. Johnson, Esquire, Third Judge.
 Nathaniel Spencer.—*Clerk of the Court.*
Translators and Interpreters.

Balljee Soonderjee, Translator.
 Anundrow Bhaskerjee ; Kesshowrow Kooshaba ; and Muccoondrow Bhaskerjee,
 Interpreters.

European Bailiffs.

J. H. Howell, Head Bailiff and Court Keeper.
 J. Duggan, Bailiff.
 P. Ryan, Bailiff.

THE BOMBAY ASSOCIATION.

Established 26th August 1852.

Honorary President—Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Knight.

President—Juggonathjee Sunkersett, Esquire.

Vice Presidents—Bomanjee Hormusjee Esquire ; and Cursetjee Jamsetjee Esq.
Members.

Members.

Ramlal Thakoorseydass, Mahomed Insoof, Manockjee Limjee, Manockjee Nusserwanjee, Cawasjee Jehangeer, Cursetjee Nusserwanjee, Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Framjee Nusserwanjee, Vurjeeewandass Madhowdass, Mahomed Ameen Rogay, Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee, Mahomed Ibrahim Mucba, Manockjee Cursetjee, David Sassoon, Ardeshir Cursetjee, Bhasker Soonderjee, Braz Fernandez, Joseph Maria de Ga, Narayen Dinnanathjee, Nowrojee Furdunjee, Bapoo Jugonath Josee, Luxumon Hurrichandjee, Sucaram and Luxumonjee, Esquires.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

John Warden, Esq.....	<i>President.</i>
John McLennan, Esq., M. D.....	} <i>Members.</i>
Metcal Larkin, Esq.....	
Jaggonath Sunkersett, Esq.....	
Romanji Hormusji, Esq.....	
Mahomed Ibrahim Muoba, Esq.....	
M. Stovell, Esq.....	<i>Secretary.</i>
Mr. John Bocarro.....	<i>Head Clerk.</i>

Superintendents of Government Schools.

John Harkness, Esq.—Superintendent of the Govt. Vernacular Schools at the Presidency.

Mahadev Govind Shastree, Esq.—Ditto of Schools in the Collectorates of Poona, Ahmednuggur, Sholapur, and Kandeish ; or 1st Division.

James Graham, Esq.—Ditto of Schools in the Collectorates of Surat, Broach, Ahmedabad, and Khaira ; or 2nd Division.

F. P. Baker, Esq.—Ditto of Schools in the Collectorates of Tanna, Ruinagherry, Belgaum, and Dharwar ; or 3rd Division.

Government English Schools in the Mofussil.

James Graham, Esquire.....	Master of the English School at Surat.
T. B. Curtis, Esquire.....	Second do do do do.
Motiram Narbhairam.....	Assistant do do do do.
Bhogilal Pranwalaladas.....	Master do do do do at Ahmedabad.
Mahadownao Narsing.....	Assistant do do do do.
Mr. A. J. D'Silva.....	Master do do do do at Ahmednuggur.
Kava ji Edulji.....	do do do do at Broach.
Ramchundra Dinanathji.....	do do do do at Rutnagherry
Ragonath Jagannath.....	do do do do at Dharwar.
Jahangir Hormuji.....	do do do do at Tanna.

Poona College.

Major T. Candy.....	Principal.
A. G. Fraser, A. M.....	Professor of English Literature.
The Revd. James McDougall.....	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
Krishna Shastri Chiplunkor.....	Do. of Vernacular Literature.
Keru Luxmon Chutre.....	Assist. Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Vernacular language.

Sanskrit Professors.

Moreshwar Sate.....	Rhetoric.
Nursingh oke.....	Logic.
Dhondu Dengnekur.....	Grammar.
Nilkant Bhat.....	Law.

Grant Medical College.

C. Morehead, Esq., M.D.....	Principal, and Professor of the Institutes and Practice of Medicine.
John Peet, Esq. (on leave,).....	Professor of Anatomy and Surgery.
H. Giraud, Esq., M. D.....	Do. of Chemistry and Materia Medica.
R. D. Peele, Esq., (on leave,).....	Professor of Midwifery.
W. C. Coles, Esq., M. D.....	Do. of Medical Jurisprudence.
G. Ballingal, Esq.....	Acting Professor of Anatomy & Surgery.
J. F. Watson, Esq. A. M., M. D.....	Curator of the Museum.

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION.

INSTITUTED IN 1822.

Founder.

The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone.

President.

The Right Hon'ble the Governor.

Committee of Management.

Akbar Ali Khan ; Bappu Jagannath Josey ; Bhasker Sunderji ; Bhanu Daji ; Bamanji Hormasji ; Carsetji Jamsetji ; Carsetji Fardunji ; Carsetji Nasserwanji Cama ; Cawa-ji Jhanghir ; Dhanjibhai Carsetji, Shroff ; Dhanjibhai Framji ; Dhanjibhai Nasserwanji Cama ; Framji Nasserwanji ; Jagannath Sunkersett ; Jamsetjee Jejobhai, Sir, Kt ; Mahomed Amin Rogay ; Mahomed Ibrahim Mackba ; Manackji Carsetji ; Manackji Framji Cama ; Naoroji Fardunji ; Narayan Daji ; Narayan Dinanathji ; Rastamji Jamsetji ; Sorabji Jamsetji ; Sorabji Pestonji Framji ; Varjivandas Madowdas ; Vasudeo Pandurang ; Venackrao Jagannathji.

M. Stovell, Esq Secretary.

The Bank of Bombay Treasurer.

Mr. J. J. Bocarro Collector, Depositary & Accountant.

Professors and Teachers

- John Harkness, Esq., A. M. Principal, and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Political Economy.
 Dadabai Nowroji, Esq. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
 Richard T. Reid, Esq. LL.B. Do. of History and General Literature
 H. Giraud, Esq., M. D. Do. of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy.
 William Draper, Esq., A. M. Master of the Upper School.

LOWER AND BRANCH SCHOOLS.—BOOKS AND SUBJECTS.

- English*.—M'Culloch's First, Second, and Third Reading Books ; Rudiments of Grammar ; Rudiments of Knowledge ; Chambers' Moral Class-Book ; Rudiments of Geography ; Series of Lessons ; Exemplary Biography ; M'Culloch's Grammar ; Dr. Davy's Letters on the History of England.
Marathi and Gujarati.—Moral Class-Book ; Introduction to the History of India.
Translation.—Of Simple Sentences, *viva voce*, into Marathi and Gujarati.
Arithmetic.—Common Rules.
Algebra.—As far as Simple Equations.
Geometry.—First Book of Euclid.
Sanscrit.—Rudiments of Grammar ; Bodhavachana.

UPPER SCHOOL.—BOOKS AND SUBJECTS.

- English*.—M'Culloch's Course of Reading ; History of the British Empire ; Money Matters ; Marshman's History of India ; Taylor's Manuals of Ancient and Modern History ; Nicholl's Geography.
Marathi and Gujarati.—Life of Columbus.
Translation.—Into and from Marathi and Gujarati.
Mathematics.—Algebra, as far as Quadratic Equations ; Geometry, first six Books of Euclid.
Sanscrit.—Grammar ; Hitopadesha.

COLLEGE.

- LITERATURE*.—Richardson's Selection from Goldsmith, Moore, Wordsworth, Campbell, Rogers, and Kents ; Goldsmith's Citizen of the World.
ENGLISH COMPOSITION.—Written Essays.
HISTORY.—Murray's India, Heeren's European Colonies, and Macaulay's Clive and Warren Hastings.
LOGIC.—Locke's Essay, Conduct of the Understanding, and Whately.
MATHEMATICS.—*Geometry*.—the first six Books of Euclid, with Exercises.
Trigonometry.—Plane and Spherical, with the Elements of *Astronomy*.
EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.—Lectures.
CHEMISTRY.—Ultimate Composition of Matter ; Specific Gravity ; Chemical Affinity ; Laws of Combination ; Atomic Hypothesis ; Light ; Heat.

SECOND YEAR STUDIES.

- LITERATURE*.—Richardson's Selections from Pope, Dryden, Swift, Thomson, Akenside, Gray and Collins, Hazlitt's Lectures on the English Poets, Chambers' Cyclopædia of English Literature.
ENGLISH COMPOSITION.—Written Essays.
HISTORY.—Heeren's States System, Parts I. and II. ; Sismondi's Italian Republics ; Grattan's History of the Netherlands ; Guizot's English Revolution ; Hume's History of England, the Tudor Dynasty ; Schiller's Thirty Years' War ; Mignet's French Revolution ; and Smyth's Lectures on Modern History.
LOGIC.—Locke and Mill's System.
POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Mill's Principles.

MATHEMATICS.—*Analytical Geometry ; Differential and Integral Calculus.*

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.—Lectures.

CHEMISTRY.—As in the First Year's Class ; and Chemistry of the non-metallie Elements, the Alkalies, Alkaline Earths, and Earths.

BOTANY.—Descriptive Botany.

THIRD YEAR STUDIES.

LITERATURE.—Shakespeare's Hamlet ; Schlegel's lectures on the Drama, Bacon's Essays, — *L'Allegro and Il Penseroso.*

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.—Written Essays.

JURISPRUDENCE.—Lectures.

MENTAL PHILOSOPHY.—Stewart's Elements, and Hamilton's Reid.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, and Optics.

GEOLOGY.—Lectures.

BOTANY.— Ditto.

FOURTH YEAR STUDIES.

LITERATURE.—As in the Third Year's Class.

JURISPRUDENCE.— Ditto

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—Stewart's Outlines, Butler's Sermon on Human Nature, Reid and Brown.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY and ASTRONOMY.

STUDENTS' LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

FOUNDED June 13th, 1848.

Professor Reid, LL. B.—*President*,
Romonji Pestonji, Esq. }
Narayan Dinnathji Esq. } *Presidents.*
Mohunlal Runchordas. }

Dada'bhai Naorozji.—*Treasurer.*
Edalji Rustamji—*Secretary.*

Vernacular Secretaries.

Narayan Vishnu Shastri, (*Marathi.*) | Jahangir Barzorji, (*Gujerati.*)

Members.

Ast. Prof. Dadabhai Naorozji.
Ramchunder Balkristna.

Ardeshir Framji.
Vishwanath Narayan.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Committee of the Social Sciences.

Professor Reid, LL. B.
Ramchunder Balkristna.
Jahangir Barzorji.

Edalji Rustamji.
Vishwanath Narayan.

Committee of the Physical & Natural Sciences.

Professor Patton, A. M.
Professor Giraud, M. D.
Ardeshir Framji.

Bomonji Pestonji.
Mohunlal Runchordass

Committee of the Literature & Languages of India.

Professor Green.
Ast. Prof. Dadabhai Naorozji.
Narayan Vishnu Shastri.

Narayan Dinanathji.
Naorozji Nanabhai.

In connection with the Students' Literary and Scientific Society are two Vernacular Branches, the objects of which are the diffusion of useful knowledge among the uneducated masses by the reading and discussing of Essays on Literary,

Historical, and Social subjects, by weekly Lectures on Physical and Chemical Science, accompanied by experiments, and by the publication of a cheap monthly periodical Literature suited to the requirements and tastes of the people.

The Magazines published by these Societies are :—

1. **THE GUJARATHI DNYAN-PRASARAK**, of which 25 Nos. have been published.

11. **THE MARATHI DNYAN-PRASARAK**, of which 10 Nos. have been published.

THE STUDENTS' MISCELLANY (in English,) giving the Reports of the Society and of its Branches, of the Female Schools, Library, Publications, &c., is published annually, Price Rupees (2) two.

BRANCH SOCIETIES.

I. MARATHI DNYAN-PRASARAK SUBHA.

President.

Narayan Dinanathji, Esq.

Members of Committee.

Harri Keshevji, *Vice President.*

Macand Bhaskerji, *Treasurer.*

Narayan Vishnu.

Narayan Bhai.

Venayak Harichandji.

Kasinath Kunte Shastri, *Secretary.*

Wasadew Narayan.

Narayan Vishwanath Shastri.

Vishwanath Narayan.

II. GUJARATHI DNYAN-PRASARAK MANDALL.

President.

Bomonji Pestonji, Esq.

Members of Committee.

Asst. Prof. Dadabhai Naorozi.

Mohunlal Runchordass.

Jahangir Barzoi.

Kaikhurasao Hormuzji.

Naorozi Nanabhai.

Jamshedji Rustonji.

Ardeshir Framji, *Treasurer.*

Edalji Nushirwanji, *Secretary.*

III. STUDENTS' DNYAN-PRASARAK LIBRARY.

Managing Committee.

Professor Reid, LL. B.

Asst. Prof. Dadabhai Naorozi.

Narayan Vishnu Shastri.

The objects of this Institution will be best understood by the following extract from the Circular lately issued by the Committee :—

"1st. The cheap circulation of the best Vernacular works among the reading portion of the Native community who are only acquainted with their own languages.

"2nd. In addition to this, the circulation of Elementary English books of a useful kind, and in the Reading Room the access to Maps, Charts, Globes, &c., for those who have had a rudimentary education and a partial knowledge of English.

"3rd. The advantages of a good General Library in English, combined with easy access to Vernacular Publications, for the class who have received a College Education

"4th. The supplying individuals in all three classes with works in the Classical Oriental languages, for their amusement or instruction."

The Reading Room is to be opened in January and to be supplied with the best English and Vernacular Newspapers and Periodicals.

FEMALE SCHOOLS.

SITUATION.		TEACHERS.	No. of Pupils.	REMARKS.
Fort.	Parsie.	Maneckji Naorozji.....	176	An assistant Teacher is also employed in each School, who calls every morning at the houses of the children to conduct them to the school, and in the evening again accompanies each of them home.
Chandun Wadi.		Hormarji Dadabhai.....	115	
Mirze Lane.		Sorabji Framji.....	80	
Apollo Road.	Hindoo.	Casinath Shastri Kunta...	56	
Tailors' Lane.		Wasudev Sakaram.....	31	
Lohar Chiall.		Keshew Janardhan.....	31	
		Total...	489	

These schools were first opened in October 1849. They were originally taught by volunteer Teachers, members of the Society, but latterly paid Teachers have been appointed.

The schools are open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

The nature of the Education imparted will best be seen from the following extract taken from the circular issued at the opening of the Schools:—"The chief attention will be given to the culture of the moral nature, under which is included the formation of habits of order, propriety, and cleanliness; and this is proposed to be effected chiefly by means of moral tales, read by the Masters, which will interest the children. In the Mental culture, every effort will be given to form habits of observation by means of lessons on familiar objects, such as animals, trees, &c., and the Society hope that in a short time they will have attached to each School a small museum and a collection of pictures, which will cultivate not only the senses but the taste. In addition to these subjects there will be taught reading, arithmetic, (at first mentally,) linear drawing and writing.

The Society, owing to the kindness of individuals, have also been able to introduce sowing and knitting into the Parsi Schools, and hope soon to be in a position to extend this branch to the Hindu Schools.

BOYS' INFANT SCHOOLS.

The Society, encouraged by the success of their Female Schools, have within the last half year opened three Boys' infant Schools, of which two are attended by Parsi and one by Hindu children; besides these another School in the Fort has been placed under their superintendence by its supporters.

No. I. Girgaum Road.....	35	Pupils.
No. II. Mirza Street.....	20	"
No. III. Mota-Mohulla.....	25	"
No. IV. Fort.....	120	"
Total...200		

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

PROFESSORS.

C. Morehead, M. D. Principal and Professor of the Institutes and Practice of medicine.

H. Giraud, M. D. Professor of Chemistry, and Materia Medica.

W. C. Coles, M. D. Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, and acting Professor of Midwifery.

G. R. Bullingall, M. D. acting Professor of Anatomy and Surgery.

J. F. Watson, M. D. Curator to the Museum.

Mr. S. A. De Carvalho, assistant to the Professor of Chemistry.

Mr. J. C. Lisboa, assistant to the Professor of Anatomy.

RULES.

The following Rules for the Grant Medical College have been approved by the Right Hon'ble the Governor in Council, and are published for general information, in supercession of those now in force at that institution:—

Object of the College.—I. The Grant Medical College was instituted with the object of imparting to the Natives of Western India, through a scientific system, the benefits of Medical instruction.

II. The College is under the control of the Board of Education.

Management and Course of Study.—III. The system of education, and the details of management, are regulated by the Principal of the College, subject to the control of the Board of Education.

IV. The course of instruction is conducted in the English language, by five Professors, in the following order:—

SUBJECTS.	The period and order of attendance by Students.
Anatomy—Lectures and Dissections.....	1st, 2nd, and 3rd years.
Chemistry—Theoretical and Practical.....	1st, and 2nd years.
Physiology and General Anatomy.....	2nd, and 3rd years.
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Botany.....	2nd, and 3rd years.
Principles and Practice of Medicine.....	3rd, 4th, and 5th years.
Surgery.....	3rd, 4th, and 5th years.
Clinical Medicine.....	3rd, 4th, and 5th years.
Clinical Surgery.....	3rd, 4th, and 5th years.
Midwifery.....	4th, and 5th years.
Clinical Midwifery.....	4th, and 5th years.
Medical Jurisprudence.....	4th, and 5th years.

The Session commences on the 15th of June, and terminates on the 15th of April. Lectures are delivered from the 15th June to the 15th March, and the various Examinations are conducted in the last Month of the Session.

Admission of Students.—V. The following are the qualifications required of candidates for admission into the College as Students:—

1. Age from 16 to 20.

2. A certificate of character from some person of acknowledged respectability.

3. A certificate of good conduct from the head master of the school in which the candidate has been educated, including a statement of the subjects in which he has received instruction.

4. A grammatical knowledge of his vernacular language; ability to read, write, and speak the English language, with accuracy and fluency; an acquaintance with the rules of arithmetic; a knowledge of the elements of algebra, geometry, and natural philosophy; a general knowledge of the geography and history of the four quarters of the globe.

VI. The acquirements of candidates for admission are tested by Examinations, held in the second week of April of every year, by the Principal and Professors of the College. The subjects of examination are those stated under Art. 4 of Rule V., and particulars may be learnt on application to the Principal of the College.

Class of Students, Free and Stipendiary.—VII. There are two classes of Students,—1st, Free Student—2nd, Stipendiary Students.

VIII. The number of Free Students is unlimited.

IX. The number of Stipendiary Students is limited to 25. Native candidates, who stand in need of the assistance of Government, are alone eligible for this class, and preference is given to those of them who at the Examination evince the greatest degree of proficiency.

X. Each Stipendiary Student receives a monthly allowance of Rs. 8 during his attendance in the College, provided the period does not exceed five years.

XI. Stipendiary Students voluntarily leaving the College before presenting themselves for final examination, are required to refund the total amount received by them from the date of their registration up to the period of their resignation.

Conditions of Attendance.—XII. Students are required to study the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and the collateral Sciences, in strict accordance with the principles followed in the best Medical Schools in Europe.

XIII. Students are required to prosecute their studies at the College for a period of not less than four years, before they are entitled to present themselves for examination for the Diploma of Graduate; and Students who are unable to pass the Examination at the end of six years are no longer permitted to continue their attendance, or to present themselves again for examination.

XIV. The Students of the College are all examined at the close of each Session, and those of them who at the end of their second Session, from idleness, want of ability, or other cause evince a want of aptitude for learning, are required to withdraw from the college.

XV. The Board of Education exercises the right of dismissal of Students from the College on just grounds being shown by the Principal.

Diploma Examination.—XVI. The following are the Rules laid down for the examination of Candidates for the Diploma of Graduate:—

1. The subjects of examination are classed in two divisions,—(a) Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Botany; (b) Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Medical Jurisprudence.

2. The examination in the subjects of division (a) is called "First Examination;" the examination in the subjects of division (b) is called "Final Examination."

3. The "First Examination" is conducted by the Principal and Professors of the College; Students after the close of their third year of study may present themselves as Candidates.

4. The "First Examination" is conducted in the following manner:—

Anatomy.—By written question and answer, oral examination, and dissection.

Physiology.—Written question and answer, and oral examination.

Chemistry.—Written question and answer, oral examination, and practice in the Laboratory.

Materia Medica and Pharmacy.—Written question and answer, oral examination, and practice in the Laboratory.

Botany.—Oral examination, with illustrations, &c.

5. Students found qualified receive the following "Certificate," signed by the Principal of the College, and the Professors of Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Botany.

"GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

"First Examination Certificate.

"We, the undersigned, Professors of the College, having carefully and fully examined.

of
in Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Botany, do hereby certify that he is possessed of full and accurate knowledge of these branches of Science."

6. Students who have completed the curriculum of study prescribed by the College, who have obtained the "First Examination" certificate, are permitted to present themselves for "Final Examination."

7. The "Final Examination" is conducted by an Examiner with three Assessors, appointed by Government, aided by the Principal and Professors of the College, in the following manner:—

Medicine.—By the Government Examiner and Assessors, and the Professors of Medicine, by written question and answer, oral Examination, and practical exercises in the Clinical Ward.

Surgery.—By the Government Examiner and Assessors, and the Professors of Surgery, by written question and answer, oral examination, Surgical Anatomy and Operations in the Dissecting-room, and practical exercises in the Clinical Ward.

Midwifery.—By the Government Examiner and Assessors, and the Professor of Midwifery, by written question and answer, and oral examination, and practical exercise in the Obstetric Institution.

Medical Jurisprudence.—By the Government Examiner and Assessors, and the Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, by written question and answer, and oral examination, and practical exercises in the Laboratory.

8. The Government Examiner is the President, and has the privilege of a casting vote, should its exercise be necessary. The Assessors and the Professor have each a vote. The Principal of the College has the privilege of attending the examination on each subject, and of voting.

9. Students found qualified at the "Final Examination" receive the following Diploma (expressed in the English, Marathi, Gujarati, and Hindoostani languages), of Graduate of the Grant Medical College, signed by the Government Examiner and Assessors, the Principal and the Professors of the College, and countersigned by the President of the Board of Education, and Secretary to the Government of Bombay.

"GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY.

"Opened A. D. 1845.

"Be it known to all, that we, whose names are hereto attached, having duly considered the Certificate of full and accurate knowledge in Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Botany, as well as the Certificate of diligence and good conduct in College possessed by _____ of _____

and duly executed by the Principal and Professors of the College, have fully and carefully examined _____

in Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Medical Jurisprudence, and have found him fit and capable to exercise these Arts and Sciences.

"We therefore admit him a Graduate of this College, and grant this Certificate of his ability to practice Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery."

Scholarship and Prizes.—XVII. The Carnao, Farish, Anderson, and Reid Scholarship. Funds yield an annual income of Rs. 2,582, and the Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Medical Prize Fund Rupees 250. The Scholarship range in value from Rupees 25 to Rs. 10 monthly, and are notified for competition in the early part of each Session, subject to the following conditions:—

1. Competition for the Scholarship and Prize is open both to Free and Stipendiary Students.

2. The award of the Scholarships is determined partly by the results of the Examination held at the close of the Session, but in a great measure also from the estimate formed, during the Sessions, of the industry, assiduity, proficiency, and propriety of demeanour of the competitors.

3. The Scholarships are held for a period of one year.

4. A minimum standard of proficiency is fixed on, and should this standard not be exceeded, the Scholarships are not awarded.

5. In the event of a Student being the successful competitor for more than one Scholarship, he, in addition to the award of one Scholarship, receives some honorary mark of distinction, but the second Scholarship passes down to the proficient in the next degree.

6. In the event of other Prizes being awarded to the successful competitor for a scholarship, he receives the prize in addition to the scholarship.

7. The presence of the Students in the College and Hospital is ascertained by roll-call, at least four times daily, throughout the Session, and those Students who, during the Session have been absent for more than 15 roll-calls, exclusive of absence on recognized holidays, from sickness (duly certified), and leave granted on unavoidable grounds, are not permitted to compete for the Scholarships.

8. Those Students whose English exercises, written during the Session, show a marked want of attention to improvement in composition, are also debarred from competing for these Scholarships.

9. Should the written exercise required as part of the Examination for the Scholarships show a marked want of attention to improvement in English composition, the writer is held to be disqualified for a Scholarship, whatever his qualifications in other respects may be.

10. The successful competitors are required to show, by the result of the General Examination at the close of the Session, that they have not neglected any of the branches of study with which they may have been engaged during their attendance in the College: deficiency in this respect disqualifies for the Scholarships.

Book Fund—XVIII. The Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy Medical Book Fund yields an annual income of Rs. (500) five hundred, which is distributed to the Students of the College, to assist in defraying the cost of the text-books with which they are required to provide themselves.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—Rules relative to.—XIX. With the view of advancing the objects for which the College was instituted, the appointment of twenty Sub-Assistant Surgeons to the Medical Establishment of the Bombay Presidency has been sanctioned, subject to the following rules:—

1. Sub-Assistant Surgeons are to be selected exclusively from the most meritorious and highly qualified Graduates of the Grant Medical College.

2. Staff-Assistant Surgeons will be arranged in three Classes, First, Second, and Third, the last being the lowest of the three.

3. The following scale of allowances is fixed for the three Classes of Sub-Assistant Surgeons:—

1st Class.....	Rs. 200
2nd Class.....	„ 150
3rd Class.....	„ 100

4. Sub-Assistant Surgeons, on appointment, will be entered in the 3rd Class; and after seven years' service in this Class, will become eligible for promotion to the 2d class; and after seven years' service in this Class will become eligible for promotion to the 1st Class.

5. Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the 3rd and 2nd Classes, eligible by length of service for promotion to the superior grade, will, however, in no instance be promoted till after re-examination by the Professors of the Grant College in the practice of Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, conducted with the view of ascertaining whether the Sub-Assistant Surgeons continue possessed of proficiency in these practical subjects, and whether their knowledge has kept pace with the advances of Medical Science. In the event of a favourable report, the Sub-Assistant Surgeon will be entitled to the increased rate of allowances, from the date of completion of the septennial period. In the event of an unfavorable

report, the Sub-Assistant Surgeon will continue in the lower class for another year, be then again examined by the Professors of the College, and should he still be unfavorably reported on, the expediency of removing him from the list of Sub-Assistant Surgeons will be taken into consideration.

6. In the event of a Sub-Assistant Surgeon of the 3rd or 2nd Class distinguishing himself, for a period of years, by great assiduity in the discharge of his professional duties, and at the same time by making contributions to Medical Science, creditable to his industry and professional attainment, he will become eligible for promotion to the superior grade without reference to period of service; but in no instance will the promotion take place till he has been re-examined in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, and favorably reported on by the Professors of the Grant College.

7. Sub-Assistant Surgeons at first will be chiefly employed in connection with public dispensaries and civil hospitals in the large towns in different parts of the Presidency; and, like other members of the Medical Establishment, will be subject to the control of the Medical Board.

8. The rank of Sub-Assistant Surgeons will reckon from the date of appointment in Government Orders, but they will not be entitled to the salary of Rs. 100 till they have joined the station, and entered upon the duties to which they have been nominated.

9. Sub-Assistant Surgeons proceeding for the first time after appointment to join their stations, will be entitled to Rs. 2 daily, as travelling allowance, for the regulated period.

10. The Hon'ble Court have ruled, that Sub-Assistant Surgeons shall not at any time be admitted to the benefit of the Rules under which pensions are granted to the members of the Uncovenanted Service.

Instruction of Warrant Medical Officers and Apprentices.—XX. The College is also available for the instruction of Warrant Medical Officers and Apprentices of the Public Service, subject to the Rules laid down by the Medical Board, and published in General Order, under date April 2nd, 1851.

XXI. An Annual Report of the state of the College is submitted to the Board of Education, and published for general information.

GRADUATES OF THE COLLEGE.

Mr. Sebastian A De Carvalho.
 " Annunta Chundroba.
 " L. C. Lisbon.
 " Bhawoo Dajee.
 " Atmaram Pandoorung.
 " Paul F. Gomes.
 " Merwanjee Sorabjee.

Mr. Burjorjee Dorabjee.
 " Narrayan Dajee.
 " Muncherjee Sorabjee.
 " Sadasheo Hemraj.
 " Dossabhooy Bazunjee.
 " Balcrastna Chintoba.

JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHAY HOSPITAL.

Surgeon C. Morehead, M. D., in medical charge.

John Peet, Esq., and H Giraud, M D., Assistant Surgeons.

The Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Erected and Endowed at the joint expense of the H E I Company, and Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, for the relief of the Native sick poor of all classes; opened in May 1845. There is a dispensary attached to it for out patients, open daily from 7 to 9 A. M.

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY.

President.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount Falkland, Governor of Bombay.

Vice Presidents.

The Right Hon'ble Lord F. FitzClarence, G. C. H., Commander-in-Chief.

The Hon'ble D. A. Blane, Member of Council.

The Hon'ble A. Bell, Member of Council.

The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley, Knight, Chief Justice.

The Commodore and Commander-in-Chief of the L. N.

Patron and Visitor.

The Right Revd. the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

Managing Committee.

<i>Ex-Officio.</i>	The Archdeacon.	G. J. Blane, Esq.
	All Chaplains*	Captain Forbes.
	The Adjutant General of the Army.	Captain Parr.
	The Deputy Adjutant General of H. M.'s	Colonel Watson.
	Troops.	A. S. LeMessurier, Esq.
	Senior Officer Her Majesty's Troops.	A. Spens, Esq.
	Commandant of Artillery.	W. Acland, Esq.
	The Brigade Major H. M.'s Troops.	M. Larken, Esq.
	The Brigade Major of Artillery.	Captain Tremenhere.

Ladies' Committee.—Lady Patroness, The Viscountess Falkland.

Lady Yardley.	Mrs. M. Larken.	Mrs. Glasse.
Leeke.	" Lester.	" King.
Mrs. Harding.	" Richardson.	" Gibson.
" Melvill.	" Haines.	" Tremenheere,
" Hancock.	" Lumsden.	Miss Leeke.
" H. Conybeare	" Marriott.	
Rev. J. D. Gibson M. A....	Secretary and Chaplain.	
Captain Glasse.....	Treasurer.	
Capt. Tremenheere.....	Comptroller.	
Henry J. Carter, Esq.....	Surgeon.	
Mr. J. Green.....	Master of the Boys' School.	
Mr. W. Bond.....	Second Master of the Boys' School.	
Mr. Tinkom.....	Assistant Master of the Boys' School.	
Miss Thorn.....	Mistress of the Girls' School.	
Miss Boulger.....	2nd. do. do.	
Mrs. Wright.....	Matron do. do.	

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS.

Mr. J. Firth..... Superintendent.

Mr. W. Pym..... Assistant Superintendent.

INDO-BRITISH INSTITUTION.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838.

Patron.—The Lord Bishop.

Committee.—The Venerable the Archdeacon ; Revd. F. J. Spring ; Revd. J. P. Anderson ; Revd. J. D. Gibson ; Revd. G. Candy ; Colonel F. P. Lester. Colonel F. P. Lester ; J. Jefferson, Esq. ; Captain Tremenheere ; Captain Marriott ; and Metcalf Larken, Esq. ; *Treasurer.*—Colonel G. Moore.

* Members of the Society.

SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY.—BOOK CLUB.

Secretary.—Rev. G. Candy. *Solicitor*, J. Jefferson, Esq. *Clerk and Accountant* Mr. W. P. Maidment.—*Medical Attendant*, Dr C. Mead.
Superintendent of the Institution.—The Rev. G. Candy.
Master of the Boys' School, Mr. G. West.
Mistress of the Girls' School, Mrs. West.

SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY.

ESTABLISHED IN MAY, 1835.

President.—The Right Hon'ble the Governor.

Vice Presidents.—Honorable D A Blane, Esq. ; John Warden, Esq. ; Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Knight ; and Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.

THE COMMITTEE.—A Spens, Esq. C S ; J G Lumsden, Esq. C S ; John Smith, Esq. ; The Rev. George Cook ; H. Conybeare, Esq. ; P LeGeyt, Esq. C S ; R Spooner, Esq. C S ; John Ritchie Esq ; Captain Wallace, Officiating Secretary.—*Judicial Department* ; Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq. : Cursetjee Pestonjee Esq. ; *Secretary.*—Dr G Buist.

The Committee meets during the fair season at the School on the 1st and 18th of each month.

KAVEL BOOK CLUB.

Established 6th October 1851.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

Mr. Mariano Olivares da Silva.

„ J. J. Bocarro.

„ M. S. Fernandes.

„ F. A. Viegas.

„ John Barretto, Junior.

„ John Bocarro.

„ John da Silva.

President.—Mr. M. O. da Silva.

Treasurer.— „ F. A. Viegas.

Secretary.— „ John da Silva.

Terms.—1st class 1 Rs., 2nd, 8 annas per month in advance.

Donations of Books, &c. are thankfully received.

NATIVE BOOK CLUB.

(Office Kalbadavie Road.)

ESTABLISHED 1ST JULY 1852.

Directors or Managing Committee for the year 1852-53.

Messrs. Shamrao Morojee ; Bhowany Wishwanath Senoy ; Dinnanath Soonderjee ; Chintamon Ballal Josey ; Shewshunkar Casinath ; Succaram Sudasewjee ; John King Junior ; Seetaram Vishnoo (Acting)

Mr. Shamrao Morojee, *President* ; Dinnanath Soonderjee, *Treasurer* ; Bhowany Wishwanath Senoy, *Secretary* ; Chintamon Ballal Josey, *Asst. Secretary*.

Terms.

1st. Class members (8 annas per month) is allowed to issue one volume at a time.

2nd. Class members (4 annas per month) is not entitled to issue any Book or periodical ; but merely to read them in the library.

N. B.—Donations, as well as presents of Books, will be thankfully received, on account of this *Book Club*, which has been established for the advancement of the *Natives* in General.

EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE CLUB.

Committee.

A. Spens, Esq., Civil Service.
H. Young, Esq. do.,
Captain J. Frushard, I. N., Master Attendant.
Lieutenant Colonel J. Holland, Quarter Master General.
Lieutenant Colonel H. Lyons, Town Major.
Captain H. J. Barry, Military Paymaster.
R. Lockington Cole, Esq., Secretary.

MARINE REGISTRY OFFICE.

MARINE STREET.

C. Kingcome, Esquire.....Registrar.*
H. St. Amour, Esquire.....Deputy Registrar.
J. B. Henriques.....Accountant and Registry Clerk.
Antone De Silva.....Shipping and Article Clerk.
F. A. DeSoza.....Correspondence Clerk.

* Was at the siege of Mooltan, and has amedal.

EUROPEAN PENSIONERS' WIDOWS' ASYLUM,

KOOMBERWADA.

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter of all European Pensioners and their Widows and Families, of both the Queen's and Company's Armies, who may choose to reside in it, and conform to its rules.

Committee of Management.—Rev. Dr. Stevenson; Rev. J. Gibson; Rev. G. Candy; J. Smith, Esq.; Lieut. Hessman; W. Graham, Esq.; A. Lyon, Esq.; R. Brown, Esq.; Colonel Moore; Captain Hart; Lieutenant Annealey; Captain Field, Secretary.

BOMBAY TEMPERANCE UNION.

Pledge—"Total abstinence from all that intoxicates."

The Dr. D. O. Allen President.

Committee.

The Reverend R. W. Hume.	R. H. Showell, Esq.
The Reverend G. Bowen.	H. Miles, Esq.
Mr. J. Brodhurst.	Mr. H. Antone.
M. J. Williamson.	Mr. F. Crisp.
R. W. Hume	Secretary.
Mr. Andrew Dunlop	Secretary and Treasurer.

BOMBAY DISTRICT BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

President for 1853.—*Vacant.*

Life Governors.

(*By a Donation of One thousand Rupees and upwards.*)

The Hon'ble James Farish, Esq.	James Matheson, Esq., of Canton.
Sir Jamesjee Jejeebhoy, Knight.	

Committee for 1853.

Colonel G. More.	Revd. D. O. Allen.	M. Larken, Esq.
Colonel Melvill.	W. Pruett, Esq. (Europe)	N. Spencer, Esq.
A. Spens, Esq.	The Rev. Dr. Wilson.	F. Hutchinson, Esq.
Honorary Secretary... .. F. A. Spencer, Esq.		
Treasurer... .. Bank of Bombay.		
Overseer of the Dhurumsalla... Mr. John Scorggie.		

Supplies of old clothing proving very serviceable to the poor, are respectfully solicited. The Overseer at the Dhurumsalla will receive any such contributions.

BOMBAY NATIVE DISPENSARY.

Instituted 1st January 1836, for affording Medical advice and medicine to the poor and lower classes of the Native inhabitants, gratis. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Directors of the Managing Committee.

W. Howard, Esq.	Bomanjee Hormnsjæ, Esq.
Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.	Mahomed I. Muckba, Esq.
J. Yuill, Esq. M. D.	Medical Attendant.
Messrs. Forbes and Co.	Treasurer.
Mr. John Vitters... ..	Apothecary, and Secretary.
Lawrence Pereira... ..	1st Assistant.
Pascoal Goncalves... ..	2nd Assistant.
Gabriel de Silva... ..	do.

MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY.

ESTABLISHED 1835.

Patrons.

The Medical Board of Bombay.
 The Deputy Inspector General of Her Majesty's Hospitals Bombay. } *Ex-officio.*
 J. McLennan, M. D., President.
 M. Stovell, Esq. and C. Morehead, M. D., Vice Presidents.

Committee of Management for 1853.

<i>The President.</i>		<i>The Vice Presidents.</i>	
A. H. Leith, Esq.		W. Campbell, M. D.	
H. J. Carter Esq.		H. Giraud M. D.	
W. C. Coles, M. D.	Secretary.		
Messrs. Lockie & Co.	Treasurers.		
Mr. A. Dunlop... ..	Agent.		

Honorary Members.—J. A. Paris, M. D., F. R. S. President of the Royal College of Physicians, London; Richard Bright, M. D., F. R. S. Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital, London.
 Marshall Hall, M. D., F. R. S., London.
 C. J. B. Williams M. D., F. R. S., London.
 Sir Benjamin C. Brodie, Bart, D. C. L. and F. R. S. London.
 Sir George Ballinall, F. R. S. E., Regius Professor of Military Surgery, Edinburgh.
 Robert Christison, M. D., V. P. R. S. E. President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.

W. P. Alison, M. D., F. R. S. E. Professor of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

James Syme, F. R. S. E. Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Edinburgh, and President of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.

Robert J. Graves, M. D., M. R. J. A. &c. &c. Dublin.

J. W. Cusack, M. D. &c. &c. St. Stephen's Hospital, Dublin.

The Meetings of the society are held upon the 1st Saturday of every month, from July to March

YACHT CLUB.

Commodore..... Sir Henry J. Leeke, K. H.
Vice Do... Spencer Compton, Esq.

STEWARDS.

J. G. Lumsden, Esq...	...	Dr. Reynolds.
Captain H. Barr...	...	C. Kingcome, Esq.
W. Howard, Esq...	...	Captain Boulton.
Captain Frushard.....	...	H. R. Burn, Esq.
Captain Gillett.....	...	J. Ritchie, Esq.
Treasurer.....	...	J. Stuart, Esq.
Secretary.....	...	J. A. Keys, Esq.

YACHTS.

1st CLASS.	2d CLASS.
Bluebell.....	Dauntless.
Cinderella..	Sunbeam.
Slipper...	Gleam.
Challenge.....	Daring.
Flour Delis.....	Cyguet.
Siren...	
Wye...	

Vessels not bona fide private property, but permitted to sail as Yachts of the Club.

Margaret.....	1st class.	Mischief...	2nd class.
Foam.....	2nd class.	Fanny...	2nd class.
Maldiva...	2nd class.	Black Diamond...	2nd class.
Marie.....	2nd class.	Cardiva...	2nd class.
Arrow.....	2nd class.	Active.....	2nd class.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY YACHT CLUB.

S Compton, Esq ; Captain Lynch, I N ; Captain H H Hewett, I N ; Captain H Barr, ; W Howard, Esq ; H Young, ' S ; J G Lumsden, Esq ; Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq ; Captain Evans ; Captain Porter, I N ; ' Kingcome, Esq. I N. ; W P Dunlop, Esq ; W Brooks, Esq ; Harker, Esq I N ; Lieutenant Jermyn, I N ; Captain Jenkins, I N ; ' Captain Boulton ; S S Dickinson, Esq ; ' Captain Wills ; Dr White ; T S Cowie, Esq ; J A Baumbach, Esq ; Captain Gillett ; H 'alet, Esq ; J A Keys, Esq I N ; L C C Rivett, Esq ; ' Captain Methvin ; R H 'urn, Esq. ; Captain F Jones, I N ; Col D Davidson ; A Remington, Esq. ; ' Captain White ; ' Captain Forman ; Lieutenant Grieve, I N. ; ' Captain Ethersey, I N. ; Commodore Sir H Leeke ; Hon Captain 'arey, R N. ; J A McKenzie, Esq. ; G Cowie, Esq. ; N W Oliver, Esq. ; Dr Reynolds ; J Stuart, Esq. ; Lieutenant Hamilton, I N. ; Captain Frushard, I N. ; W Scott, Esq. ; John Ritchie, Esq. ; Thomas

Tanner, Esq. ; F Leggett, Esq. Deputy Sheriff ; Captain Kepmthorne, I N. ; J Stockham, I N. ; Captain Burke ; J C Ibbs, Esq ; W B Tristram, Esq. ; Dr Yuill ; Captain Hunt, H M. 78th ; Captain Barker, I N. ; J R Robson, Esq ; A H Campbell, Esq ; T G Beaumont, Esq ; Major Crispin ; Captain R Hunt ; Captain Alston ; Lieut Taylor, I N. ; J Costerton, Esq ; and J. Wood, Esq.

INDIAN NAVY CLUB.

No 5, RAMPART ROW, FORT.

Managing Committee for 1852-53.

Captain Kempthorne, I N.....	...	...	President.
Captain Barker...	...	...	Vice President.
F G Bone, Esq.....	..	...	...
C Kingcome, Esq.....	---	...	...
J A Keys, Esq...	..	...	Secretary.

BOMBAY CUSTOMS' DEPARTMENT.

Henry Young, Esq., Collector of Customs, Reporter General, and Opium Agent ; on sick leave to the Cape of Good Hope, date of departure 16th March, 1852.

Richard Spooner, acting Collector of Customs, acting Reporter General, and acting Opium Agent, received charge on the 24th March 1852.

A. D. Robertson, Esq., Deputy Collector of Customs and Deputy Opium Agent.

A. W. Elliot, Esq., Principal Assistant Collector of Customs, in charge Import Inspector's Department.

Inspectors, Mr. H. Showell, Mr. T. L. Watson.

Guager and Assistant Inspector, Mr. J. P. DeSilva.

Assistant Inspector, Mr. Cursetjee Heerjee.

Appraisers, Messrs. Mahomed Syed Purkar, Mariano de Silva, and Framjee Bomanjee.

A. Taylor, Esq., Assistant Collector of Customs, on sick leave to the Neilgherries, date of departure 8th April 1852.

H. Miles, Esq., Assistant Collector of Customs, in charge of Drawback department, Salt department, and opium department.

Mr. Dwarkanath Juggonath, Sir Carcoon at the Salt works at Matoonga.

Mr. Wassodeo Sudasewjee, head clerk, opium department.

Mr. Annudrao Gunput Palekur, overseer, Drawback department.

P. M. Dalzell, Esq., Assistant Collector of Customs, in charge Import department, Town Custom house, Reporter General's department, Statistical department and Cargo Boat Licensing department.

Mr. Bhasker Bapoo Josey, overseer, Import department town custom house.

Mr. Moroba Shreedhurjee, overseer, reporter general's and the other departments.

A. D. de Souza, Esq., Assistant Collector of Customs in charge export department, town custom house, and shawl appraising department.

Mr. Merwanjee Hormusjee, overseer.

Mr. Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee, officiating overseer.

Mr. Escala Sassoon, shawl appraiser, on leave.

Mr. Moolna Ibhraim, acting shawl appraiser.

E. Brown, Esq., Assistant Collector of Customs, in charge, Musjid bander, custom house, and the tobacco department.

Inspector Mr. E. Menesse.
 A. Faulkner, Esq., Assistant Collector of Customs in charge of Export
 Inspector's department.
 Assistant Inspector, Mr. T. Crawford,
 Appraiser, Mr. Shapoorjee Pestonjee.
 H. Jugle, Esq., acting assistant collector of customs, assisting Mr. Elliot in the
 Import Inspector's department.
 J. D. Bailie, Esq., Inspector in charge Arthur bunder custom house.
 Inspector Captain H. E. Eagar.
 F. A. Carvalho, Esq., senior warehouse keeper.
 F. A. Carvelho, Esq., Junior assistant warehouse keeper.
 Mr. Baboo Pandoo Camut, overseer in charge Mahim custom house.

PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

J. L. Gillett, Esq., superintendent, W. Leibschwager, Esq., deputy do., Inspectors
 Mr. F. Crisp, Mr. J. Henderson, and Mr. W. H. McDonald.

CORRESPONDENCE AND ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Rao Saheb Bappoo Juggonath Josey Esquire, Native Manager of the Customs
 department, J. F. Fernandez, Esq., principal assistant to do.

CASH DEPARTMENT.

Ramchunder Balcrisnaje, Esq., Cashier.
 Mr. Bhaeedass Tapeedass, Head Shroff.

BOMBAY PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

Re-organised 1st September 1851.

Superintendent Captain John Lydford Gillett—salary	550	Rupees with Batta.
Deputy do. William Leibschwager, Esq.,	do. 225	" do.
Senior Inspector Mr. Fred Crisp, Esquire,	do. 175	" do.
Inspector Mr. W. H. McDonald, Esquire,	do. 150	" do.
Do. Mr. John Henderson, Esquire,	do. 150	" do.
1st Class Officers 2.	do. 125	" each.
2d. do. do. 4.	do. 100	" do.
3d. do. do. 4.	do. 85	" do.
4th do. do. 9.	do. 75	" do.
5th do. do. 8.	do. 60	" do.
6th do. do. 9.	do. 50	" do.
7th do. do. 8.	do. 45	" do.
8th do. do. 8.	do. 40	" do.

2 Clerks, 14 Tindels, 130 Lascars, 1 Havildar, 5 Naiques, and 53 Peons.

THE POST OFFICE.

The establishment of the overland communication with Europe made the Bombay General Post Office for a time the sole, as it is the principal, point of receipt and despatch betwixt India and Europe. It is presided over by a Postmaster General, a member of the civil service, who enjoys a salary of Rs. 2000 a month, and a Deputy Postmaster General, who receives Rs. 500 a month.

The following is a list of the Postmasters General and Deputy Postmasters since 1838 :—Mr. Edward Eden Elliott—made mint master and civil auditor in 1838, and accountant general in 1848.
 1841.—Mr. John Gordon,—Acting.—In 1843, deputy civil auditor and deputy mint master ; in 1844 postmaster ; in 1846 died collector at Surat.
 1842.—Mr. J. A. Shaw, retired from the service in 1845, and shortly afterwards assumed the surname of Mackenzie.

1842.—Mr. W. Escombe, became in 1843 secretary to government general department ; died on his way home in 1846.

1844.—Mr. W. Courtney.—In 1846 collector of Poona.—In 1848, acting secretary to government general department.—In 1849, collector at Poona.—In 1851 revenue commissioner.

1846.—Mr. A. W. Ravenscroft, retired from the service in 1852.

1852.—Mr. Arthur King Corfield, the present incumbent.

DEPUTY POSTMASTERS.

1836.—Mr. J. Graham died in 1838.

1838.—Mr. John McLeod died in 1841.

1841.—Mr. William Blowers the present incumbent.

To insure regularity and efficiency, the undermentioned postmasters have been appointed on salaries varying from 100 to 250 rupees per month, with deputation allowance of rs. 5 per diem, when inspecting the different post offices on the lines under their control.

Mr. Edward Lees Coffey, postmaster in Scinde, on a salary of rs. 250 per month.

Mr. Merwanjee Dadabhoy, postmaster at Poona and Deccan, on a salary of rs. 150 per month.

L. C. Moore, postmaster at Belgaum, on a salary of rs. 120.

Mr. E. L. Gibson, postmaster in Chandesh, on a salary of rs. 120 per month.

Mr. Robert Parker, postmaster at Tanna, on a salary of rs. 100 per month, and a remuneration of rs. 50 if the dawk under his control attain the required speed.

Mr. F. G. Harrison, postmaster in Guzerat, on a salary of rs. 100 per month, and a remuneration of rs. 50 as above.

Mails are received and despatched daily from, and to all parts of India. The Calcutta and Madras mails and those from the interior south of Bombay, being conveyed by the Panwell steamer and arrive betwixt 7 & 8 A. M., and are distributed betwixt 8 and 10. The Agra, and Delhi and North Western mails are despatched via Tanna and Indore. The Guzerat mail via Mahim and Bassein. The post office closes at 4 P. M., for newspapers and banghy parcels, and 5 P. M., for letters per steamer via Panwell. Newspapers for the North West Provinces and Guzerat, are received up to 5½ and letters to 6 P. M.,

The general post office is open daily (Sunday excepted) from 8 A. M., to 4 P. M. for the delivery of inland letters, &c., Letters arriving in the morning are sent out for delivery at 10, and those received in the afternoon at 3 o'clock P. M.

The office is open for the delivery of letters arriving on Sundays from 7 to 10 in the morning, and from 4 to 5 in the afternoon, for the despatch of letters to south of Bombay per Panwell steamer, and till 6 for Guzerat and the North West Provinces.

There are four receiving Houses—At Byculla (No. 1), Mamadavee (No. 2), Gollaveah (No. 3), and Colaba (No. 4) opened every day from 10 to 4, Sunday excepted. Parties wishing to pass unpaid letters when the above receiving houses are closed can put them in a box at the doors, such letters are forwarded to the general post office the next day.

No letters or parcels containing valuables are received into post office, nor receipt given for the contents of any letter or parcel, but for the security of letters containing bills or other documents, the same may be registered at any post office, on paying a fee of half a rupee for each letter.

Posting of Palkee Bearers.—Travellers are furnished with the requisite information as to posting dawk bearers and the estimated cost on their application to the general post office ; dawks can be laid only between the known stations.

Mails are made up for Scinde and despatched by steamers to Kurrachee on the 6th, 16th, and 24th of each month—from September to May ship postage being charged on all letters, papers and parcels, sent by this conveyance. There is also a daily dawki, and during the monsoons all mails are forwarded to Scinde by land, via Surat and Bhoohj.

The Ceylon mails are sent by the P. & O. Co's steamers once a month, and whenever an opportunity offers. There is also a daily dawki by land, which is forwarded via Madras.

China, Australia, Cape and the Mauritius Mails—Mails for China, Singapore and Penang, are transmitted by the P. & O. Co's steamers, which leaves Bombay for Point de Galle on or about the 16th of every month. These steamers conveying also letters &c., for Australia, Malacca, Manilla, and Batavia, which are forwarded via Singapore, and for the Mauritius and Cape of Good Hope via Galle, forwarded from thence by the general screw shipping Company's steamers.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

		Rs.	As.	Ps.
On every letter not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ an ounce in weight		0	8	0
ditto exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ and under 1 ounce		1	0	0
ditto ditto 1 ditto 2 do.		2	0	0
ditto ditto 2 ditto 3 do.		3	0	0

and so on, increasing 1 rupee for every additional ounce or fraction thereof.

On every Price Current for British settlement.	-	0	0	9
ditto ditto ditto for Foreign ditto		0	1	6
ditto ditto Newspapers ditto ditto		0	0	9

Newspapers for British settlements.

Free.

Letters from soldiers and sailors in H. M. and the H. Company's service must prepay eight pices (equal to one penny) each, if marked per steamer.

OVERLAND MAILS.—The mails for Europe have hitherto been despatched on the 3rd and 17th of each month from October to April. On the 3rd, 12th, and 20th May, and on the 25th of June, and July, and 1st and 17th September, the early despatch of the steamers during the last named four months or during the monsoons being necessary, in consequence of the difference of time occupied between this and Aden. The P. and O. Steam Navigation Company having entered into a contract for the conveyance of the mails twice a month via Southampton, the above dates of despatch will necessarily be changed, probably to the 28th for the regular mail, and 13th of each month for the Bi-Monthly, so as to enable the Bombay steamers to arrive at Aden in time to meet the Calcutta steamers on their transit homewards.

Letters via Marseilles and through France occupy about thirty days on the way, are paid for both ways in England, and cannot be prepaid in India. The following are the rates of postage charged:—

Letters not exceeding-	-	$\frac{1}{4}$ an ounce-	-	-	-	s.	d.
Ditto exceeding $\frac{1}{4}$ and under $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	ditto-	-	-	-	1	10
Ditto- - $\frac{1}{2}$ ditto - $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	ditto-	-	-	-	2	3
Ditto- - $\frac{3}{4}$ ditto - 1	1	ditto-	-	-	-	4	1
Ditto- - 1 ditto - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	ditto-	-	-	-	4	6
Ditto- - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ditto - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	ditto-	-	-	-	7	9
Ditto- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ditto - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	ditto-	-	-	-	8	2
Ditto- - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ditto - 2	2	ditto-	-	-	-	8	7
			-	-	-	9	0

Letters via Southampton go round by the Straits of Gibraltar, and occupy about thirty five days on the way, they are charged as follows:—

Letters not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ an ounce and under 1 shilling or Annas 8

Letters exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ an ounce and under 1 ounce 2 shillings or Rs. 1
 Ditto ditto 1 ditto ditto 2 " 4 shillings or " 2
 Ditto ditto 2 ditto ditto 3 " 6 shillings or " 3
 and so on, adding 2 shillings or 1 rupee for every ounce or any fraction of it.
 Payment is optional either way.

Newspapers via Marseilles are charged 3 pence each, and via Southampton go free of charge.

Parcels when sent through the post office are charged with the letter rates of postage, they may be received and sent through the Agency of the P. & O. Company, or Messrs Roussac or Knight, or any other agents, at a lower rate.

CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES AT BOMBAY.

A. H. Husckie, Esq. Consul of Hamburg.
 Aga Mahomed Khan, Esq. Consul of Persia, and Consular Agent
 to His Highness the Imaum of Muscat,
 Braz Fernandez, Esq. Portuguese Consular Agent.
 A. H. Campbell, Esq. Austrian Consul.

BENSON'S HOTEL (RAMPART ROW, FORT.)

BRITISH HOTEL (APOLLO STREET, FORT.)

BARN'S HOTEL (MILITARY SQUARE, FORT.)

HOPE HALL FAMILY HOTEL (MAZAGON.)

MANAGER—MRS. BLACKWELL.

The Garden grounds are extensive, and afford ample space for exercise. Every attention has been paid with regard to cleanliness and comfort, and there is spacious accommodation for Servants, Horses, and Conveyances.

PUBLICATIONS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

Daily.

(In English) *The Bombay Times and Journal of Commerce*,—Office, Marine Street, No. 4, Fort.

(In English) *Telegraph and Courier*,—Office, Meadow Street, Fort.

(In English) *Bombay Gazette*,—Office, Apollo Street, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *Summachar Dhurpun*,—Office, Bazaar Gate Street, Fort.

Bi-Weekly.

(In English) *Bombay Times*, published on Wednesday and Saturday afternoon, Office Marine Street, No. 4, Fort.

(In English) *The Telegraph and Courier*,—published on Tuesday and Friday evenings, Office, Meadow Street, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *Chabook*, published on Thursday and Saturday evenings, Office in Gunbow Lane, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *Sumachar*, published on Sunday and Thursday mornings,—Office Barrack Street, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *Jami-Jamshed*, published on Wednesday and Saturday mornings,—Office in Moodie Khanna, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *The Parsee Reformer*, published on Wednesday and Saturday mornings,—Office, Gunbow Lane, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *Aukbara Soodaghur*, published on Monday and Thursday mornings' Office, Bazar Gate Street, Fort.

Weekly.

(In English) *The Bombay Guardian*, published every Friday morning at the 'Times' Press.

(In English) *The Bombay Catholic Layman*.—Office, Dock yard Street, Mazagon.

(In English) *Price Current and Mercantile Register*, published on Saturday afternoon,—Office in Military Square Laue, Fort.

(In English) *Government Gazette*, published on Thursday morning,—Office, Byoulla.

(In Persian) *Hooseen Ool Ukbar*, published on Friday morning. †

(In Persian) *Muzmood Ukbar*, published on Wednesday morning,—Office Doorbin Press.

(In Portuguese) *A Abellha de Bombaim*, published on Wednesday,—Office near Dockyard Mazagon.

(In Mulratta) *Prubakhur*, published on Sunday morning,—Office, Lower Chawl Street.

(In Guzerattee) *Rust Gofthur*, published on Sunday morning,—Office, Bazar Gate Street, Fort.

Bi-Monthly.

(In English) *Times Overland Summary*,—Office, Marine Street Fort.

(In English) *Telegraph and Courier Overland Summary*,—Office, Meadow Street, Fort.

(In English) *Bombay Gazette Overland Summary*,—Office, Apollo Street, Fort.

(In English) *Price Current of Chamber of Commerce*,—Office, Chamber of Commerce, Meadow Street.

(In English) *The Catholic Examiner*, published at the Office of the *Telegraph and Courier*, on or about the 1st and 16th of every month.

(In English and Mahratee) *Dnyanadaya*, American Mission Press.

Monthly.

(In English) *Oriental Christian Spectator Magazine*, Office, Mission Press.

(In English) *Temperance Advocate*,—Office, Jail Road.

(In English) *Church Missionary Record*,—Office, Jail Road.

Quarterly.

Army, Civil, and Navy Lists, (published by Authority),—Office, Education Society's Press, Byoulla.

Journal of the Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society,—Office, Society's Rooms, Town Hall.

Bombay Geographical Society's Proceedings.

Agri-Horticultural Society's do.

The Bombay Quarterly Magazine,—Office, Education Society's Press.

Annually.

Calendar and General Directory, *Bombay Times Press*,—Office, Marine Street, No. 4, Fort.

Ditto, ditto, ditto, *Bombay Gazette Press*,—Office, Apollo Street, Fort.

LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, WITH THEIR SITUATIONS AND HOURS OF BUSINESS.

Accountant General's Medow street, 10 to ½ p 4	Master Attendant, Dockyard, 10 to 5.
Adjutant General's, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.	Medical Board, Town Hall, 10 to 5.
Advocate General's, Rampart row, 10 to 4.	Medical Store keeper, Apollo street, 10 to 4.
Agent for Gun Powder, Mazagon, 10 to 4.	Military Accountant, Medow street, 10 to 4.
Agent for Gun Carriages, Colaba, 10 to 4.	Military Auditor General, Town Hall, 10 to 5.
Agent for Clothing the Army, Belvidere, 10 to 4.	Military Board, Medow street, 10 to half past 4.
Barrack Master, Military Store lane, 10 to 4.	Mint Engineer, Mint, 10 to 4.
Board of Conservancy, Town Hall, 10 to 4.	Mint Master, Mint, 10 to 4.
Brigade Major of Arty., Church street, 10 to 4.	Pay Office—Military and Naval, Church street, 10 to 5.
Brigade Major Queen's Troops, Church street, 10 to 4.	Paupers' Attorney, Mr. Arthur's Office, Ram-part row, 10 to 5.
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery, Dockyard, 10 to 5.	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Com-pany, Church street, 10 to 4.
Chief Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby Row, 10 to 5.	Police Office (Fort,) Forbes street, 10 to 5.
Civil Auditor, Mint, 10 to 5.	Police Office, Mazagon, 10 to 4.
Clerk of the Crown, Court House, 10 to 5.	Prothonatary, Court House, 10 to 5.
Clothing Board, Church street, 10 to 5.	Prize Agent's, Church street, 10 to 4.
Collector of Land Revenue, Rampart row, 10 to 5.	Quarter Master General, Church street, 10 to 4.
Company's Solicitor, Marine street, 10 to 5.	Registry office of European Seamen, Apollo street, 10 to 4.
Commissary General's, Bombay Green, 10 to 5.	Remount Agent, Girgaum road, 10 to 4.
Custom House, Marine street, 10 to 5.	Secretariate, Old Government House, 10 to 5.
Deputy Adjutant General Her Majesty's Troops, Church street, 10 to 4.	Secretary to the Clothing Board, Mazagon, 10 to 4.
Deputy Commissary General, Bombay Green 10 to 5.	Sheriff, Court House, 10 to 5.
Director of Fire Engines, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.	Small Cause Court, Mazagon, 10 to 5.
Dockyard Engineer, Apollo Gate, 10 to 5.	Steam Navigation Company (Bombay), Bombay Green, 10 to 5.
Ecclesiastical Registrar, Church street, 10 to 5.	Town Major, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.
Garrison Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby row, 10 to 5.	Superintendent of Indian Navy, Dockyard 10 to 5.
General Pay Master, Castle, 10 to 5.	Superintendent of Pensions, Town Hall, 10 to 5.
General Post office, Marine street, 10 to 5.	Sub Treasurer, Castle, 10 to 5.
Government Dispensary, Apollo street, and Branch Dispensaries at Mazagon, Girgaum, Colaba, &c.	<i>Banks</i>
Indian Naval Storekeeper, Dockyard, 10 to 5.	Agra and United Service, Rampart row, 10 to 4.
Judge Advocate General, Church street, 10 to 5.	Bombay Government, Rampart row, 10 to 4.
	Commercial, Rampart row, 10 to 4.
	Saving's Bank. (Government) Castle, 10 to 5.
	Oriental Corporation, Rampart row, 10 to 4.

~~~~~ ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

The Rt. Rev. John Harding, D. D.	-	-	Bishop of Bombay.
Rev J Y Keays, A M	-	-	Senior Chaplain, Archdeacon and Com-missary.
„ W K Fletcher, A M	-	-	Kurrachee, Senior Chaplain.
„ FH Hughes	-	-	Surat and Baroach.
„ RJ Spring, A M	-	-	Junior Presidency and Garrison Chap-lain.

" G Morrison, A M - - -	- Nusserabad and Neemuch.
" J N Allen, B A - - -	- Poona, Senior Chaplain.
" P Anderson, A M - - -	- Colaba and Harbour.
" F C P Reynolds, A M - - -	- Kirkee.
" W Goodall, A M - - -	- Ahmednuggur.
" H H Brereton, A B - - -	- Kolapore.
" R C Thyrritt, A M - - -	- <i>Absent, England.</i>
" C Laing, A M - - -	- Malligaum, Dhoolia, and Asseerghur.
" J Churchill, A M - - -	- Belgaum and Dharwar.
" G P Badger, - - -	- Aden.
" J J W Jervis, A B - - -	- Not yet appointed.
" J F Goldstein - - -	- Sholapoor and Kulladghee.
" G L Allen - - -	- Deesa.
" W H Schwabbe - - -	- Malcolm Peth.
" G. L. Fenton - - -	- Poona, Junior Chaplain.
" T Watson - - -	- Bhooj.
" M J Boyes - - -	- Rajcote.
" J D Gibson - - -	- Byculla and Tanna.
" W Carr - - -	- Kurrachee, Junior Chaplain.
" D H Cotes - - -	- Dapoolie and Rutnageerry.
" E G Dickinson - - -	- <i>Absent, England.</i>
" G A Mitford - - -	- Ahmedabad, Kaira, and Baroda.
" Campbell Woodhouse - - -	- Hyderabad, Kotree Sukkur, and Shikarpore.
" T L Kingsbury, A M - - -	- Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.

TRUSTEES OF ST. THOMAS' CATHEDRAL.

Rev. R. Y. Keays.	J. R. Hadow, Esq.
Col. G. Moore.	A. Malet, Esq.
A. S. Le Messurier, Esq.	
Mr R. A. De Souza.....	Organist.
Mr W. Brown	Clerk.
Mr A. Harrington.....	Sexton.

SURROGATES.

Reverends R. Y. Keays, F. J. Spring, H. H. Brereton, G. P. Badger, G. L. Allen, F. C. P. Reynolds, C. Laing J. D. Gibson, M. J. T. Boyes, W. H. Schwabbe, Revd J. N. Allen, Phillip Anderson, William Goodall, William Carr, Degley Henry Cotes, George Newnham Mitford, James Henry Hughes, and W. K. Fletcher

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, BOMBAY.

MINISTER.—*Vacant.*

ELDERS.	DEACONS.
Revd. J. Wilson, D. D.	H. Miller, Esq, M. D.
Revd. R. Nesbit.	
Revd. R. W. Hume.	J. Sprague, Esq.
D. Grier on, Esq. M, D.	
N. Spencer, Esq.	E. J. Martinnant, Esq.
A. D. Fallon, Esq.	
Geo. Smith, Esq.	Mr. J. Williamson.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BOMBAY.

Revd J. Stevenson, D D, Sen Chaplain. W. Wellis, Esq., Elder.
 Revd G Cook, Junior do. The Corresponding Board of the General
 Members of the Kirk Session. Assembly's Jewish Mission.
 Revd J Stevenson, D D, Moderator. Revd J. Stevenson, D D, Chairman.
 Revd G Cook. Revd G Cook, Secretary.
 John Mullaly, Esq., Elder. Revd E. Lasseron.
 William Wellis, Esq., Elder. J. Mullaly, Esq.
 Mr J. Harrington ; Session Clerk. W. Wellis, Esq.
 Mr G. Regel, Undertaker. The Corresponding Board of the Gene-
 Mr H. A. Cannon, Organist. ral Assembly's Indian Mission.
 The Presbyterian Body. Revd J. Stevenson, D D, Chairman.
 Revd. J Stevenson, D D, Moderator. Revd G. Cook, Secretary.
 Revd G. Cook, Clerk. R. Miller, Esq., Missionary.
 J Mullaly, Esq., Elder. Mr A. B. Boswell

~~~~~

**PLACES AND TIMES OF PROTESTANT WORSHIP  
IN BOMBAY.**
**CATHEDRAL.—FORT.**

Reverend R. Y. Keays.

Reverend F. J. Spring.

On Sundays, Good Friday, and Christ-  
mas-day, at 11 A. M. and 6 P. M.

On the Mornings of the Circumcision,  
and Ascension day, the Epiphany, and  
Ash-Wednesday.

On the Evenings of every Friday in  
Lent, and every day in Passion Week.

Morning Prayers every Wednesday  
and Friday, and all the Festivals of the  
Church, at 6½ A. M.

\* \* As the days lengthen, the Evening  
Service commences half an hour later.

**CHRIST CHURCH.—BYCULLA.**

Reverend J. D. Gibson.

On Sundays, Good Friday, and Christ-  
mas-day, at 11 A. M. and 6 P. M.

**COLABA.**

Rev P Anderson, A M.

On Sundays, at 11 A M and 6 P M.

**ST. ANDREWS' CHURCH.—FORT.**

Rev J Stevenson, D D.

„ G Cook.

On Sundays, at 11 A M and 6 P M.

**TRINITY CHURCH.—SONAPORE.**

Sundays, Good Friday, and Christmas-

day, at 11 A M and 6 P M.

**FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.**

ESPLANADE.

On Sundays, at 11 A M and 6 P M.

**BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY.**

The Honorable the Governor of Bom-  
bay, - President.

The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop  
of the Diocese - Patron and Visitor.

The Venerable the Archdeacon of Bom-  
bay, - Vice Patron.

Rev J D Gibson, - Secretary.

A H Leith, Esq., - Surgeon.

Lieut Col Hancock, - Comptroller.

Rev G A Watson, - Master.

~~~~~

**SOCIETY FOR PROPAGAT-
ING THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN
PARTS.**

The Right Rev J Harding, D D Bishop
of the Diocese, - President.

Messrs Forbes and Co. - Treasurers.

Rev F Anderson, - Secretary.

~~~~~

**BOMBAY AUXILIARY TO THE  
CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**

Corresponding Committee.

Right Rev Dr. Harding -President.

Col Moore.

Col Lester.

Thomas Lancaster Esq.

} Members.

Rev F J Spring, - - } Members.  
 Rev J D Gibson, - - }  
 A Lyon, Esq., - - }  
 Rev G Candy, - Secy & Treasurer.  
 A Lyon Esq., Treasurer for Local Funds

*Missionaries.*

Rev J S S Robertson, - } Bombay.  
 " W S Price, - }  
 " C C Menge, - Nassick.  
 " E Rogers, - } Kurrachee.  
 " A Matchett, - }  
 " J Hunter, - } Malligaum.  
 " C W Iseburg, - Europe.

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND'S  
BOMBAY MISSION.*Missionaries.*

Rev John Wilson, D D... ..  
 Rev. H Nesbit... .. }  
 " J M Mitchell... .. } Bombay.  
 " Dhanjibai Nauroji... .. }  
 " Hormazdji Pestonji... .. }  
 Mr Narayan Sheshadri... .. }  
 Rev James Mitchell... .. } Poona.  
 " W Kinnaird Mitchell... .. }  
 " J Aitkin... .. Sattara.

AUXILIARY FREE CHURCH  
MISSION SOCIETY.

Col Lester... .. President.  
 N Spencer, Secretary and Treasurer,

## AMERICAN MISSION.

Rev. D O Allen... .. }  
 " R W Hume... .. } Bombay.  
 " S B Fairbank... .. }  
 " G Bowen... .. }  
 Mr T Graham, Printer... ..  
 Rev E Burgess... .. } Sattara.  
 " W Wood... .. }  
 Mrs Graves... .. Mahabaleshwur.  
 Rev H Ballantine... .. } Ahmednuggur.  
 Rev A Hazen... .. }  
 Mr Haripant Ramchandra.  
 " Ramkrishnapant V. Modak.  
 Rev S B... .. Bhingar.  
 " L Bissell... .. Seroor.  
 " R G Wilder... .. Kolapore.

THE LONDON MISSIONARY  
SOCIETY.

Rev W Clarkson... .. Mahi Kantha.  
 Rev J V Taylor... .. } Mahi Kantha.  
 " J Corbold... .. }  
 " J Taylor... .. } Belgaum.  
 " W Beynon... .. }

## IRISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

Rev J Glasgow... .. England  
 " A D Glasgow... .. Rajkot.  
 " J McKee... .. } Gogo,  
 " J Wallace... .. }  
 " R Montgomery... .. Surat.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL MIS-  
SION.

Rev. J C Lehner, } Dharwar.  
 " F H Albreche, }  
 " J Layer, - Europe.  
 " J Muller, - }  
 " G Wurth, - } Hooby.  
 " G Stranger, - Malsamudra

BOMBAY SEAMAN'S FRIEND  
SOCIETY.

The Rev G Candy, President.  
 Mr W Maidment - Secretary.  
 Messrs Remington & Co. Treasurer  
 Mr W Maidment, Master of the Home,  
 \* \* The Sailors' Home is in Sonapore  
 near Trinity Church.

## BOMBAY BIBLE SOCIETY.

The Right Rev. John Harding D D  
 Bishop of Bombay, - President.  
 Rev. G Cooke, - }  
 " D O Allen, } Secretaries.  
 " J S S Robertson, }  
 The Oriental Bank, Treasurers.  
 Mr A Harrington, Assistant Secretary.  
 \* \* Depository opposite to the Cathedral.

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK  
SOCIETY.

Col Geo Moore, - President.  
 Rev. R W Hume, - } Secretaries.  
 " J M Mitchell, }  
 Mr A D Fallon, - Treasurer.  
 Mr Dunlop, - Depository.

## CLERGY OF THE BOMBAY VICARIATE.

The Right Reverend Dr. A. Hartmann, O. C. D. D. Lord Bishop of Derbe,  
 Vicar Apostolic of Patna, Administrator and Apostolic of the Bombay Vicariate.  
 Rev. F. Ignatius, O. C. Secretary to the Bishop.

*ISLAND OF BOMBAY.*

- Rev. F. Maurice, C. M., Military Chaplain for the Fort.  
 Rev. F. John, C. M., Military Chaplain for Colaba.  
 Very Rev. F. Michael Antony, C. M., Vicar of the Church of N. S. d' Esperanca. (Cathedral.)  
 Rev. F. Antony, S. P., Curate of the Church of N. S. d' Esperanca.  
 Rev. F. Elias, S. P., attached to the same Church.  
 Rev. F. Sebastiao, S. P., Chaplain at Girgaum. (St. Theresa's Chapel.)  
 Rev. F. Seb. Duarte, S. P., Chaplain at Byculla. (St. Anne's Chapel.)  
 Rev. F. Nicholas, S. P., 2nd Chaplain at do., School Master.  
 Rev. F. Joseph Lopez, C. M., Vicar and Superior of the Male Orphanage, Parell.  
 Rev. F. Gabriel d'Oliveira, S. P., Parish Priest of the Church of N. S. de Rosario at Mazagon.  
 Very Rev. F. Jos. de Mello, S. P., Parish Priest of St. Michael's Church, Upper Mahim.  
 Rev. F. Gabriel DeSilva, S. P., Assistant to do, School Master and Chaplain of the Sion Chapel.  
 Rev. F. Pascoal, S. P., Vicar at Bandora.

*DECCAN.*

- Rev. James Carry, S. P., Military Chaplain at Poona.  
 Rev. F. Ildephonsus, C. M. Military Chaplain at Kirkee.  
 Rev. F. Moses, C. M., Military Chaplain at Ahmednuggur.  
 Rev. F. Antony d'Aguiar, S. P., Chaplain at Sholapore.  
 Rev. Jos. Braz de Souza, S. P., Military Chaplain at Kolapoor.  
 Rev. F. Andrews, C. M. Military Chaplain at Belgaum.  
 Rev. F. Querubiu Barretto, S. P., Chaplain at Dharwar.

*GUZERAT.*

- Rev. F. Thomas, C. M. Chaplain, and Rector of the Ecclesiastical Seminary, Surat.  
 Rev. F. Antony de Mello, S. P., Chaplain at Baroda.  
 Rev. F. Peter d'Oliveira, S. P., Chaplain at Ahmedabad.  
 Rev. F. Monezes S. P., Military Chaplain at Deesa.

*CUTCH.*

- Rev. F. Bernard, S. P., Military Chaplain for Bhooj and Rajkote.

*KANDEISH.*

- Rev. F. Dono Gonsalves, S. P., Military Chaplain for Malligaum and Dhoolia.

*SCINDE.*

- Rev. F. J. C. Marchetti, C. M., Military Chaplain at Kurrachee,  
 Rev. F. Ireneus, C. M., Military Chaplain at Hyderabad.

**ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES AND CHAPELS IN  
 THE ISLAND OF BOMBAY AND SALSETTE.**

*Under His Excellency the Archbishop Metropolitan of Goa, and Primate of the East.*

- |                                      |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>MAZAGON.</b> —Cathedral, N S      | <b>CAVEL.</b> —Church of N S de Saude. |
| de Gloria.                           | Rev'd M S Rodrigues, Vicar.            |
| Rev A M Soares, Vicar General of the | Rev P D'Mello, Chaplain.               |
| North, and Delegate of His Exccy.    | Messrs M O D'Silva, J J Bocarro, and   |
| the Diocesan, Vicar General.         | J D'Cruz, Wardens.                     |
| Messrs J Amaral, P N Pires, A Mis-   | <b>BYCULLA.</b> —Chapel of N S de Con- |
| quitta, and G Monteiro, Wardens.     | ceicao.                                |

**Revd M A Lobe, Chaplain.**  
**LOWER COLABA.**—Chapel of St. Francis Xavier.  
**Revd Mr Ambrozio, Chaplain.**  
**LOWER MAHIM.**—Church of Nossa Senhora de Salvacao.  
**Revd Braz J Fernandes, Vicar.**  
**Revd Mr Monte, Curate,**  
**Messrs J D Monte, and A Caetano,**  
 Wardens,  
**TANNA.**—Church of St John Baptist.  
**Revd F Goncalves, Vicar de Vara.**  
**Revd J C Pereira, Vicar.**  
**BANDORA.**—Church of St Andrew, and Chapel of N S D' Monte.  
**Revd Iguacio L de Silva, Vicar.**  
**Revd Mr C O de Jesus Curate.**  
**COORLA.**—Church of N S de Amparo,  
**Revd N D'Silva, Vicar.**  
**AMBOLIM.**—Church.  
**Revd Vicent, Lobo,**  
**PARLEM.**—Church.  
**Revd G D D'Silva, Vicar.**  
**CALIAN.**—Church.  
**Revd D D' Piedade, Vicar.**  
**SHAR.**—Chapel.  
**Revd D D' Piedade, Chaplain.**  
 And also a Church in each of the following places, Caranjali, Veosoa, Mna, Dougarym, Aldeamar, Poimser, and Bassein.

## ACTS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### TRIAL OF RECEIVERS OF STOLEN PROPERTY.

Act No XVI of 1851 passed 24th Dec. 1851.—Every person who receives any property knowing it to have been stolen, may be tried and punished in the place in which he shall have such property, in the place in which the party guilty of the principal felony may be tried, or in the place where he received such property.

### BOMBAY CUSTOMS' ACT.

*Passed 2d January, 1852.*

Act No 1 of 1852. To consolidate into one act the laws relating to the Customs in the Presidency of Bombay and to amend the rules for the collection of the same (1.) Acts of the Bombay Code so far as they prescribe the levy within the Bombay Presidency of any Custom duties are repealed. (2.) But the levy of Harbour dues, special duties, town duties or Municipal taxes, shall not be abolished. (3.) The Governor may appoint one or more persons to be Commissioners for the collection and management of Customs, throughout the whole presidency with such salaries as he may deem reasonable, the persons so appointed shall hold their offices during his pleasure and shall be subject to his control. (4.) The Governor shall appoint Collectors subject to the authority of the Commissioners to such extent as he may direct. (5.) The Governor may appoint the other subordinate officers and may require from them such securities for their good conduct as may be considered necessary. (6.) The Governor may delegate the whole, or any of the powers with which he is thus invested to a Commissioner or Collector, and all officers appointed by such Commissioner shall be liable to be dismissed, suspended, or fined, to an extent not exceeding two month's pay, by the authority by which they were appointed, subject to the control of Government, or of superior authority in the customs department. (7.) Whoever obstructs any officer in the exercise of any power given by this act shall be liable to imprisonment not longer than six months or a fine not exceeding Rs 1000, or both. (8.) Any person who shall offer a bribe to a Custom house officer shall be liable to imprisonment not longer than six months

or a fine not exceeding Rs. 1000, or both. (9.) No action shall lie in the Supreme Court for any thing done under this Act; but every action for wrong done in the island of Bombay shall be tried before the Revenue Judge of Bombay, and if committed in any other part of the Presidency, before the Zillah Judge, of such part, and such Judge shall award equitable damages to the party aggrieved. But if there was reasonable cause for the Act complained of, the Plaintiff shall not be entitled, beyond the restitution of the article seized, or the value thereof, to more than two annas damages, without costs. (10.) Any officer guilty of a breach of the rules prescribed by this act, shall be liable for imprisonment not exceeding two years, to fine or both. (11.) Any officer who connives at fraud to the injury of the customs revenue, shall be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, or to fine, or both. (12.) Cases in which goods are liable to confiscation and persons liable to penalty, may be adjudged by a Commissioner or collector of customs, or by a deputy or assistant collector being a justice of the peace; but the power to adjudicate confiscation shall not extend as regards a deputy collector to goods beyond the value of Rupees 1000, nor as regards an assistant collector to goods beyond the value of Rupees 100, nor shall a deputy collector impose a fine beyond Rs. 50, nor an assistant collector beyond Rs. 10. And all cases adjudicated by a deputy or assistant collector, shall be liable to revision by a collector of customs on appeal. (13.) In case any goods, vessel, or other article shall be seized, the adjudicating officer may order the same to be restored on such terms as he may think fit: and if the proprietor accepts such, he shall not maintain any action for recompense or damage on account of the seizure. (14.) Any officer authorized to adjudicate customs cases, deciding a seizure of goods to have been vexatious and unnecessary may adjudge damages to be paid to the proprietor by the defaulting officer besides ordering the immediate release of the goods; the proprietor having accepted such damages no action shall thereafter lie against the customs officer; and if the adjudicating officer decide the seizure to have been warranted but deem the penalty of confiscation unduly severe, he may mitigate the same by levying on the goods seized, any portion not less than one-tenth of their market value. (15.) Penalties except as provided for under Sec. XIII shall be determined by the officiating local magistrate, and the collector, deputy, or assistant, being a justice of the peace and authorized by his superior, may take informations and depositions on oath, or solemn declaration touching matters involving a breach of any provision of this act and if taken in the presence of the party charged with the breach, it shall be received in evidence by the magistrate as if taken before him, but the magistrate may, if he think fit, take the information or deposition afresh or take other and further depositions. (16.) In the case of any vessel having become liable to a fine or any goods being passed through the custom house having become liable to a fine, the collector may refuse port-clearance to the vessel or detain the goods until the fine be discharged. (17.) No person shall act as agent for the transaction of business in the custom house except he be licensed by the collector of customs who may require securities not exceeding Rupees 5000, and agents acting without license are subject to a fine not exceeding Rupees 500; but the clerk, servant or accredited agent of any person or firm may transact business for his master without a license. (18.) European ships having Firman privileges of the port of Surat shall not be subject to further duties than may be prescribed by their Firmans. (19.) Spirits exported at any port of the East India Company and imported at Bombay shall be liable to duty as per schedule marked A. But if the spirits be accompanied by a certificate of duty already paid to the E. I. Company, credit shall be allowed for such sum in settling the customs at the Port of Import. (21.) The Governor may direct that an anchorage toll shall be levied according to the rates specified in schedule

marked C. (22) No goods mentioned in the schedules named, shall be exempted from duty except under the special orders of the Governor, but a customs officer may pass free of duty any passenger's personal baggage. (23.) Salt that has paid the excise duty may be exported from any, and landed at any other port of the Presidency and passed into the interior without further duty. (24.) The Governor by notice in the Gazette may fix a value for any article liable to duty on its value, and duty will be levied on the value so fixed. (25.) When goods, liable to duty on value are brought to Bombay in a damaged state and declared so to be before the assessment of duty, an abatement may be made in proportion to the damage. (26) When goods, liable to duty for which a value has not been fixed, or a fixed duty declared, the duty shall be levied according to the market value of such goods. (27) No goods shall be allowed to be passed through the Custom House until a formal written application shall have been made, otherwise they shall be liable to be seized and confiscated. (28) Should the value be declared in the application seem to the collector to be understated he shall have the power to take the goods or any part thereof as purchased for Government at the price declared; and payment thereof shall be made within one month from the date of the declaration. (29) It may be found expedient to fix the dutiable value of certain goods at the rates shown by their invoice, should the appraiser consider these rates too low, the owner shall be called upon to declare the market value which may be admitted or disposed of as empowered by sec. 28. (30.) Double duty shall be charged on goods, application for which is made after port clearance has been granted, and if the goods be free, (except treasure and opium) five per cent on the market value shall be levied, or if they be imported goods, entitled to drawback, the drawback shall be forfeited. (31.) When a vessel having cleared out shall put back from any cause and it be found necessary to unload, a customs officer shall be placed in charge of the cargo which shall be lodged in such place, as shall be allowed by the Collector of Customs until time of export, all charges being borne by the exporter. Or the goods may be landed under the rules for importation of goods. (32.) Duty on goods relanded before port clearance has been granted shall be returned, but port clearance having been granted no duty shall be returned except in case of contingency, provided for under para 31. (33.) Goods exported in the same vessel by which imported, are not subject to duty; but if transhipped shall be subject to the same duty as if passed through the Custom House. (34.) No duty erroneously levied shall be refunded unless claimed within two years. (35.) Seven-eighths of import duty may be repaid as drawback on the re-export of goods, such being made within 2 years of the date of import and drawback claimed at the time. But no drawback shall be allowed on re-export of opium, or salt or goods destined to any East India Company's port except Aden, Straits of Malacca, Tenasserim Provinces, and Arracan. (36.) Every person using false invoices or other false documents is liable to a fine of Rs. 1000. (37.) Any Custom House document lost may be supplied in duplicate on payment of a fee. An amendment in an application may be authorized by the collector. (38.) Masters of vessels arriving in the Harbour shall enter in a printed form presented by a customs officer the information required, refusal to do so, delay beyond two hours, or false statement made shall render such master liable to a fine of Rs. 500. (39.) Within 12 hours of arrival the master of a vessel shall report to the Collector the quantity of Gunpowder on board and all in excess of five seers shall be delivered to the proper officer under penalty of Rs. 500. (40.) On the arrival of any vessel the master shall deliver his certificate of registry, or sea letter to the first person empowered to receive it who comes on board, or it shall be forwarded to the collector by the first boat that leaves the ship—and a true manifest of the cargo shall be delivered in like manner under a penalty of Rs. 1000. (41.) Should any manifest be discovered false the master shall be liable to

a fine of Rs. 1000, and any goods found in excess of manifest shall be liable to be confiscated. (42.) Any inward bound vessel failing to deliver manifest for 24 hours shall be subject to a fine of Rs. 1000 and no port clearance shall be granted until such be paid. (43.) No vessel shall be allowed to break bulk until manifest delivered as above nor until orders shall have been given by the collector for the discharge of cargo. (44.) No vessel shall be entitled to entry outwards, or take on board cargo, until order be granted by the collector. (45.) If in the application for port clearance the vessel be described as bound to a port within the Company's territories, the collector shall take a joint bond from the master and owner or consignee, by which such parties or one of them shall produce to the collector a certificate from the officer in charge of the port to which the vessel was said to be bound of her arrival within a reasonable time, and in failure the parties to the bond shall be jointly and severally bound to pay a penal sum equal to double the amount of customs which would have been chargeable had the vessel been bound to a port beyond the Company's territories. (33.) It shall be the duty of every customs officer to seize as contraband any goods which may have been removed from or put on board any vessel before entry shall have been duly made in the custom house and orders given for discharge or shipment of cargo. (47.) After entry such party of the cargo as may not be declared for re-exportation in the same vessel may be landed, and export cargo shall be laden in accordance with the forms and rules prescribed, otherwise it shall be liable to seizure and confiscation. (48.) Goods entered in the manifest of a vessel and not found on board or found short and the deficiency be not accounted for, or if goods sent out of the vessel be not landed at the Custom house, the master shall be liable to a penalty of Rs. 500 for every missing package of unknown value and to a penalty equal to twice the amount of duty chargeable on goods deficient, and if they be not subject to duty to a penalty equal to 5 per cent on the value. But the collector may at his discretion permit the master of any vessel to amend unintentional errors by furnishing amended or supplemental manifests. (49.) Every master of a vessel removing goods from or on board of his ship between sunset and sunrise or when the Custom House is closed for business without leave in writing from the collector shall be liable to a fine of Rs. 500. (50.) Goods sent from a vessel to be landed should be accompanied by a boatnote specifying marks and numbers and signed by an officer of the vessel and customs, it on board, and if goods be found proceeding to land without such note, or if the boat be found out of the proper tract without good cause of deviation being shown, the goods are liable to seizure and confiscation. (51.) Vessels under 600 tons shall be allowed 20 days to discharge cargo, to vessels above 600 tons 30 days shall be allowed. On the expiry of such time the collector may order goods remaining on board to be landed and warehoused for the security of the duties. (52.) No vessel shall leave any port in this Presidency without a port clearance such being applied for 24 hours before the intended departure of the vessel; and such shall not be granted to any square rigged vessel leaving Bombay until the following documents shall have been produced to the collector 1st. Certificate of Registry or pass under which the vessel sails. 2nd Certificate from senior Police Magistrate. 3rd Certificate from Indian Naval Storekeeper. 4th. Certificate from marine paymaster. 5th. Certificate from the registrar of shipping. 6th. A list of the crew and passengers. But the Governor may authorize the granting of such port clearance without the production of these documents, in cases of special emergency. (53.) The master when applying for a port clearance shall deliver to the collector a true duplicate manifest of cargo on board, such manifest being untrue makes the master liable to a fine of Rs. 1000; and any goods found on board in excess of or differing from the description in the manifest shall be liable to be seized or confiscated. (54.) If any goods be taken on board a vessel after port clearance it shall be incumbent on the master to amend the

export manifest in presence of the collector under a penalty of Rs. 1000. (55.) Any vessel attempting to depart without a port clearance shall be liable to a penalty of Rs. 1000. (56.) Any goods attempted to be transhipped without a special order from the collector of customs are liable to confiscation. (57.) The Governor may declare by public notice in the Official Gazette what places within the presidency shall be ports for the landing and shipment of merchandise. Goods attempted to be landed at any other port shall be seized and confiscated. (58.) In every port there shall be places for the landing and shipment of goods, and goods landed or embarked at any other place without a special order from the collector shall be liable to confiscation. (59.) The Governor may establish rules for the guidance of country craft and any one in charge of, or owning vessel or cargo and contravening such rules shall be liable to a fine of Rs. 1000 for each offence. (60.) Goods brought to be passed through the Custom House shall be liable to confiscation if they do not correspond in quality and quantity with the description given in the application for passing them. (61.) Any exported goods found in the harbour and imported goods found on the wharf shall be liable to confiscation, unless the parties interested shall prove that they have been passed through the custom house or landed according to the rules prescribed. (62.) The Governor may fix and from time to time alter the rates of rent to be charged on goods placed in the government warehouses. (63.) The shipping, carrying, weighing &c., shall be done at the expense of the exporter or importer of the goods. (64.) The collector may require that goods brought in bulk may be weighed or measured on boardship, and duties levied accordingly. (65.) The Governor may from time to time issue such rules as appear to him expedient for landing, shipping and passing through the custom house passengers, baggage or parcels forwarded by the mails or other regular packets. (66.) Any person removing goods not passed through the custom house with the intention of defrauding the revenue renders such goods liable to confiscation. (67.) In case of any goods landed, and not claimed and cleared within three months the collector after a publication of a description may sell the same on account of the duties and other charges, the balance will be held in deposit and paid to the owner on application, if such be made within two years. (68.) If the Governor see fit to maintain or license boats for the landing and shipping of merchandise, goods found on board of other boats shall be liable to confiscation and the Tindal or owner to a fine of Rs. 50. (69.) When the Governor shall see fit to maintain an establishment of officers, the collector shall have power to send one or more of such officers to remain on board any vessel by night and day until he leaves the port. (70.) Any master of a vessel who shall refuse to receive an officer so sent with one servant, or who shall not afford such officer and servant suitable accommodation, a due allowance of fresh water and the means of cooking on board shall be liable to a fine of Rs. 100 for each day's default. (71.) If an extension of the period allowed by section 51 be granted by the collector the master of the vessel shall be charged with the wages of the officer and other expenses incurred during such extension of time. (72.) If the unloading and lading of any vessel be continuous, twenty days shall be allowed for loading, calculating from the termination of the period allowed for discharging by sec. 51, but if the unloading and lading be not continuous, thirty days shall be allowed from the date of the entry of the vessel outwards. (73.) The master of a vessel who before a custom officer has been placed on board shall receive on board any goods, shall be liable to a fine of Rs. 1000, and the goods shall be liable to be relanded at the expense of the shippers for examination. (74.) When the collector of customs shall see cause he may issue his warrant for the search of any vessel and every person in charge of a vessel who shall refuse to allow his



vessel to be searched shall be liable for each offence to a fine of Rs. 1000. (75.) No person is liable to be searched except on being taken before a justice of the peace. And uncustomed or prohibited goods being found on the person of any one denying possession of the same shall be confiscated and double the amount of the value of such goods in addition. (76.) A commissioner or collector of customs may grant a warrant for the search of any house or other place upon information on oath or solemn declaration formally laid before him and any uncustomed or prohibited goods found shall be liable to confiscation. (77.) No cargo boat laden with goods for exportation shall make fast alongside a vessel on which there may be a customs officer without having a custom House permit, otherwise the goods shall be liable to confiscation. (78.) Fines for the recovery of which no special provision is herein before made, may be recovered on conviction of the offender before a magistrate and payment thereof may be enforced under Act 11. of 1839.

### COLLECTION OF LAND CUSTOMS.

Act No. 11 of 1852.—To provide for the collection of land customs on certain foreign frontiers of the Bombay Presidency. (1.) Duties shall be levied on goods passing into Foreign European settlements on the line of coast within the limits of the presidency at the rates prescribed in the schedule of Act. I of 1852. (2.) The Governor may declare by notice in the Gazette that the territory of any native chief not subject to the Jurisdiction of the courts and civil authorities of this Presidency shall be deemed foreign territory and duty may be levied on goods passing into or out of that territory at the rate fixed by the schedules of Act I or double that. (3.) For the levy of such duties the Governor may establish custom stations, and the officer or such shall have power to detain goods passing in or out, and such goods shall not be allowed to pass into or out of the company's territory until the person in charge of such, produce a certificate of the payment of the duty. (4.) An officer of Sea Customs may receive money on account of customs and grant a certificate which will entitle the goods to pass the frontier if the goods correspond with the description therein written. (5.) Officers appointed to receive customs on goods passing the frontier are bound to give the person applying a proper certificate of payment on such being made. (6.) No certificate shall be received at any customs station dated more than thirty days before the arrival of the goods. (7.) The Governor shall prescribe by public notice in the Official Gazette by what ways goods shall pass into or out of foreign territory. (8.) Goods attempted to be passed unlawfully are liable to confiscation. (9.) An officer permitting goods to pass unlawfully is liable to a fine of Rs. 500, and six month's imprisonment. (10.) An officer who may wrongfully injure or detain goods being passed is liable to a fine of Rs. 500 or six month's imprisonment. (11.) All confiscations and penalties may be adjudicated by officers competent under Act No 1. and they shall be subject to the same liabilities and rules.

### INTOXICATING LIQUORS AND DRUGS.

Act No 111, of 1852, passed 16th January 1852. To amend the law. (1) The Governor may introduce such arrangements for the collection of the revenue as local circumstances may require. (2.) Licenses for the manufacture of spirits may be granted by the collector. (3.) The collector may accept the highest or any other tender for the form of the Abkarree duties. (4.) No person shall retail spirits without a licence. (5.) Spirits may not be manufactured without a licence. (6.) Spirits shall not be manufactured in excess of the prescribed strength under penalty of double duty or confiscation. (7.) Spirits shall not be removed from the place of manufacture except under a pass from the collector. (8.) The collector may adopt

the precautions necessary to give effect to the provisions of this act. (9.) Spirits imported by land liable to duty as per Sec. XX. act No. 1. (10.) It shall not be lawful to manufacture or sell any intoxicating liquor or drug except under a licence from the collector. (11.) It shall not be lawful to adulterate spirits. (12.) All persons offending against this act shall be liable to a fine of Rs. 500 or 6 months imprisonment. (13.) Enforces Chap XIII, of Reg. XXI of 1827. (14.) The collector may seize and sell or destroy all unlicensed stills, liquors or drugs. (15.) The officer appointed under Sec. LV. of Reg. XXI, may act as collector. (16.) Mamludars and Mahalkurrees may act as collector but they may not adjudge a fine beyond Rs. 15 or 20 days imprisonment. (17.) In all actions brought against collectors, if it shall appear that the acts complained of were done *bona fide* the plaintiff shall be nonsuited. (18.) This act shall not have effect within the local jurisdiction of H. M.'s Supreme Court.

### EMIGRANT VESSELS AND EMIGRATION.

Act No. IV. of 1852, passed 16th January 1852.—To render lawful the emigration of labourers from Bombay to Mauritius. (1.) Part of Act XXI. of 1844, recited and repealed. (2.) Vessels carrying emigrants to Jamaica, British Guiana or Trinidad shall not sail from Calcutta except between 31st August and 1st March. (3.) No vessel carrying emigrants shall have less than five feet six inches between decks and no greater number shall be taken than after the rate of one to every seventy-two cubic feet between decks. (4.) Sec. I Act XXI. of 1843 is repealed and emigration may take place under Act XV of 1842 from Bombay as well as from Madras and Calcutta. (5.) The Governor may appoint a protector of emigrants at Bombay, and no emigrant shall be permitted to embark without a certificate from the agent of the Government of the Mauritius countersigned by the protector.

### MARRIAGES IN INDIA.

Act No. V. of 1852, passed 16th January 1852.—To give effect to the provisions of the Act of Parliament intituled "An Act for marriages in India." (1.) In every case of marriage intended to be solemnized one of the parties shall give notice in writing according to the required form to the marriage registrar of the district. (2.) The Registrar shall file all such notices and also enter a true copy of them into a book which shall be open at all reasonable times to parties desirous of inspecting it. (3.) Registrar shall cause such notices to be affixed in some conspicuous place in his office or Church or Chapel. (4.) Where one of the parties is a minor the registrar shall not issue his certificate until the expiry of fourteen days. (5.) But the Supreme Court or one of its Judges may answer the petition of both parties by ordering the Registrar to issue his certificate in less than fourteen days. (6.) The certificate shall be according to form. (7.) Native Christians unacquainted with English shall be furnished with translations of the notices and certificates. (8.) Any authorized person may by writing "Forbidden" opposite the entry in the notice book with his or her name and address, enter a protest. (9.) Where the Registrar is in doubt as to any person protesting against a marriage having a legal right to forbid it shall apply by petition to a Judge of the Supreme or Zillah Court who shall enquire into the matter in a summary way and decide accordingly. (10.) Where the Registrar is resident within the territories of a native prince and has refused a certificate there shall be appeal by petition to the Governor General. (11.) Marriage shall be solemnized between six in the morning and seven in the evening. (12.) In the case of a native christian being married if he does not understand English the declarations shall be translated. (13.) Any marriage having been authorised under the act it shall be unnecessary in any case to bring proof of its validity. (14.) Any.

Registrar who shall issue a certificate or any person who shall solemnize a marriage otherwise than provided for in this act is guilty of felony. (15.) Marriage Registrars in the territories of native princes shall transmit the certificates to the secretary to the foreign department of the Government of India. (16.) Every person making false oath or signing false notice or certificate or falsely representing himself is liable on conviction to the penalties of perjury. (17.) Every prosecution under this act shall be commenced within two years after the offence committed. (18.) The Governor General may appoint any Christian servant of the Government or minister to the Christian religion to be marriage Registrar who shall receive certain fees which shall be paid over to the Government treasury. (19.) The Registrar may receive a salary of not more than Rs. 50 per month. (20.) In case of the absence, illness or death of the registrar the magistrate of the district shall act. (21.) Searches shall be allowed to be made in any register book and the Registrar shall give a certified copy of any entry on payment of the regular fees. (22.) Any person who shall destroy, injure or falsify any register book shall be guilty of felony. (23.) The registrar may in the presence of the parties correct any error by making a marginal entry. (24.) This act shall not interfere with the registration of marriages solemnized by a persons in holy orders, or under Act 58 Geo III cap 84, or the registration of the marriages of Jews on the payment of the usual fees. (25.) Petitions may be presented on unstamped paper. (26.) This act shall take effect from 1st February 1852.

### **LIGHT HOUSE ON PEDRA BRANCA.**

Act No. VI. passed 30th January 1852, for defraying the cost of a Light House on Pedra Branca. This Light House shall be called "The Horsburgh Light House" and shall belong to the East India Company. The cost and charges shall be defrayed by levying a toll of three cents of a dollar per cent from the 1st of March 1852, on every merchant vessel of the burden of fifty tons and upwards which shall arrive at or enter the roadstead of Singapore, no ship paying this toll oftener than once in six months.

### **SALT LAWS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.**

Act No. VII. passed 6th February 1852 to amend Act VII of 1840. Head officers of district police may take cognizance of Petty offences against the salt laws.

### **REMUNERATION OF SHERIFFS.**

Act No. VIII. passed 6th February 1852 for making better provision for remuneration of the Sheriff for the execution of legal process. The several sudder courts shall make a table of fees which shall have full force and effect and every Judge issuing process shall cause a separate account to be kept of the fees, the amount of which shall be paid into the local treasury and the Government shall twice a year pay over to the Sheriff, the amounts so paid in, but the Government may compound with the Sheriff for a monthly payment. In addition to the above fees the Sheriff shall be entitled to 2½ per cent on the value of any goods or property taken and sold by him. If any person taken in execution escape out of the legal custody of the Sheriff he shall be liable only to an action upon the case for damages in consequence of such escape sustained by the person at whose suit the prisoner was taken.

Act No. IX. passed 6th February 1852 to repeal regulation I of 1832 of the Bengal code. The tract of land granted to Maharejah Bujee Row Bhadoor becomes part of the district of Cawnpore, the Rajah having died.

Act No. X. passed 6th February 1852 for constituting commissioners for the improvement of the town of Calcutta.

## **ADJUDICATION OF TITLES TO CERTAIN ESTATES IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY.**

Act No. XI. Passed 13th February 1852, to try the validity of claims to be exempted from the payment of Land Revenue in districts recently annexed to the Bombay Presidency. The Governor shall appoint Inam Commissioners with assistants as may be necessary, whose duties shall be discharged according to the rules of Schedule A., attached to the Act, and in the adjudication of claims to exempt lands &c. interest therein, the titles of claimants shall be determined by the rules in Schedule B., of the Act, each Inam Commissioner and his assistants shall have the authority of an ordinary Civil Court. Bribery and extortion or any act of abuse committed by an officer of the Inam establishment is subject to fine and imprisonment not exceeding five years. The receipt of a present shall be considered extortion. No decision or order of the Inam Commissioner shall be questioned or avoided in any court of law.

Act No. XII. Passed 20th February 1852, to repeal Act No. II of 1848, and to confer certain powers on the commissioners for the improvement of the Town of Calcutta.

Act No. XIII. Passed 27th February 1852, to consolidate and amend the regulations of the Calcutta Police.

Act No. XIV. Passed 27th February 1852, to extend the provisions of Acts 24 of 1841 and 17 of 1843 to the Straits settlement.

## **LAW OF EVIDENCE.**

Act No. XV. Passed 12th March 1852, to amend the law of evidence. (1) So much of Sec. I of Act No. VII of 1844 as provides that the said act renders incompetent any party to a suit named in the record, any lessor of the plaintiff or tenant of premises sought to be recovered in ejectment or the defendant in whose right any defendant in replevin may make cognizance, on any person in whose behalf any action may be brought or defended, is repealed. (2) The parties thereto or in whose behalf a suit action or proceeding may be brought or defended shall except as herein after excepted be competent and compellable to give evidence. (3) Parties are not compellable to criminate themselves nor are husband and wife compellable to give evidence for or against each other. (4) This act shall not apply to proceedings for adultery, or action for breach of promise of marriage. (5) Nor repeal any provision contained in act XXV of 1838. (6) Courts may compel the opposite party to allow the party making the application to inspect all documents where a discovery might have been obtained by filing a bill in equity; application having been made before issue joined and twenty one days before trial. (7) Foreign and colonial acts of state judgments, decrees, orders &c. are proveable by certified copies, without proof of seal or signature, or judicial character of the person signing the same. (8) Registers of British vessels and certificates of Registry are admissible without proof of signature. (9) Where it is necessary to prove conviction or acquittal, it is not necessary to produce the record but the certificate of the clerk of the court is sufficient. (10) Examined or certified copies of documents are admissible. (11) Any one certifying a false document is guilty of a misdemeanour and liable to imprisonment for eighteen months. (12) Her Majesty's courts and officers of such are empowered to administer an oath to witness. [13] Any person forging the seal, stamp, or signature of documents mentioned in this act or wilfully uttering the same are guilty of felony and liable to be transported for seven years. (14) This act shall come into operation from the 10th of April, 1852.

**ADMINISTRATION OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE.**

Act no XVI. Passed 12th March 1852, to improve the administration of Justice in Her Majesty's courts. [1] The court may amend certain variances not material to the merits of the case, and by which the defendant cannot be prejudiced in his defence, and may either proceed with or postpone the trial to be had before the same or another jury. (2) Verdicts and Judgments given after making an amendment are valid. [3] Records shall be drawn up in the amended form without noticing the fact of amendment having been made. [4] The means by which the injury was inflicted need not be specified in indictments for murder and manslaughter. (5) In an indictment for forging and uttering, stealing and embezzling or obtaining by false pretences any instrument, it shall be sufficient to describe such instrument by the name by which it is usually known. (6) In an indictment for engraving plates it shall be sufficient to describe the instrument by the name by which it is usually known. (7) As in all other cases. (8) Intent to defraud particular persons need not be alleged or proved in cases of forgery, uttering on false pretences. (9) A party indicted for felony or misdemeanour may be found guilty of an attempt to commit the same and shall be liable to the same consequences as if charged with, and convicted of the attempt only. No person so tried to be afterwards prosecuted for the same. (10) Act XXXI of 1838 is repealed. (11) On the trial of an indictment for robbing, the Jury may convict of an assault with intent to rob; no person so tried to be afterwards prosecuted for the same. (12) Persons tried for a misdemeanour not to be acquitted if the offence turn out to be felony unless the court so direct. (13) Persons indicted for embezzlement, as a clerk &c., not to be acquitted if the offence turn out to be larceny, and *vice versa*. (14) Upon an indictment for jointly receiving, persons guilty of separately receiving may be convicted. (15) Separate accessories and receiver may be included in the same indictment in the absence of the principal felon. (16) Three larcenies from the same person within six months may be included in the same indictment. (17) Where a single taking is charged, the prosecutor need not elect unless where there has been more than three takings or more need not elect unless where there has been more than three takings or more than six months between the first and the last taking. (18) Coin and bank notes may be described simply as money. In every indictment for perjury and other like offences it shall be sufficient to set forth the substance of the offence charged upon the defendant. (20) In every indictment for subornation of perjury and other like offences, it shall be sufficient to allege the offence of the party who actually committed the perjury and then allege that the defendants unlawfully did cause and procure the said person to the said offence. (21) No indictment for any offence shall be held insufficient for want of the averment of any matter unnecessary to be proved. (22) Formal objections to indictment shall be taken before the Jury are sworn. The court may amend any formal defect. (23) No person shall be entitled to postpone his trial unless the court be of opinion that he ought to be allowed a further time. (24) In any case of *autrefois convict*, or *autrefois acquit*, it shall be sufficient for any defendant to state that he has been lawfully convicted or acquitted (as the case may be of the said offence charged in the case of indictment. (25) Assigns punishment for certain indictable misdemeanours. [26] Gives the interpretation of various terms used in the act. (27) The act shall come into operation from the 10th day of April, 1852.

**PROCEEDINGS IN HER MAJESTY'S COURTS.**

Act XVII. Passed 12th March 1852, to diminish the expense and delay of proceedings in her Majesty's Courts. (1.) Persons interested in questions cognizable in her Majesty's Courts may state special cases for the opinion of such

courts. (2.) The committee of the estate of a lunatic may concur in such a case for him. (3.) Her husband concurring, a married woman may concur, but it is unnecessary that *Mahomedan* or *Hindoo* husband should concur. (4.) A guardian may concur on behalf of an infant. (5.) The Court may appoint a fit person to be the special Guardian of a Lunatic or Infant. (6.) The order to appoint a special Guardian of an infant may be discharged by the Courts if made without notice to the Guardian. (7.) Every such special case shall be entitled as a cause between one of the parties interested as plaintiff and the rest as defendants. (8.) And shall concisely state such facts and documents as may be necessary to enable the court to decide the question. (9.) Special case to state how the guardian is constituted and the concurrence of married woman. (10.) And to be signed by counsel and filed, and appearance to be entered for defendants. (11.) Parties shall be bound by statements after defendants have appeared to special case. (12.) The case may be set down for hearing as soon as all the defendants shall have appeared. (13.) Upon hearing the court may determine the question and make declaration. (14.) Protection shall be afforded to trustees by the declaration. (15.) The court may suspend the action upon declaration. (16.) A special case shall be a *lis pendens* and may be filed. (17.) Documents may be identified by the signature of the solicitors of all parties. (18.) The court may on the application of administrators, by order of court direct it to be referred to a master to take an account of debts and liabilities. (19.) The master's report may be objected to by motion to the court, of which notice shall be given. (20.) The motion may be dismissed or further enquiry directed. (21.) If debts are allowed and not paid within fourteen days, order may be made for payment. (22.) Accounts shall be taken according to the usual practice of the courts. (23.) Court, on application of executor may direct appropriation of money to answer contingent liability. (24.) Court may restrain proceedings against executors &c. (25.) and will afford them protection. (26.) Exceptions for scandal &c. will be heard by the Court. (27.) Court may receive proof by affidavit. (28.) The Courts may make general rules and orders from time to time. (29.) Which shall be laid before the Governor General in Council. (30.) Until other rules are made practice to be according to this Act. (31.) Decrees and orders are subject to appeal. (32.) Interpreter's terms. (33.) The act takes effect from 10th April, 1852.

### **PLEADERS IN BENGAL.**

Act No. XVIII. Passed on the 19th March 1852, to amend the law relating to pleaders in the lower provinces of the Presidency of Bengal.

### **ABKARRY IN MADRAS.**

Act No. XIX. Passed 19th March 1852, for better securing the abkarry revenue in the town and suburbs of Madras.

### **ACQUISITION OF LAND.**

Act No. XX. Passed 27th March 1852, to facilitate the acquisition of land needed for public purposes in the Presidency of Fort St. George.

### **UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTORS.**

Act No. XXI. Passed 16th April 1852, to authorize the employment of uncovenanted Deputy Collectors in the presidency of Bombay, the Governor may appoint one or more uncovenanted deputy collectors in each zilla, who shall take the necessary oath and perform such duties in the Revenue department, as may be prescribed—a deputy collector appointed under this act, shall not be dismissed except with the sanction of the Governor.

Act No. XXII. Passed 30th April 1852, to avoid doubts as to the validity of certain decisions in summary suits for arrears of rent, &c.

**MITIGATION OF FINES.**

Act No. XXIII. Passed 8th May 1852, to authorize and empower the Governors of Madras and Bombay to mitigate or discharge fines &c, imposed by the Supreme or other Courts at Madras and Bombay

**PREVENTION OF CRIMPING.**

Act No. XXIV. Passed 14th May 1852, for the better prevention of crimping. Crimps are liable to be imprisoned for six Calendar months, and fined to the extent of Rs. 500.

**EXECUTION OF DECREES.**

Act No. XXV. Passed 14th May 1852, for the execution of decrees made in appeal by her majesty in council or by the courts of sudder dewanny adawlut, and of the zilla and city judges in the presidency of Fort William in Bengal. The act applies to the presidency of Bengal only.

**PROCEDURE IN COURTS OF SUDDER AMEENS.**

Act No. XXVI. Passed 14th May 1852, to amend the mode of procedure in the courts of the Sudder Ameens and Moonsifs, and to extend the powers of principal Sudder Ameens in appeal referred to them. The act to extend to the Bengal presidency only.

**POWERS OF PATELLS.**

Act No. XXVII. Passed 2nd July 1852, to authorize the magistrate of a zilla to issue a commission conferring on Patells and other heads of villages in the Bombay presidency, the power of trying persons charged with certain offences and on conviction to sentence offenders to a fine of not more than Rs. 5, or six hours in the stocks.

**SUPERINTENDENCE OF POLICE.**

Act No. XXVIII. Passed 2nd July 1852, to relieve the court of sudder foudaree adawlut at Bombay, from the superintendence of the police in that presidency and to invest the superintendence in the Governor.

**JUDICIAL COMMISSIONERS.**

Act No. XXIX. Passed 2nd July 1852, authorizing the governor to issue a commission to any of the Judges of the sudder foudaree adawlut directing him to proceed on circuit as may be in the commission written.

**NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS.**

Act No. XXX. Passed 14th July 1852, to provide for the naturalization of aliens resident in the territories under the Government of the East India Company.

Act No. XXXI. Passed 13th August 1852, makes it inexpedient that Darogahs or other Police officers should be entitled to a commission on the value of property stolen or plundered which they may recover.

**PROSECUTION OF SUBORDINATE OFFICERS.**

Act No. XXXII. Passed 20th August 1852, to enable the Local Governments and the head officers of departments or offices under government, to prosecute their subordinate ministerial or police officers for acts of corruption, extortion, or other malversation.

**THE ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS.**

Act No. XXXIII. Passed 27th August 1852, to facilitate the enforcement of Judgments in places beyond the jurisdiction of courts pronouncing the same.

**GAMBLING.**

Act XXXIV. Passed 10th September 1852, to prevent Gambling in the settlement of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca.

**POLL TAX.**

Act XXXV. Passed 1st October 1852, to abolish the Poll Tax within the Towns of Akyab and Kyonk Phyoo, in the Province of Arracan, and for levying a Tax on lands covered by dwelling houses within those Towns.

## THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR THE AFFAIRS OF INDIA.

The Right Hon'ble John Charles Herries, M. P., President.

The Lord President of the Council  
The Lord Privy Seal  
The First Lord of the Treasury

The Principal Secretaries of State  
The Chancellor of the Exchequer

Secretaries { Henry James Baillie, Esquire, M. P.  
                  { Charles Lennox Cunningham Bruce, Esq. M. P.

Assistant Secy. and Senior Clerk in the Revenue Department, Hugh Stark, Esq.  
Accounts and Finance Department. - William Leach, Esq.

Public, Marine, & Ecclesiastical Depts. - Charles Hood Chichely Plowden, Esq.

Secret and Political, Departments. - Thomas Nelson Waterfield, Esq.

Judicial Department. - Charles William Fletcher, Esq.

*Assistant Clerks.*—W. H. Deedes, R. Corbett, H. L. Hunter, P. B. Williams, T. B. Lenon, and Cecil E. G. Leekin, Esquires.

*Junior Clerks.*—C. Unwin, C. Bagot Phillimore, H. C. Deedes, J. Courtenay, W. J. Blackburne, Esq. Hon. G. Dillon, C. M. Lushington, H. C. Pierson, Esq. Hon. F. J. Hobart, H. S. Jones, Esq. Hon. F. A. H. Chichester, Arthur Hobhouse, Esq.

Solicitor. - R. Groom, Esq.

Private Secretary to the President. - Charles Creed, Esq.

Register and Keeper of the Papers. - Mr. T. Sharp.

Assistant. - Mr. J. T. Ludlam.

House Keeper. - Mrs. Renshaw.

Office Keeper. - Mr. T. Scarmán.

Messengers. - { Mr. W. Laws.  
                          { Mr. John Falcieri.

Porter. - { Mr. John Sarrett.  
                  { Mr. George Perrott.

## HER MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF STATE,

AND PRINCIPAL DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT.

*First Lord of the Treasury*, Earl of Derby. *President of the Board of Trade*, Right Hon. James Warner Henley

*Lord High Chancellor*, Lord St. Leonards. *Commissioner of Parks and Palaces, &c.*, Lord J. J. Mannors

*Lord President of the Council*, Earl of Lonsdale. *THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.*

*Lord Privy Seal*, Marquis of Salisbury. *Lord Great Chamberlain*, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby

*Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs*, Earl of Malmesbury. *Lord Steward*, Duke of Montrose

*Secretary of State for the Colonies*, Rt. H. Sir J. S. Pakington, Bart. *Lord Chamberlain*, Marquis of Exeter

*Secretary of State for the Home Department*, Right Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole. *Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk

*Chancellor of the Exchequer*, Rt. Hon. Ben. D'Israeli. *Vice-President of the Board of Trade*, Lord Colchester

*First Lord of the Admiralty*, Duke of Northumberland. *Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster*, Rt. Hon. R. A. Christopher

*President of Board of Control*, Rt. Hon. John Charles Herries. *Commander in Chief*, Viscount Harding

*Postmaster General*, Earl of Hardwicke. *Secretary at War*, Right Hon. W. Beresford.

*Master of the Horse*, Earl of Jersey

*Home Office.*

*Secretary of State*, Right Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole



*Under Secretaries*, W. G. H. Jolliffe,  
Bart, H. Waddington Esq.

*Chief Clerk*, H. J. Kynvett, Esq.

*Private Secretary*, Ernest Augustus  
Perceval, Esq.

*Foreign Office.*

*Secretary of State*, Earl of Malmesbury

*Under Secretaries*—Lord Stanley, H. U.  
Addington, Esq.

*Chief Clerk*, G. L. Conyngham Esq.

*Private Secretary*, Hon. George Harris  
*Colonial Office.*

*Secretary of State*, Right Hon. Sir J. S.  
Pakington, Bart

*Under Secretaries*—Earl of Desart ; II.

Merivale, T. F. Elliott, Esqs.

*Chief Clerk*, Peter Smith, Esq.

*Private Secretary*, J. S. Pakington, Esq.  
*Treasury.*

*Lords Commissioners*—Earl of Derby ;  
Rt Hon. B. D'Israeli ; Marquis of  
Chandos ; Lord G. C. G. Lennox ;  
Captain Thomas Bateson

*Joint Secretaries*—G. A. Hamilton, Esq ;  
W. F. Mackenzie, Esq.

*Assistant Secretary*, Sir C. E. Trevelyan

*Principal Clerk*, W. H. Stephenson, Esq.

*Do for Colonial Business*, C. L. Crafer,  
Esquire

*Private Secretaries to First Lord of the  
Treasury*—Hon. W. P. Talbot ; C. W.  
Stronge, Esq ; Hon. E. Wilbraham  
*Privy Council Office.*

*Lord President*, Earl of Lonsdale

*Clerk in Ordinary*,—C. C. F. Greville,  
Esq, Hon. W. L. Bathurst

*Chief Clerk*, J. B. Lennard, Esq.

*Appeal Clerk*, H. Reeve, Esq.

*Irish Office.*

*Chief Secretary for Ireland*, Lord Naas

*Chief Clerk*, G. Trundle, Esq.

*Exchequer.*

*Chancellor*, Right Hon. B. D'Israeli

*Comptroller*, Lord Monteaigle

*Assistant*, Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan

*Chief Clerk*, F. F. Ottey, Esq.

*Private Secretary*, T. P. Courtenay, Esq.

*Privy Seal Office.*

*Lord Privy Seal*, Marquis of Salisbury

*Clerk*, William Goodwin, Esq.

*Private Secretary*, W. Franks, Esq.

*Commander-in-Chief's Office.*

*Commander in Chief*, Viscount Hardinge

*Military Secretary*, Colonel Richard  
Airey

*Private Secretary*, A. Greville, Esq.

*War Office.*

*Secretary-at-War*, Right Hon. Wm.  
Beresford

*Deputy Secretary*, B. Hawes, Esq.

*Chief Examiner*, R. C. Kirby, Esq.

*First Clerk*, J. Borrow, Esq.

*Private Secretary*, W. L. Willoughby,  
Esquire

*Ordnance.*

*Master-General*, Lord Fitzroy Somerset

*Surveyor-General*, Sir G. H. F. Berkeley

*Principal Storekeeper*, Sir Thomas Hast-  
ings

*Clerk*, Lieut-Col. Hon. F. P. Dunne

*Secretary*, George Butler, Esq.

*Secretary to Master-General*, Major W.  
S. Cotton

*Admiralty.*

*Lords Commissioners*—Duke of Northum-  
berland ; Rear Admiral Hyde Par-  
ker ; Rear Admiral Sir P. Hornby ;

Captain Sir T. Herbert ; Captain

Hon. A. Duncombe ; Capt. Alex.  
Milne

*Secretaries*—A. S. O'B Stafford, Esq. ;  
Capt W Hamilton

*Chief Clerk*, J. H. Hay, Esq.

*Private Secretary to First Lord*, Capt.

Hon. T. S. P. Pelham

*Paymaster-General's Office.*

*Paymaster-General*, Lord Colchester.

*Assistant Paymaster-General*, W. G.  
Anderson, Esq.

*Paymaster*, T. Morris, Esq.

*Woods and Forests.*

*Commissioners*—Lord John Manners ;

Hon C. A. Gore ; Right Hon. T. F.  
Kennedy

*Chief Clerks*. R. Rotton, Esq., W. Ash,  
Esq.

*Parks, Palaces and Buildings.*

*Commissioner*—Lord J. J. R. Manners

*Secretary*, T. W. Phillips, Esq.

*Board of Trade.*

*President*, Right Hon. James Warner

Henley

*Vice-President*, Lord Colchester

*Secretaries*, G. R. Porter Esq. ; James  
Booth Esq.

*Private Secretary to President*, J. J.  
Henley Esq.

*Railway Department.*

*Secretary*, Capt. Simmons, R. E.

*Registrar*, D. MacGregor, Esq.

*Board of Control.*

*President*, Right Hon. John Charles

- Secretaries*, H. J. Baillie, Esq.; Charles L. Cumming Bruce, Esq.  
*Poor Law Board.*  
*President*, Right Hon. Sir John Trollope, Bart  
*Secretaries*, Sir James E. Tennant; Viscount Courtenay  
*Post Office.*  
*Postmaster General*, Earl of Hardwicke  
*Secretary*, Lt.-Col W. L. Maberly  
*Assistant Secretary*, John Tilley, Esq.  
*Private Secretary*, P. Dickson, Esq.  
*Custom House*  
*Chairman*, Right Hon. Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, Bt  
*Deputy*, Right Hon. George R. Dawson  
*Secretary*, W. Maclean, Esq.  
*Assistant Secretary*, F. G. Gardner, Esq.  
*Inland Revenue Office.*  
*Chairman*, John Wood, Esq.  
*Deputy*, J. Thornton, Esq.  
*Secretary*, J. C. Freeling, Esq.  
*The Law Courts.*  
 CHANCERY.  
*Lord High Chancellor*, Lord St. Leonards  
*Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal*—Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. K. Bruce; Lord Cranworth  
*Master of the Rolls*, Right Hon. Sir John Romilly  
*Vice Chancellors*—Right Hon. Sir George James Turner; Sir R. Kindersley  
 QUEEN'S BENCH.  
*Lord Chief Justice*, Lord Campbell  
*Judges*—Hon. Sir John T. Colodrige; Hon. Sir Wm. Wightman; Hon. Sir William Erle; Hon. Sir C. Crompton  
 COMMON PLEAS.  
*Lord Chief Justice*—Right Hon. Sir John Jervis  
*Judges*—Hon. Sir William Henry Maule; Hon. Sir C. Creswell; Hon. Sir Edw. V. Williams; Hon. Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd
- EXCHEQUER.  
*Lord Chief Baron*, Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock  
*Barons*—Right Hon. Sir James Parke; Hon. Sir E. H. Alderson; Hon. Sir Thomas J. Platt; Hon. Sir Samuel Martin  
*Judge Adv. General*, Right Hon. George Bankes  
*Attorney-General*, Sir Frederic Thesiger  
*Solicitor General*, Sir Fitzroy Kelly  
*Lord Adv. Scotland*, Right Hon. John Inglis  
*Solicitor General*, do, Chas. Neaves, Esq.  
 IRELAND.  
*Lord Lieutenant*, Earl of Eglintoun  
*Lord Chancellor*, Right Hon. Francis Blackburne  
*Master of the Rolls*, Right Hon. T. B. C. Smith  
*Attorney-General*, Right Hon. Joseph Napier  
*Solicitor-General*, James Whiteside, Esq.  
*Com. of Forces*, Lieut-Gen. Right Hon. Sir E. Blackeney  
*Chief Secretary*, Lord Nass  
*Under Secretary*, John Wynne, Esq.  
 EAST INDIA HOUSE.  
*Chairman*, Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart  
*Deputy Chairman*, Russell Ellice, Esq.  
*Secretary*, J. C. Melvill, Esq.  
*Deputy Secretary*, J. D. Dickinson, Esq.  
 BANK OF ENGLAND.  
*Governor*, Thomson Hankey, jun. Esq.  
*Deputy Governor*, John Gellibrand Hubbard, Esq.  
*Secretary*, J. Bentley, Esq.  
*Deputy*, James Stewart, Esq.

## FOREIGN MINISTERS.

*Residing in England.*

- AMERICA, UNITED STATES OF.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Hon. Abbot Lawrence, Esq. 138, Piccadilly  
*Consul*, Col T. Aspinwell, 1, Bishopgate Churchyard  
 AUSTRIA.—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Count Buol Shauenstein, 7, Chandos-street, Cavendish-sq.  
*Consul General*, Baron Lionel de Rothschild, New-court, St. Swithin's-lane.  
 BADEN.—*Consul*, John Simson, 1 Riches-st. Lime-st.  
 BAVARIA.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Baron de Cett, 3, Hillstreet, Berkely-square  
*Consul*, Adolphus Brandt, 33½, Great St. Helen's Bishopgate-st.

- BELGIUM.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.*  
 Mon Sylvain Van de Waver, 50,  
 Portland-place  
*Vice Consul*, Luix Ada Costa, 14,  
 Coopers-row, Tower-hill
- BUENOS AYRES.**—*Minister*, Don  
 Manuel Moreno, 22, Manchester-sq.  
*Consul General*, G. F. Dickson, Esq.  
 20, Hanover-terrace, Regent's park  
*Consulate*, 8, Great Winchester-street
- CHILI.**—*Consul General*, Spencer Naylor  
 Dickson, Esq. 8, Great Winchester-  
 street
- DENMARK.**—*Minister*, M. De Bille, 44,  
 Mortimer-st. Cavendish-sq.  
*Consul General*, Fletcher Wilson, Esq.  
 6, Warrford court, Throgmorton-st.
- FRANCE.**—*Ambassador*, Count Walow-  
 ski, 22, Grosvenor-square  
*Consulate and Office for Passports*, 47,  
 King William-street, London-bridge
- GREECE.**—*Con. Gen.* P. Ralli, Esq. 25,  
 Finsbury-circus
- HANOVER.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.*  
 Count Keilmanssegge, 44, Grosvenor-  
 place  
*Consul General*, Sir J. Hall, St.  
 Catharine Dock-house  
*Consulate*, 6, Circus Minories
- HANSE TOWNS.**—*Diplomatic Agent*,  
 James Colquhoun, LL.D. 3, Strat-  
 ford-place  
*Consulate General*, 3, Hare-court, Tem-  
 ple
- MECKLENBURG SCHWERIN.**—*Consul*,  
 Seigerick C. Kreeft, 9, Billiter-square
- MEXICO.**—*Ch. d'Affaires*, Col. Facio, 40,  
 Torrington-square
- NETHERLANDS.**—*Ambassador Ex. and*  
*Plen.* Baron Bentinck, 20, Lowndes-  
 square  
*Consulate Office*, 123, Fenchurch-street
- NEW GRANADA.**—*Consul General*, An-  
 dr s Montoya 53, Hamilton Terrace,  
 St. John's-wood  
*Consulate*, 3, Winchester Buildings.
- OLDENBURG.**—*Ch. d'Affaires*, Chevalier  
 Colquhoun, 3, Hare-court, Temple
- PERU.**—*Ch. d'Affaires*, Don Francisco  
 de Rivero, 36, Harley-street
- PORTUGAL.**—*Consul General*, F. J.  
 Vanzeller, Esq. 5, Jeffery-square, St.  
 Mary-axe
- PRUSSIA.**—*Ambassador Ex. and Min.*  
*Plen.* Baron Brunnow, 30, Dover-st.  
*Consul General*, George Krehmer, Esq.  
 2, Winchester-buildings, City
- SARDINIA.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.*  
 Marquis d'Azeglio, 5, Berkeley, sq.  
*Consul General*, J. B. Heath, Esq. 31,  
 Old Jewry
- SAXONY.**—*Ch. d'Affaires*, Chevalier Col-  
 quhoun, 3, Stratford-place  
*Consulate General*, 3, Hare-court  
 Temple
- SICILY.**—*Minister*, Prince di Carini, 16,  
 Park-lane  
*Consul General*, H. Swinburne Minasi,  
 15, Cambridge-street, Edgeware-road
- SPAIN.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Don.  
 Xavier Isturitz, Mansfield-street  
*Consul General*, Chevalier Marques del  
 Bayamo, 37, Broad-street
- SWEDEN AND NORWAY.**—*Envoy Ex.*  
*and Min. Plen.* Baron de Rehausen,  
 14, Halken-street, West  
*Consul General*, C. Tottie, Esq. 2,  
 Crosby-square
- SWITZERLAND.**—*Agent and Consul Gen.*  
 J. L. Prevost, Esq. 24, Gresham-st.  
*Vice Consul*, George Prevost, Esq.
- TURKEY.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.*  
 C. Musurus, 1, Bryanstone-square  
*Consulate General*, 1, Bryanstone-sq.
- TUSCANY.**—*Consul General*, J. C. C.  
 Beli, Esq. 15, Angel court, Throg-  
 morton-street  
*Vice Consul*, Robert Grant, Esq.
- VENEZUELA.**—*Consulate General*, J.  
 Milligan, Esq., Gresham-place, Lom-  
 bard-street, City
- WURTEMBERG.**—*Con. Gen.* Burnhard  
 Hebel, Esq., 106, Fen church-street

## ENGLISH MINISTERS.

### Residing Abroad.

- AMERICA, UNITED STATES OF.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* John Finnes,  
**AUSTRIA.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min.*  
 Earl of Westmorland
- BAVARIA.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Sir  
 Esq. J. R. Milbanke, Bart  
**BELGIUM.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.*  
 Lord Howard de Walden

- PERU.**—*Ch. d' Affaires*, William Pitt Adams, Esq.
- PORTUGAL.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Rt. Hon. Sir Rich Pakenham
- PRUSSIA.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Lord Bloomfield
- RUSSIA.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Sir George Hamilton Seymour
- SARDINIA.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* James Hudson, Esq.
- SAXONY.**—*Min. Plen.* Hon. Fr. R. Forbes
- SICILIES, (Two.)**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Hon. Sir W. Temple
- SPAIN.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Lord Howden
- SWEDEN.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Rear Admiral Sir Edmund Lyons, Bart
- SWITZERLAND.**—*Min. Plen.* Andrew Buchanan, Esq.
- TURKEY.**—*Ambassador Ex. and Plen.* Visct Stratford de Redcliffe
- TUSCANY.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer
- VENEZUELA.**—*Ch. d' Affaires*, B. H. Wilson, Esq.
- WURTEMBERG.**—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* A. C. Magenis, Esq.
- BUEPNOS AYRES.**—*Min. Plen.* Marti Tuper Hood, Esq.
- BRAZIL.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* H. Southern, Esq.
- CHINA.**—*Plen.* Sir S. G. Bonham
- DENMARK.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Right Hon. Sir H. W. Wynn
- FRANCE.**—*Ambassador Ex. & Min. Plen.* Lord Cowley
- GERMANIC CONFEDERATION.**—*Min. Plen.* to reside with the Diet at Frankfurt, Sir Alexander Malet, Bart
- GREECE.**—*Min. Plen.* Right Hon. Thomas Wyse
- HANOVER & OLDENBURG.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Hon. J. D. Bligh
- HANSEATIC REPUBLIC OF LUBECK, BREMEN and HAMBURG.**—*Ch. d' Affaires*, Lieut-Col G. L. Hodges
- MEXICO.**—*Min. Plen.* P. W. Doyle, Esq.
- MONTE VIDEO.**—*Ch. d' Affaires*, Capt. Gower, R. N.
- NETHERLANDS.**—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Hon. Sir Ralph Abercromby
- NEW GRANADA.**—*Ch. d' Affaires*, D. F. O'Leary, Esq.
- OLDENBURGH.**—*See Hanover.*

### LONDON BANKERS.

- Agra & United Service Bank, 9, Old Jewry
- Bank of England, Threadneedle-st.
- Bank of Australasia, 8, Austin Friars
- Bank of British North America, 7, St. Helen's-place.
- Barclay & Co. 54, Lombard-st.
- Barnard & Co. 50, Cornhill
- Barnet & Co. 62, Lombard-st.
- Bauer & Co. 113, Leadenhall-street
- Biggerstaff, W. & Jno. 8, West Smithfield
- Bosauquet & Co. 73, Lombard-street
- Bouverie & Co. 11, Haymarket
- British Colonial Bank, 50, Moorgate street
- Brown John & Co. 25, Abchurch-lane
- Call & Co. 25 Old Bond-street
- Challis, Thos., 37, West Smithfield
- Child & Co. Temple Bar
- Cocks & Co. 43 Charing-cross
- Colonial Bank, 13, Bishopsgate-st Within
- Commercial Bank of London, Lothbury, and 6, Henrietta-st. Covent-garden
- Coutts & Co. 59, Strand
- Cunliffe, Son & Co. 24, Bucklersbury
- Cunliffe & Co. 24, Lombard-street
- Curries & Co. 29, Cornhill
- Davies & Co. 187, Shoreditch
- Delisle & Co. 16, Devonshire square, Bishopsgate-street
- Dwisdale & Co. 50, Cornhill
- Dixons & Co. 25, Chancery-lane

- Drummond & Co. 49, Charing cross  
 Feltham & Co. 42, Lombard-street  
 Fullers & Co. 66, Moorgate-street  
 Glyn & Co. 67, Lombard-street  
 Goslings & Co. 19, Fleet-street  
 Hallet & Co. 14, Gt. George-st. West-  
 minster  
 Hanburys & Co. 60, Lombard-street  
 Hankeys & Co. 7, Fenchurch-street  
 Herries & Co. 16, St. James's-street  
 Heywood & Co. 4, Lombard-street  
 Hill & Sons 17, West Smithfield  
 Hoares, 37, Fleet-street  
 Hopkinson & Co. 3, Regent-street  
 Ionian Bank, 6, Great Winchester-street  
 Johnston, H. & J. & Co. 15, Bush-lane  
 Jones, Loyd & Co. 43, Lothbury  
 London and County Joint Stock Bank-  
 ing Company, 21, Lombard-street,  
 and St. George's Terrace, Knights-  
 bridge and Sonnaughty Terrace and  
 Edgeware-road  
 London Joint Stock Bank, 5, Princes-st.  
 Bank, and 69, Pall Mall  
 London and Westminster Bank, Loth-  
 bury ; 1, St. James sq ; 213, High  
 Holborn ; 3, Wellington-st., Borough.  
 87, High-st., Whitechapel, & 4 Strat-  
 ford-pl. Oxford-st.  
 Lubbock & Co. 11, Mansion-house-street  
 Martin & Co. 68, Lombard-street  
 Masterman & Co. 35, Nicholas lane  
 National Provincial Bank of England,  
 112, Bishopsgate-st. Within  
 National Bank of Ireland, 13, Old  
 Broad-st.  
 North-west Bank of India, 62, Moor-  
 gate-st.  
 Ommanuey, Son & Co. 40, Charing-cross  
 Oriental Bank, 7, Walbrook  
 Pockington & Lacy, 60, West Smithfield  
 Praeds & Co. 189, Fleet-street  
 Prescott & Co. 62, Threadneedle-street  
 Price & Co. King William-street  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42, Old  
 Broad st.  
 Pnget & Co. 12, St. Paul's Churchyard  
 Ransom & Co. 1, Pall Mall East  
 Roberts & Co. 15, Lombard-street  
 Rogers & Co. 29, Clemin's-lane  
 Royal British Bank, 16, Tokenhouseyard ;  
 22, York-st. Westminster ; 429,  
 Strand ; 77, Bridge-road, Lambeth ;  
 & 97, Goswell-rd.  
 Sapte & Co. 77, Lombard-street  
 Scott & Co. 21, Cavendish-square  
 Shank, John, 76, West Smithfield  
 Simla Bank, 4, St. Martin's Place, Traf-  
 algar-square  
 Smith & Co. 1, Lombard-street  
 South Australian Banking Company 54  
 Old Broad street  
 Spooner & Co. 27, Gracechurch-street  
 Stevenson & Co. 20, Lombard-street  
 Strahan & Co. 217, Strand  
 Stride, J. & W. S. 41, West Smithfield  
 Tisdal, & Ward 15, West Smithfield  
 Twinings, 215, Strand  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38, Old  
 Broad-st.  
 Union Bank of London, 2, Princess  
 street, Mansion-house ; Argyle-place  
 Regen-street, and 4, Pall Mall East  
 Williams & Co. 20, Birchin-lane  
 Willis & Co. 76, Lombard-street

**LIST OF INHABITANTS.**

*This list comprises the names, occupation, and places of abode, of the European, East Indian, &c., Inhabitants on the Island of Bombay, in the public service or otherwise, and also of those at places within the Presidency, but not belonging to the Company's Civil, Military, or Naval Services.*

**A.**

Abreo, Marineo de, clerk General Prize Committee, Girgaum.  
 Abreo, Clemente, Juliao de, clerk in the military Auditor general's office, Matharpacady.  
 Acland, William, hon'ble company's solicitor, Marine street, fort.  
 Acland, Lawford, solicitor, Marine street, fort.  
 Adams, F. E. Customs Master, Aden.  
 Adamson, inspector railway company.  
 Aganoor, James, fort.  
 Aitken, James, revd., Free church of Scotland missionary, Sattara.  
 Allan, W. G., clerk Forbes and co.  
 Allen, Charles William, Editor "Poona Observer."  
 Allen, rev. D. O., American missionary, Byculla.  
 Almeida, Luis Maria de, clerk Forbes and co., Markot street.  
 Alston, T., shipmaster.  
 Anderson, P., revd. chaplain of Colaba and the Harbour.  
 Anderson, Alexander, Manager Commercial Bank.  
 Anderson, Robert H, Preventive Service.  
 Antone, Henry, Pensioner Calbadavee.  
 Antonio, Michael, revd, vicar of the church of N. S. de Esperancee.  
 Arratoon, John, school master, fort.  
 Atkinson, Hugh, assistant master attendant, Colaba.  
 Arthur, Edward, attorney for Paupers and Coroner of Bombay, Rampart Row fort.

**B.**

Bailey, J. clerk, General Department secretariate.  
 Bailey, James, Head inspector, town custom house, Kethwadee.  
 Bailey, E. clerk Colaba Church.  
 Baillie, William, clerk commissioner's office, Sattara.  
 Baker, R. B. commander, P. and O. Steam Navigation Company.  
 Baker, R., overseer of roads, Colaba.  
 Ball, Henry, head clerk military auditor general's office, Byculla.  
 Banks, F. commander Bombay Steam Navigation Co.  
 Baptist, Lawrence, clerk I. N. storekeeper's office, Girgaum.  
 Baptista, John, clerk in the Political Department Secretariate, fort.  
 Baretto, A., shopkeeper, Poona.  
 Barlow, Preventive Service.  
 Barnes, R. T., "English Hotel," Military Square.  
 Barnett, R. H., solicitor supreme court, fort.  
 Barretto, J., clerk judicial dept. secretariate, Kavel.  
 Barretto, John, assistant accountant general's office, Kavel.  
 Barry, J. G., assistant to Grey and co.  
 Barry, John, Preventive Service, fort.  
 Baumbach, J. A., partner Remington and co.  
 Beaumont, Thomas, opium inspector, Colaba.  
 Bean, Edward, clerk commissariat Poona.  
 Beck, W. W., examiner in the general department secretariate.  
 Bell, Alexander, the Hon'ble, member of council, residence "the Mount,"

- Bell, John Tibbat, partner in the firm of Huschke & co., Nepean road.  
 Bell, W. H. pensioner, Poona.  
 Bellew, Henry, engineer.  
 Bellew, John, engineer.  
 Bennett, Edward Lawrence, partner Bennett & co., auctioneers, fort.  
 Bennett, Robert, purser Indian navy.  
 Bentley, T. H., in charge of the melting department, mint, Grant road.  
 Betts, J. B., tailor, Tamarind lane, fort.  
 Beyts, G. W., commander of steamer "Sir J. R. Carnao."  
 Berkley, T. G., chief engineer, railway company.  
 Bertie, Wm., assistant to Inam commissioner, Belgaum.  
 Bineham, George, boiler maker P. & O. Company, Mazagon.  
 Bineham, Junior, Engineer P. & O. Company's Dockyard, Mazagon.  
 Binny, Alexander Thomas, partner Ritchie Stewart and co., fort.  
 Bird, Thomas, Preventive Service, Musjeed Bunder.  
 Blackburn J. Preventive Service.  
 Blackwell, John, Trader, Mazagon.  
 Blackwell, Mrs. in charge of the Hope Hall Hotel, Mazagon.  
 Blakeman, J. H., clerk Military Board office.  
 Blakeman, J., Preventive Service.  
 Blane, D. A., the hon'ble, member of council, Chinchpoo gly.  
 Blane, Gilbert James, military accountant, Mazagon.  
 Blany, J. Steward European General Hospital.  
 Blowers, William, deputy post master general, Grant buildings, Colaba.  
 Blunt, Wm. head clerk, superintendent engineer's office, Poona.  
 Bocarro, John, clerk to the board of education, Kavel.  
 Bocarro, Joseph, clerk Forbes and co., Kavel.  
 Bocarro, J. J., collector, depository and acct. Elphinstone institution, Kavel.  
 Boleyn, George, Gun-carriage Department, Colaba.  
 Bond, William, second master boys' school, Byculla.  
 Bonr, F. G., secretary to the commander-in-chief I. N., Malabar Point.  
 Bone, R. W., solicitor supreme court, partner in the firm of Walker and Bone.  
 Borjes, J., clerk Leckie and co., Kavel.  
 Boswell, Andrew Bruce, schoolmaster, Hummum street, fort.  
 Boulton, F. S., surveyor to the Bombay insurance societies, Colaba.  
 Bowen, Revd. G., American Missionary, Omercarry.  
 Boyce, William Martin, merchant, fort.  
 Bradley, T. Shipmaster.  
 Bradley, Thomas, Gun-carriage Department, Colaba.  
 Braganza, H. clerk, secretariate.  
 Bremner, Bruce A., surgeon, (Europe.)  
 Brewol, T. clerk military board office.  
 Brett, J. V., assistant actuary, Bank of Bombay.  
 Briggs, H. G., fort.  
 Brodhurst, John, political department secretariate, Kalbadavee.  
 Bromley, T. H., Broker, Nesbit Lane, fort.  
 Bromley, Mrs., pianist, and school for young ladies, Nesbit Lane, fort.  
 Brooks, William, master in equity ; Chambers supreme court, residence Malabar Hill.  
 Brookfield, William, clerk to the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, commissioner for taking affidavits, and Sealer.  
 Brophy, W., Shoemaker, Girgaum road.  
 Brown, F. L., clerk to the senior magistrate of police and court of petty sessions, Grant road,

**Brown, William Thos. Robert**, clerk Ewart, Latham & co., Byoulla.  
**Brown, William**, cathedral clerk and undertaker, Byoulla.  
**Brown, J. T.** Military Auditor General Office, Byoulla.  
**Brown, E.** uncovenanted assist. to the collector of customs.  
**Brown, J. G. H.**, agent Agra bank, rampart row.  
**Brown, Robert**, partner Ewart, Latham and co., fort.  
**Brown, T.**, commander of ship "Sir Herbert Compton."  
**Brown, J.** Preventive service.  
**Browne, Anthony**, assistant Revenue commissioner northern division.  
**Bruston, Emanuel**, clerk Hyderabad, Scinde.  
**Buckall, Joseph**, pensioned surveyor, Poona.  
**Budwell, Thomas**, uncovenanted assistant Revenue.  
**Buist, George**, editor "Bombay Times" Airy Cottage, Sewree.  
**Burgess, Joseph**, clerk to Leckie & co.  
**Burgoyne Edward** Military Auditor General's office, fort.  
**Burke, T. J.** clerk Secretariate.  
**Burrower, T. D.**, clerk Military Board office.  
**Burn, J. F.**, Emigration agent.  
**Burn, H. R.**, solicitor supreme court and notary public, Military square, fort.  
**Butler, J.**, Printer Bombay Times.  
**Burn, R.**, Bailiff supreme court.  
**Burk, Preventive Service.**  
**Byrne, A.** Preventive Service.

## C.

**Cabral,—Judge's office, Nuggur.**  
**Cabral, Honner**, clerk Judge's office, Poona.  
**Cabral, A.** clerk post office, Nuggur.  
**Cabral, M.** clerk, Dharwar.  
**Campbell, W., M. D.**, Assistant Surgeon Lunatic Asylum.  
**Campbell, Geo. William**, partner Campbell Miller and co., Breach Candy.  
**Campbell, A. H.**, partner Ritchie Stewart and co., Breach Candy.  
**Campbell, J.** Clerk Military Auditor General's office.  
**Campbell, D.**, engineer, Colaba press company.  
**Candy, Revd. George**, Secretary Church Mission Society, and Pastor of the Trinity Chapel congregation.  
**Cannon, Henry A.**,  
**Cantrell, William**, Collector's Office, Poona.  
**Cantrell, Alexander.** Poona.  
**Carapit, M.** Pensioned Apothecary, Fort.  
**Carpenter, W.**, portrait painter, fort.  
**Carroll, D.**, clerk revenue commissioner's office, Nor. division, Poona.  
**Carter, Dr. H. J.** Coroner's Surgeon, and Secretary to Asiatic Society.  
**Cartwright, John**, horse trainer.  
**Cavillier, J. F.** Assistant, Cardwell, Parsons & co.  
**Cravalho, A.**, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, H. E. I. C. S.  
**Cravalho, J.** inspector at the Arthur bunder custom house, Masagon.  
**Cassels, John**, Assistant do. Breach Candy.  
**Casswell, Preventive service.**  
**Chambers, William** engineer,  
**Chambers, John**, die-multiplier, mint.  
**Chamberlain W.** Merchant Kurrachee.



Chandler, N., assistant, T. Edmund & co.  
 Cavanagh, Corrector, "Bombay Gazette"  
 Chatten, E., clerk, Thacker & co.  
 Chaves, Francisco Antonio da, clerk general dept. Secretariate, Girgaum.  
 Chesson, James, Bookseller and General Agent, Fort.  
 Chesson, J., apothecary European General Hospital.  
 Clare W., general military agent, Bellasis Road.  
 Clark, George Dall, assistant in the house of Ritchie Steuart and co.  
 Clarke, Ant. William, assistant civil auditor's office, Mazagon.  
 Cleary, John, Preventive Service.  
 Clements P. F., clerk military board office, Colaba.  
 Clements, Preventive Service.  
 Clough, F., partner Brown, Clough and co., auctioners, Organist of the Cathedral, Bellasis road.  
 Clowson, G. Inspector Railway Company.  
 Clugston, Robert, head accountant collector's office, Poona.  
 Coffey, Edward Lees, post master, Kurrachee.  
 Cole, Richard Lockington.  
 Cole Mrs., milliner, fort.  
 Coleman, H., Preventive Service.  
 Coles, T. H., partner Gray and co., (Europe.)  
 Coles Dr. W. C., Professor Grant Medical College.  
 Collett, Arnold, B. coach maker and repairer, Girgaum.  
 Collett, George Smith, vakeel.  
 Collum, W. Offg. Deputy Assay master.  
 Compton, Spencer, Esplanade.  
 Connon, John, M. A., proprietor and editor of the "Bombay Gazette," and secretary to the Chamber of Commerce.  
 Conolly, Special Bailiff, Kalbadavie.  
 Conybeare, Henry, Superintendent of Repairs and Surveyor to the Court of petty sessions.  
 Cook, rev. George, junior chaplain St. Andrew's Kirk.  
 Cooke, Charles, employed in the mint, Girgaum.  
 Cooke, C., clerk Adjutant General's office.  
 Corke, William, inspector of the dock yard, Colaba.  
 Corp, Samuel, partner Forbes and co.  
 Costelloe, J. Head Clerk, Commissariat Office, Kurrachee.  
 Costerton, John, Deputy Accountant Commercial Bank of India.  
 Cowie, T. S., partner Remington and co.  
 Cowie, Gilbert, assistant to ditto.  
 Cox. W. Pilot, P. & O. Company, Mazagon.  
 Cox, George, clerk military board.  
 Craig, George, Sub-Editor of the "Telegraph and Courier."  
 Crawford, William Stanley, partner Crawford and co., auctioners.  
 Crawford, Wm., First Judge Small Cause Court.  
 Crawford, T. Preventive Service, Grant road.  
 Crisp, F., Senior Inspector Preventive Service, Colaba.  
 Critchell, John, clerk revenue commissioner's office. N. D.  
 Cross, John Andrew, Assistant political dept. secretariate, Mazagon.  
 Cross, Ralph, clerk revenue dept. secretariate, Kavel.  
 Cruz, Joaquim de, clerk revenue department, secretariate, Kavel.  
 Cruz, F. de, clerk revenue department, secretariate, Kavel.  
 Cumming, J., partner Chamberlain and co., Kurrachee.  
 Curtis, T. B., master of the English school at Surat.

## D.

- Da Costa, Joseph**, surveyor, trigonometrical survey.  
**Daley, Charles**, superintendent cotton plantation, Surat.  
**Dallas, R. A.**, solicitor Supreme Court.  
**Dalzell, P. M.**, assistant collector of customs, Bombay.  
**Dalzell, Nicholas Alexander**, assistant collector of continental customs and excise.  
**Darby, revd. W.**, minister Additional Clergy Society, Sattara.  
**Darby, Fred.**, solicitor Supreme Court.  
**Darke A.**, teacher Assembly's institution, Kalbadavie.  
**Davidson, Daniel**, pensioned apothecary.  
**Davis W.**, Clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Fort.  
**Davis, W.**, Preventive Service, Fort.  
**Davis, W.**, clerk to Mr. Dunlop, Fort.  
**Davis, Charles**, Engineer, Fort.  
**De Costa, D.**, Pensioner Market lane.  
**D'Cruz, F.**, Preventive Service.  
**D'Cruz, J.**, Preventive Service.  
**De Ga, Ant. George**, clerk Forbes and co. Khetwadie.  
**De Ga, J. Maria**, landed proprietor, Girgaum.  
**De Ga, L. Ignatio**, clerk Forbes and co.  
**D'Gama, John**, clerk Commissioner's office, Scinde.  
**D'Gama, Jos.**  
**D'Gama, P.**  
**Do Lima, Miguel**, Nesbit lane, Byculla.  
**Delaforce, L.**, pensioned pilot, Kalbadavie.  
**De Mello, Jos. Francis**, clerk military auditor general's office, Kalbadavie.  
**De Mello, S. A. Jos.**, clerk Remington and co, Kavel.  
**De Mello, Jose A.**, clerk military board office, Kalbadavie.  
**De Mello, Jose**, clerk, Remington and co. Kavel.  
**De Mello, Manoel Antonio**, clerk W. and A. Graham and co. Girgaum.  
**De Jesus**, clerk Cardwell Parsons & co.  
**De Nazareth, F. P.**, head clerk post office, Poona.  
**De Mello, Manoel Francois**, clerk secretariate, Girgaum.  
**De Mirand, F.**, Master attendant's office, Kavel.  
**Denton, Charles**, Military Auditor General's Office Colaba.  
**De Sa, Araz Antonio**, clerk Ritchie Stuart and co. Military square, Fort.  
**De Silva, Francis Aroanjo**, clerk I. N. Storekeeper's office, Kavel.  
**De Silva, P.**, Coach maker, Gilder & co. & co, Grant Road.  
**De Silva, Fred.**, Clerk, Military Board Office, Kalbadavie.  
**De Silva, Pascoal M.**, secretary Colaba land company, Mazagon.  
**De Silva, Joseph**, clerk marine office, Kalbadavie.  
**De Silva, Pascol Manoel**, clerk secretariate, Kavel.  
**De Silva, Mariano O.**, appraiser, custom house, Kavel.  
**De Souza, Clerk**, Prothonotary Supreme Court.  
**De Souza, Gemeniano**, clerk Ritchie Stuart and co., Mazagon.  
**De Souza, Luis M.**, clerk in the American mission press, Matharpakady.  
**De Souza, J. C.**, clerk deputy commissary general's office, Matharpakady.  
**Diminieux, Joseph La'Bardiere**, Clerk in the office of Messrs. Jeejeebhoy Dada-bhoy Sons & co., residence, Kalbadavie.  
**Diminieux, Lawrence La'Bardiere**, Corrector Gazette office, Kalbadavie.  
**Diminieux, George La'Bardiere**, Clerk "Telegraph and Courier" office.  
**Dickenson, S. S.**, barrister at law; assessor to the court of petty sessions, residence Chinchpogly.  
**Dickson, Adam**, assistant, military board office, Chowpatty.

Dillon, Robert Logan, partner in the firm of Dillon and co, commission agents, and Manager Bombay Times.  
 Dinan, rev. J., Church of England clergyman.  
 Doming P. Preventive Service.  
 Downes, Thomas Ezra, assay master Mint, and Secretary Byculla Club.  
 Divine James, Cooper, Government Cooperage Esplanade.  
 Dowman, Thomas, Collector's Office, Hyderabad.  
 Draper, William, teacher in the Elphinstone institution.  
 Dracup, Wm., head clerk, revenue survey S. M. C.  
 Drouop, Isaac, assistant to Inam commissioner S. M. C.  
 Douglas, George, pilot, Colaba.  
 Duarte, Antonio, clerk I. N. storekeeper's office, Girgaum.  
 Daddly Preventive Service.  
 Duines, Robert, opium inspector, Indore.  
 Dunlop, Andrew, superintendent floating police.  
 Dunlop, Andrew, bookseller, Ran-part Row.  
 Durham, Charles, clerk, board of conservancy.  
 Dyson, Samuel Wescott, plumber P. & O. Company.  
 Duarte, Joseph, Boot and shoe maker, Fort.  
 Dyson, Mrs. Hotel keeper, Mazagon.

## E.

Eddy, Robert, political department, secretariate.  
 Edge, James, surveyor land revenue office, Medow street, fort.  
 Edmond, Thomas, merchant, Tardeo.  
 Edwards, Thomas, gunsmith, Medow street fort.  
 Edwards, Thomas J., cotton planter Dhurrunghaum, Candelaish.  
 Egar, Custom House, Arthur Bunder, Town Barracks, Fort.  
 Eller, W. M., Accountant Oriental Bank.  
 Elliot, Edward Eden, accountant general, Mazagon.  
 Elliot, Augustus William, principal assistant collector of customs.  
 Elliott, A. M. articled clerk to Messrs. Burn and Bowyer.  
 Elliott, R. W., examiner Secretariate.  
 Elsam, Henry, Boothby, partner W. Elsam and co.  
 Elsam, William, partner W. Elsam and co., (Europe.)  
 Elsam, Edward, assistant to ditto.  
 Esperance Simon, stationer and bookseller, Apollo Street.  
 Evans, E. commander Ship "Charles Grant."  
 Evans, George, Kavel.  
 Evans, John, clerk Cardwell Parsons and co., Military square, fort.  
 Evans, Wm., clerk commissioner's office, Sattara.  
 Evans, O. shipmaster in the service of the P. and O. S. N. Company.

## F.

Fairbank, the rev. S. American missionary.  
 Faria, Preventive Service.  
 Fallon, Arthur, clerk civil auditor's office, Mazagon.  
 Fallon, William A., portrait and animal painter.  
 Faulconer, G. W., clerk in the revenue dept, secretariate, Girgaum.  
 Faulkner, Joseph L. clerk, oriental bank fort.  
 Faulkner, Alexander, customs, dept. Musjid bunder.  
 Faulkner, Alexander, senior porter, mint, fort.  
 Faviell, John, Railway Contractor.  
 Fell, Richard, pensioned sub-conductor, chaplain's clerk, and undertaker, Poona.  
 Fellows, William B., manager, "Bombay Gazette" office and agency (Europe.)  
 Fellows, J., clerk military board office.

Fern, Edmund, moonsiff at Dholka.  
 Fernandes, Braz, govt. pensioner, consular agent to the Portuguese government office Church lane, fort, resides at Colaba.  
 Fernandes, Francisco Antonio, clerk acct. general's office, Kalbadavia.  
 Fernandes, Nicholas, Portuguese translator to government, Byculla.  
 Fernandes, Francis, clerk military auditor genl's office, Kalbadavia.  
 Fernandes, James, clerk commissioner's office, Sattara.  
 Fernandes, Pascal, clerk in the Times Office.  
 Fido, John, employed in the mint, fort.  
 Firth, John, superintendent Education Society's press, Byculla.  
 Fitz Patrick, D., clerk Commissioner's office. N. D.  
 Fitz Patrick, H. Pensioner, Tanna.  
 FitzGibbon, John, Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press company.  
 Fleming, John, partner, W. Nicol & co.  
 Fleming, James, assistant ditto.  
 Flower, H. O., engraver;—reader Bombay Times, and Clerk to the Kirk Sessions.  
 Flynn, James, Second Translator and Interpreter and Mahratta Translator supreme court, Byculla.  
 Fogerty, W. K. Surgeon, fort.  
 Forbes, J., clerk, military board office.  
 Forder, George Vincent, clerk, Rev Commissioner's Office N. D.  
 Forjett, Charles, principal sudder ameen, Ahmednuggur.  
 Forman, Henry, opium inspector, Colaba.  
 Fowler, George, Tanna.  
 Flower, Thomas, railway contractor.  
 Fox, J. T., head clerk commissariate Belgaum.  
 Francke, J. G., draughtsman.  
 Fraser, James surveyor trigonometrical survey, Ahmedabad.  
 Fraser, Simon, without employ, Poona.  
 Fraser, rev. A. G., Professor Poona College.  
 Freeborn T., reader Telegraph and Courier Office.  
 Freeman F. G., political department secretariate.  
 Freeman, V. preventive service.  
 Frith, William, partner Frith and co., merchants.

## G.

Galbraith, G., partner Galbraith, Perry & co.  
 Gardner, J. R., Byculla.  
 Gardner, T., clerk, secretariate.  
 Gardner, E. preventive service.  
 Geddes, James, marshal of the county gaol, Oomercarry.  
 Gibb, James, employed in the mint, Colaba.  
 Gibbons, Henry clerk, Seinde.  
 Gibbons, Francis clerk Seinde.  
 Gibson James, Purser Indian navy.  
 Gibson, revd. J. D., chaplain Chinolpoogly.  
 Gilder, O., Forbes' street fort, Reporter "Telegraph and Courier."  
 Gilder, G., clerk revenue commissioner's office S. D.  
 Gilder J., corrector "Bombay Education, Society's Press.  
 Gillett J. L., superintendent Fort.  
 Gilligan J. M. Military Preventive service, Auditor General's Office.  
 Gilmour H. B. partner Martin Young and co., Malabar hill.  
 Ginger, Henry Byculla.  
 Ginger, Thomas, Overseer remount department, Byculla.  
 Garjola A. Ice Confectioner, Fort.

Glass A. J., assistant collector continental customs and excise, Tanna.  
 Glasscott, William Vaidry, clerk military board office,  
 Glasson J. Commissary contractor, Cochin.  
 Glover, Ben : Hotel keeper, Girgam.  
 Godfrey, W. H. Billiard room keeper and general agent, Mahableswur.  
 Goldsmith, Oliver Secretariate.  
 Goldsmid Henry Edward, secretary to government in the revenue and financial departments, Byculla.  
 Gonsalves, D. F., pensioner Warden's found, Belgaum.  
 Gonsalves, Domingo Francis, clerk general post office, Kalbadavie.  
 Gonsalves, Deputy Commissary General office, Kalbadavie  
 Good, William, assistant to Treacher and co.  
 Gorin, Preventive Service.  
 Graham James, Elphinstone college.  
 Graham William, partner W. & A. Graham & co., (Europe)  
 Graham, James, do. do.  
 Graham, Thos., Printer American mission press, Mazagon  
 Graham, James, head master of the English school at Surat.  
 Graham, James, military board office.  
 Graham, R. W. engineer, railway company.  
 Grant, Prince, Saddler, Poona.  
 Grant, Gregor, judge of the sudder adawlut, Mazagon  
 Gray, William Hancock, partner G. S. King and co, fort.  
 Gray, Thomas Forsyth, partner Dirom Hunter and co, Breach Candy.  
 Gray, Alexander, assistant Dirom Hunter and co.  
 Green, H., Principal Parsee Benvolent Institution, Bombay.  
 Green, Headmaster Byculla School.  
 Grew, Preventive Service.  
 Grey, William Sollery, partner W. S. Greyand co., office Rampart row.  
 Gunn J. Preventive Service.

## H.

Hadden, Alexander, partner W. Nicol and co., (Europe).  
 Hadow, James Remington, partner Remington and co.  
 Haines, R., M. D. professor Grant medical college  
 Hairer John, Saddler.  
 Hall, J., clerk military board office, Colaba.  
 Halmilton, Rowland, partner Heycock and co., Esplanade  
 Hamilton, Joseph, Military Auditor General's office.  
 Hancock, George, solicitor supreme court, clerk to H. M. justices and to the board of conservancy, and notary public.  
 Hancock, C. Farrier, employed at Stephens'.  
 Hannah, J. T., druggist, Medow street.  
 Hannah, Pensioner, sexton Christ church, Byculla.  
 Hanson, Joseph, moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur zillah.  
 Hanson, John, commissioner's office, Sattara.  
 Hanson, Cristopher, clerk superintending Engineer office, Poona  
 Hardy, T. W., Secretariate.  
 Harding, the Right reverend J., Lord Bishop of Bombay.  
 Harkness, John, principal, Elphinstone college.  
 Harrington, Sexton, Saint Thomas' Cathedral, Fort.  
 Harrison, Frederick Glen, post master in Guzerat.  
 Harrison, Charles, engineer, fort.  
 Harrison, John Charles, clerk mint.  
 Harrison, Sam., clerk acct. Genl's office.  
 Hartman, the Rt. Rev. (Roman Catholic Bishop.)

**Haslewood, N. W.**, commander B. S. N. Company.  
**Hatteroth, Geo.**, professor of music and schoolmaster, Poona.  
**Hayter, T.**, clerk military board office.  
**Hayter, Thomas**, employed in the mint.  
**Ilearn, Wm.**, assistant to Inam commissioner, Belgaum.  
**Hebbert, W.**, employed in the mint, Byculia.  
**Hemson, J. W. T.**, clerk, secretariate.  
**Henderson, A.**, head moulder, Dockyard.  
**Henderson, W.**, clerk Peel, Cassles and co., fort.  
**Henderson, John**, Inspector Preventive Service, Medow street, fort.  
**Henderson, Charles**, Clerk, Custom House, Medow street.  
**Henderson, John**, Clerk ditto ditto fort.  
**Hendrick, J. W.**, pay office, Belgaum.  
**Henshaw, Francis**, clerk secretariate.  
**Hereford, R. F.** examiner military department secretariate.  
**Hern, Mrs. Milliner and Dress-maker**, No. 3, Medow street.  
**Hewett, P. W.** Kurrachee.  
**Hewett, Cornwallis**, Kurrachee.  
**Hewitt, J. Z.**, clerk revenue commissioner's office, S. D.  
**Heycock, H.**, partner Heycock and co. (Europe.)  
**Higgins, R.**, Master, Indian Navy.  
**Higgs, John Alexander**, sailmaker dockyard establishment, Colaba.  
**Higgs, C.**, Preventive Service.  
**Hingly, E.**, examiner judicial department, secretariate.  
**Hinton, Henry**, schoolmaster, Rampart row, fort.  
**Hodge, David Heath**, assistant accountant general's office, Colaba.  
**Hodgart, J.**, Engineer, mint.  
**Hogsflesh, G. W.**, assistant general dept. secretariate, Mazagon.  
**Holder, John**, clerk to Mr. A. Dunlop, bookseller.  
**Hoare, J.**, Barrister at Law.  
**Horne, Edwin**, clerk in the commissioner's office, Kurrachee.  
**Horne, Robert James**, clerk political department, secretariate.  
**Horne, John Munro**, clerk, Kurrachee.  
**Hough, Mrs. Colonel**, Colaba.  
**Houghland, Charles**, clerk at Lancaster & Co's.  
**Howard, John**, artificer in the mint, Colaba.  
**Howard, W. A.**, barrister, remembrancer for legal affairs to the Hon'ble Company,  
 Rampart row, fort.  
**Howard, Nelson**, bill, share, and ship broker, Rampart row, fort.  
**Howard, A.**, Preventive Service  
**Howell, John Wm.**, head bailiff Small Cause Court.  
**Hubbard, George**, trader, office in Forbes street.  
**Hume, rev. R. W.**, American missionary, Byculia.  
**Hunt, R. A.**, Commander "Good Success."  
**Hunter, William Forsyth**, partner Dirom Hunter and co. (Europe.)  
**Hunter, J.**, partner Ewart, Latham & Co.  
**Hurst, James**, Transfer office Oriental bank, Grant buildings, Colaba.  
**Hurst, James**, Dentist.  
**Huschke, A. H.**, partner Huschke, and Co. (Europe.)  
**Hussey, J.**, Constabulary Force.  
**Hutchings, John Thos.**, engraver on stone, Oomercarry.  
**Hutchinson, Frederick**, Collector of Bombay.  
**Hutchinson, John**, acting manager Bombay Steam Navigation Company.  
**Hutchinson, R. W.**, clerk to the common assignee.  
**Hykoop, Arnold**, head clerk commissioner's office N. D.

Hykoop, L., head clerk, adawlut, Ahmedabad.  
 Hykoop, John, second clerk, adawlut, Ahmedabad.  
 Hynes, J. L., head clerk, accountant general's office, Colaba.

## I.

Ingle, Henry, foreman of the mint, Bellasis road, Byculla.  
 Ingle, Henry, junior, Assistant Collector Bombay Custom house;  
 Inglis, James, engineer Railway Department.  
 Inglis, W., surveyor railway Department.  
 Irvine, Pensioner, employed in Custom house, Fort.  
 Irvine, James, employed in the mint, fort.

## J.

Jackson, Joseph, Railway Contractor, Tanna.  
 Jefferies, Thomas.  
 Jefforson, J., solicitor supreme court, notary public, and registrar of the diocese,  
 office new buildings, corner of Bombay green, residence Malabar hill.  
 Jenkins, Thomas Lowten, barrister at law, Rampart row, fort.  
 Jervis, Thomas, Preventive Service, Colaba.  
 Jervis, William, employed in the Bombay Gazette.  
 Johnson, John Lewis, Third judge small cause court.  
 Johnson, George, pensioner, cabinet maker, Poona.  
 Johnson, John, timber converter.  
 Johnson, William, partner Johnson and Co.'s dispensary, fort.  
 Johnson, William, Assistant general department, secretariate.  
 Johnson, W., clerk Huschke and Co., fort.  
 Johnston, Alexander, deputy assistant naval storekeeper.  
 Jolliffe, F. H., Preventive Service.  
 Jones, Hugh, commander of the "City of Palaces."  
 Jones, John, clerk military department secretariate, Khetwadie.  
 Jones, Edward, Ship master, Cochin.  
 James, H., Preventive Service.  
 Jordan, Aratoon, Assistant Military accountant's office.  
 Jordan, Thomas S., Deputy assistant collector and magistrate, Ahmedabad.  
 Joseph, J. A., purser Indian Navy and secretary to the Indian Navy club, Ram-  
 part row.  
 Joseph, Marcus, surgeon, Bake-house lane, fort.  
 Joseph, Gregory, Parell.

## K.

Kail, C., Preventive Service.  
 Keane, E., Superintendent "Bombay Gazette Press."  
 Keays, Rev. R. Y., Senior chaplain and archdeacon presidency, Byculla.  
 Keegan, rev. D., Roman Catholic clergyman.  
 Keys, J. A., purser Indian Navy and secretary to the Indian Navy club, Ram-  
 part row.  
 Kelly, Edward, junior, clerk marine office.  
 Kelly, Patrick.  
 Kelly, W. M., surveyor attached to the office of the collector, Surat.  
 Kenderdine, William, engineer in the mint.  
 Kenny, J., marshall of the house of correction.  
 Ker, C. B., Engineer Railway Company.  
 Ketterer, Oswald William, deputy clerk of the crown and official assignee  
 Insolvent Debtors' Court.  
 Kinchella, William, clerk military board office, Kavel.  
 King, James, head clerk Sudder Adawlut, Mazagon.  
 King, James, superintendent fire enginings, fort.

King, James, artificer in the mint, fort.  
 King, John, clerk revenue department, secretariate, Kalbadavia.  
 King, Vincent Ashfield, partner of G. S. King and Co. (Europe.)  
 Kingcome, Charles, registrar of merchant seamen.  
 Kneebone, George A., clerk Ewart, Latham and Co.  
 Knight, James, clerk commissariat department, Kurrrachee.  
 Knight, Robert, of Robert Frith and Co. Auctioneers, Fort.  
 Knipe, C. transit agent, Meadow street.  
 Knox, Arthur, clerk military board office.  
 Kyte, Thos. E., clerk revenue commissioner's office S. D.  
 Kyte, J. C., clerk. do.  
 Kyte, Thos., pensioner, Dharwar.

## L.

Laidlaw, William, Mechanist, Candeish.  
 Lake, Mrs. Milliner, Bellasis Road, Byculla.  
 Lamond, W., deputy accountant, Oriental bank.  
 Lancaster, Thomas, partner Lancaster and co., Malabar hill.  
 Landon, James, Cotton merchant and agent, Branch.  
 Langdon, W. book-keeper railway office, (Europe.)  
 Laprelle, C., examiner, secretariate.  
 Larken, Metcalf, registrar of the sudder adawlut, Mazagon.  
 Larkins, J. Pascoal, solicitor and notary public. [Europe.]  
 Latham, Arthur G., partner Ewart Latham and co., Breach Candy.  
 Lauchlan, David, assistant master attendant, Grant buildings, Colaba.  
 Lawless, H., military board office.  
 Lawrence, J., clerk to Messrs. W. C. Siller & Co.  
 Leahy, assistant Apothecary J. Jeejeeboy Hospital,  
 Leckey, Edward, clerk military board office, Mazagon.  
 Leech, A. B., solicitor, fort.  
 Leech, Robert, solicitor and notary public.  
 Leggett, Francis, deputy sheriff, and assessor of house tax, Hummum street fort.  
 Leggett, Harrison, solicitor and notary public, supreme court.  
 Leitschwager, W., Deputy superintendent Preventive Service, Khetwaddy.  
 LeGeyt, P. W., judge of the sudder adawlut.  
 LeMessurier, A. S., advocate general, Byculla.  
 Lester, Alexander, clerk revenue department secretariate, fort.  
 Lester, W., Head clerk commissioner's office, Sattara.  
 Liddy, Michael, saddler at Mr. Pont's, Forbes street.  
 Litchfield, Joseph, Carpenter, employed on the Railway, fort.  
 Littlewood, Robert F., Preventive Service.  
 Livingston Edward, Corrector "Bombay Gazette."  
 Lobo, Dr. V. M., Medical practitioner, military square.  
 Lobo, J. V., clerk secretariate.  
 Lodge, Jeremiah, employed in the Ice-house.  
 Lowry, J. L., physician, accoucheur, and surgeon dentist, Meadow street, fort.  
 Lugrin, Francis, assistant W. S. Grey and co.  
 Lugrin, C. W., shipmaster.  
 Lumsden, J. G., secretary to government, fort.  
 Lyon, Alfred, partner Lyon, Brothers and co., Malabar hill.

## M.

Macdonald, F., Preventive Service.  
 Marsh, William, Clerk, D. A. C. Gen. ral's office, Hydrabad.  
 Macindoe, J., assistant Campbell Miller and co., fort.



- Mackenzie, J. A.**, clerk to the Hon'ble Chief Justice, sealer of the Supreme Court, and commissioner for taking affidavits, residence Indian Navy club, fort.  
**McKoy, H.**, clerk commissioner's office, Sattara.  
**McKeon, G.**, clerk military board.  
**McAllister, J.**, Pol. Dept. Secretariate.  
**McAuley, James.**  
**McAuley, Mrs.**, Milliner and Dress maker, Bellassis Road, Nagpara.  
**McBraith, Robert**, clerk Messrs. Strong & co.  
**McClumpha, Wm.**, schoolmaster, Poona.  
**McCulloch, David**, partner McCulloch and co., Meadow street, fort.  
**McDonald, William Hardy**, Preventive Service Inspector, Khetwady.  
**McDougall, the rev. James**, professor of mathematics and natural philosophy college, Poona.  
**MacFarlane, John**, articled clerk to Mr. Walmsley, Solicitor.  
**McKeon, George**, Military Board office.  
**McCombie, A.**, junior clerk Custom House.  
**McCombie, J.**, muster governor's band.  
**McLenn, W.**, clerk Deputy Commissary General's office, fort.  
**McGeoch, Pensioner**, clerk of Christ Church, Camattee Poorah.  
**McGrennan, J.**, clerk in the commissioner's office, Kurrachee.  
**Mackenzie, Murdock**, clerk military department secretariate, Khetwaddy.  
**Mackenzie, Roderick**, partner Forbes and co.  
**McLeod, John**, deputy collector of customs in Scinde.  
**McLeod, A.**, Painter, Girgaum.  
**McLeod, Preventive Service.**  
**Mullaly, John**, uncovenanted assistant military board, Bandora.  
**McLaren David**, engineer, dockyard, Colaba.  
**McMeekers, John**, 2nd clerk commissariat office, Sukkur.  
**McNeil, John**, master smith, dockyard.  
**Maher, Henry**, clerk Hyderabad.  
**Mahar, Wm.**, head clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee,  
**Maidment, W.**, clerk military board, Sonapore.  
**Maidment, W. P.**, secretary and master of the Sailors' Home, Sonapore.  
**Mainwaring, William A.**, Mahableshtwur.  
**Major, J.**, Secretariate.  
**Major, Thomas**, clerk in the office of the collector of the continental customs and excise, Tanna.  
**Major, W. M.**, superintendent of cruising boats, Surat.  
**Major, W.**, clerk custom house, Surat.  
**Malcolm, J.**, Preventive Service.  
**Malet, Arthur**, Chief secretary to Government, Esplanade,  
**Malet, Hugh Poyntz**, collector and magistrate of Tanna.  
**Marsden, D.**, Poona  
**Marshall, W. H.**, opium inspector, Colaba.  
**Marshall, R.**, clerk Secretariate.  
**Martinet, Edward**, first assistant military and marine depts. secretariate, Grant Road.  
**Martine, Malone, Secretariate.**  
**Mead, C.**, Assistant Surgeon European General Hospital.  
**Meusen, M. L. R.**, Editor "Telegraph & Courier."  
**Mello, Rev. Joseph**, Vicar of the R. C. church of Ar. S. Miguel, Mahim.  
**Melville, P. M.**, lieut. colonel, military secy. to govt. Mahaluxmee.  
**Mendonça, J. J.**, librarian B. B. R. A. Society, Mazagen.  
**Mendonça, J. M.**, clerk secretariate.  
**Mendoca, Ignatius**, clerk Morris & co., Ice confectioner, Girgaum.

- Menesse, Ernest**, Portuguese interpreter supreme court, and customs appraiser, Colaba.  
**Menesse, Camille**, commander of the ship Lowjee Family, Bycnlla.  
**Meneses, Luis Caetan de**, accountant Bombay Steam Navigation Company.  
**Michael, Antony**, rev. d'Gouzaga, vicar of the R. C. church of N. S. d'Esperanca, Kalbadavie.  
**Michael, John**, clerk secretariate.  
**Michael, William**, Ditto.  
**Mignan, James**, employed in the mint, Bycnlla.  
**Miles, Henry**, assistant collector of customs, Grant road.  
**Miles, junior**, Secretariate, Grant road.  
**Miller, Hugh**, surgeon, Kampart row, fort.  
**Mills, J.**, engineer.  
**Minton, Robert**, Chief Inspector of police.  
**Mitchel, rev. James**, missionary Free church of Scotland, Poona.  
**Mitchell, rev. John Murray**, ditto ditto, Girgaum.  
**Mitchell, James**, engaged in the Revenue Survey.  
**Mitchell, John G.**, Assistant, Bank of Bombay.  
**Moise, John**, senior clerk pay office, N. D. Ahmedabad.  
**Moise, John, junior**, clerk adawlut, Ahmedabad.  
**Moore, L. C.**, post master, Belgaum.  
**Moore, George**, clerk judge's office, Sholapore.  
**Moore, Thos.**, clerk judge's office, Sholapoor.  
**Moore, J.**, Preventive Service.  
**Morehead, C.**, Principal, Grant Medical College.  
**Morgan, Richard**, Vakeel.  
**Morton, W.**, Schoolmaster, Kalbadavie.  
**Moran, D.**, Preventive Service.  
**Morgau, John**, Schoolmaster, Kavel.  
**Morris, James**, first assistant register of the Sudler Adawlut, Mazagon.  
**Murzello, Michael de**, clerk, Peel, Cassels and Co.  
**Murzello, J. T.**, clerk, secretariate.  
**Murphy, Robert Xavier**, Chief Translator and Interpreter Supreme Court, Colaba.  
**Murray, C.**, clerk, military board office.  
**Murray, J.**, Preventive Service.  
**Muspratt, Jackson William**, Sub Treasurer.  
**Musquitta, M.**, head clerk, general post office.  
**Myers, Robert**, clerk to the private secretary to the Governor, Kalbadavie;  
 N.  
**Napier, John Philip**, clerk, secretariate.  
**Napoleon, J.**, partner of Mr. Knipe, Transit Girgaum.  
**Nathell, William**, corrector "Bombay Times," fort.  
**Nazareth, J.**, Apothecary, Kalbadavie.  
**Nelson, Horatio**, Railway Contractor.  
**Nesbit, rev. Robert**, missionary Free Church of Scotland.  
**Newell, Pensioner**, store keeper, Gun-carriage Department, Malabar hill.  
**Nicker, D.**, clerk post office, Kalbadavie.  
**Nicholson, John**, Superintending engineer, P & O. Company.  
**Nock, William**, clerk, Indian naval storekeeper's office, Kalbadavie.  
 O.  
**O'Mealy, Michael**, senior, saddler and harness-maker, Girgaum road.  
**O'Mealy, Michael**, Sub-Editor, "Bombay Gazette."  
**Otto, F. F.**, coach builder, Poona.

## P.

- Palliser, Geo., partner R. Frith & Co., auctioneers.  
 Parker, R., Post master, Tanna.  
 Parker, W. H., assistant, Martin, Young and co. Fort.  
 Parkinson, F. Preventive Service.  
 Parsons, John, partner Cardwell, Parsons and co.  
 Partridge, R., shoe-maker, Hummum street, fort.  
 Perry,—Partner, Galbraith, Perry and co.  
 Patton, Joseph, M., A. (Trin Col. Dublin,) professor of mathematics in the Elphinstone institution, Europe.  
 Payne, William Henry, assistant collector of continental customs and excise, Caranja.  
 Pearson, Edward T. G., uncovenanted assistant, judicial department, secretariate, Mazagon.  
 Peat, Robert, saddler and harness-maker, Forbes Street, Fort.  
 Peet, J. Professor, Grant medical college.  
 Pelly, W. A., uncovenanted assistant collector of continental customs and excise, Gogo.  
 Pereira, S., examiner, secretariate.  
 Pereira, M., clerk, secretariate.  
 Pereira, A. C., clerk military Auditor general's office, Matharpacady.  
 Peroira, V., Preventive Service.  
 Peyton, W., schoolmaster, Girgaum.  
 Phillips, Thomas Henry, head clerk of the treasury office, Kalbadavie.  
 Phillips, Charles, clerk, civil auditor's office, Agiary lane.  
 Phillips, R. L., partner, Phillips, Brothers & co.  
 Phillips, G. D. do. do.  
 Phipps, H., assistant to Forbes & co, Fort.  
 Pierce, T.  
 Place, G., examiner, secretariate.  
 Place, J., Tipstaff to Sir W. Yardley, Tardeo.  
 Pollock, C. M. J., solicitor, and clerk of the crown.  
 Potter, David, clerk, secretariate.  
 Potter, Mark, clerk, secretariate.  
 Potts, H. H., shipmaster, P. & O. steam navigation company.  
 Poulter, C. F., employed in the dock yard, Bake-house lane, Fort.  
 Powell, Jeremiah, employed in the Mint, Matharpacady,  
 Poyntz, J., clerk, military board office.  
 Pratt, E. J., clerk, judicial dept. secretariate, Chuna-keo-buttee.  
 Preneville, Preventive Service.  
 Prescott, H., Preventive Service.  
 Preston, James John, clerk, military dept. secretariate, Mazagon.  
 Pressick, W., boatswain of the dockyard, Colaba.  
 Price, Charles, Deputy civil auditor, Mazagon.  
 Price, William Samuel, assistant supt. S. M. country Survey.  
 Price, Walter, Reverend, Church Missionary Society, Mouney school.  
 Pritchard, W., Preventive Service, Girgaum.  
 Procter, George Bennet, clerk, auditor general's office, Farrell.  
 Procter, Walter, head clerk, rev. com. office, southern division.  
 Procter, William A., clerk in the general department, secretariate.  
 Puddicombe, C., commander of the "Prince of Wales."  
 Purchase, W., commander P. and O. steam navigation company's service.  
 Purday, George, sectioner, Military Board office, Kalbadavie.  
 Pym, William, assistant superintendent education society's press.

## Q.

Quadros, Michael de, clerk, Peel, Cassels and co.  
 Querk, J., Crier, Supremo court.

## R.

Ramsay, A., Hydropathic surgeon, Chowpatty.  
 Randall, J., Boarding House keeper, Kalbadavie.  
 Ranken, Peter, inspector of branches, Oriental bank.  
 Rankin, Engineer, Bellasis Road.  
 Raymond, James, Preventive Service.  
 Raymond, William, Compositor, B. E. Society's Press, Kalbadavie.  
 Read, Samuel W., ledger-keeper, Bank of Bombay.  
 Reel, John H., examiner judicial department, secretariate, Colaba.  
 Regel, George, undertaker, stone cutter, and engraver.  
 Reid, Richard T., B. A. (Trin. Col. Dublin) professor of History and English Literature in the Elphinstone Institution.  
 Randall, J., Pensioned Conductor, Poona.  
 Reynolds, J. W., port surgeon, Bombay.  
 Reynolds, William, school-master, Poona.  
 Riacht, John, acting Sub Agent of the Oriental Bank corporation.  
 Ritchie, John, supt. and agent of the P. & O. S. N. company, office Rampart row, corner of church gate street.  
 Remington, Reginald Frederick, partner Remington and co., (Europe).  
 Rice, W. W., Shipmaster.  
 Rigby, W., Reader Bombay Education Society's Press.  
 Rimington, Alexander, partner, Leckie and co.  
 Rimington, Michael, assistant ditto.  
 Roberts, Mrs., Milliner, Bellasis Road, Byculla.  
 Roberts, A., Repairer of Musical Instruments &c., Grant Road.  
 Rennie, G., partner in the firm of G. Rennie and co., merchants.  
 Richmond, Thomas Robert, merchant.  
 Rivett, L. C. C., Second magistrate of police, Malabar hill.  
 Robson, J. R., dock master P. & O. Company.  
 Robertson, Archibald, assistant, Martin, Young and co.  
 Robertson, A. D., civil service, deputy collector of customs.  
 Robertson, H., master on board the "Hastings," Grant Buildings.  
 Robinson, G. P., deputy accountant, Commercial bank.  
 Robin-on, T. B. court-house keeper.  
 Robinson, W., clerk, secretariate.  
 Rodrigues, Francis, clerk military department, secretariate, Kalbadavie.  
 Rodrignes, Francis Xavier, head general record keeper, secretariate.  
 Rodrigues, Mathews Salvadore, revd., vicar of the church of N. S. de Saude, Kavel.  
 Rodrigues, P., Chemist, Rampart Row.  
 Rogers, Thomas, ditto.  
 Rogers, revd., church missionary.  
 Rogers, Henry, manufacturing chemist, laboratory, Bellasis road, Byculla.  
 Rogers, A., assistant to Treacher & co.  
 Rogers, A. Dentist, Rampart Row, Fort.  
 Roonan, Michael, Sectioner Secretariate, Kalbadavie.  
 Roper, W. T., assistant in the agency house of E. Bates and co, Chinchpoojy.  
 Rose, J., Preventive Service.  
 Ross, Alexander, assistant to Remington and co., fort.  
 Ross, Charles M., assistant, Remington and co.  
 Ross, John, Lyon Brothers and co.

- Ross, George, book-keeper, Oriental bank.  
 Rouget, Francis, uncovenanted assistant, general department, secretariate.  
 Roussac, Augustus G., Newspaper Agent, Bako-houso lane, fort.  
 Roussac, E. A., assistant to do do  
 Rowe, P., Antone, clerk, Cardwell, Parsons and co.  
 Rozario Michael de, clerk Peel, Cassels and co.  
 Rozario, Caetano Baptist de, medical practitioner, fort.  
 Russell, D., Pensioned Conductor, Dapoolie.  
 Russell, John Alexander, partner W. S. Grey and co.  
 Rowlands, Frederick, Foreman Tanner's Tannery, Oomercarry.  
 Rowlands, Joseph, Saddler Tanner's Tannery, Oomercarry.  
 Ryan, P. Bailiff, Small Cause Court Mazagon.  
     S.  
 Saldar, B., assistant master, Boswell's school, fort.  
 Sargon, M., senior, superintendent of the church missionary society's schools at the presidency, Kalbadavie.  
 Sargon, M., junior, clerk revenue department, secretariate.  
 Sargon, William, Preventive Service.  
 Scott, T. J. A., Secretary to the Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company.  
 Scott, Robert, assistant superintendent of roads and tanks at Tanna.  
 Scott, Thomas, surveyor and builder, attached to the superintending engineer N. D. A., Surat.  
 Scott, William, partner Peel, Cassels and co.  
 Scott, J., clerk in the P. & O S. N. company's office.  
 Scott, Henry, partner H. Scott & co.  
 Scott, W., Preventive Service, Oomercarry.  
 Scott, Michael H., assistant, Campbell Miller and co.  
 Scroggie, Pensioner, in charge of the Dhurruunsalla.  
 Selby, Thomas, clerk military auditor's office, Colaba.  
 Seram, A., clerk Deputy commissary general's office, Kalbadavie.  
 Sequira, A., Head Clerk, Old Scinde Committee Accounts Chowpatty.  
 Shaughnessy, Patrick, pensioner, Byculia.  
 Sherren, F., commissariat office, Belgaum.  
 Shirra, James, assistant Forbes and co., Girgaum.  
 Shortt, J., examiner in the judicial dept. secretariate.  
 Showell, Richard Henry, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Tanna.  
 Showell, Henry, Customs Department, Colaba.  
 Sillar, W. C., partner in the firm of Sillar and co. merchants.  
 Simler, J. conductor coal department, Grant buildings.  
 Simons, David, clerk, sudder adawlut "The Mount."  
 Simson, William, civil auditor and master of the mint.  
 Sinclair A., Preventive Service.  
 Sinclair, George, assistant Apothecary, European General Hospital.  
 Smith, John partner W. Nicol and co., Love Grove, Breach Candy.  
 Smith, George Benjamin, pensioner.  
 Smith, George, Schoolmaster & Organist, Ahmednuggur.  
 Smith, Duncan, ledger keeper, Oriental bank.  
 Smith, T., Reader Telegraph office.  
 Soares, Antonio Mariano, revd. vicar general, Mazagon.  
 Sparks, J., partner, Treacher and co., druggists.  
 Spencer, Nathaniel, senior, uncovenanted assistant, military and marine departments, secretariate, Colaba.  
 Spencer, Nathaniel, Junior, Clerk of the Small Cause Court.  
 Spencer, John F., clerk, secretariate.

## LIST OF INHABITANTS.

Spencer, Francis Angus, assistant to Sir Jamseljee Jeejeebhoy sons and co.  
 Spens, Archibald, senior magistrate of Police, Porell.  
 Spiers, G. W., Government Pensioner, Tanna.  
 Spiers, J., Foujdar, Poena.  
 Spiers, W., clerk Judge's office, Tanna.  
 Spooner, J., employed in the mint, fort.  
 Springer, John, assistant superintendent S. M. country.  
 Springer, C., Ice Confectioner, fort.  
 Spry, W., assistant surveyor, Kaira.  
 St. Amour, H., deputy registrar of merchant seamen.  
 Steel, Gavin, assistant W. S. Grey and co.  
 Stenhouse, Thomas, partner E. Butes and co.  
 Stephens, John, mint.  
 Stephens, G. A. clerk, secretariate.  
 Stephens, Charles, veterinary surgeon, Baboola tank.  
 Stephens, Joshua, Junior, Clerk, Mint.  
 Stevens, John, Junior, clerk auditor general's office.  
 Stevens, John, commisson merchant, Church lane.  
 Stevensou, John, revd., senior minister St. Andrew's church, Chowpatty.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, deputy marshal of the county jail.  
 Stockingbrook, John, clerk collector's office, Ahmedabad.  
 Stoddart, Samuel, Clerk, Secretariate Musjid Bunder.  
 Stovell, M., secretary to the board of education.  
 Strafford, Charles Palmer, Clerk Military Board Office.  
 Strong, Robert, partner, Robert Strong and co., Breach candy.  
 Strong, John, shoe-maker, Girgaum road.  
 Stuart, C. J. F., inspector of branches, Oriental Bank.  
 Stuart, Fergus, Pensioner.  
 Stuart, John, secretary to the Bank of Bombay, Rampart row.  
 Stuart, W., Preventive Service.  
 Summers, George, head clerk collector's office, Kaira.  
 Swaisland, Lithographic writer, B. E. Society's Press, Byculla.  
 Swanseger, John, clerk military auditor general's office, Nesbit Lane, Byculla.  
 Swanseger, William, clerk military auditor general's office, Byculla.  
 Swanseger, Charles. do. do. do.

T.

Tanner, John, army accoutrement maker, Bellasis road, Byculla.  
 Tanner, John, junior, assistant Tanner's factory, Byculla.  
 Tapp, W., Saddler, Meadow street.  
 Taylor, J., Pensioner.  
 Taylor, James, agent for Smith Elder and co., booksellers.  
 Taylor, Walter, accountant Bombay bank.  
 Taylor, Thomas, head clerk, Tanna Adawlut.  
 Taylor, James, pensioner, Kethwadie.  
 Taylor, Andrew, assistant to the collector of customs.  
 Thomas, Robert Hughes, uncovenanted assistant, political and secret departments, secretariate, Colaba.  
 Thomas, J., overseer of roads, Kalbadavie.  
 Thomas, Lewis, commander of ship Charlotte.  
 Thompson, George, Colaba.  
 Thompson, Robert, Calbadavie.  
 Thompson, clerk, J., Deputy Commissary General's office, Kalbadavie.  
 Thomson, W. E., clerk secretariate.  
 Thompson, W., Preventive Service.

Thorn, Miss, Mistress Girls' School, Byculla.  
 Thornton, Thomas, Junior Magistrate of Police, S. C. Neilgherries.  
 Thornton, Algernon Thos. schoolmaster, fort.  
 Towner, R., Tanner's Tannery Oomercarry.  
 Tinkum, C., assistant master, Boys' School Byculla.  
 Tolson, Robert, clerk secretariate.  
 Torrick, M., clerk, secretariate.  
 Treacher, John, chemist and druggist, Colaba.  
 Trenn, S., clerk revenue department secretariate, Kalbadavie.  
 Tristram, W. B., partner Remington and co., Rampart row.  
 Trott, J., deputy collector and Magistrate, Rutnagherry.  
 Trueman Mark Francis, clerk Indian Naval Pay Office.  
 Turner, John, agent, fort.  
 Turner, Thomas, clerk Commissary General's Office, Sonapoor.

## V.

Vanderstratten, E., clerk general department secretariate, Kothwaddie.  
 Valladares, Daniel, assistant collector's office, Dhoolia.  
 Vaz, J. F., clerk secretariate.  
 Vears, Henry, head clerk (Europe department) general post office, fort.  
 Vears, Walter, Kurrachee.  
 Ventz, Gustaus, assistant A. H. Husckhe and co.  
 Very, George, cotton planter, Sattara.  
 Vining, F. H., partner, Thacker and co. Booksellers.  
 Verrall, Arthur, solicitor supreme court.  
 Viegas, Salvador, clerk stamp office, Dady's Agiary.  
 Viegas, Francisco, accountant education society's press, Kalbadavie.  
 Viegas, Gabriel, clerk Ritchie, Steuart and co, Kavel.  
 Viegas, Salvador, clerk Peel, Cassels and co.  
 Vitters, James, clerk military board office, Colaba.  
 Vitters, J., apothecary native dispensary.  
 Volkart,—Merchant.

## W.

Wadge, J. L., shipmaster.  
 Wakeman, William, clerk revenue commissioner's office.  
 Walker, G. H., partner Walker and Bone, attorney at law, public notary, Church lane, fort.  
 Walker, William, storekeeper to the railway company.  
 Walkinshaw, A., Bill broker, Rampart row.  
 Wallace, John, employed in the mint, Girgaum.  
 Wallace, Lewis Alexander, partner Wallace, and co., Mazagon.  
 Wallace, George, partner Wallace and co., Mazagon.  
 Walmsley, John Watson, solicitor, supreme court, Forbes street, fort.  
 Walter, William, Engineer of the Steamer "Lady Falkland", Oomercarry.  
 Wanne, Clerk, Deputy Commissary Genl's office, fort.  
 Warden, John, judge of the sudder adawlut, Mazagon.  
 Watkins, E. C., sudder ameen, Ahmedabad.  
 Watkins, F. W., police and civil surgeon, Bombay.  
 Watson, James, clerk of the markets, Oomercarry.  
 Watson, T. L., Inspector, Custom House, Esplanade.  
 Watts, Preventive Service.  
 Webb, W., government pensioner, Poona.  
 Werrol, J., military board office, I. N. department.  
 West, C. A., Second Judge, Small Cause Court,  
 West, Charles, clerk, engineer's office, Poona.

## LIST OF INHABITANTS.

- West, Edward, civil engineer, Girgaum.  
 West, Arthur, ditto ditto.  
 West, G., master of the boys' school, Indo-British Institution, Sonapoor.  
 Whiting, Thomas, clerk military Board office, fort.  
 Whitfield, Jos., secretariate.  
 Whittaker, W., assistant secy. railway company; Organist Christ Church Byculla.  
 Wells, William, superintendent government cooerage, Esplanade.  
 Wells, veterinary surgeon, Parell and Girgaum.  
 Wells, William, clerk, Commissariat office, Kurrachee.  
 Wilcox, Henry, head clerk, public works dept., military board office, Chowpatty.  
 Willis, Richard, partner Forbes and co, Tardeo.  
 Williams, T. H., musical instrument maker.  
 Willmore, Edward, Brigade major's office Fort.  
 Williams, Fred., Gun carriage Dept. Colaba.  
 Wilkison, William, clerk, coal department P. & O. co.'s dock yard, Mazagon.  
 Wilson, E. W., draftsman, military board office.  
 Wilson, Reverend Dr. John, Free church of Scotland mission Ambrolie.  
 Wilson, John Hume, collector of municipal taxes, Colaba.  
 Wilson, J. H., clerk, judicial department, secretariate, Mazagon.  
 Wray, Thomas W., Sub-Editor and Reporter "Bombay Times" Nesbit Lane, fort.  
 Wright, James, partner W. Nicol and co., (Europe.)  
 Wright, J., clerk, Mr. Roussac's office, Colaba.  
 Wright, S., clerk, military auditor general's office, Colaba.  
 Wright, T., employed in the mint, Colaba.  
 Wright, William, Deputy Marshall House of Correction, Byculla.  
 Wilson, Joseph, assistant melter in the mint, Kalbadavie.  
 Wilson, Geo. S., editor of the "Bombay Price Current," Colaba.  
 Wincler, J., Preventive Service.  
 Wing, J., judicial department, secretariate.  
 Wood, John, engineer, Girgaum.  
 Wood, J. M., clerk Agra Bank.  
 Woods, J., Pensioner.  
 Woodhall, G., Reader Education Society's Press Baboola Tank.  
 Wordsworth, Wm., Saddler, employed at Mr. Tapp's, Kalbadavie.  
 Workman, D., Reader Bombay Times, Fort.  
 Wotton, S. S., assistant in P. & O. S. N. co.'s off  
 Woolley, J., commander B. S. N. co.
- X.
- Xavier, N., transit agent's office, Meadow street.
- Y
- Yardley, Sir William, Chief Justice, "Altamont," near Tardeo:  
 Yetti, A. F., clerk secretariate.  
 Yorick, D., employed in the mint, Ganmdavee.  
 Young, Matthew, assistant, Dirom, Hunter and co.  
 Yuill, John, surgeon, Rampart row.
- Z.
- Zorn, John Theodore, partner Huber and co.  
 Zumpster, — clerk Huber and co.



The following Table, showing the number of days allowed to Officers proceeding unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations, is published for general information and guidance :—

| Station,                | Distance. |           | Number of days allowed |            | Remarks.                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         | By Land.  | By Water. | om.                    | To Bombay. |                                                                                                                   |
|                         | Miles.    | Miles.    | Days.                  | Days.      |                                                                                                                   |
| Ahmedabad.....          | 58        | 240       | 18                     | 12         | By Boat by Cambay.                                                                                                |
| Ahmednuggur.....        | 141       | 29        | 15                     | 15         |                                                                                                                   |
| Asseerghur.....         | 320       | 21        | 32                     | 32         |                                                                                                                   |
| Baroda.....             | 46        | 225       | 14                     | 11         | By boat by Tankaria.                                                                                              |
| Belgaum.....            | 76        | 230       | 13                     | 18         | Ditto Vingoria.                                                                                                   |
| Bhoj.....               | 38        | 420       | 16                     | 11         | Ditto Mandavie.                                                                                                   |
| Dapoolie.....           | 10        | 84        | 4                      | 6          | Ditto Hurnee.                                                                                                     |
| Deesa.....              | 153       | 240       | 27                     | 21         | Ditto Cambay.                                                                                                     |
| Dharwar.....            | 123       | 230       | 17                     | 22         | Ditto Vingoria.                                                                                                   |
| Dhoolia.....            | 209       | 230       | 21                     | 21         |                                                                                                                   |
| Hyderabad (Scinde)..... | 120       | 565       | 18                     | 18         | By steamer by Kurrachee.                                                                                          |
| Kaira.....              | 35        | 240       | 15                     | 9          | By boat by Cambay.                                                                                                |
| Kulladghee.....         | 149       | 230       | 20                     | 25         | Ditto Vingoria.                                                                                                   |
| Kolapoor.....           | 76        | 190       | 13                     | 15         | Ditto Vizsiadroog and Wagotun.                                                                                    |
| Kurrachee.....          | 76        | 565       | 6                      | 6          | By steamer.                                                                                                       |
| Mahableshwur.....       | 28        | 100       | 6                      | 8          | By boat by Mhar.                                                                                                  |
| Malligaum.....          | 177       | 100       | 18                     | 18         |                                                                                                                   |
| Neemuch.....            | 306       | 225       | 40                     | 37         | By boat by Tankaria : thence by Baroda and Bauswarra—land-route closed from 1st August to 1st January.            |
| Ditto.....              | 305       | 240       | 43                     | 37         | By boat by Cambay : thence by Ahmedabad, Hursole, & Oudeypoor—land-route closed from 1st August to 15th November. |
| Nusseerabad.....        | 390       | 240       | 51                     | 45         | By boat by Cambay thence by Deesa and Seerohie.                                                                   |
| Poona.....              | 72        | 20        | 8                      | 8          |                                                                                                                   |
| Rajkote.....            | 166       | 195       | 20                     | 18         | By boat by Gogo.                                                                                                  |
| Sattara.....            | 57        | 100       | 9                      | 11         | Ditto Mhar.                                                                                                       |
| Seroor.....             | 109       | 20        | 12                     | 12         |                                                                                                                   |
| Shikarpoor.....         | 333       | 565       | 39                     | 39         | By steamer by Kurrachee : thence by land by Kotree and Larkhana.                                                  |
| Sholapoor.....          | 227       | 20        | 23                     | 23         |                                                                                                                   |
| Sukkur.....             | 345       | 565       | 41                     | 41         | By steamer by Kurrachee thence by land by Kotree and Larkhana.                                                    |
| Surat.....              | 345       | 170       | 7                      | 6          | By boat.                                                                                                          |

The average length of passage by boat differs according to the month in which it is made, but the month in which the longest passage occurs has here been taken as the average. For marching ten miles per diem is allowed according to Art. 45, Section VI. Jameson's Code. When free passages are provided on Government Steamers, a corresponding reduction is to be made from the number of days by water. For the length of passage by the Sea Steamers see Art. 428, Section 51, Supplement to the Code. The average length of the Indus River Steamer passage from Kotree to Sukkur is nine days.

**THE COURT OF DIRECTORS.**

The Court of Directors consists of twenty-four Members, six of whom go out annually by rotation : they constitute what are called the House List, and are always re-elected. The only qualifications required for a Directorship, is that the candidate shall have two shares, that is, that he shall have £2000 worth of India Stock, and that he shall reside in London. The Directors receive a salary of £300 a year each. They elect their own chairman, and deputy chairman, each of whom receives £500. The charges of the India House establishment in all amount to £125,000 annually. They are elected by the Proprietors of East India Stock, of which one share of £1000 gives a vote. It requires three shares or £3000 to give two votes ; six shares to give three votes ; ten to give four votes, this being the largest number any individual can possess. Previously to 1834, votes were taken by ballot ; since then they have been given by proxy. In three contested elections previous to 1834, the average number of votes given was 1467 ;—in the three last contested elections, there has been an average number of votes that there are at present about 1770 voters :—2350 is the total number of votes that could be given. In the twenty years betwixt 1814 and 1834, 26 directors were elected, seven of whom had never been resident in India. From '34 to '52, 21 Directors have been elected, of whom Mr. Martin Tucker Smith is the only one that has not resided in India. There are always candidates in the field in the prospect of a vacancy. A canvas often extends over a period of six or seven years, the candidate soliciting votes for a second or third election that may occur in case he should be unsuccessful in the first : a canvas is said to cost from £2000 to £6000. The Directors enjoy the whole patronage of appointments to India, their nominations to the higher offices being under control of the Crown. In the eighteen years betwixt 1834 and 1852 there were 642 civil appointments made, or an average of 35 annually ; there were 5146 military, or 286 annually, 798 medical appointments, or 44 annually, 168 Indian Navy appointments, or nine annually. When the number of appointments for the year is determined upon, it is divided into 28 portions ; two of these go to the chairman, two to the deputy chairman, and two are allowed by courtesy to the President of the Board of Control ; the arrangement was made when Lord Melville was chairman half a century ago. One of the remaining 22 shares is assigned to each of the Directors. The Court appoints Members of Council, excepting the Legislative Member at Calcutta, general officers of the staff of the Company's army, the Superintendent of the Indian Navy, the Master Attendants at Calcutta and Madras, the law officers of Government, and Government Chaplains at the Presidency, the Assay-Masters, and deputy Assay Masters of all the Mints, who may, or may not, belong to the service, but require an Assay certificate from some Mint at Home ; and the Astronomer at Madras, and the Oculists at the presidencies. The observatory Bombay was a Court's appointment, until 1847, when it was made over to Government ; it has no salary attached to it. The Court appoints Governors-General and Local, and Commanders-in-Chief, with the Legislative Member of Council, and the Bishops subject to the sanction of the Crown. Should a vacancy in any of these offices not be filled up within two months of its being known at Home, the Crown may fill it up ; the nominee of the crown not being subject to the recall of the court. Should a nomination distasteful to the crown be made, it is supposed that the court would be allowed to make a second, or a third nomination : no case of the kind has ever occurred : the power of the crown is absolute, and unquestionable. The Court of Directors can recall or dismiss any of its servants from the Governor General down, without assigning any reasons ; a similarly independent power belongs to the Board of Control, and they can cause officers removed by the local authorities to be reinstated under sanction of the Board. Copies of all dispatches and documents received from India by the Directors are immediately forwarded to the Board,

and no reply or order can be sent out by the Court without the sanction of the Board, which can compel the Court to forward or withhold any thing they please. To save time, an unofficial draft, called a previous communication, of what is intended to be sent, is forwarded to the Board. This is returned with remarks, and a despatch prepared accordingly: the despatch itself is next prepared, and submitted to the Board's revision, and then sent to India in the name of the Court, however much it may in its altered form be opposed to its views. The Board are authorised to prepare and forward despatches such as are desired, and which the directors might themselves have had no idea of transmitting; or the president may prepare any despatch he thinks fit, and if they refuse to send it, forward it on his own authority, which is independent and absolute.

The Court of Directors is divided into three sections, called committees; the first manages the financial department, the second the political and military, and the third the administrative and judicial department. Each committee consists of eight members. There is also a secret committee, consisting of the Chairman, Deputy Chairman, and President of the Board of Control whose business it is to consider all the more important questions respecting the declaration of war, the conclusion of peace, and the management of other political negotiations, which occur as frequently in India as in Europe. The Secret Committee dispatches whatever business they like, and take up in the name of the Court, but without the directors knowing anything whatever about the matter: no power anywhere exists of interfering with or bringing to light their proceedings. The president of the Board of Control now reigns supreme. Certain general questions, especially such as regard considerable financial disbursements, must, according to an Act of Parliament, be submitted to the final decision of the proprietors.

The following is a series of notices of the lives, occupations, and antecedents of the directors for the present year: the election over in April.

*Chairman.*—Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart. M. P., 11th September 1839, vice Josias DuPre Alexander, Esq., deceased. Barrister, Calcutta,—and from 1815 to 1835, Register General to the supreme court,—an office worth from six to twelve thousand a year,—one year to serve.

*Deputy Chairman.*—Russell Ellice, Esq., 23d February 1831, vice Sir S. Toone, disqualified,—4 years to serve.

Wm. Wigram, Esq., 10th May 1809, vice John Manship, Esquire, disqualified: re-elected general election, 1815. A partner in a London Brewery. Never was in India.—One year to serve. Finance and Home department.

Sir Robert Campbell, Bart., 23rd July 1817, vice Rich. Parry, Esquire, deceased. Merchant at Madras.—One year to serve. Finance and Home department.

John Loch, Esquire, General Election, 1821. Belonged to the Company's old commercial service: commanded a Chinaman.—Three years to serve. Finance and Home department.

Charles Mills, Esquire, 28th August, 1852, vice John Inglis, Esq., deceased. Of the House of Glynn, Halifax, and T. Mills, Bankers, London.—Three years to serve. Revenue, Judicial, and Legislative department.

John Petty Mu Pratt, Esq., 23rd March 1824, vice Sir Thomas Reid, Bart. deceased. Of the firm of Spate, Muspratt and Munbury, Bankers, London.—Two years to serve. Finance and Home department.

General Sir J. Law Lushington, G. C. B., 25th July 1837, vice Edward Parry, Esq., deceased. Madras 1st Light Cavalry, retired from India 1826. Greatly distinguished himself in the Pindaree War, and especially at the battle of Mehidapore 1816.—Two years to serve. Revenue, Judicial, and Legislative departments.

Henry Shank, Esq., 7th April 1830, vice Jas. Pattison, Esq., disqualified, Bombay Civil service 1794. Commercial Agent, Cambay. Collector of Customs,

Provisional member of Council Bombay, 1821. Returned to England and resigned the service 1826.—Three years to serve. Revenue, Judicial, and Legislative Departments.

John Cotton, Esq., 30th April 1833, vice Jas Stuart, Esq., deceased. Madras Civil service, 1850. Collector Tinnevely, Principal Collector Tanjore 1826. Revenue, Judicial, and Legislative departments. Three years to serve.

Sir Henry Willock, G. C. B., K. L. S., 30th January 1838, vice John Morris, Esq., disqualified. Madras 8th Light Cavalry, 1803, retired from the service 1833. Secretary to the envoy at the court of Persia 1826 to 1830. Three admirable letters were written by him to Lord Palmerston in 1839, and one to Lord Aberdeen in 1841 on the frightful insanity of the Afghan War, and disastrous consequences which must flow from it. A copy of the letter fell into the hands of Mr Montgomery Martin, and was published by him in the *Colonial Magazine* in 1841, just as Sir Henry's predictions were being realized. See *Colonial Magazine*, 1841. Debate at India House, January 1842.—*Asiatic Journal*, vol., xxxvii., page 19. *Bombay Times*, February 1842.—One year to serve. Political and Military departments.

Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., M. P., 12th December 1838, vice Sir J. R. Carnac, Bart., disqualified. Merchant, London. The only director since 1832 who never was in India.—Two years to serve. Political, Military, Revenue, Judicial, and Legislative departments.

Lieutenant Colonel William Sykes, 2nd July 1840, vice John Goldsborough Ravenshaw, Esq., deceased. Bombay 17th Native Infantry, 1803. Statistical reporter in the Deccan from 1820 to 1830. A distinguished statist, naturalist, antiquary, and oriental scholar,—author of a very large number of invaluable papers on each of these subjects, and an active and indefatigable patron and promoter of intellectual exertion in India.—One year to serve. Political and Military departments.

William H. Chichely Plowden, Esq., M. P., general election 1841.—From 1815 to 1830 in the factory at Canton,—for two years chief of the factory.—Three years to serve.

William Dent, Esq., 1851, vice Geo. Lyell, Esq., disqualified. Of the firm of Dent and Company. A China merchant of immense wealth. Two years to serve.

William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., disqualified. Bengal Civil service 1797. Chief Secretary to the Government of India from 1818 to 1825, member of council from 11th November 1825 to 11th November 1830. Acting Governor General of India from the departure of Lord Amherst to the arrival of Lord W. Bentinck in 1828. Returned to England in 1831. Four years to serve.

Sir Richard Jenkins, G. C. B., 27th June 1832, vice Charles E. Prescott, Esq., deceased. Bombay Civil Service 1798, retired 1828. Greatly distinguished himself at the college of Fort William at the commencement of his career. Secretary to the Resident with Sindhia, 1815. Succeeded Mr. Webbe as Resident in 1816. Resident at Nagpore 1817 to 1826. Brilliant career under Lord Lake, during the Maharatta war. "Thornton's history of India," vols. iii. and iv. His determination to maintain the Residency brought on the severe battle and secured the glorious victory of Seetabuldee, 26th May 1817. The Governor General complimented him on the signal merit of his conduct in the transactions which succeeded and preceded the battle; on the extraordinary temper, firmness, and prudence which marked his conduct in the anxious crisis preceding the attack, and the circumspection and vigilance with which he provided for every event likely to occur. Mr Canning spoke of him as affording a singular instance of the happy union of military qualifications with diplomatic skill and a courage and constancy conspicuously displayed under the most trying circumstances. He received the grand cross of the Bath in 1828—a late but well merited tribute to his deserts.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1838, vol. xxvii., page 48. Blacker's History of the Maharatta War. Four years to serve.

Ross Donnelly Mangles, Esq., M. P., general election 1847. Bengal Civil

service 1819 to 1845. Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Revenue and Judicial departments. An elegant and powerful writer. Has contributed a number of valuable papers on Indian affairs to the *Edinburgh Review*. Four years to serve.

John Masterman, Esq., M. P. for the city of London, 26th November 1823, vice Charles Grant, Esq., deceased. Of the bank of England. Four years to serve.

Major John Arthur Moore, 1st May 1850, vice Major General Sir Archibald Galloway, K. C. B., deceased. Nizam's Army, Military Secretary to the Resident at the court of the Nizam. Four years to serve.

John Harvey Astell, Esquire, 7th July 1851, vice H. St. G. Tucker, Esquire, deceased. Three years to serve.

The following gentlemen go out by rotation, viz :

Henry Alexander, Esquire, 8th March 1826, vice John Huddleston, deceased. Bengal Civil service, 1809 to 1823.

Lieutenant-General James Caulfeild, C. B., General Election 1848. 3rd Bengal Cavalry. Distinguished himself in the Maharatta war, 1818, from 1821 to 1831. Political Agent at Khotah. 1835 Superintendent Mysore; 1839 Resident Moorshedabad. Died 4th November 1852,—vacancy not filled up.

The Honorable William Henry Leslie Melville, 9th July 1845, vice Major General Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C. B., deceased. Bengal Civil Service, from 1810 to 1838. Son of late, and brother of present Earl of Leven and Melville. Agent for the Governor-General at Moorshedabad. Revenue commissioner 1833. Author of an able exposure of the iniquities of the Afghan war and Annexation of Scinde. Vehemently opposed to the appropriation of Sattara. Understood to be a close follower of the Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone in his views.

Major James Oliphant, 24th January 1844, vice William Stanley Clarke, Esquire, deceased. Madras Engineers, 1803 to 1833.

Henry Thoby Prinsep, Esquire, 31st July 1850, vice Francis Warden, Esquire, disqualified. Bengal Civil Service 1807 to 1813. Author of a valuable history of Political and Military events in India from 1813 to 1818 : of the life of Runjit Sing, and a learned Treatise on Indo-Bactrian Numismatology. Secretary to the Government of India, in the General, Foreign, and Financial departments, from 1828 to 1839; member of council, 1840-43. Memoir of—*Corbyn's Asiatic Journal*, 1839.

John Shepherd, Esquire, 17th June 1835, vice the Right Honorable C. Fergusson, Esquire, disqualified. Of the company's old commercial service : commander of a Chinaman.

The following analysis of the list will make the matter still more clear :—

#### CIVIL SERVICE.

- 1 William Butterworth Maillie, Bengal civil service.
- 2 Henry Thoby Prinsep, ditto.
- 3 The Hon'ble Leslie Melville, ditto.
- 4 Ross Donnelly Mangles, ditto.
- 5 Henry Alexander, ditto.
- 6 William Astell?
- 7 Sir Richard Jenkins, Bombay civil service.
- 8 Henry Shank, ditto.
- 9 John Cotton, Madras civil service.
- 10 W. H. Plowden, ditto,—ten in all.

#### MILITARY.

- 1 Major-General Sir J. L. Lushington, Madras army.
- 2 Sir Henry Willock, ditto.
- 3 General Caulfeild, Bengal Army.
- 4 Major Oliphant, ditto.
- 5 Major Arthur Moore, Nizam's Army.
- 6 Colonel Sykes, Bombay army.
- 7 Captain Eastwick, ditto.

Out of thirty Directors—twenty-four active or in office and six in reserve just out one year and ready next year to come in again,—we have seventeen members of the covenanted civil or military service, all of whom had attained places of eminence—all save Captain Eastwick—enjoyed at least a quarter of a century of experience in active and eminently responsible employment in India, and two-thirds of whom held the highest and most laborious and responsible appointments open to them. We have next three Captains of the East India Company's mercantile navy—a service second to none in the world save the royal navy of England in power, splendour and efficiency, consisting of ships manned, officered, and equipped, like men-of-war, and paid as no service at sea ever was before or will be again; two-thirds of the whole Directors having served the Government of India in which they now share. We have next a couple of Calcutta barristers of eminence and fortune,—Sir J. W. Hogg and Mr. Macnaghten;—a China and a Madras merchant,—Mr. Dent and Sir Robert Campbell—heads of houses that could purchase a German principedom, and leave capital enough to spare for the purposes of commerce, and who have exercised ten times the influence on the destinies of their race, and done a hundred times as much for their advantage, as many a continental prince or duke; and following these, Mr. Wigram, a citizen of London of credit and renown, who entered the India House close on half a century ago. Then we have Messrs. Masterman, Muspratt, and Mills—three distinguished bankers, the first being the representative of the first money corporation and most distinguished political constituency in existence—at the head of the poll for the city of London when the Premier of England was at the bottom of the successful candidates. We have not had leisure to trace out the antecedents of Mr. John Harvey Astell, Mr. Martin Tucker Smith M. P., or Mr. Russel Elicce, but they belong to the same general class as the rest. There are two divisions of the Company's service wholly unrepresented in the India House, and we look in vain over the list of the present or any former year for the past quarter of a century for one medical man or officer of the Indian navy.

~~~~~

“ THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF INDIA,”—

Commonly called “ The India Board,” or the “ Board of Control,”—was brought into existence in 1784 by the India Bill of Mr. Pitt, introduced immediately after the measure of Mr. Fox had been passed by the House of Commons and rejected by a vast majority of the House of Lords during the coalition with Lord North. The East India Company, which had little more than a century before aspired to nothing higher than the character of a mercantile corporation occupying factories for the custodiation and sale of their goods by permission of the Native Chiefs,—were now rapidly becoming the masters of a vast empire. Their wealth and prosperity as merchants had at first awakened the envy and cupidity of the chiefs around who had bound themselves to protect them, and compelled the seizure of the country to provide for their own protection against the intrigues or assaults of their former protectors. An assault once repelled, as a natural consequence led to the subjection of the assailant, and a succession of victories while acting on the defensive carried them on from point to point till the germ of supreme dominion began to develope itself. No provision at the outset had been made for this undreamt of change of circumstances; and such throughout Europe was the fame of their conquests—such the amount of the wealth acquired by the servants of the East India Company—that the Crown, by which they had been originally incorporated as traders, felt bound to interest itself further in their affairs when they became transformed into conquerors and invaders of other countries, and the rulers of the magnificent dominions even at this time owning their authority, and which were daily being encreased. The constitution of the Board was at the outset vague and general: it was to consist of six members, amongst

whom were to be the secretary of state and chancellor of the exchequer. They were not to meddle with the commercial affairs of the court or of its servants, but were to "check, superintend, and control all acts, operations, and concerns, which in any wise related to the civil and military government of the territories or possessions of the United Company in the East Indies.*" The power of the Court of Directors was at the same time encreased in relation to that of the Court of Proprietors, which was greatly diminished. A secret committee, consisting of the president of the board of control, the chairman or deputy chairman or senior member of the court of directors, was next instituted,—to save the publicity, often found to be inconvenient, incident to discussions in open court involving peace and war or the fate of kingdoms. By one clause it was rendered imperative on the court to obey the board in all things: by another, introduced on the second reading of the bill, the board might in cases of secrecy, of which it constituted itself the sole judge, frame and transmit orders to India without the inspection of the Court of Directors. "Oftwo bodies," says Mill, [History, vol. iv., p. 489] "when one has the right of unlimited command, the other is entitled to unlimited obedience, the latter has no power whatever but just as much or as little as the former is pleased to allow." "The powers of the board convert the Company's courts into agents of its will." "The real sole governing power of India is the board of control, and it only makes use of the Court of Directors as an instrument or a subordinate office for the management of details and the performance of business for the convenience of the superior power." These ill-digested and ill-understood arrangements continued little altered till 1813.† About the end of the century, while Mr. Dundas—afterwards Lord Melville—was chairman of the board, an arrangement was made which has ever since continued in force—that nominations to Indian appointments equal to those possessed by any two of the directors, should, as a matter of courtesy, be assigned to the board—a source of much political influence to the statesman who for nearly half a century held the destinies of Scotland in his hands. The commissioners of the board of control were originally an unsalaried body: the chairman like the rest held a separate office under the Crown,—and the allowances received from this were all the emoluments he enjoyed. The board has since 1813 been authorised to draw from the India House £26,000 a year to meet all charges, including £2000 for the president, £1500 for the secretary; in 1835 an assistant secretaryship of £1200 a year was abolished, and of late years £24000 has sufficed to meet all the charges of the board. By the Act of 1813 the board was made to consist of the lord president of council, the privy seal, the first lord of the treasury, the three principal secretaries of state, and the chancellor of the exchequer, besides the president, who alone of all the members receives a salary. It requires three or more commissioners to form a board, but in point of practice the president takes the whole duties and responsibilities on himself, not deeming it requisite to consult any of his colleagues in the cabinet in anything, or to take council with or listen to the Court of Directors.‡ The board never meets at all. The board receives duplicates of all papers of all descriptions, whether important or insignificant, sent from India to the India House,—and no reply or draft of any sort can be sent by the court without its sanction,—the orders of the board being in all things imperative on the court. To avoid delay and save appearances, the chairman of the court sends a draft of the despatches proposed to be forwarded, termed "a previous communication:" the board makes what remarks on this is deemed requisite, and the despatch is framed accordingly. Should the board change its mind, the despatch is altered; or should the court fail to frame a despatch comporting with

* Act of Parliament, George III. cap. 53, sec. 195. Mill's History.

† Mr. Melville's evidence, 1852. Sir J. C. Hobhouse's Salaries' Committee, June 1850.

‡ Sir John Cam. Hobhouse, *ut supra*. Lord Ellenborough's evidence before Committee 1852.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

the wishes of the board, the board frames one and directs its transmission; if not forwarded to India within a fortnight, the board can compel its transmission,—all governors, commanders-in-chief, and other servants of the Company, being ordered by law to obey the board; which, however rarely it may disagree with the court, as disagreement under the “previous communication” system is not very often to be looked for, is absolute and irresponsible in all things in the government of India,—with this reservation, that it cannot raise the salaries of the Company’s officers. The board has the power of dismissing or recalling any officer in the Company’s employ, but cannot prevent the Court from exercising a similar power. Since 1834 it seems in general to have stretched its power to the fullest extent. No one knows which of the two co-ordinate authorities is primarily responsible for the origination of the unwise measures with which India has been saddled from home: the Board has the power of unlimited check and control—the Court of itself is powerless: the suggestion of the Affghan war and sanction of the Scinde conquest we know to have been exclusively the work of Cannon Row,—and to the same quarter is attributed the delays in our railways, and the obstruction of measures for the general improvement of India, so constantly and justly complained of. The delay occasioned by the inharmonious operations of the two bodies, and the total irresponsibility that ensues, is reason enough for the extinction of the one or other of them. The board since 1813 has cost India a million sterling in salaries alone: the expenses of the India House amounting to about £125,000 annually, or four times that of the Board, have within the same period exceeded five millions. The following list of the presidents and secretaries of the board, with the chairman and deputy chairman of the India House, will show from which of the two authorities good government for India is most to be expected. The only pretence for their joint maintenance is the deliberation they are imagined to ensure,—but delay by no means implies deliberation—a paper laying a twelvemonth unopened before the president gives no assurance of mature counsel: were the checks of which the India House boasts as securing good government to be admitted into H. M.’s administration, the affairs of the nation would stand still—they would bring the wealthiest joint-stock copartnership in the world into the bankrupt list in a twelvemonth. Who would not prefer the speed of the locomotive, with all its dangers, to the snail’s-pace of the coal-waggon with its safety? Such are the two home divisions of the Government of India—the one competent but powerless, the other incompetent but omnipotent!

President and Secretaries to the Board of Control, and Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen to the Court of Directors from 1820 to 1852.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

1820.	{ George Canning-	-	-
	{ T P Courtenay-	-	-
1821.	{ Charles Bathurst-	-	-
	{ T P Courtenay-	-	-
1822.	{ C W W Wynne-	-	-
	{ T P Courtenay-	-	-
1823.	{ Ibid-	-	-
1824.	{ Ibid-	-	-
	{ Ibid-	-	-
1825.	{ Ibid-	-	-
	{ Ibid-	-	-
1826.	{ Ibid-	-	-
	{ Ibid-	-	-
1827.	{ Ibid-	-	-
	{ Ibid-	-	-
1828.	{ Ibid-	-	-

COURT OF DIRECTORS.

-	-	{ G A Robinson.
-	-	{ Thomas Reid.
-	-	{ Thomas Reid.
-	-	{ James Pattison.
-	-	{ James Pattison.
-	-	{ William Wigram.
-	-	{ William Wigram.
-	-	{ William Astell.
-	-	{ William Astell, (not found.)
-	-	{ Campbell Marjoribanks.
-	-	{ Campbell Marjoribanks.
-	-	{ Sir G A Robinson.
-	-	{ Hon Hugh Lindsay.
-	-	{ James Pattison.
-	-	{ Sir J W Hogg.
-	-	{ H St George Tucker.

BOARD OF CONTROL.		COURT OF DIRECTORS.
1829.	{ Lord Ellenborough - -	{ H St George Tucker.
	{ Hon J S Wortley - -	{ William Astell.
1830.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ William Astell.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Robert Campbell.
1831.	{ Hon Charles Grant - -	{ Sir R Campbell, Bart.
	{ Thos. Hyde Villiers - -	{ J G Ravenshaw.
1832.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ J G Ravenshaw.
1833.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ W Stanley Clarke.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ William Stanley Clarke.
1834.	{ Robert Gordon - -	{ H St George Tucker.
	{ J A S Mackenzie - -	{ W Stanley Clarke.
1835.	{ Lord Ellenborough - -	{ H St George Tucker.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ W Stanley Clarke.
	{ Sir J C Hobhouse - -	{ William Stanley Clarke.
1836.	{ Robert Gordon - -	{ James Rivett Carnac.
	{ R Vernon Smith - -	{ Sir James Rivett Carnac.
1837.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Maj.-Gen Sir J L Lushington.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Maj.-Gen Sir J L Lushington.
1838.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Richard Jenkins.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Sir Richard Jenkins.
1839.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ W Butterworth Bayley.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ W Butterworth Bayley.
1840.	{ Lord Seymour - -	{ George Lyall.
	{ William Clay - -	{ George Lyall.
1841.	{ Lord Ellenborough - -	{ George Lyall.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Sir J L Lushington.
	{ Lord Fitzgerald & Vesci - -	{ Sir J L Lushington.
1842.	{ Hon W Barr - -	{ John Cotton.
	{ J E Tennant - -	{ John Cotton.
1843.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ John Shepherd.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ John Shepherd.
1844.	{ Earl of Ripon - -	{ John Shepherd.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Sir Henry Willock.
1845.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Sir Henry Willock.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Sir J W Hogg.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Sir J W Hogg.
1846.	{ Lord Jocelyn - -	{ H St George Tucker.
	{ Lord Mahon - -	{ H St George Tucker.
	{ Sir J C Hobhouse - -	{ Henry St George Tucker.
1847.	{ Rt Hon G S Byng - -	{ Sir J L Lushington.
	{ Thomas Wyse - -	{ Sir J L Lushington.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Genl. Sir A Galloway.
1848.	{ Thomas Wyse - -	{ John Shepherd.
	{ G Cornwall Lewis - -	{ John Shepherd.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ John Shepherd.
1849.	{ James Wilson - -	{ Sir J W Hogg.
	{ Hon John E Elliot - -	{ Sir J W Hogg.
1850.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Sir J W Hogg.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ John Shepherd.
1851.	{ Ibid - - - -	{ John Shepherd.
	{ Ibid - - - -	{ Sir J W Hogg.
1852.	{ Mr Herries - -	{ Sir J W Hogg.
	{ Mr Baillie - -	{ Russell Ellice.

Since 1820, then, we have had as Presidents of the Board of Control—Mr Canning, from 1818 to 1820 : Mr. Bathurst, from 1821 to 1822 ; Mr. Wynne to 1829 ; Lord Ellenborough in 1829-30, and again in 1835, and for a short time in 1841 ; Mr. Grant from 1831 to 1834 ; Sir J. C. Hobhouse from 1834 to 1842, and again from 1847 to 1852 ; Lord Fitzgerald De Vesci 1843 ; Lord Ripon from 1844 to 1847 ; and Mr Harris from April 1852 to the present time,—or nine gentlemen in all in the course of twenty-two years. Or, taking into account Lord Ellenborough's three and Sir J. C. Hobhouse's two returns to office, we have had fourteen changes in thirty-two years time in the supreme government of India,—not one of the gentlemen at the head of the department ever having been in the East or in any way whatever connected with or in a position to study its affairs,—none of them having ever before their appointment exhibited any predilection or aptitude for the study of oriental literature or politics. There have scarcely been fewer changes in the department of the secretariate than in that of president : we have had - 1, Mr. T. P. Courtenay ; 2, Mr. J. S. Worthy ; 3, Mr. Hyde Villiers ; 4, Messrs. R. Gordon and Stewart Mackenzie conjointly ; 5, Messrs. Gordon and Vernon Smith ; 6, Lord Seymour and Mr. W. Clay ; 7, Messrs. Bingham Barry and J. E. Tennant ; 8, Lords Jocelyn and Mahon ; 9, Messrs Byng and T. Wyse ; 10, Messrs. Thomas Wyse and G. C. Lewis ; 11, Messrs. Wilson and John Elliot ; 12, Mr. baillie ; or twelve secretarial changes in thirty-two years, eleven in twenty-three years, Mr. Courtenay having been nine years in office,—the same disqualifications for office attaching to the presidents attaching with still greater force to the secretaries, who with the exception of Lords Jocelyn and Mahon, the former of whom was for some years in India and China, the latter being long well known as a public man,—have not before their nomination been like their principals, men known at all in public life : and this ever fluctuating body of utterly incompetent men—incompetent for the stupendous tasks assigned to them by the very shortness and uncertainty of their tenure of office, hold the destinies of India absolutely in their hands, treating with contempt the idea of taking counsel with their colleagues in the India House, four-fifths of whom have spent a quarter of a century at least in India, and made its affairs the study of their lives holding office as directors as long as health and faculties allow. Were the Board of Control merely an useless body, it might very well be asked why twenty-four thousand pounds of the revenues of India should be yearly thrown away in their maintenance : that they are particularly mischievous, the Afghan and other wars which have since last Charter Act was passed, cost the country, according to Mr. Melville's showing, thirty millions sterling, and for which they alone are responsible, clearly show. And yet this most monstrous system of mechanism is threatened to be maintained for twenty years longer as it at present stands,—no one gainsaying it !*

* The following very admirable remarks by MIH were written before the mischievous influences exercised by the board of control within the last twenty years were dreamt of :—

" 1. Few men will contend that the lord, or other person, whose power, or powerful kinsman, may recommend him for President of the Board of Control, is more likely to possess knowledge or talent, than the Court of Directors. That which the practical state of the British constitution renders the presiding principle in directing the choice of men for offices wherein much either of money or power is to be enjoyed, affords a much greater chance for ignorance than knowledge. Of all the men who receive education, the men who have the most of parliamentary influence are the least likely to have any unusual portion of talent ; and as for appropriate knowledge, or an acquaintance in particular with Indian affairs, it cannot be expected that the Board of Control should ever except by a temporary and rare contingency, be fit to be compared with the Court of Directors ; besides it would have been easy, by laying open the direction to men of all descriptions, and by other simple expedients, to increase exceedingly the chance for talent in the Court of Directors.

11. If the Board of Control then is more likely than the Court of Directors to govern India

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE Government of India at large is conducted by the Governor-General, who is nominated by the Court of Directors under sanction of the Crown, and is in reality a nominee of the Cabinet of the day,—never a member of the Company's service. He is appointed for five years at a time—he receives £5,000 as an outfit, and a salary of £25,000 a year. The Commander-in-Chief of India is appointed in like manner, with an outfit of £2,500, military allowances of £8,000 a year, and a salary, if appointed a Councillor by the Court of Directors, which he always is, of £10,000 a year, or £18,000 in all,—nearly double of the emoluments of all offices enjoyed by the Duke of Wellington, and exactly three times the

well, the advantage must arise from its situation in regard to motives : motives of two sorts ; motives to application ; and motives to probity. Both the Board of Control, and the Court of Directors, are destitute of these motives to a high degree ; and it is a matter of some nicety to make it appear on which side the deficiency is most extraordinary.

" Motives to application, on the part of the Board of Control, can be discovered none. And application, accordingly, such as deserves the name a careful pursuit of knowledge, with incessant meditation of the ends and the means, the Board has not even thought of bestowing. If Mr. Dundas be quoted as an objection, it is only necessary to explain the circumstances of the case. The mind of Mr. Dundas was active and meddling, and he was careful to exhibit the appearance of a great share in the government of India ; but what was it, as President of the Board of Control, that he ever did ? He presented, as any body might have presented, the Company's annual budget, and he engrossed an extraordinary share of their patronage. But I know not any advice which he ever gave, for the government of India, that was not either very obvious, or wrong.

" The institution of the Board of Control, as it gave no motives to application in the members of that Board, so it lessened prodigiously the motives to application in the Court of Directors. Before the existence of the Board of Control, the undivided reputation of good measures, the undivided ignominy of bad, redounded to the Court of Directors. The great sanction of public opinion acted upon them with undivided energy. Men are most highly stimulated to undergo the pains of labour, when they are most sure of reaping the fruits of labour ; most surely discouraged from labour, when they are least sure of reaping its advantages ; but taking pains to understand the grounds of action, and laboriously to frame measures adapted, to them, the Court of Directors, before their subjugation to the Board of Control, were sure of reaping the fruits of their labours in the execution of their schemes. What motive, on the other hand, to the laborious consideration of measures of government, remained, when all the fruits of knowledge and of wisdom might be rejected by the mere caprice of the President of the Board of Control.

" Such is the sort of improvement, a retrograde improvement, in respect to knowledge or talent, and in respect to application, which the expedient of a Board of Control introduced into the government of India.

It only remains that we examine it in relation to probity ; and inquire, whether the men who compose it are subject to the action of stronger, or weaker motives, to the exercise of official probity, than the Court of Directors.

" There are two sorts of motives, on which, in regard to probity, the conduct of every man depends by the one he is attracted to virtue ; by the other repelled from it.

" In regard to attracting motives, very little is provided to operate either upon the Board of Control, or the Court of Directors. The sanction of public opinion, the credit of good, and the discredit of bad conduct, is one source, and it does not appear that there is any other. In the first place, it ought to be remembered, as a law of human nature, that the influence of this sanction is weakened, or more truly annihilated, to any important purpose, by division. Whatever might have been its force, upon either the Board of Control, or the Court of Directors, acting alone, it is infinitely diminished when they act both together, and by sharing, go far to destroy responsibility.

" For the salutary influence of public opinion, both the Board of Control, and the Court of Directors, are unfavourably situated : but it will probably without much dispute, be allowed, that the Court of Directors is the least unfavourably situated. So long as they acted by themselves, the Court of Directors were exposed, without shelter, to the public eye. The President of the Board of Control is the mere creature of the minister, existing by his will,

amount received by him as Commander-in-Chief of the British Army.* The Council consists of five members, including the Commander-in-Chief, each of whom receives £10,000 a year; two of these belong to the civil service, one is a military man—all four are appointed by the Court of Directors: the fifth or Law Member is appointed by the Crown, his sole function being the preparation of drafts of Acts for the Legislative Council,—a body consisting of the same members as the Supreme Council of India, but at which the Law Member has a right to speak and vote. There are six Secretaries to Government, whose functions will fall to be explained presently.

The Government of Bengal consists of a Governor—with a salary of £10,000,—who is either the Governor-General or Senior Member of Council. He has no Councillors, and only one Secretary and two under Secretaries, who with sufficient establishments seem adequate to all the work proposed to them.

Madras has a Governor, appointed like the Governor-General, but who may be, and often is, a servant of the East India Company, with a salary of £12,000 per year, and an outfit of £2,500: the Commander-in-Chief, always a Queen's officer, with military pay of £5,000 a year, an outfit of £2,000 and a salary as Member of Council of £6,000: and two Civil Members of Council, with salaries of £6,000 a year each: together with a large Secretariate establishment.

The Bombay Government is in all respects the same in point of organization and allowances as that of Madras.

The Government of the North West Provinces consists of a Deputy Governor at £8,400 a year, and £500 table allowances, with two Secretaries, but without any Council. The Government, like that of Bengal, is considered immediately subordinate to the Supreme Government of India.

confounded with the other instruments of his administration, sheltered by his power, and, but little regarded as the proper object either of independent praise, or of independent blame.

“With regard to motives repelling from probity in other words, the temptations to improbity, to which the Board of Control and the Court of Directors are respectively exposed; the following propositions are susceptible of proof: That almost all the motives of the deleterious sort, to which the Court of Directors stand exposed, are either the same, or correspond, with those to which the Board of Control is exposed; That those to which the Court of Directors are exposed, and the Board of Control is not exposed, are of inconsiderable strength. That those to which the Board of Control is exposed, and the Court of Directors are not exposed are of great and uncommon strength. And that by the conjoint action of the two bodies, the deleterious motives of the one do not destroy those of the other, but combine with them, and increase the power of the whole.

“It is to be observed, that neither the Board of Control, nor the Court of Directors have any direct interest in the misgovernment of India. Their ambition is not gratified by the unnecessary wars, nor their pockets filled by the oppressions and prodigalities of the Indian rulers. In as far as the Directors are proprietors of India stock, and in as far as good government has a tendency to increase the surplus produce of India, and hence the dividend upon stock, the Court of Directors have an interest in the good government of India. The Board of Control, as such, has necessarily no such interest; in this respect therefore, it is inferior to the Court of Directors.”—*Mill's History of India*, Vol. iv, pp. 490-94.

* THE EMOLUMENTS OF THE DUKE. His Military Pay, &c., was nearly as follows:—

Commander-in-Chief.....	£5,999	13	9
Colonel, Grenadier Guards (special allowance).....	1,093	8	10
Colonel in-Chief, Rifle Brigade.....	238	15	5
Lord Warden, Cinque Ports.....	474	10	0
Constable of the Tower, London.....	947	9	7
Forage Allowance.....	701	10	0

Total Military Pay and Allowances.....£9,455 7 7

The affairs of the Punjaub are conducted by a Council of Administration consisting of a President and two Members, with two Secretaries: the Government seems to have been admirably managed by them, but the arrangement is probably only provisional.

To return to details. The Governor-General and Members of Council, supreme and subordinate, hold office for a period of five years, which may however be extended at the pleasure of the Court of Directors, without limit,—but these extensions are of rare occurrence. The Governor-General is entitled to carry any measure through on his own responsibility, however much opposed his views may be to those of the members of council: so are the Governors of the minor Presidencies;—each of the conflicting parties recording their reasons for the conclusions at which they have arrived. These are referred for the consideration of the home authorities,—who may in these as in all other matters confirm or reverse as they think proper. The Governor-General is specially entrusted with all powers of Governor-in-Council on proceeding to the Upper Provinces,—a resolution to this effect being passed and published by the Legislative Council just before his departure. He is attended in his peregrinations by any one of the Secretaries to Government whom he may select, and by his personal staff. All orders issued by him have the same force as if issued by the Governor-General in Council. The chief functions performed during his absence by the Supreme Council of India are those of Legislation; but the Governor-General requires to add his signature to every Act before it passes into Law. When any one of the ordinary members of Council are absent, besides the Commander-in-Chief, who is hardly ever present, the work of legislation stands still: this condition of affairs has of late years frequently obtained for months and months together. The civil members of council are always elected from Bengal: the military member from any of the presidencies—the late General Morrison belonged to the Madras army. It is allowed on all hands that it would be most important to have one representative at least from Bombay and Madras at the Council Board of the Supreme Government. As soon as a vacancy in the Council has been filled up, the Court for the most part appoint a provisional member ready to take his place at the council board on an emergency, or to succeed in case of an absolute vacancy. He receives no salary, and has no duties irrespective of those of his office: and he continues to hold the office he held previously, whatever that may be, and to be promoted according to the rules and customs of the service.* This equally applies to all the governments.

Lord Ellenborough introduced some innovations of importance into the arrangements of the secretariate—those referring to the methods of despatching business being very great improvements on the plans previously existing. The

* List of Members of Council chosen from the Secretariate from 1820 to 1852.

1. Bengal Presidency.		2. Madras Presidency.	
John Fendall....	took his seat 20 h May 1820.	John Dent (Provisional	
W. Butterworth Bayley	" 11th Nov. 1825	M. C.)... ..	took his seat 31st May 1849
Chas. Theophs. Metcalf	" 24th Aug. 1827	Henry Chamier.....	" 23rd Jan. 1849
Henry Shakespeare.....	" 26th Oct. 1835	J. F. Thomas (P. M. C.)	" 31st May 1848
Genl. Sir W. Casement....	" 17th June 1839	3. Bombay Presidency.	
H. T. Prinsep.....	" 11th Feb. 1840	F. Warden.....	from 1823 to 1828
Sir H. T. Maddock.....	" 11th Mar. 1843	W. Newnham.....	" 1829 to 1834
Sir F. Currie.....	" 1st April 1847.	J. Farish.....	" 1839 to 1841
—Resigned 14th Jan. 1848 on being appointed		L. R. Reid.....	" 1843 to 1848
Commissioner at Lahore. Re appointed to the		J. P. Willoughby.....	" 1846 to 1851
Council 12th May, 1849.		Mr. Blane, the present senior Member of	
		Council, was for a short time acting as	
		Secretary to Government	

following will show the arrangement as it stood in 1841 and that in which it at present stands :—

1841.
T. H. Maddock, in the secret and political, judicial and revenue, departments.
F. J. Halliday, junior, in the revenue, judicial, and political ditto.
H. V. Bayley, assistant secretary secret, political, legislative, and revenue departments.
G. A. Bushby, in the general and financial departments.
C. G. Marshall, junior, in the financial branch.
Lieutenant Colonel James Stuart, military.
Major E. Saunders, engineers, deputy ditto.
Brevet Major W. M. N. Sturt, assistant ditto.

1852.
Home Department.—F. J. Halliday, secretary ; A. R. Young, under ditto.
Foreign Department.—Sir H. M. Elliot, K.C.B., secretary ; F. J. Halliday, officiating ditto at the presidency : E. C. Bayley, under secretary ; R. Thomas, officiating ditto ; A. R. Young, ditto at presidency.
Financial Department.—J. A. Dorlin, secretary ; A. R. Young, under ditto.
Military Department.—Colonel J. Stuart, C.B., secretary ; Major J. S. Banks, deputy ditto ; Captain F. D. Atkinson, 1st assistant ditto ; Captain J. G. D. Rice, 2nd ditto.

The manner in which business is dispatched by the Bengal Government is explained by Sir H. T. Maddock and Mr. Bird before the Lords' Committee : it is probable that details are omitted by them we are unable to supply : unless this be the case, their system of management seems very inferior indeed to that obtaining at Bombay—under any circumstances our own seems preferable. Papers being sent in to the secretary to whose department they belong, are by him circulated to the Governor-General or President and members of Council in turn :—the party first receiving them minutes his opinions on the back of them, occasionally also minuting the steps he recommends to be taken regarding them : the councillors follow in succession, subscribing their initials, or minuting their views should they differ from those already stated. The whole are then returned to the office of the secretary from which they came, and are by him brought before council for discussion, when they are finally disposed of. Until 1843 it was the custom to discuss every paper before council : Lord Ellenborough introduced the judicious plan of holding those matters settled on which the councillors had out of doors been unanimous, the secretary acting on the views they had recorded : only where there was a want of unanimity, or where papers were wished to be reserved for consideration, was it deemed necessary to bring the question before the council board at all. It does not appear from this that the amount of deliberation, consideration and study, is necessarily ensured that is set forth as the chief reason for the maintenance of councils ;—on the contrary, it would appear that the Governor-General alone—that is, we presume, the chief secretary—is called upon to study or examine the questions before Government, and where there is, as Sir H. Maddock admits to the committee, a *prima facie* case made out, other members give themselves little more trouble about the matter—they have faith, and they assent. The Secretaries to Government enjoy £5,120, the Under Secretaries £1,500.

The Government of Bombay consists of the following members :—the Governor and Commander-in-chief, appointed by the Court of Directors under sanction of the Board of Control (the first nominated in fact by Her Majesty's Ministers,)—and three Members of Council. The Councillors, who are selected by the court without the interference of the Board, are very often chosen from the Secretariate, the members of which body are all selected by the local Government from the *elite* of the service. The Council meets once a week, in the Town Hall, generally on Wednesdays, although all their proceedings are dated from Bombay Castle—the fortress close by, which they never enter ! The Governors of Bombay have for the last ten or fifteen years been in the habit of spending April, May, part of October, and most of November, at the Hills of Mahabuleshwur—a sanitary station established by Sir J. Malcolm in the year 1830, which has an elevation of 4,500 feet above the level of the sea. It is nearly

uninhabitable during the rains, in consequence of the enormous quantity of rain—of from 240 to 300 inches—which falls during the months of June, July, August and September :—these periods of the year the Governor spends at Poona. He is during these months of absence from the presidency accompanied by his private and military secretaries, his private surgeon, and two or three aides-de-camp, together with the military secretary to Government, and one of the civil secretaries—generally the chief. The Commander-in-Chief for the most part follows the footsteps of the Governor, accompanied by the general staff of the army,—that is, the Adjutant General, the Quartermaster-General, the Judge Advocate General, the Deputy Adjutant General and the Inspector of Hospitals Queen's Troops, with a considerable portion of their establishments ; the duties of office being in their absence performed by their deputies, or by gentlemen acting in their room.

The Secretariate consists of four principal Secretaries, with their Deputies, namely those of the Political and Secret, the Revenue, the General and Judicial, and the Military and Marine Departments. Each Secretary receives 3,000 rupees per month, and the Chief Secretary 3,500 rupees: the three first-mentioned are always civilians, and the fourth an officer of the army. The Persian department formerly comprehended in the general department, was separated from it in the year 1847, and was conferred upon Mr Claud Erskine, who was in 1852 succeeded by Mr Richardson.

The duties of the Secretariate consist in receiving all letters and petitions addressed to the Government, in preparing replies to these and transmitting them to the proper quarters, in making such communications as come initially from the Government itself, in keeping records of proceedings and preparing reports for transmission home. The papers sent in to Government are addressed to the secretary of the department to which they are supposed to belong. By him they are handed to his deputy, who enters their date, name, and title, and occasionally an abstract of their contents, in a general register, in which is also set down any information the records supply on the subject to which they refer. This is returned to the Secretary with all the papers in the archives of Government bearing upon the case, or abstracts of these if required ; when it is apparent or probable that the opinions of other parties will be requisite, these are requested beforehand, and are transmitted, for the sake of dispatch, along with the other documents, for the consideration of the Governor and the Members of Council,—the secretary having previously minuted his own opinions on the whole matter. The documents are examined by the Governor and Members of Council in succession ;—those approving the view taken by the secretary, attaching their initials thereto,—those dissenting, writing their own views in a minute. Should there be no difference of opinion, the secretary prepares a reply on the papers being returned to him. When any doubt or difficulty occurs, the secretary writes the word "refer" on the back of the documents, which are then referred for discussion at the Council Board, the opinions of the Council being endorsed, according to which the Secretary prepares a reply. From this it will be seen that the great bulk of the labour devolves on the secretaries, and is performed without the walls of the council chamber. Each of the Secretaries has one day a week assigned to him for waiting on the governor at his house and discussing with him matters of moment.

The last portion of the avocations of the secretariate consists of their duties after everything has been arranged. A list of letters, with their dates and numbers, and an abstract of their contents, is entered in a record called the minute book. The inward letters on which resolutions have been passed, are set down first in the list ; then any report which may have been received thereupon in consequence of reference for opinion : next are placed any minutes on the subject members of council may have made ; and lastly, the communications sent out expressive of the views of Government. When an inward letter has not been reported on, and there are no minutes to be recorded, it is copied in the record

book with the reply to it. All letters replied to or issued from the secretaries' office on a given day, are noted as coming within the proceedings of that day. All letters are numbered as they are entered, commencing with New-Year's Day, carrying the numbers on in succession throughout the year. The minute book is subscribed by the members of council, as certifying its correctness.

CORRESPONDENCE BETWIXT ENGLAND AND INDIA. THE CONNECTING LINK.

HAVING already explained the machinery of the Government of India as it exists in England, and also as it exists in India itself, the mode in which the two departments are connected together comes next to be considered. It will be found that nothing can be more perfect than the method of communication and the connection between them, but it has this fault that for the sake of security it is made so complex and cumbrous that no amount of industry could serve to render it effective : and it is consequently found that, although the home division of the Government of India is most fully informed of every thing that passes here, they are often not aware of the information in their possession, or cannot make use of it in sufficient time to render it of value to them. The principle of supporting the authorities and not meddling with acts accomplished however objectionable, would be fatal to the whole system were it otherwise ; the views of the Home Government go for nothing, however elaborately recorded, with a man who dares to disregard them. The mistake appears to rest in the supposition that a country can be managed, or business carried on, by purely mechanical means and without the intervention of intellect and integrity ; and accordingly the means taken to supply the possible want of these, which in reality are rarely found deficient, have interrupted the exercise of capacities and virtues which they had contemplated doing without. It must be recollected to begin with, that the Home authorities initiate nothing except perhaps war,—that the commencement of everything takes place in India, and the rest comes in the shape of permission or reply. Each of the Governments of India prepare a diary of proceedings for the use of the Court of Directors :—this comprises a full and complete copy of all letters, documents, and resolutions, of Government, of which an abstract merely is given in the minute book already referred to. They are copied at full in the same order as that in which they appear, and are subscribed by the members of Council. The minute book is sent to England monthly or quarterly, accompanied by a minute and elaborate index. The diary is forwarded by the Cape, as being too bulky for overland transmission. The records from all parts of India weigh many tons, and arriving as they do in cartloads, and referring to matters mostly already disposed of, it is impossible they should ever be read. The Act of 1833 directed that the Supreme Government in India should be furnished with copies of the proceedings of the minor Governments. The Governor-General has dispensed with this, and is content with an outline.

The index is in itself a most elaborate document, referring back to all papers and proceedings on each subject entered in succession. It is not merely a catalogue of names, but contains in itself an outline of all proceedings alphabetically arranged.

The despatches sent home are of three descriptions : 1, special letters ; 2, general letters ; and 3rdly, general replies.

A special letter is forwarded on each particular subject when the proceedings regarding it are ready for report ; and this is accompanied by copies of all papers pertaining to it, duly catalogued and made up in the order prescribed by the Court. 2.—General letters embrace a multitude of matters of lesser note :—these are accompanied not by complete copies of papers alluded to, but by extracts of them or outlines of the matter in hand. These are required by the Court to be

furnished monthly or quarterly as may be found convenient. 3rd,—What are called general replies are letters in reply to dispatches from home, in which these are answered severally and in order, and in a form similar to that observed with the Court's dispatches to Government when copied in double column for retention as records. The whole of the papers of Government, after having been examined and arranged alphabetically, are put up together under the various heads to which they belong.

As happens in cases where a vast quantity of superfluous work is undertaken in order to attain a degree of security not attainable by such means,—while a vast deal that might have been left undone with advantage, is performed—that which was most useful of all is omitted. In a despotic government such as we must always have in India : nothing is so important as the appointment of the best men that can be secured to office : measures here are nothing of themselves—it is the men who make the measures that are everything, and the most important therefore of all the records would have been a register of applications for employment, with a full account of the grounds on which the candidates based their claims for office and the reasons of the patron for compliance,—these being indexed and arranged and circulated for remark like the rest,—the patron being punishable as guilty of corruption when he acts on personal motives and not with a single view to the good of the state.

We cannot see that secrecy is at all desirable in nine-tenths of the proceedings of Government,—but it has been seen that with this cumbrous and complex system of record it is not attainable : the only things kept secret by Government are those no one cares to learn. We do not at all think that it would be expedient to throw open either the Council room or Court at Leadenhall Street to the world while business was in progress, but the two difficulties might be very easily reconciled. Why not publish all the records as described, just as they are prepared for the Court? The publishing of five hundred copies of diaries, journals, private correspondence, reports, minutes, revisions, indices and all, would cost less money than it requires to have them transcribed ; and then every member of the Court of Directors and Board of Control—every one connected with or belonging to the Indian Government,—and every one in short who thought the volumes worth purchasing and perusing, would have the means of studying every subject at leisure that had ever come before Government at all, and assisting the authorities with advice and information of which they might avail themselves or not as it seemed proper to them whenever this appeared desirable. The Secretariate department at Leadenhall Street costs £90,000 annually—that in India about half as much,—or £150,000 a year spent on penmanship : why this at Bombay rates of printing would afford four hundred folio volumes annually of five hundred pages each—reading enough for the most studious for the next half score of years to come.*

* The following is an abstract of the charges of the India House in 1838 and 1852 :—

A list of the several Establishments of the East India Company, in England, and of the salaries and allowances paid by the Court of Directors in respect thereof in each year, ending with the 30th of April.

Department.	Persons.			Salaries and allowances in £.				
	1835	1836	1837	1838	1835	1836	1837	1838
Secretary's.....	45	103	80	85	16090	37747	36817	40200
Examiners.....	47	51	43	42	19910	18252	17109	17846
Finance.....	75	0	0	0	32416		0	0
Military.....	22	22	22	22	8260	8855	8362	9100
Tea Warehouses...	37	32	18	14	10389	7235	4635	4185

The various dispatches received from the Court of Directors are, on their arrival, sent round for the inspection of the Governor and Members of Council. On their return they are copied, leaving half the sheet as a margin. In this margin the proceeding of Government to which each para belongs is entered: so that this paper as it now appears, contains at once paragraph by paragraph the reference by the Government and the Court's reply. In this state they are once more forwarded to the Members of the Government for their approval, and on their return the letters and orders founded on them are prepared and dispatched. We are not sufficiently enlightened to go farther into particulars, but we believe that the whole details of the Secretariate are conducted with the most elaborate system, method and order.

We cannot enter with the same minuteness into the details accompanying the reception of Indian documents at home. On their reaching the India House we believe a *catalogue raisonné* is prepared of them and lithographed for the use of the Directors, and with the perusal of this we should imagine a considerable proportion of them would rest content. By no possibility can it be imagined that such enormous masses, such ship loads almost, of manuscript as those referred to, can be read and examined in London with the care it deserves; nor is there the slightest reason why it should, provided it is assumed that men of integrity and intelligence are employed to manage affairs on the spot, — and in the absence of these there is no mechanical contrivance which the wit of man

Bengal and Coast do.	10	9	7	} 15	4353	3530	3090	} 4700
Private Trade, do.	25	15	13		4946	4620	3870	
Pepper and Petre do.	8	8	5		2070	1739	1580	
Store keepers	20	26	26	26	4472	4735	4783	5140
Library	2	2	3	4	790	790	1105	1207
Surveyors	3	3	2	2	855	855	355	355
Hydrographers	1	1	1	1	400	400	100	100
Door-keepers, &c.	6	6	6	6	1400	1415	1415	1400
Door porters, &c.	28	28	25	25	2390	2340	2390	2185
Firemen, &c.	12	12	12	12	561	671	671	671
Crier at sales	1	1	1	0	250	220	220	0
College	45	44	43	41	7220	7220	6852	6341
Seminary	57	55	57	57	8903	8908	8935	9070
Depot	26	26	26	26	3599	3614	3620	3624
Recruiting	19	19	19	19	2116	2055	2368	2296
Counsell	1	1	1	1	500	500	500	500
Solicitor	1	1	1	1	500	500	500	500
Physician	1	1	1	1	470	470	470	470
Ex. of Instruments	1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100
Chaplains	1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100
Total	494	467	414	402	134454	116908	109925	110032

A list of the several Establishments of the East India Company in England, and the Salaries and Allowances payable by the Court of Directors in respect thereof, on the 1st day of May, 1862:—

[Parliamentary paper, No. 484.]

Salaries and Allowances.

Secretary's Office: consisting of a secretary, deputy secretary, six assistants in the respective branches of minuting and correspondence, accounts, pay, audit, marine, administration, will, and bond; thirty eight clerks, one superintendent of extra clerks, a conductor of the correspondence relative to the vegetable productions of India, eleven extra clerks, twenty three writers, one assistant scribe, and fifteen messengers—98 in number.....

£46,947 0 0

Examiner's Office: consisting of an examiner of India correspondence; an assistant examiner; two assistants to the examiner; two clerks in the

can devise or has devised that can accomplish the ends of Government, though on this assumption the whole system seems to be based. In the most important, and as may be imagined most simple, matter of correspondence, that of accounts, neither Mr. Melville, after having been forty years in the India House, nor Lord Ellenborough, after having thrice presided over the Board of Control and been once Governor-General of India, could explain the meaning of cash balances in the treasury of India, in which from ten to twelve millions sterling are

Correspondence Department, four senior clerks, nine clerks, one superintendent of extra clerks, a registrar and assistant registrar of India books and records, eighteen writers, and nine messengers—49	21,536	0	0
Office of Secretary in the Military Department : consisting of a secretary, an assistant, seven clerks, four extra clerks, eight writers, and five messengers—28	11,575	0	0
Statistical Office : consisting of a chief, an assistant, one clerk, two writers, and one messenger—6	3,296	0	0
Library and Museum : the Librarian (who is also Oriental examiner at the East India College and at the Military Seminary), the keeper of the museum, an extra writer, and two messengers—5	1,230	0	0
Clerk of the works, and one messenger—2	481	0	0
Storekeeper's Department : consisting of an inspector of stores, one clerk, one sub-inspector, two examiners of cloth, thirteen examiners and assistant examiners of stores, one book-keeper, one examiner of stationery, one extra clerk, four writers, one messenger, and sixty labourers—66	9,270	0	0
Standing counsel.....	500	0	0
Solicitor.....	500	0	0
Examining physician.....	520	0	0
Geographer.....	200	0	0
Examiner of veterinary instruments.....	100	0	0
Chaplain to Poplar Hospital.....	100	0	0
Door-keepers and Court-room messengers—5	1,270	0	0
Door-porters and firemen, messengers and fire-lighters—24	2,100	0	0
Waterman.....	70	0	0
Housekeeper and assistant—2	180	0	0
Charwomen—8	300	0	0
East India College : the principal, eight professors, and forty-two public servants—59	6,554	0	0
Military Seminary : the public examiner and Inspector, Lieutenant Governor, twenty-two professors, assistant professors, masters, staff and other officers, and thirty-five non-commissioned staff and public servants—51	9,102	0	0
Military Depot at Worley : comprising seven officers and twenty-nine non-commissioned staff and public servants—36	4,454	0	0
Recruiting Districts : seven officers and forty-three non-commissioned staff—50	4,092	0	0
Total numbers, 514.....	£124,817	0	0

In the official statement of the receipts and expenditure of the East India Company, for the past year, just published by authority of the House of Commons, the following is given as the general expenses of the home establishment :—

GENERAL CHARGES.

	£.	s.	d.
Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, salaries of the President and Officers of the Board, and superannuation allowances granted by warrant of the Crown, under Act 53 Geo. 3. c. 155, s. 91.....	23,336	0	9
Salaries of the Court of Directors.....	7,539	2	9
Contingent Expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors, consisting of repairs to the East India House, taxes, rates and tithes, coals, candles, printing, stationery, book-binding, stamps, postage, and various petty charges.....	26,774	19	0
Salaries and allowances of the secretaries and officers of the Court of Directors deducting amount applied from the fee fund, in part payment thereof.....	94,412	17	7
Annuitants and pensioners, including compensation annuities under Act 3. and 4 Will. 4. c. 85.....	200,431	9	2

constantly floating about.* And we believe nothing could be more easy with all their vigilance than to evade or violate the orders of the Court were such a thing desired. Betwixt 1842 and 1844 Acts of Parliament, and orders and resolutions from home, were treated as piecrust—only to be broken,—and no heed was ever paid to the matter.

The grand reform required in all these things is simplification—with regard to the proceedings of the Government in India, nine-tenths of the correspondence might be dispensed with, or only attended to for the purpose of registration. If India is to be governed in London as it is now, why have any local Government at all, when the Secretariate clearly does all the work? An answer from London might at present be obtained in less time than is taken to screw a reply out of Bombay Castle!

It must be remembered that the two Local Governments, costing betwixt them some eight or ten lakhs annually, dare not spend above Rs 10,000 on any public matter whatever, and cannot confer a salary of two rupees without the sanction of the Supreme Government!—that the Governments supreme and subordinate profess to hang on the word of Leadenhall Street; and that Leadenhall Street dare not lift a little finger without the leave of Cannon Row!

We have already exposed the childish but it seems indispensable cumbrances of “previous communications by which” harmony betwixt the Board of Control and India House are secured. “My darling,” said a doting mother to a spoilt daughter, “you must really learn to do what I bid you at all ovents before people: I let you have your own way at home, but really before people you must promise to be obedient.” Well mama, I will promise to do what you bid me: but then, you must promise not to ask me to do anything but what I would like to do at any rate,” was the reply. “We mean to send you,” says the Chairman, “a despatch like the draft I enclose: tell us what you think of the previous communication.” “Oh,” says the president, “just strike out the first half and alter all the rest, and it will do nicely.” This is duly attended to, and a despatch framed accordingly, with which of course Cannon Row is

Halleybury College, net charge.....	11,990	7	10
Military Seminary at Addiscombe, net charge.....	4,778	10	2
Recruiting charges,—			
Pay of officers and non-commissioned officers of recruiting establishments, and of recruits previous to embarkation, bounty, clothing, arms, accoutrements, &c.	32,172	5	6.
Passage and outfit of Commander in Chief at Madras, fourth ordinary member of the Supreme Council of India, Aldes-de-Camp, Bishop of Bombay, Chaplain, Company's officers in charge of recruits, officers in her Majesty's service proceeding to join their regiments, and volunteers for the public service, &c..	14,563	19	7
Charges of the store department, articles for use in inspection of stores, labour, &c.....	5,089	9	2.
Lord Clive's fund, net payment for pensions, &c.....	70,290	5	0.
Expenses attending the Exhibition of the Industry of Nations (deducting proceeds of articles sold	3,985	0	0
Law Charges.....	5,472	0	0.
Cultivation and manufacture of cotton, &c in India (expenses incurred in view to the improvement of).....	873	13	3.
Maintenance of lunatics.....	6,311	9	2
Miscellaneous: consisting of expense of overland and ship's packets, maintenance of natives of India, donations to Bengal civil fund, and to widows' funds, for the home service, donations for services and relief, &c.....	8,695	12	1.
	521,653	11	7

* The following from the *Friend of India*, is well worthy of publication.—Mr. James Melvill stated in his evidence that this statement comprehends a period of 16 years of actual account from 1834-35 to 1849-50 inclusive, and also the estimate for 1850-51. In four of the 16 years there was a surplus of revenue over expenditure, and in the other twelve years there was a deficiency

content,—and then the triumphs of harmony are proclaimed. It must be remembered that according to the published accounts the India Board draws just £30,000 a year from the treasury,—the India House itself costs £7,600 for salaries of Court of Directors, £27,500 for contingent charges of both Courts, £94,000 to secretaries and officers of the Court of Directors,—or in all nearly £130,000, the two betwixt them £160,000 a year. Mr. Millet affords a very excellent illustration of the speed with which the work gets on under this most glorious system of checks, corrections and balances. The law commission was appointed in 1835—the year after the passing of the Charter Act : we are within a year and a half of its expiry, and still await the fruits of its labours. The code proposed by them was originally submitted to the Supreme Government in May 1837—it was sent back for revision, and re-submitted in October the same year. It was next sent home with the remarks of Government for the consideration of the Court of Directors : it was then sent out again with the observations of the Court. It was once more considered at Calcutta and sent home to London for further consideration ; and finally, after eleven years' deliberation, it reached India in 1848, and has been laying on the table ever since. Considering the importance of the subject, we believe that the rate of proceeding was in this case rather above than below the average in point of celerity ; and that things not one hundredth the importance of the Code have occupied full half the time on the way. How long would Sir Robert Peel have taken to manufacture from the first a code of laws for India, or to re-construct and re-arrange those in existence so as to render them practicable and

the aggregate of the whole 16 years is a deficiency in 11,800,000*l*. I have divided the 16 years into four periods, each of four years, taken consecutively, and I have made an annual average of each : in 1831-35 to 1837-39, being the first period, there was an annual surplus of 81*l*.89*l*.4*l*. ; in 1839-43 to 1841-42 there was a deficit of 1,511,732*l*. per annum ; in 1842-43 to 1845-46, there was a deficit of 1,256,757*l*. per annum ; in 1846-47 to 1849-50, there was a deficit of 1,000,567*l*. per annum ; and the estimate for 1850-51 shows a deficiency of 678,351*l*. The first head of receipt is the great source of income, the land revenue, including subsidies and a kharree : the amount from this was 10,049,550*l*. annually, in the first period ; in the second period, 10,116,112*l*. ; in the third, 10,739,463*l*. ; in the fourth, 11,773,106*l*. ; and the estimate for 1850-51 is 12,639,147*l*. The next item of receipt is the customs, which has been 1,312,568*l*. annually, for the first period. In the second period, the amount was 1,083,524*l*. per annum ; in the third, 1,218,703*l*. ; in the fourth, 1,083,524*l*. ; and the estimate for 1850-51 is 1,331,179*l*. The next item is salt. The receipt under the head of salt, exclusive of customs duty on imports, was 1,359,692*l*. for the first period ; for the second period, 2,053,224*l*. ; for the third, 2,035,020*l*. ; for the fourth, 2,093,454*l*. ; and the estimate for 1850-51 is 1,533,192*l*. The customs duty from salt for 1851-52 is estimated at 60 lacs of rupees—that is, 600,000*l*. There has been a considerable increase, the revenue from salt at Bombay is about 200,000*l*. a year.

The next item is opium : in the first period the receipts from opium average 1,263,462*l*. per annum ; in the next period only 746,238*l*. : that was the time of the China war ; in the third period, 2,012,354*l*. ; in the fourth, 2,569,693*l*. ; and the estimate for the year 1850-51 is 2,700,662*l*. : from the passes in 1834, and in the last year. It was 13,77,425 rupees in 1834-35, and in 1850-51 the estimated amount is 79,77,200 rupees ; in the last two years the amount has been largely increased ; the only other item of receipt which it seems desirable to mention in this classification is stamps ; in the first period that is 330,769*l*. ; in the second, 373,534*l*. ; in the third, 385,904*l*. ; in the fourth, 407,482*l*. ; and the estimate is 420,495*l*. Now to complete the review of the receipts for the whole 16 years, I ought to add, that within that period there was received 154,867*l*. under the treaty of Gwalior ; 576,137*l*. from the late Government of Lahore ; and also 652,195*l*. from Golab Sing, under the treaty.

Lord Ellenborough is reported to have stated that when he left the Government, he left the Treasury, with ten million sterling in them, and those who are unacquainted with the system of Indian Finance, might thus be led to suppose that the fact reflected the highest credit on his brief administration. But he forgot to state that he found 8,35,00,000*l*. in the treasury when he took charge of the Government so that the accumulation of Cash in two years and a half had been only to the extent of about 1,65,00,000*l*. From the following returns, it would appear that the cash balance in the treasuries have been

BOMBAY UNDER SEVEN ADMINISTRATIONS.

efficient?—A year?—Or would a single session of a single parliament not have suffered? How long did Napoleon occupy in the compilation of a code for France?

BOMBAY UNDER SEVEN ADMINISTRATIONS, FROM 1819 TO 1848.

THE extent to which the names of great men become current amongst the universal community of their time, or to which they secure for themselves a traditional renown amongst posterity, is one of the best criteria that can be obtained of the extent of impression they have made, and weight their characters were felt to possess; or, more correctly speaking, these things are the absolute images of their characters and actions that have been impressed on cotemporary or transmitted to future generations. The Mothers of England of the thirteenth century were said to have frightened their children into propriety with the name of Wallace, as did those of the nineteenth with that of Buonaparte. To descend from great men such as these to others of our own time as illustrating the same principle—the names of Jonathan Duncan and Mountstuart Elphinstone are so continually associated together as the illustrious Governors of a past generation, that it is difficult to imagine that they were not either the contemporaries or the immediate successors of each other. Not only would no one imagine that a nine years' administration had come between them, but were the name of the intervening Governor to be mentioned, four-fifths of our present denizens would feel disposed to ask, who then was the Governor from 1809 to 1820? To those to whom the name of Sir Evan Nepean is known as once a bigwig amongst us, not one in twenty could tell whether he was Chief Justice, Commander-in-Chief, General commanding at Poona, or Governor of Bombay. Yet the Governor, whose name is already so completely eclipsed by those of his predecessor and successors, seems to have been an able, upright, and eminently amiable man: he had acquired a good name for talent and business habits in the Admiralty before being sent to Bombay, who laboured diligently in the performance of his duties,

gradually on the increase during the last twenty years, and that they have never been so high as during Lord Dalhousie's administration.

Cash in hand

April 30, 1832,	was	£s. Rs.	7,23,00,000
1833, ...	—	—	7,37,00,000
1834, ...	—	—	7,91,00,000
1835, ...	—	—	9,11,00,000
1836, ...	Co's Rs.	—	10,83,00,000
1837, ...	—	—	10,51,00,000
1838, ...	—	—	10,62,00,000
1839, ...	—	—	9,5,00,000
1840, ...	—	—	9,46,00,000
1841, ...	—	—	8,93,00,000
1842, ...	—	—	8,35,0,000
1843, ...	—	—	9,83,00,000
1844, ...	—	—	11,02,00,000
1845, ...	—	—	11,33,00,000
1846, ...	—	—	9,55,00,000
1847, ...	—	—	11,10,00,000
1848, ...	—	—	10,03,00,000
1849, ...	—	—	11,04,00,000
1850, ...	—	—	12,43,00,000
1851, ...	—	—	12,13,00,000

—Friend of India, November 1852.

and Captain Hall has preserved not a few traits of great amiableness of character and anxiety to promote our social institutions while he reigned over us. The memory of his personal virtues has long since passed away; and having no particular claims on public gratitude, his name is already ranked along with those of Governors of past generations known to us by name alone.*

For thirty out of the fifty-three years intervening betwixt the accession of Mr. Duncan in 1795 and that of Lord Falkland to office in 1848, government had been in the hands of gentlemen long and intimately acquainted with Oriental affairs, and who had acquired distinction in the East before their promotion to the head of authority, all of whom were members of the Company's service. The father of Sir Robert Grant had been a distinguished Bengal civil servant, and was long one of the most active members of the Court of Directors: his son had been closely connected with our Indian administration at home before coming out as Governor. The whole arrangements of the Charter Act were entrusted almost exclusively to the hands of Mr. Chartres, President of the Board of Control, and afterwards Lord Glenelg, and to those of his brother, Mr., afterwards Sir Robert. Sir Evan Nepean, Lord Clare, and Sir George Arthur, the exceptions referred to, were men of good talent, of great industry and experience in business,—the latter gentleman being one of the oldest and most experienced Colonial Governors in Her Majesty's service.

THE HONORABLE MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE :—1820-1827.

The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone, a scion of a noble Scottish family, entered the Bengal civil service in 1798, and was early distinguished for the assiduity and devotion with which he devoted himself to business,—for his extensive and varied attainments in Oriental literature,—but above all, for the uprightness of his conduct and amiable gentleness and benevolence of disposition. In the year 1808, when the glory of Napoleon was at its height, and nothing less than universal empire seemed to suffice his ambition, General Gardane was sent to the Court of Persia with views as was understood in the last degree inimical to the tranquillity and interests of our empire in the East: and the British Government in India resolved on dispatching an embassy into Eastern Afghanistan, with the

* We take the following list from the Almanac, of the Governors of Bombay up to the present time: the number of his to be names in the list before the time of Duncan is not large. There is an error in the chronology assuming that Elphinstone ascended the presidency gaddie in 1815: Sir Evan Nepean ruled over us till 1822, when the Commissioner of the Deccan was put in his place.

NAMES.	Year.	NAMES.	Year.
Sir George Oxenden.....	1655	Andrew Ramsay.....	1788
Gerald Ainger.....	1677	Sir W. Meadows, K. B.....	1790
Thomas Rolt.....	1667	Sir Robert Abercrombie, K. B.....	1790
Sir John Coild, Bart.....	1680	George Dick.....	1794
John Vaux.....	1699	John Griffiths.....	1795
Bart Harris.....	1699	Jonathan Duncan.....	1795
—Annesley.....	1692	George Brown.....	1811
Sir John Gayer.....	1698	Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.....	1812
Sir Nicholas Waite.....	1702	The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone.....	1820
Sir H. Oxenden, Bart.....	1707	Sir John Malcolm, K. C. B.....	1827
William Aislabie.....	1709	Sir T. S. Beckwith, K. C. B.....	1839
Charles Boone.....	1724	John Romer.....	1831
William Phipps.....	1731	Earl of Clare.....	1831
Robert Cowan.....	1734	Sir Robert Grant.....	1835
John Horne.....	1734	James Fari h.....	1838
Stephen Law.....	1739	Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart.....	1840
William Wake.....	1742	Sir William H. Macnaghten, Bart never joined	
John Geckel.....	1742	Hon'ble G. W. Anderson.....	1841
Richard Bouchier.....	1750	Sir Geo. Arthur, Bart.....	1842
Charles Crommelin.....	1760	Hon'ble L. R. Reid.....	1846
Thomas Hedges.....	1767	G. H. Clerk.....	1847
William Hornby.....	1776	Viscount Falkland.....	1848
Rawson Horr Boddam.....	1781		

view of obtaining information as to the geography of the country, the character and dispositions of the people, and the probability of a hostile demonstration in this direction on the part or at the instigation of France being likely to annoy us. Mr. Elphinstone was appointed Ambassador, and it was resolved that the embassy under him should be on such a scale of splendour and magnificence as to meet the conceptions understood to be entertained of European greatness by the Court at Cabool. Mr. Richard Strachey was appointed Secretary, Messrs. Fraser and Alexander assistants : all these were men of distinction, all members of the civil service. Captain Pitman commanded the cavalry ; Lieutenants Macartney and Tickell, of the Engineers, were surveyors : there were seven officers besides, in addition to the Surgeon in charge, attached to the Mission. They left Delhi on the 13th October, proceeding by Bahawalpore and Mooltan, and crossed the Indus on the 11th January 1809 at Dhera Ismael Khan, where they remained a month. They quitted this in the middle of February, and proceeded through Kohat to meet the Shah Soojah at Peshawur, whitherward he was now wending after one of those unhappy vicissitudes with which throughout his whole life he was afflicted. The mission spent the spring and a good part of the summer at Peshawur,—they never penetrated the passes,—returning through the Punjab in July and August. Their homeward progress was for a time delayed by the flooding of the rivers : Mr. Elphinstone became impatient, and though assured by Captain Pitman of the unwisdom of attempting to cross, desired the convoy to get in readiness, when he would lead the way. He plunged into the stream followed by a portion of the escort, and before he had got many yards from the shore his horse was carried down and the rider for an instant supposed to have been drowned :—he was cast ashore a little way down, stunned and bleeding, but not otherwise hurt. He was anxious once more to try the stream, when he was deterred by seeing the extreme danger to his followers : and there are officers still in the army who formed part of the escort, who described to us the depth of the emotion felt by all when for a moment he was supposed lost : he was throughout life one of those who at once secured the affections of all to whom he was known,—every one around him felt for him the affection of a brother. An account of these things was published ten years afterwards in the “ History of the Mission to the Court of Cabool,” which will always remain a standard in oriental libraries. The narrative (published in 1815, 2 vols. 8 vo.) of the mission occupies little more than a chapter : the mass of geographical information collected by it fills the greater part of a couple of volumes. In 1810 Mr. Elphinstone was appointed to political charge in the Deccan, where great events were then on the eve of development. A more delicate or difficult post than that of Resident at the Court of the Peishwa could scarcely have been found, and no man could have filled it with greater ability than Mr. Elphinstone. The conduct of this Chief had been for some time wavering and suspicious, and in the end of 1817 it became so alarming that the Resident requested the assistance of the troops then engaged north of the Godavery under Brigadier Smith. On the 5th November the Peishwa threatened the Residency at the Sungum, which it was found necessary to abandon ; and Mr. Elphinstone with his escort crossed the river, and then re-crossed at the British camp at Kirkee by the bridge close by. The battle of Kirkee, which gave the death blow to the Maharatta power, and placed the Deccan in our hands, almost immediately followed. The task which succeeded was an arduous one : arrangements had to be made for the future guidance of a vast tract of country as wide as possible of those under which it had hitherto been governed. While the Peishwa himself deserved no mercy at our hands, it was resolved that the Sovereign, dethroned and imprisoned by his own minister, should be restored to his hereditary dominions, and the Rajah of Sattara, to whom the Deccan had for a time belonged, was placed in possession of the noble principality from which his title was derived,—and here but for his own folly his dynasty might still have been supreme. All these matters were arranged by Mr. Elphinstone.

with a wisdom, humanity, and regard for right and justice not to be surpassed. When all these things were fully arranged and a commission appointed for a time to carry out the plans so ably projected, the Court of Directors resolved to reward one of the ablest of their servants by the greatest boon within their gift—Governorship of Bombay. It was during his stay in the Deccan that his work on Cabool was, at the suggestion of Sir James Macintosh, prepared for the press; and he took the opportunity afforded by meeting in with many Affghan traders then visiting the presidency to correct and extend the information he had collected on his embassy.

In 1820, when Mr. Elphinstone assumed the government of Bombay, the dimensions of the presidency had just been tripled: the whole dominions of the Peshwa had at one fell swoop been placed under our authority, and minor states were rapidly coming in. Mr. Elphinstone had already been ten years Resident in the Deccan: great talents and acquirements, active and powerful in body as in mind, every plain and mountain, every town and village, every tongue and race, within the presidency, had been long familiar to him. He had next to nothing to learn, and had now the power of putting into effect the measures that he had long looked forward to as likely to prove of advantage to the people. Perfectly aware of the absurdity of the idea of a free or representative government in India, Mr. Elphinstone had been accustomed to study the best portions of the best Native despotisms in the East, and was bent on so far as this was practicable, engrafting them on our own. The natives of the country had no aversion to absolute power—none other had they ever seen,—and absoluteness, even in the eyes of freemen, was stripped of half its objections by the freedom with which subjects were at all times allowed access to their sovereign. The most exemplary of the rulers we expelled from the land far better deserved the name of paternal despots than did on many occasions those who followed them. They presided personally over the administration of the laws of the realm,—were always ready to listen to complaints of grievance or oppression,—received the people frequently in open durbar,—and were at all times accessible to them, and shared with them, as the people shared with them, the auspicious as well as the sad observances domestic joy or affliction called forth. It may not here be amiss to stop for a little to notice the personal appearance of one who was personally so much before the eyes of the community.

Mr. Elphinstone was in the forty-first year of his age when in 1820 he became Governor of Bombay; and being a man at once of temperate and active habits and fine natural constitution, was in the very prime of manhood, and in fullest vigour and health. He was close on six feet high, but a slight stoop made him appear somewhat less tall than he was. With this trivial imperfection as an exception, his figure was a noble one; his countenance, as immortalized by the chisel of Chantrey, was in Nature's most pleasing mould. It was oval and somewhat thin: the lofty forehead, and deep-seated calm reflective eye marking the man of talent. His nose was prominent and slightly aquiline: it was thin, as were his cheeks and lips,—his colour inclining to pale; his skin pure and transparent,—his hair was light brown, soft and silky. His usual expression was that of sweetness, benevolence, placidity and repose: when excited, his whole countenance was lighted up with a glow of warmth, his bright eye gleaming out, and his thin lips becoming compressed, showing though placid he was far from inanimate—though usually tranquil, how easily he could be awakened into energy and fire. His hands were soft, white, and beautifully delicate: and this description of a man as he was a quarter of a century ago, would well-nigh suit him as he is now. Any one who has ever seen the statue in the Town Hall, or the numberless prints and portraits of him, will readily recognise in the thin old man standing gazing at the print-shop windows as he

HONORABLE MOUNTSTUART ELPINSTONE.

moves down Oxford Street slightly bending under the load of three score and ten years, the most distinguished and most popular of the Governors of Bombay, and one of the most able and upright statesmen of modern times.

—We do not know by whom the practice of keeping once a week at least open house at Parel at breakfast time was introduced—the device was an excellent one, whoever was its author, for permitting the lieges to become personally known to the Governor without ceremony, and for enabling him to become familiar with the appearance, intellectual character and attainments, of all under him. The Government House breakfasts had all the familiarity and friendliness of private interviews, and none of the stiffness of formal parties,—where men with much or little or no business at all could equally converse with the supreme authority; and the hour was so convenient that it permitted business men to proceed to their offices and resume their work just as if they had breakfasted at home. Mr. Elphinstone kept open house every day at breakfast time—very morning was the breakfast table laid out with forty covers, and all comers were welcome: we have been assured by a member of his staff that this species of hospitality alone cost him close on £1,000 a year. Once a week, in those jovial days, there was a large dinner-party at Government House—every dinner-party was followed by a ball: the King's birth day, Waterloo day, and other great national festivals were observed with unusual pomp and circumstance. While the breakfast parties by reason of their frequency were never large, every one who desired it obtained a personal introduction—ensigns and midshipmen just arrived had a conversation with the head of government at once without the necessity of a formal presentation: the officers of vessels whose stay in port might have been too short to make them known could be presented, and tell on their return whence they came, of the conversations they had had with the Governor. The great substantial result obtained by a perfect knowledge on his part of every one within the reach of his patronage or influence of his power, was invaluable. This is an end that ought never to be lost sight of: a late upright and well-intentioned but sadly abused Governor at Madras, the Marquis of Tweeddale, used to make notes of the services of his visitors their perusal to be reserved for future use: a less courtly and graceful method than that of Elphinstone, who possessed a memory which scarcely knew forgetfulness, yet one well worthy of imitation,—while the facts, however preserved, ought to be carefully collected and treasured, and never lost sight of.

It has been a constant, and we fear a too well deserved, reproach to the English in India, that they seemed to leave their consciences on the other side of the Cape;—that in the land of their adoption, the faith and customs of that of their nativity were equally abandoned;—and that while the theatre, the billiard-room, and the race-course, made their appearance with sufficient promptitude,—the Church was nearly the last thing that was thought of either by Government or its servants. If such has been the general character of our proceedings, a common source of reproach to us, there have been occasionally better periods in our annals, to which we can look back with gratitude and gratification; and in the administration of Mr. Elphinstone one of these is to be found. The beautiful churches at Poona and at Tanna were both begun and completed in the early part of his regime: the one at a charge of Rs. 42,509, the other at a cost of Rs. 45,553: they were both consecrated by Bishop Heber on his visit to Bombay in 1825, Dr. Barnes, our first Archdeacon, being then the highest ecclesiastical dignitary Bombay possessed, while others were built in 1825 in the Northern Concan—Rs. 14,348,—at Dapoorree and Baroda. The Church at Surat was built in 1823 at a charge of Rs. 58,328; that at Kaira in 1824 for Rs. 74,756. During his administration Rs. 3,82,266 were expended on Churches. Our first Bishop was appointed under the new Charter, in 1834. It was in Elphinstone's time that the prejudices against the Education of the Natives began to give way, and the apathy of the home authorities, who on being appealed to by Govern-

ment on the impossibility of finding natives qualified to fill the places required to be occupied by them, in their courts of justice, replied by a further reduction of their salaries : better days were now close at hand, and it began to be felt that if we desired to acquire or retain the affections of the people, or rule the land of our supremacy aright, we must send the schoolmaster abroad amongst them and cheer and elevate their path by the light of knowledge.

The Bombay Education Society was brought into existence in 1815, chiefly through the exertions of Archdeacon Barnes : its principal object at the outset was to provide for the instruction of the children of soldiers, and those of mixed blood in the humbler ranks of life—orphans, and those who had none to care for them, were supported as well as instructed. In 1820 a separate division of the scheme was organized for the special benefit of the natives. The first public meeting over which Mr. Elphinstone presided during the first year of his administration, was that summoned for the purpose of getting the new project under weigh : he headed the subscription list, and his most earnest exertions were ever devoted to the advancement of a scheme with which his name has since become indissolubly united. To provide a suitable supply of school books was one of the first things that required to be done ; and the Society suggested that rewards should be offered for the production of translations of standard English works into Mahratta or Goozerattee. Government at once expressed their willingness to give prizes of from one to four hundred rupees for the objects in question, and prizes of five thousand rupees were soon afterwards conceded. A lithographic press was established, and every effort made to extend an art so admirably calculated for the production of works in the native character. Not satisfied with this, Government presented the Society with four lithographic presses and their appurtenances, and ordered for their use from Calcutta and England fonts of type in the native characters, with the whole requisites of a large printing establishment. From an official return it appears that betwixt 1826 and 1830 nearly two lakhs of rupees, or upwards of Rs. 30,000 a year, had been contributed from the public purse to the Society,—while during the same period close upon a lakh of rupees, £10,000, had been expended by Government in printing books for them,—a sum sufficient now a days to have printed in cheap editions double the amount of valuable English works the library of the Asiatic Society contains. In 1823 Government were applied to assist in the establishment of a Native General Library. The appeal was at once munificently responded to,—a large collection of valuable books and MSS. in the native tongues being amongst the number of their contributions. In 1825 the body out of which, though mainly intended for the orphan children of soldiers, two distinct divisions of labourers had subsequently sprung, secured a piece of ground near the Byculla Church, and commenced the erection of the buildings in which the orphan schools have ever since been located ; and about this time Captain (afterwards Colonel) Jervis established, under the patronage of the Governor, a seminary for the instruction of natives in engineering, which for a while promised to be eminently advantageous to the state ;—and which falls to be more minutely noticed under the following administration.

On the 1st of January 1826 Government published a long notification intimating the establishment of a Medical School at the presidency for the instruction of native practitioners. Students were to be regularly enlisted for a period of fifteen years as soldiers, and not only taught but maintained at the public charge ; and when duly qualified, were to obtain certificates from the medical board,—when they were to receive subordinate medical appointments under Government. At fifteen years they were to be entitled to a pension : after thirty years' service they might retire on full pay. Dr. McLennan, then a young assistant surgeon, was appointed superintendent to the school, with a salary of five hundred rupees a month : the judiciousness of the selection was afterwards fully borne out by the professional eminence attained by our present physician-general long before

he became a member of the medical board. In 1826 an address was presented by the leading members of the native community to the Governor, thanking him for the uniform kindness and accessibility manifested by him towards them, and the constant attention bestowed by him on their wants. He had made sally ports to be constructed to permit egress and ingress to and from the fort by night ; he had caused numberless wells and tanks to be cleared and opened up ; and watched over the welfare and happiness of those under him as if they had been his family.

A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump,—virtue like vice is contagious,—and the movement set on foot or accelerated by Mr. Elphinstone, impressed itself on everything around. We are in the habit of talking of native female education as a thing of our own time—as the work almost exclusively of the natives themselves. Without any idea of detracting from merits we have so often commended, or a state of things that seems so eminently auspicious, it ought never to be forgotten that it is to the American Missionaries, who had arrived in Bombay in 1814, and immediately commenced the task of male instruction, we owe the earliest of our girls' schools ; and that in this same most auspicious year 1825—when Christian Churches were being consecrated, and Native Schools and Libraries were springing up in all directions—was the task of female education, never since interrupted, commenced. At this time there were seventy-five females taught at the Mission school ;—in the following year they amounted to two hundred and four,—and before the commencement of 1827 they had risen to three hundred and forty : that year above two thousand rupees were subscribed at the presidency for the benefit of the mission schools—thirty six had been established, with an attendance of close on 2000 pupils.

When we look to the marvellous developements of talent, excellence, or power, which from time to time and at intervals make their appearance, we will generally find them explained by the presence of some single exciting cause ; but the germs which are at all times around in greater or less profusion, become excited and manifested through some special means, and when they seem to spring into existence are in reality only being brought to light. Under dulness and mediocrity—in want of the necessary rain and sunshine—the seeds of excellence sleep in the earth until the fulness of time arrives. Though often dormant, and hardly ever wanting they are very unequally distributed ; and the time when Lords Amherst and W. Bentinck administered the affairs of state, Bishop Heber represented the Head of the Church, and Munro and Elphinstone ruled at Madras and Bombay, seemed one not only peculiarly favorable to the developement of patriotism and talent, but when these qualities were to be found in unusual abundance around us, Mr. Elphinstone would doubtless have brought willing coadjutors to light at any time or place, and under any circumstances. To have had such men as Sir C. Colville, Archdeacon Barnes, Mr. Francis Warden, and Captain Jervis,—not forgetting one of the most enlightened native gentlemen unconnected with Government Western India has ever produced, Framjee Cowasjee,—at his command, was a piece of good fortune as striking as auspicious.

During the seven years, which may well be regarded as the Augustan Age at Bombay, while Mr. Elphinstone ruled, a larger advance was made in the extension of religion, the promotion of native education and general cause of improvement than during twenty-four years which have since elapsed. The blot on Mr. Elphinstone's administration was the oppression of the Newspaper Press—it was the failing of the time ; and, strange to tell, with the exception of the present members of H. M.'s Supreme Court, the judges and lawyers amongst us, throughout the world the great champions of freedom of speech, have at Bombay been the most inveterate and constant in their hostility to the press. The outrageous tyranny to which through their means Mr. Fair was subjected, is a disgrace to their

memory, and a slur on all who sympathized with or assisted them.* By the close of 1827 it became known that Mr. Elphinstone was about to retire finally from India : we extract the following fine testimony to his worth from the address of Sir Lionel Smith, who presided at a splendid meeting held at Poona on the occasion :—

"Gentlemen,—The next toast I have to propose you will have been all anticipating with sincere pleasure, 'the health of the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone.'—(Great applause.)—Seven years ago I was called to this chair to convey the grateful estimation of the society of that day towards Mr. Elphinstone, when he was about to resign the office of Commissioner, and to assume that of governor of Bombay. On that occasion, the delicacy due to a mind like his, necessarily limited every allusion to his public situation ; and on the present occasion, while he is still in high authority, I must observe the same rule with still stricter caution. It would not become us to go into any review of his official administration, nor does he stand in need of the applause which would be its certain result. If, therefore, I have faithfully interpreted your design, I shall leave nothing even for ungenerous suspicion to infer, that we have brought Mr. Elphinstone here for purposes of adulation. He comes amongst us this evening as our guest, a common friend, beloved by all, composed as we are of various services, but united in one and the same spirit in offering our homage to his personal character.

"Gentlemen, you are all probably aware, that Mr. Elphinstone's present visit to the Deccan has been to consolidate the general tranquillity by his interviews with the native chieftains ; yet, as in former times, his public labours have not prevented those habitual attentions to society, which have constantly brought us all together in happy intercourse, giving relief to our toils and variety to our pleasures. In a few words, he has been labouring as usual for our happiness, as he has ever done for the public weal. He has given a useful lesson to many of you, gentlemen, who may rise to high stations in public life, by shewing that universal kindness, so far from being

* Nothing could be more absurd or irrational, than the panic throughout India regarding the power and the danger of a free press, down to the time of its liberation in 1835. Until the passing of last Charter Act, no Englishman could reside in India without a license from the Court of Directors. This any of the local Governments were authorized to withdraw and to have the party as speedily as possible transported to England, clapping him in jail, and keeping him there, until a ship was ready to sail home. In 1827, Mr. Buckingham was sent home for having ridiculed the appointment of the Reverend Dr. Bryce, a clergyman of the Kirk of Scotland, and editor of the *John Bull*, as keeper of stationery to Government. He had been before threatened with deportation for pointing out an error of the Madras Post Master, for which the supreme government demanded an apology, although they allowed at the same time, that the Post Master was in the wrong, and Mr. Buckingham, who obtained the redress he desired, in the right. On another occasion he was threatened with a like punishment for pointing out the mode in which the troops in the Nizam's service were paid, where he was again allowed to be in the right, and had the grievances, adverted to, remedied. One of his heaviest offences short of the last, was his reprinting an extract from the address, of the Marquis of Hastings himself to the inhabitants of Madras. Mr. Buckingham's wrongs have now been formally admitted by his having received a pension from the Court of Directors. In 1823 Mr. Arnott, a assistant editor of the *Calcutta Journal*, was ordered to leave India immediately, for having alluded to the discussion between Dr. Bryce, and Mr. Buckingham, as he was residing without a license, and having refused finding security for his departure, was clapped in the jail. From this he was released by a writ of *Habeas Corpus*, the court however, being divided on the subject. Sir Alexander Buller remarking that every individual residing without a license in India was in hourly commission of a misdemeanor. Sir Francis Macknaghton conceiving that there was some uncertainty about the matter gave the prisoner the benefit of the doubt, and had him released.

In 1823, a difference took place in the Recorder's court Bombay, betwixt the bench and the bar, on which occasion five barristers were suspended, a report of the proceedings appeared in the newspapers, which six months afterwards was complained of as being unfair. The editor disclaimed all intentional misrepresentation, and expressed his conviction that the report was as faithful as it could be made without the assistance of a short hand writer, and off red to produce the testimony of several gentlemen in the court at the time, as to its accuracy, producing a note in which the Chief Justice intimated his desire that all parts of the court's proceedings should be published.

By the court's own showing it was quite clear, that the newspapers were in the right, and the judges in the wrong. Mr. Fair was nevertheless ordered to depart for England immediately, and in want of a ship direct, was compelled to proceed to China on his way home. A grosser act of tyranny never was committed, and the court escaped the censure it deserved through the popularity of the Governor, who himself the soul of liberality and kindness, seems on this occasion to have suffered his good temper to be practised on by the judges.

In 1829 Mr. William Adam, one of the most distinguished promoters of native education in the east, had his license as printer of the *Calcutta Chronicle* withdrawn, and the paper

HONORABLE MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE.

incompatible with dignified office, is sure to command universal good-will; and in his own case it will yield him the rare felicity of relinquishing power without the loss of a single friend! (Shouts of applause.) Gentlemen, my first duty and my first desire in this chair, is to assure Mr. Elphinstone of our grateful regards. If I am unable to express your sentiments in terms proportioned to your feelings, the attempt comes at least with the purest earnestness and truth. I have been constantly honoured with his friendship, and there is not one among you who can feel more than myself the apprehension that this may be the last time we shall enjoy the happiness of his society in this interesting quarter of his fame. When I say this, I do not mean to assume Mr. Elphinstone has any local partialities; for we are all aware, if he could go to Guzerat or any distant part of his government to-morrow, he would receive the same tender of affectionate respect. The apprehension I have spoken of is the only drawback I know of to the pleasures of this evening. If the contemplation of an event, which we must hope is still very distant, interposes so many regrets with the European Community, it will be still more severely felt by the natives, who never see Mr. Elphinstone here except to receive benefits from him, either through his political power or by his private charities. But, Gentlemen, we will keep this only alloy to our meeting out of present view, and prepare for the toast.

"Gentlemen of the Civil Service, you will, I am well aware, do it ample justice, proudly remembering that Mr. Elphinstone is one of you. Gentlemen of the Army, you will receive the toast with joy, for Mr. Elphinstone has always been a soldier wherever he could, and has often been seen foremost in your ranks in the field of action. Scholars, however recently from your studies in science or in literature there is not one of you who would overstep him in any form to-morrow; you will drink to Mr. Elphinstone as your master example in talent and in knowledge. Sportsmen, though last not least, (for I never yet knew a good sportsman who was a bad soldier) you will hail the toast with delight, for Mr. Elphinstone has ever been your Patron, and the partaker of your joys."

was extinguished: he continued for ten years afterwards in India, universally respected by all who knew him. It was never discovered on what ground the *Chronicle* was suppressed. In 1833 Mr. Francis Boden of the *Bombay Gazette* was threatened with immediate deportation for publishing a letter complaining of the rates of exchange allowed to British soldiers, and only escaped by the writer giving up his name, he was a private of the Queen's Royals, and was tried by a Court Martial and punished with six months imprisonment. The letter was faultless in point of expression and the complaint was founded well grounded, the grievance for complaining of which he was punished was remedied immediately afterwards. The censorship was established by the Marquis of Wellesley Under it on one occasion the censor at Bombay, Mr. Francis Warden was censured by the Governor General for permitting the appointment of Lord Cornwallis to appear in print, and on another occasion a publication was suppressed because it contained an apology was insisted on from the editor of the *Gazette*, for reprinting an article from an English paper reflecting on the Duke of York. In a case before the court involving a sum of £50,000, the Company's Solicitor was directed by Government to make the most accurate report of the proceedings, and for this purpose obtained the Judge's notes; the Judge afterwards formally approved of the report: when it was submitted to him, and it was thus sent into Government. Some time afterwards another report of the Judge's altogether different from this, was obtained by Government, and now pronounced to be the correct one. The solicitor maintaining the accuracy of his report, was censured under these circumstances, says Mr. Francis Warden, from whom we quote, had an editor of giving satisfaction. We give the following from the *Hurkaru*, in reference to the Press Regulations:—

"There was added rigour in these rules, but either the press seems to have become so reconciled to its fate, or the censor to have exercised his power so greatly, that in the record before us we find no account of a contravention for nearly two years. Then, we learn, 'the very irregular conduct of the editor of the *Mirror* in having inserted an account of the route from Janpnoor to Catmandoon, after the same had been struck out by the Secretary to Government, was pointed out to him by the Chief Secretary.' This was a very mild punishment for such an offence, but probably it was thought too ridiculous to be very severe on the publication of a mere way-bill.

The Calcutta editors seem at this time to have been plucking up a spirit. The case just cited is evidence to this effect, and a fortnight afterwards, we find the same daring journalist censured, at the recommendation of the Adjutant General, for having inserted—where was the censor then?—a statement of the information of the three new regiments, with their allotment of officers, such a measure being at that time only under the consideration of Government." The contumacious editor begged to decline naming the mercantile house from which he had obtained his information, stating 'that all the forthcoming civil and military appointments are generally known before their publication in the *Calcutta Gazette* or the public official communication of them by Government.' He also remarked on the rigour exercised by the present censor, when compared with the conduct of his predecessor. So said Dr. Bryce, the reverend Scottish chaplain, editor, and dispenser of tape and sealing wax;

The following from the farewell address of the Asiatic Society, was prepared by General Vans Kennedy, himself a scholar, and a ripe and good one, who well could comprehend the merits of a brother scholar :—

"It must at the same time be admitted, that from a singularly diffident and retiring disposition, which is so often the accompaniment and ornament of real ability, neither our labours have been animated by those discourses, nor our transactions enriched with those Memoirs, which Mr. Elphinstone was so competent to compose. For, if not a profound classical scholar, he was sufficiently master of the Greek and Latin languages to enable him to appreciate and enjoy the matchless work of antiquity; and with the modern literature of his own country, France, and Italy, he was intimately acquainted. But his active life and public duties restricted his knowledge of the numerous languages of Asia to a conversancy with Persian, and prevented him from prosecuting, even in that language, the study of oriental learning by applying to its original sources. Yet his information on all subjects connected with it, and particularly with the civil and political history of Persia and India, was most extensive. That cause, perhaps, united to the correct and elegant taste which he had derived from nature, but which he had improved and sedulously cultivated by the perusal of the best ancient and modern authors, rendered him a rather too severe critic of oriental composition. He denied not, indeed, that its occasional beauties deserved every praise, but he was inclined to think that these could not compensate for its numerous imperfections. This opinion, however, applied merely to the critical merits of eastern literature; for he evinced, by many enlightened acts, his firm conviction that the government of this country could not be conducted efficiently and prosperously for many years without adopting it, as far as the real interests of the people would admit, to their long established and deeply rooted habits and prejudices ;

but perhaps he was identical with the editor of the *Mirror*, who had twice before beard the censor. He had at all events some reason to complain when Mr. Secretary Adam, in his wisdom, struck out a criticism which he thought might offend the author, reviewed although, as it afterwards appeared, the said author had read and approved of it! The story is altogether rather an amusing one, and we give it entire :—

"In 1817, Dr. Bryce, the editor and managing proprietor of the *Asiatic Mirror*, complained to Government of the Chief Secretary (Adam,) for having 'overstepped the powers of his office,' as censor of the press, in striking out of the proof-sheets a critique on a historical, political, and metaphysical work, by Lieutenant Young, which critique, Lieutenant Young had perused and approved. Mr. Adam stated, that he considered the critique 'to be written in at one of sarcasm and bantering, likely to produce irritation, and to have occasioned an angry discussion in the newspapers;' and that he deemed the prevention of such disputes to be strictly within the limits of his duty and authority, as connected with the control of the press: but that, on hearing from Dr. Bryce that Lieutenant Young had approved of the critique, he should have allowed its publication had not Dr. Bryce accompanied the intimation with a threat of complaining of him to Government, for an undue exercise of his powers as censor, in having expunged it from the proof sheets. Dr. Bryce, at the same time, submitted to Mr. Adam a notice of his leaders, accounting for the hiatus, which would appear in that day's *Mirror*, in the event of his (Mr. Adam's) persisting in his refusal to allow the appearance of the critique. The notice, strongly reflecting on the conduct of the censor of the press, in prohibiting the appearance of a criticism on a work purely literary was cut down by Mr. Adam to a mere apology 'for a blank in this day's *Mirror*.'

"It was intimated to Dr. Bryce, in answer to his complaint, that, under the explanation given by Mr. Adam, the latter was not considered to have unduly exercised his powers as censor in the instance specified by Dr. Bryce, whose conduct with respect to the intended notice to his readers was deemed highly disrespectful. He was, therefore, informed, that in his 'editorial capacity,' he stood under the unfavorable sentiment of Government. The Governor-general also remarked on the 'incompatibility of the avocations of an editor and managing proprietor of a newspaper,' with the clerical character, even 'supposing the paper conducted without inviting controversy.' Dr. Bryce, on receiving the above mentioned communication, again addressed the Government, and submitted certain explanations relative to his conduct as editor of the *Mirror*, with a view of inducing a revocation of the censure passed on him by Government. He also defended the propriety of his conduct, in having undertaken the office of editor of a newspaper, which he did not consider to be incompatible with the clerical character. In the course of his observations Dr. Bryce commented severely on the conduct of Mr. Adam, as censor, when compared with that of former censors of the press.

"The Governor-general in council, after a perusal of Dr. Bryce's defence, declared that he could see no reason in his present explanations to withdraw the public censure passed upon him in his editorial capacity, and that his Lordship had observed with sincere regret, 'the whole strain and tenor of Dr. Bryce's letter; but that his Lordship in Council deemed it unnecessary to continue a discussion with him on the subject, adding, that it was 'almost superfluous to observe that the character of Mr. Adam stood too high in the estimation of Government, and of the public, to be, in any way, affected by the insinuations stated in Dr. Bryce's letter.'"—*Hurkaru*, Nov. 1832.

and hence it was, that in order to acquire an accurate knowledge of their customs, usages, and laws, he encouraged, with the utmost munificence, the study of the native languages and literature." * * *

"It is not, however, by his public measures or private exertions alone that Mr. Elphinstone has thus successfully contributed to the promotion of literature. For his invaluable account of the Embassy to Cabul will ever remain a Memorial, and I hope not the only memorial, of his eminent literary qualifications; and from the public applause which it has so justly received, it must also afford a most inciting assurance, that neither an active life nor official business do necessarily prevent the prosecution of intellectual pursuits. Occupied, indeed, as Mr. Elphinstone always seemed to be, either in the discharge of his numerous and important public duties, or in maintaining the intercourse of private life with that urbanity and engaging friendliness for which he was so peculiarly distinguished, those words of Catullus to Crassus in Cicero's Treatise de Oratore, became strikingly applicable to the extent of acquisitions displayed in Mr. Elphinstone's conversation—'Sed tamen, cum omnes gradus cœtatis recorder tui, eumque vitam ac studia considero: neque, quo tempore ista didiceris, video, nec magnopere te istis studiis, hominibus, libris, intellego, deditum. Neque tamen possum statuere utrum magis miror, tō illi, quæ mihi persuades maxima esse adjumenta, poluisse in tuis tantis occupationibus perdiscare, an si non potueris, posse isto modo dicere.' It was, therefore, to that instructive intercourse, to that courtesy with which Mr. Elphinstone listened to those with whom he conversed, to that unassuming and engaging manner with which he communicated the copious and diversified stores of his own knowledge, and to the bright example of his literary excellence, that is principally to be ascribed the more general diffusion of a literary taste throughout this Presidency."

The following is from the address of Colonel Leighton to a general meeting of the inhabitants of Bombay held in honor of the departing Governor:—

"In adverting, as this order does, to Mr. Elphinstone's conduct as Commissioner, I cannot be silent on a point which I think more than any other forms a striking feature in his character—I mean his moderation in victory. When that war was terminated, the destinies of the Dekhun were almost left at his individual disposal though subject to the control and approval of the Supreme Government; and I have it from unquestionable authority that it was mainly owing to the liberal and judicious policy adopted by him in settling the conquered territory, that the minds of the Natives in the more distant provinces of Hindostan, which at the same period fell under our rule, were first reconciled to the change of Government, and that led to that general tranquillity which now reigns so universally through this mighty Empire.

"I shall now, Sir, turn to the proceedings in Parliament, and read to you what was said of Mr. Elphinstone by the present great Premier of England on moving the vote of thanks to the Army of India on the termination of the war. On that occasion Mr. Canning, after advert-
ing to the peace concluded with the Peshwa in June, observed—In the midst of this unexpecting tranquillity, at a moment now known to have been concerted with the other Mahratta Chieftains, the Peshwa manifested his real intentions by an unprovoked attack upon the Residency. Mr. Elphinstone, a name distinguished in the literature as well as in the politics of his country, exhibited on that trying occasion military courage and skill, which though valuable accessories to diplomatic talents, we are not entitled to require as necessary qualifications for civil employment. On that, and not on that occasion only but on many others in the course of this singular campaign, Mr. Elphinstone displayed talents and resources which would have rendered him no mean excellence and reputation."

The history of the magnificent seminary which bears his name, and was brought into existence in his honor, is too well known to require to be here related. He left Bombay in November 1827 amidst the deep and universal regrets of all classes of the community, followed by the public blessing,—the history of his administration engraven on the memory of a grateful people. He returned to Europe by the Red Sea, Thebes, and Alexandria, and the lapse of a quarter of a century has but little if at all impaired the estimation of his worth. He has been spared through a green old age to reap the fruits of his virtues and read his history in a nation's eyes. He never seems to have dreamt of supreme authority, but his counsel was ever at the command of all those who desired to advantage by it. Lord Ellenborough, in his evidence before the Parliamentary Committee of 1832, stated that though he never dreamt of consulting with any of the Court of Directors while he presided over the Board of Control, he invariably referred to Mr. Elphinstone for counsel in all cases

of difficulty.* Had this monitor been within his reach in India, we should have been saved the follies of Ferozepore, and crimes associated with the annexation of Scinde, of which no man more thoroughly disapproved than Mr. Elphinstone. He continues to this hour a constant reader of the journals of the East; and in the discussions on the Afghan War, the Annexation of Scinde, and most other public questions—that of the deposition of the Rajah of Sattara being an exception,—he has cordially concurred in the sentiments of the *Bombay Times*.

A more monstrous arrangement never was dreamt of than that by which the supreme vice-regal authority over a hundred millions of people may be entrusted to a Hardwicke, an Auckland, or an Ellenborough, or any other mediocrity or madman alike ignorant of the constitution, geography, and people of the country,—while such men as Metcalfe, Elphinstone, and Clerk are excluded from the governor-ship of India, although the pricelessness of their administration in any other part of the world is allowed.

* The following extract from the *Bombay Times* of the 9th December 1852, seems worthy of preservation. It must be remembered that the Duke of Wellington never was at the head of government, subsequent to the passing of the Charter Act, and it is his Lordship's experience of the India Board previous to 1831, that is in both cases instanced. We have no doubt that Mr. Elphinstone actually *was* the party referred to, and not the Duke of Wellington at all as now stated. In 1841 when Lord Ellenborough was again in the India Board, Sir Robert Peel was premier, and his lordship assures us that with him he never had any communication on Indian affairs :—

Lord Ellenborough, who now thinks that the Court of Directors have nothing to do and no right whatever to exist, was in 1832 of opinion that they were a highly respectable body of men, well qualified to govern India, and not at all deserving to have their dignity diminished or their authority curtailed. He then thought their patronage eminently well administered, and things as they then existed deserving in every way to be continued as they were. But Lord Ellenborough has not only changed his opinions, the authorities by whom he now professes to have been guided are altogether different from those whose names he formerly gave as advisers. 'When I was President of the Board of Control,' says his Lordship in June 1852, 'upon all matters of difficulty I always went to the Duke of Wellington, who was the head of the government, because I knew that he had not only a practical but an intuitive knowledge of every thing connected with India.'—'When I had the honor,' says his Lordship, to the House in July 1833, 'to preside at the Board of Control I always thought that on matters of difficulty I could not act more usefully or more safely than by requesting the opinion of Mr. Elphinstone. The opinions of Mr. Elphinstone were adverse to almost every one of the alterations proposed, and his lordship confidently staked the opinions of Mr. Elphinstone against the opinions of every man who had been examined before the House of Commons.' But, alas! a change similar to that which could occasion so vast an alteration of opinion in reference to the Court betwixt 1833 and 1852, had given rise to a similar revulsion of sentiment in relation to the two distinguished parties just named. The Duke of Wellington had in 1844 stigmatized the recall as 'a great indiscretion' and stated himself ready to defend his Lordship's acts in any thing and every thing that might be alleged against him. The Duke was therefore now worthy of obtaining the place as an oracle which the statesman who possessed a hundredfold his Indian experience had previously occupied. In 1833 Mr. Elphinstone had held the same view with the then ex-Chairman of the Board of Control: In 1844 he was understood to have expressed the same scorn of the Somnath song of Triumph and the Ferozepore processions, and the same indignation at the robbery of Scinde, as every man of integrity and sense experienced who was conversant with the matter. In 1852 accordingly in the same spirit in which the name of Outram was excluded from the Southam monument—Elphinstone, who had for thirty years held the most important appointments in India and distinguished himself in them all, ceases to be quoted as an authority, and Wellington, who sheathed his maiden sword amongst us, was only six years in the East, and that only in one quarter of the country and in one capacity—that of warrior; and who at the time he is said to have been consulted, had been close on a quarter of a century away from it, takes his place! Well might the *Times* say that the testimony of one so easily biased by his feelings was worthless as evidence"—*Bombay Times*, Dec. 9, 1852.

SIR JOHN MALCOLM : 1827-1830.

It would be difficult to imagine two men enjoying so many high qualities in common, and brought so closely into comparison with each other, so unspeakably dissimilar as Mountstuart Elphinstone and his successor in the government of Bombay : yet Malcolm proposed to follow the footsteps of Elphinstone, and has left a no inconspicuous name amongst the great men of his country. Sir John Malcolm was born at Burnfoot, near Langholm, in Dumfriesshire, in 1769 ; and though of poor family, was one of four brothers who attained Knighthood. He was appointed a cadet on the Madras establishment at the age of thirteen, and in 1792 so distinguished himself at Seringapatam as to attract the attention of Lord Cornwallis. In 1799 he was sent on an important mission to Persia, and on his return in 1801, was appointed private secretary to the governor-general—an appointment he held for a few months only, having returned to Persia the following year. In 1803 he was engaged with the army under Wellesley in the campaign against the Mahrattas. From 1805 to 1806 he held important political employment in Bengal. In 1807 he was sent on a special mission to the Court of Teheran, with the view of counteracting French intrigues, and the following year was appointed Resident in Persia*. He returned to England in 1812, and shortly after received the honor of Knighthood. In 1815 his history of Persia was published, and in the following year he returned to India, and was attached in 1817 to the Bengal army under Sir T. Hislop, with the rank of Brigadier-General. In the war which followed the deposition of the Peishwa, Sir John Malcolm was appointed to the command of the third division of the army, and he was specially mentioned by Canning in the vote of thanks to the army as "second in command on the occasion, but second to none in valour and renown." "The name of the gallant officer will be remembered in India as long as the British Flag is hoisted in the country." He was in 1821 created a Grand Cross of the Bath—an honor from which he was precluded by his rank at the time of the achievements just referred to. From 1818 to 1822, he was Resident in Malwa, where the settlement of the disturbed districts was satisfactorily accomplished by him. In 1822 he returned overland to England, and soon afterwards received from the East India Company a pension of £1000 a year, in acknowledgment of his services. Such is a brief outline of the antecedents to his acceptance of the Government of Bombay in 1827.

* A humble follower, lately deceased, attended him on this service, whose name is worthy of notice. John Higgs had come out with him as his groom : he was a smart, active, steady lad, and an excellent judge of horses. From what he had seen during his short residence at Bombay, and much more from what he had heard from his master, he saw in a moment, from the vast abundance of magnificent animals to be met with at Teheran, that the establishment of a horse trade with India on a much more extensive scale than any hitherto existing, might be made infinitely advantageous. Having saved some money, and made his arrangements otherwise, he procured a ship, which afterwards became his own, which he called the *Francis Warden*, after the distinguished Chief Secretary of the day. It was commanded by the afterwards celebrated Silk Buckingham, and traded betwixt Bombay and Bushire. The enterprise continued for some time eminently successful, when the vessel, with her crew and cargo (Mr. Buckingham had by this time left her, and was conducting the *Calcutta Journal* as "a licensed free mariner.") were lost in a storm. Mr. Higgs' accumulations by this time amounted to some £10,000 or £20,000, but they were all embarked on this single adventure, and he was unable to sustain the shock. His mind at once became unsettled, and he never again resumed business, or was, indeed, capable of managing his own affairs. He believed himself to be one of the illegitimate sons of George IV. He was well known for nearly a quarter of a century as a beggar in our streets—a large, fat, overgrown, good-humoured looking man, to be met with out of doors at all hours of the day, and making himself perfectly familiar with every one he addressed. He might, had he chosen, remained within doors with his family, but he preferred living in the open air. He died of paralysis in July 1852. Few who had seen him rolling about, barefooted and in rags, could have imagined that the jolly, happy-looking beggar was the founder of the horse trade with the Persians. Higgs, now shown by the Custom-house Returns to be worth from £40,000 to £50,000 annually.

He arrived just before the departure of his illustrious predecessor, and was installed into office on the 10th of November. With the literary tastes, the vigour and activity, bodily and mental, of Mr. Elphinstone, he was almost as vain, egotistic, and loquacious, as his predecessor was quiet, shy, and retiring. State secrets were no secrets at all with him : he rattled away with everybody about everything and got into the most serious scrape by reading, at a public breakfast table, the famous letter of Lord Ellenborough about the dispatch of two judges as tame elephants to which to tie Sir John Peter Grant and keep him in order. These weaknesses were not only, in the main, perfectly harmless, in many cases they assumed an eminently amiable form. While he considered himself one of the first of Governors and of men, he never indulged in detraction or depreciation :— he stood so high in his own estimation that he could never bear a comparison with any man, while he was ready to do full justice to all, and felt exalted by over topping the most elevated names.

The first public appearance of Sir John Malcolm after his installation was at the memorable and melancholy feast which closed the illustrious career of Elphinstone in India, and bore testimony to his hold on the affections of the people. In adding his testimony to that of all around to the distinguished talents and exalted virtues of him whose place he had just taken, Sir John proclaimed that there should be no change in the general measures of Government—that he would follow the path and seek the ends his predecessor had pursued ; and peals of applause, long and loud, hailed the announcement. A month after his arrival, the new Governor left for the Deccan, and he examined almost every year during his administration a large share of the territory over which he ruled.

Bold and energetic by nature,—accustomed all his life to independent power or to heavy loads of responsibility,—he was not a man to wait for the suggestions of councillors or hints of secretaries, and he took on himself the entire measures which seemed for the good of the State. He carried this indeed occasionally to a culpable extreme, and in not a few instances—the main fault of his administration was the haste and obstinacy of its measures, and the absoluteness with which they were insisted on. Very early in his administration, Sir John Malcolm obtained for the Literary Society—just before this transformed into the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, of which he was himself the most active and energetic president—the splendid library, (now furnished with close on 100,000 volumes) and suite of rooms they now occupy, and it affords a curious instance of retrogression to find the care, attention, and anxiety bestowed thirty-three years since on such matters by Government, and contrast the efforts recently made for alterations which were understood mainly to aim at securing the reading-room for a ball-room ! So much had been accomplished under the previous administration for the promotion of native education, that for a time all that could be looked for was that the movement that had commenced and was now in progress should be guided and maintained ; and in this the Governor fully redeemed the pledge he had given. The institutions brought into existence under the administration of his predecessor, or which were now in process of being organized, were at this time best to be left uninterfered with, until it should be seen, where they required guidance, where assistance, and what they were able to accomplish for themselves. But there still remained an abundant field of usefulness, whose soil was wholly unbroken, and while the institutions already in being were devoting themselves exclusively to the elements of literary instruction, it appeared to the Governor of the utmost importance, that means should be provided for training the pupils, after they had been taught to read and write, to some profession by which they might earn their bread, to which mere elementary tuition would not assist them ; and it seemed important that an early check should be given to the tendency to seek employment as copying clerks, the demand for which must be so soon exhausted, and which, to so large a number, seemed alone worthy of ambition.

The establishment of a medical institution in January 1826 under the supervision of Dr. McLennan, has already been referred to as having occurred in Elphinstone's time. The greatest efforts were made by Sir John Malcolm to extend it, and to enlarge its efficacy. In May 1828, the superintendent gave in his second report, which indicated a degree of success attendant on his efforts which nothing but ability and zeal such as his could have brought about. There were twenty students in attendance, on allowances similar to those in the medical school; a supply of anatomical preparations had been obtained from London, the Pharmacopœia and a variety of other works of less importance had been translated into Mahratta, and lithographed at the Engineers' establishment. The medical board recommended that the pupils should study the practice of medicine at the native general hospital, and that two sepoy boys should be employed in the hospital of each native regiment for the purpose of being brought up, as hospital assistants, in lieu of the shop cooly; and consequently at no additional charge to Government,—for information on all these matters, we are indebted to the report of the committee on Indian affairs of 1832, and are not able to trace the history of these things farther than it extends. A medical school, such as this, in its most efficient form, could not be made sufficient for the wants of the presidency, and it remained for another illustrious Governor to trace out the plan of the Grant Medical College which afterwards arose to his memory.

We have already adverted to the establishment of an Engineer institution at the suggestion of Captain, afterwards Colonel, Jervis, under the preceding illustrious administration. In October 1829, Sir John Malcolm called particular attention to the objects which had been attained by it, and the promises it held out. It had in view the instruction of those intended to fill offices in the revenue department, or who were likely to pursue the profession of surveyors and builders, on their own account, or in the employment of government. At this period, there were seventy-nine pupils in the establishment in all, each of whom received fifteen rupees a month, as maintenance money, paid to a sergeant who fed and clothed them while under tuition. The number of European boys admitted was unlimited; allowances were restricted to those who had been educated at the Education Society's charity schools. Already a hundred and fifteen pupils trained at the establishment had been taken into government employ and thirty seven more were ready for appointments when they turned up. The encouragements held out were found to have been too high; they brought more to the school than could find employment on leaving: not a few being content to remain under perpetual tuition, so long as they were better paid for learning, than they elsewhere would have been for working, after being taught. It was henceforward resolved to confine encouragement to gratuitous instruction, with the prospect of employment afterwards.—In 1830, the engineer establishment was transferred from Bombay to Poona, for what reason is not quite apparent, further than this, that the duties of Captain Jervis, its superintendent and founder, seem now to have called him to the Deccan. The Governor considered that the institution had given a great impulse to the cause of education, and that it would enable government from henceforth to conduct its surveys at one third the charges they had before cost them. In many points it seems, in its general plan, to have resembled the engineering college at Roorkee, brought into existence in 1850. The pupils were expected to repair the most and manufacture the simplest instruments required for survey purposes. Not only were instructions in Mathematics, drawing, surveying, and practical mechanics given, but the Superintendent had placed at his disposal the lithographic presses from time to time sent out by the Court of Directors since 1822, when through the enterprise of Dr Rhind, this invaluable art was first introduced into India. One of the results of this has been that while Lithography at the Government press until 1847, under a sinecurist Superintendent, was in the most disgraceful state

of backwardness, the Engineers' presses, both at Bombay and Poona, have turned out work nearly as good as the climate allows, and been the means of affording instruction to twenty or thirty lithographic establishments now flourishing within the presidency and furnishing the natives we have taught, to read with the sole means at command of obtaining books in their mother tongue. During the five years intervening betwixt 1825 and 1830, close on £10,000 had been expended by Government in printing works in the native languages for the various educational establishments; fourteen thousand rupees were allowed annually to the Education Society for salaries, and thirty-two thousand rupees a year for prizes. And in the course of this time, £20,000, sterling had been expended from the public purse at the Presidency for education. Native contributions for three years having fallen short of £500. European contributions exceeding Rs 8,000. Many useful scientific works were in this way prepared and sent abroad by the Institution in the vernacular languages, and useful knowledge, to a large extent, disseminated, not only in reference to the direct concerns of engineering but to a vast diversity of other matters, as will presently appear. The establishment, excellent and promising as it was, came into existence thirty years too soon, and was maintained in a state of prosperity solely by the zeal of Captain Jervis, its founder, and the enlightened philanthropy of the two distinguished governors under whom it flourished. A few years afterwards, it disappeared from the list of our educational establishments and the books, instruments, drawing materials and scientific apparatus belonging to it, have long lain, inch thick of dust, in a room in the Sanscrit college, Poona, a disgrace to all concerned. In 1844, the Court of Directors established an engineer class in the Elphinstone College Bombay, which, after lingering a couple of years in a state of extreme unhopefulness, perished of inanition, and the whole system which seemed so prosperous thirty five years ago, requires to recommence afresh.

By far the most helpless and dependent portion of the whole Indian community have ever been the Indo-Britons or half-castes, (as they are called) who seem invested with all the weaknesses of both the races to which they belong without possessing the virtue of either parent, seem to have the failings of both; utterly devoid of European enterprize and vigour, they are almost equally so of the sobriety, parsimoniousness and power of endurance of the Native. Hitherto they have sought to earn their bread by one single profession—that of copying clerks; and though they are, in general, better educated than the natives of like classes, and possessed of an infinitude of advantages for supporting or advancing themselves, of which the others are devoid, they never contrive to rise in the scale of society, or in one case in a hundred to make their way creditably through the world: they are perpetually in debt and difficulties, and constantly dependent on external aid, without apparently dreaming of advancement from exertions of their own. It appeared to Sir John Malcolm that much might be done by them were they trained to husbandry and afterwards provided with farms,—and a large establishment for the purpose of teaching them agricultural pursuits was accordingly organized at Phoolshair, fifteen miles from Poona. Unfortunately for the fate of this, the elements most wanting in the Indo-British character were those most essential to success in rural pursuits: the pupils thought work beneath them—their glory was in being idle and dependent; and the result was, as matter of necessity, that, with such elements to deal with, the scheme fell to the ground. To the energy of Sir John Malcolm is due exclusively the establishment of the sanatorium at Mahableshwur, which bears his name, though it is doubtful whether this establishment would have met the countenance of the authorities had the abuses attendant on it been apprehended, or had it been seen how much more frequently it was sought as the resort of idleness or excuse for dissipation, than as a place of restoration from

sickness,—and how injurious were the attractions by which it allured the heads of Government from the sphere of their duties, to the retardation of public business.*

Within three miles of the site of the battle, now the Cavalry Barracks at Kirkee, the river Powah, just as it joins the Moola makes a deep and circuitous bend, partly surrounding about eighty acres of rich and nearly level alluvial ground plentifully supplied with fresh water. Here, in former times, resided Major Ford, the principal European officer in the Peishwa's service; close by were meant to be the Mahratta lines. When the Peishwa, in 1818, commenced the war which so quickly proved fatal to the Empire, Major Ford declined, by permission of his engagement, to serve against his country, and from this time he continued to reside at Dapoorie. It appeared to Sir John Malcolm that nothing could be more expedient for the improvement of the

* The following will give some idea of the occasional wanderings of the most erratic of our Governors. Sir James Carnac assumed the reins of Government on the 31st of May 1839, and returned to England on the 23rd April 1841, after an administration short of two years or 700 days. He spent his time as follows:—

Bombay.	Days.	Mahabeshwur.	Days.	Deccan.	Days.	Guzerat.	Days.
1839—May 1, to July 11, 41				July 11, to Nov 5, 125			
1839—Nov. 5, to Mar. 15, 131		Mar. 15, to June 1, 78		June 1, to Nov. 15, 168		Jan. 15, to Feb. 15, 31	
1840—Nov. 15, to Jan. 15, 61							
1841—Feb. 15, to Apr. 25, 71							
	304		78		295		31

From 1841 to 1848, our Governors were very domestic men indeed. Lord Falkland proved a greater wanderer than Sir James Carnac. He arrived in Bombay on the 27th of April 1848.

Bombay.	Days.	Mahabeshwur.	Days.	Deccan.	Days.
1848—Apr. 27, to May 30, 33				May 30, to Sept. 30, 123	
1849—Sep. 30, to Mar. 23, 175		March 23, to June 1, 69			
1850—do. 12, to Apr. 18, 219		April 18, to June 1, 44		June 1, to Sept. 12, 104	
1851—Nov. 6, to Mar. 18, 132		March 18, to May 1, 75			
" May 1, to May 15, 15		May 15, to June 1, 18		June 1, to Nov. 6, 159	
" Aug. 10, to Sep. 15, 36		Sept. 15, to Nov. 23, 68			
" Nov. 23, to Mar. 15, 111				June 1, to Aug. 10, 71	
1852—Nov. 24, to Apr. 23, 156		Mar. 15, to June, 10, 88		June 10, to Nov. 24, 167	
	877		360		634

The following abstract, compiled from the General Orders, will show in a detailed form which no one dare dispute, the favourite rounds of our Commanders in Chief:—

Bombay.	Mahabeshwur.	Poona.
1840 February to April	April to June	June to October.
1841 October to May		June to December.
1842 January to May		June to November.
1843 November to April	April to June	June to November.
1844 November to April	April to June	June to October.
1845 October to May		June to November.
1846 December to March	April to June	June to November.
1847 November to June	(Nuggur to &c. December)	June to November.
1848 December to March	April to June	June to October.
1849 October to March	April to June	June to October.
1850 November to May	(Khandalla, May)	June to November.
1851 November to March		

The Adjutant-General, Quartermaster-General, Judge Advocate General, Adjutant General Queen's Troops, and Inspector-General of Hospitals Queen's Troops, with portions of their various establishments, all move in the train of the Commander-in-Chief—all receiving the full pay due to their rank, amounting in all, including that of his personal staff, to about Rs. 2,500 a month;—the eight months tour of Inspection—that is, the journey to Mahabeshwur and Poona—besides the delay and inconvenience it occasions, incurring a charge on the State of some Rs. 20,000 at least; with, as usual, the interruption of business which broken-up establishments give rise to.

Deccan than the establishment of a botanical garden, for the sake of providing improved seeds and plants, and teaching better modes of culture to the natives, and that Dapoorree presented an eminently favorable locality for such a purpose. The great success which had just attended the introduction of lucerne into the country, and the rich promise unfortunately not realized by the result of the Deccan for the production of silk, with the perfect success that had attended Sir Lionel Smith's attempts to introduce European vegetables, seemed to hold out the brightest prospects for the experiment. The authorities of Bengal were consulted on the subject. Mr. Henry Colebrooke and Dr. Wallach heartily concurred in the Governor's views. It was proposed that eleven acres should be left as a lawn and approach to the buildings, twelve acres for a garden for the house, and forty-eight acres of good land under irrigation to constitute the botanical gardens. At this time however, the Burmese war had put the Court of Directors, not only fearfully out of pocket, but sorely out of temper. Mr. Francis Warden, member of Council stoutly opposed the project on the score of expense, and the Court disapproved of it having been entered on without their sanction, though they authorized the continuance of it, as an experiment, until their final decision should be given at some future day. The dispatch bears date 19th August 1829. Dr. Williamson was first put in charge, and on his death, which occurred a short time afterwards, he was succeeded by Dr. Lush. The scheme exceeded the expence, and did not realize the advantages expected.

The Phoosahir establishment was the only one specially brought into existence for the benefit of Anglo-Indians, but the Governor exerted himself to have them trained as joiners and artificers in the Dockyard in the cordial co-operation of which, in his schemes of benevolence, he could depend with his brother at the head of the Indian Navy, and his Captain's Clerks, and Purser on board the Company's vessels of war; as Engineers in the Mint and as Surveyors under the Engineer establishment. Judging of them from theory rather than observation, he regarded them as the connecting link betwixt Europeans and Natives; as possessed of advantages in matter of education and influence, not within the reach of the latter, and of the capacity of living on little, and withstanding the climate, to which the former could lay no claim. The number of Indo-Britons at this time in Bombay was estimated at a thousand, and to all appearance was somewhat under the mark; by the census of 1849, they were set down at 1,333; but, of all the human inhabitants of India, none seem more incapable of being promoted, or of taking the benefit of the advantages they enjoy; and the whole of the schemes devised for their advantage during the past thirty years, have proved almost equally fruitless.

We have been the more minute in this part of our memoir, in that the exertions of Sir John Malcolm as a practical educationalist, seem to have been, to a considerable extent, overlooked; and the reports of the evidence before the Committee on Indian Affairs, in which the facts just given are to be found, are not very frequently consulted. The merits of the first two distinguished statesmen, who gave the first grand impulse to education in India, are not to be measured by the standards of modern times; the cause has now become as popular as it then was the opposite, and the eclat secured by the mere semblance of exertion—to say nothing of the frequency of success,—is sufficient to stimulate those who are philanthropic enough to desire the welfare of their fellow-creatures or who have the ambition to be supposed men of intelligence or philanthropists. Until 1824, it had been the custom to sneer at the idea of native advancement, and there were not a few who then thought, as Lord Ellenborough* and many others do still, that to educate the natives was to put a period to our power. In the

* Lord Ellenborough maintains that were the natives of India generally educated, they would throw off the yoke of England in three months' time.—See evidence before the Commons' Committee, June 1852.

year we have just named, the Bombay Sadder Adawlut complained to Government that the crisis, for which they had for ten years looked forward, had at length arrived, that since 1815 they had been constantly calling attention to the decadence of education amongst the natives, and the consequences which must follow from it, and that there was then not a single Mahomedan law officer qualified to fill the appointments daily falling vacant,—so perfectly indifferent were the home authorities to these matters, that in place of giving any heed to the statements laid before them, they directed the salaries of the native judges to be still further reduced, thereby diminishing the only incentive which had previously existed to educate themselves, and which had hitherto proved insufficient.* And it must further be remembered that at the time of Mr. Elphinstone's appointment, so lightly were the services of the most illustrious of the East India Company's employes esteemed, that in 1818, Mr. Canning taunted the Court by telling them, "that it was more usual for them rather to look for their Governors amongst persons of eminence in England than amongst the servants of the country;"—the King had sometime before refused to sanction the Commander-in-Chief for Bombay, because he had belonged to the Company's Army.† Matters are still in this respect very much the same, with the exception that *eminence* in England is not now considered requisite for the highest appointments in India, and they are so proposed to be continued. A Pollock, a Nott, a Littler, or a Gilbert, have not the smallest chance with a Sir Richard Armstrong, or a Sir John Grey, or any other septuagenarian of interest. Cabool is a pregnant illustration of the excellence of the whole plan.—So is Burmah.

One of the most notable passages in the administration of Sir John Malcolm was the contest into which Government fell with the Supreme Court,—and the various issues that arose from it. From the time of the establishment of the Queen's Court in Bombay in 1823, the Judges had manifested an almost constant disposition to attack the Government and interfere with its proceedings; to invest themselves with such an amount of authority and secure such an immunity from censure and responsibility, as was scarcely to be endured. The failing was manifested in the most opposite directions—they at one time flatly refused to register the press regulations recommended by Government, and the most violent attacks on Government from the bench, knowing that these would be published as reports, and knowing, also, that their appearance in any other form would have occasioned the banishment of the publisher; and at another, moved the authorities to act in the most arbitrary and tyrannous manner towards the newspapers. In September 1828, a writ of *Habeas corpus* was issued under the orders of the Supreme Court, to produce the body of a native confined in the jail of Poona,—the court maintaining that, in this matter, their jurisdiction was not limited to the island of Bombay but extended all over the presidency. In October a letter was addressed to the Chief Justice by the Governor in Council, forbidding the Court to proceed further in the matter. The Chief Justice, Sir William Chambers, on reading this from the Bench, stated that they declined recognizing the right of any party or parties to address the Court in other form than that prescribed for the humblest suitor,—that within these walls they owned no equal and no superior but God and the King. The Judges declared their determination to maintain their rights to the uttermost, and directed the Clerk of the Crown to write to the Chief Secretary that the letter had been received, but that no notice would be taken of the instructions contained in it. A few days after this, Sir J. P. Grant became Chief Justice for the time by the sudden demise of Sir W. Chambers, and he continued in the same course his predecessor had pursued. Matters having now come to a crisis, the acting Chief Justice, on the 1st April, declared the Court to be closed. On the 7th

* Mr. Francis Warden's evidence.—1832.

† Mr. Auber's evidence.—1832.

Government issued a proclamation intimating the measures adopted by them for the protection of His Majesty's subjects while this state of matters endured, and the Chief Justice was not slow in making the step thus taken matter of severe animadversion. The Governor-General on being applied to, to support the Court, declined to interfere in the matter until the arrival of instructions from home; and in June, Sir John Grant, by desire of supreme authority, deemed it expedient to open the criminal sessions for dispatch of business, and to go over the whole matter in his address to the Grand Jury. On the 10th June the case came before the King in council, when it was decided that the Bombay Court had exceeded its powers—that its jurisdiction was much more limited than had been assumed. Meanwhile, it was determined to visit the contumacy of Mr. Justice Grant by supercession:—Mr. Dewar, the advocate-general, a young man of thirty years of age, was appointed chief justice, and directed to be knighted and installed with all the pomp and circumstance that was permitted, with the view of impressing the natives with magnificent ideas of the supreme authority of the Local Government. The instructions given on these points by Lord Ellenborough, then head of the Board of Control, have been shown to be eminently typical of the pomp and circumstance of his future career when Governor-General of India. It was resolved, at the same time, to send out a third judge to Bombay, that Sir John Peter Grant might be kept in order, like a wild elephant, betwixt two tame ones! A confidential letter, in which these expressions occur, written to the Governor by Lord Ellenborough, then at the head of the Board of Control, on the subject, was most incautiously read by him at the Parell breakfast-table, and the substance of it, almost verbatim, forwarded to Calcutta for publication in the newspapers.

The stir made by the publication of this was brought fully before both Houses of Parliament, when the Chairman of the Board of Control acknowledged that though he had kept no copy of the original, the substance of it, as published was, in the main, correct. By the bulk of the Conservatives, the letter was defended: Lord Durham, Lord John Russell, Sir James McIntosh, and Mr. Brougham, on the other hand, stated that it seemed very doubtful whether a minister who could write a missive so degrading and hostile to the independence of the colonial bench was qualified for remaining in office at all. The great cause of all the mischief was still in the field. Moroo Raghonath was a boy of nine years old, and it was from the custody of his grandfather, Pandoorung Ramchunder, that it was desired to release him by *habeas corpus*. In the sessions of 1830, a year and more after the fray had been at its hottest and the Court resumed its duties, an indictment was preferred against Mahadoo Senoba for wilful perjury in 1828 on one part of the case referred to. On the case coming on before the Court, Mr. Morley, counsel for the defendant, moved for the postponement of the trial, on the ground that he had been prevented bringing forward the most indispensable witnesses,—the *habeas corpus ad testificandum* directed to Pandoorung Ramchunder to bring up Moroo Raghonath as a witness, having been resisted. A correspondence which had taken place a twelvemonth before was produced in Court, from which it appeared that though Government authorised the payment of the expenses of witnesses in this case from Poona, they declined to make use of any means, or to suffer any to be made use of, to enforce attendance; their—Moroo Raghonath and Pandoorung Ramchunder was especially named as neither to be influenced nor to receive expenses for attendance,—and thus “for political reasons of paramount importance.” The Chief Justice stated that in this case Mr. Morgan, the Company's attorney, had been guilty of a great contempt in suffering himself to be made the means of such a communication as that, the substance of which has just been stated, to the attorney of the defendant: it was the grossest possible act of injustice to procure a man to be indicted for perjury, and then for the prosecutors to interpose and prevent him providing himself with witnesses; and thereon dilated on the frightful injustice contem-

plated by Government, and the great impropriety of lawyers not considering their first duty, on all occasions, due to the Court. The case was at once sent home for the consideration of the king in council. Long before it could be considered at home, a change came over the opinions of the Governor, coincidentally with, and it is said in consequence of, despatches received from home. Pandoorung Ramchunder was now told that he must attend to the order of the Court : he had an interview with the Governor at Daporee, when he expressed his astonishment at the change, as he had proceeded all along according to the wishes of Government ; but he was again assured that, however this might be, he must now submit to the writ. What the objects of Government may have been in this second act of the drama, in which they most assuredly were in the wrong, does not appear,—but the whole matter wears in history the aspect of an undignified petty blunder.

Sir John Grant had called the conduct of the Bombay Government tyrannous, oppressive and unjust : he had treated their orders with something more than arrogance and contempt:—he had, in the manuscript of his speech as meant to have been delivered, and as actually published, though it was stated that the paragraph was struck out, termed the Government little short of rebels. “Nothing” said he “can be more like to rebellion than the Governor of a province part of the realms of the King of England, turning the military force of the province against the King’s Supreme Court of Justice there.” And the war of words had raged as furious and hot as wordy warfare well could become,—and that, too, betwixt two men not apt to control their tempers or willing to give way. The Judges, by addressing the Court, could make their sentiments of Government known to the world through the reports of the newspapers; and this at a time when an editor who dare to express any views of his own ran the risk of deportation ! Nothing could exceed the violence, nor, under such circumstances, the indecorum, if this sort of declamation in a country in which political discussion of all sorts was at the time prevented by law. But Sir John Malcolm and Sir John Grant, though both resolute and headstrong enough, and both, on this occasion, somewhat in the wrong—the lawyer the most so,—were at bottom kind-hearted, amiable and able men, and it is equally to the honor of both parties to find, within a twelvemonth of the time when the squabble was at its wildest, that the Governor and Chief Justice had become cordially reconciled—and this after a fashion which demanded the unalloyed admiration of all.* The result of all these wranglings was a memorial from the Court of Directors, urging Sir John Grant’s recall, and in September 1830, accordingly, he was directed to repair to England. The communication was forwarded to him through the Government, whose proceedings do not appear to have been over and above mild or respectful on the occasion,—the previous reconciliation notwithstanding. On its becoming known that the Chief Justice was about to return home, an advertisement was issued intimating that a public meeting would take place to propose an address to him on the occasion ; and thereupon Government caused an opposition notification to be published, intimating that the Governor in Council deemed it his duty to make it known that, instead of having, resigned, the Chief Justice had been recalled by an order of the King in Council, to answer complaints made against him by the Honorable the East India Company. The address, which is an able and an eminently complimentary one, was, not the less, subscribed by four thousand natives, and Sir John retired stripped of his appointment, but in triumph. Instead of proceeding to England, where his appearance was dispensed with, he went round by steamer to Bengal. His purpose of retiring from the bench had, for many months, been known, and the report that he proposed to practise

* This is stated on the authority of the *Bombay Courier* of the time ; taking all evidence together, it looks perfectly possible.

at Calcutta, current so early as the month of June, had, for months before his arrival, caused no small sensation amongst the legal circles in the metropolis of India. He was soon afterwards raised to the Bench, from which he retired in 1848 as Chief Justice, full of years and of honors. He died on his way home.

Sir John Malcolm had arrived in Bombay in November 1827 ; in the beginning of the third year of his administration, he intimated to the Court of Directors his anxiety to retire early, and in March 1830, the Earl of Clare was nominated to take his place in the event of his death, sickness, or retirement. On the 1st January 1830 the functions of the military board were suspended, and the Board itself declared abolished pending the pleasure of the Court of Directors. It continued many years in abeyance. The grounds of this measure were sound and satisfactory—"in order to maintain the principle of direct responsibility, and to promote reforms which are alike calculated to decrease labour and simplify and accelerate the business which was now to be performed by the department to which it belonged" : one of the most popular measures that any Government now or formerly could well adopt towards this proverbially unpopular establishment, even under its present eminently able and popular head. In June, full batta was directed to cease at Bhooj and Deesa. The allowances of European offices were left untouched : tent and store lascars, with other servants and attendants, were to receive no batta, unless when actually employed. A few weeks afterwards the appointments of executive engineers in the northern and southern Concan, and at Ahmedabad, Kaira, Hursole, Surat, Broach, Baroda, Sholapore and Malligaum, were abolished ; and about the same time, three British officers in the service of the Rajah of Nagpore were directed to be placed at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief. Sir John Malcolm was much too intimately acquainted with the country and its people, and held far too high an opinion of his own powers, to act on the suggestions of secretaries or desire the advice of councillors : though those in office under him were men of much experience and ability, and eminently competent to suggest and advise. Clonool Barwell, political agent in Kattiawar, lived mostly with him—so loose were the notions of the time on the subject of official residence,—and was termed by him his mentor. The retirement from office of the two great champions of this strife was almost simultaneous : the Chief Justice left for Calcutta by the steamer *Enterprise* in October—the Governor quitted by the Red Sea route in November, after an active but unquiet administration of three years.

He had been promised the Governorship of Madras seven years before, when Sir Thomas Munro was appointed—an arrangement prevented by the Board of Control—and at the time he came to Bombay, the finances of India were suffering from the enormous outlay of the Burmese war, which had cost the country close on ten millions sterling. Like Lord William Bentinck, he had, on his nomination, been enjoined to introduce the most rigid economy ; and while the Bengal finance committee was cutting and carving every where, Sir John Malcolm set on foot a series of supplementary retrenchments of his own, carrying economy so far that almost every reduction made by him had afterwards to be made up. The Indian Navy, over which his brother Sir Charles then presided, furnished almost the only exception in this,—and a service the Calcutta committee desired to be reduced to the verge of extinction, seemed to him to stand more in need of increase than of reduction at a time when the opening up of the Red Sea route was obviously approaching, and the preparatory surveys were begun ;—a view something more than concurred in by the Court of Directors, as may be seen by the extent to which this branch of the service has been and is being extended. In India, where most men are lavish of money, financial retrenchments are peculiarly unpopular, and the violence with which those of the government were at this time denounced and ridiculed, showed what a storm of unpopularity a system of economy might occasion. The character of Lord William Bentinck, since then universally

admitted to have been one of the most lofty, pure, and dignified of the illustrious age to which he belonged, was, for a long period, blackened and buried under the half batta order, decreed beforehand by the Court, and of which the Governor-General was merely the promulgator.

There were sufficient reasons why an administration which, throughout, had been a peculiarly absolute and turbulent one, should, notwithstanding its universally admitted vigour and ability, be to some extent an unpopular one. After his departure, the *Bombay Courier*, for long considered the organ of Government, stated that "whether it arose from the tyrannous way in which invidious duties were performed, or the frequent absence of that courtesy the community have been accustomed to experience at the hands of their Governors, or the undignified practices which latterly characterised a recent political collision, Sir John Malcolm is perhaps, at this moment (December 1, 1830, the week after he left) the most unpopular man who ever exercised authority in India." The same journal was constrained to admit, however, that "in many instances the late Governor did tread in the footsteps of Elphinstone, and in some particulars outshone that illustrious statesman and excellent man in the clearness of his views and liberality of his measures. Literature, native education, and the propagation of the Gospel, were objects which received no ordinary share of Sir John Malcolm's attention." "While, in his bearing towards the Press, his exertions in behalf of the Indo-Britons, and the improvements he has introduced,—the roads, the salubrious stations, and the encouragement shown by him to men of capital and enterprize,—Sir John Malcolm went far beyond any of his predecessors." The *Gazette* again, then conducted by Captain Morris, loaded him with eulogy, and spoke of the importance of his presence in England to share in the discussions of the Charter then impending,—where it was expected that he would be the champion of the liberty of the press, and stand up for the pure administration of justice and the free resort of Europeans to India"—a hope not destined to be realized : he died in May 1833, before the Charter discussions came on in Parliament. We have no means of knowing what authority ought to be attached to the opinions of the newspapers of Bombay twenty years ago—if not greater than that which the majority of them can at the present day claim, it is light enough.* But Sir John Malcolm received addresses from nearly every class of the community, however different their views : from the Natives†, for the kindness and consideration with which he had

* This was written early in 1832, a few weeks afterwards, the management of one of the papers fell into hands under which it has been void of reproach.

† The following are extracts from the advice of Sir John Malcolm to Englishmen in India, in their conduct towards natives in the management of affairs : the counsel is not only eminently wise and sound, but is as applicable and as necessary now as at the time it was given :—

"The first, and one of the most important points is the manner of European superiors towards the natives. It would be quite out of place, in this paper, to speak of the necessity of kindness, and of an absence of all violence ; this must be a matter of course with those to whom it is addressed : there is much more required from them than that conciliation which is a duty, but which, when it appears as such, loses half its effect. It must, to make an impression, be a habit of the mind, grounded on a favourable consideration of the qualities and merits of those to whom it extends ; and this impression, I am satisfied, every person will have, who, after attaining a thorough knowledge of the real character of those with whom he has intercourse, shall judge them. without prejudice or self-conceit, by a standard which is suited to their belief, their usages, their habits, their occupations, their rank in life, the ideas they have imbibed from infancy, and the stage of civilization to which the community as a whole are advanced. If he does so with that knowledge and that temper of mind which are essential to render him competent to form an opinion, he will find enough of virtue, enough of docility and disposition to improvement, enough of regard and observance of all the best and most sacred ties of society, to create an esteem for individuals, and an interest in the community, which, when grounded on a sincere conviction of its being deserved, will render his kindness natural and conciliating. All

treated them ; from the Missionaries, for the interest he had shown in the promotion of religion ; from the Indo-Britons on the only occasion perhaps on which they ever came forward with an address as a body ; and from the Learned Societies and Community at large. A magnificent statue by Chantrey was erected in the town hall in his honor, by general subscription ; a full length portrait of him was procured by contribution amongst the Indo-Britons—it is hung up in the hall of the Elphinstone college along with that of its illustrious founder ; and the members of the Asiatic Society desired a bust of him for the rooms with which he had provided them. His report on the misunderstandings of the Madras Army had been published so early as 1809 ; his History of Persia in 1815, and sketches of the same country some time after. His sketch of the Seikhs, and report on Malwa and history of Central India, had all appeared some time before he became Governor of Bombay. His work on the administra-

human beings, down to the lowest links of the chain, inclusive of children, are quick in tracing the source of the manners of others, and above all, of their superiors ; when that is regulated by the head, not the heart—when it proceeds from reason, not from feeling, it cannot please : for it has in it, if at all artificial, a shew of design which repels, as it generates suspicion. When this manner takes another shape, when kindness and consideration appear as acts of condescension, it must be felt as offensive. Men may dread, but can never love or regard, those who are continually humiliating them by the parade of superiority.

“ I have recommended those foundations of manner, towards the natives of India, upon which I feel my own to be grounded. I can recollect (and I do it with shame) the period when I thought I was very superior to those with whom my duty made me associate ; but as my knowledge of them and of myself improved, the distance between us gradually lessened. I have seen and heard much of our boasted advantages over them, but cannot think that, if all the ranks of the different communities of Europe and India are comparatively viewed, there is just ground for any very arrogant feeling on the part of the inhabitants of the former ; nor can I join in that common-place opinion, which condemns, in a sweeping way, the natives of this country as men, taking the best of them, not only unworthy of trust and devoid of principle, but of too limited intelligence and reach of thought, to allow of Europeans, with large and liberal minds and education, having rational or satisfactory intercourse with them. Such impressions, if admitted, must prove vital as to the manner of treating the natives of India ; I shall therefore say a few words upon the justice of the grounds upon which they rest. The man who considers them in this light can grant little or no credit to the high characters, and the eulogies which are given to individuals and great bodies of men, in their own histories, traditions, and records. He must then judge them by his own observations and knowledge, and his opinion will, in all probability, be formed, not comparatively with Europeans of their own class of life, but with the public servants of government—a class of men who are carefully educated, whose ambition is stimulated by the highest prospects of preferment, and whose integrity is preserved by adequate salaries through every grade of their service. Before this last principle was introduced (which is little more than thirty years), the European servants of government were in the habit of making money in modes not dissimilar to those we now reproach the natives in our employ with doing ; and it may here be asked, ‘ If the same endeavours have been made to alter the habits of the latter as the former ? ’ I believe the exact contrary to be the fact, and that the system since introduced has not operated more to elevate the European, than to sink and depress the native character ; but this is not the place for the discussion of this large question.

“ There is a veil between the Natives of India and their European superiors, which leaves the latter ignorant, in an extraordinary degree, of the real character of the former. He can only judge his own domestics by what he sees of their conduct in his presence ; of the manner in which they perform their other duties in life, he is, if not ignorant, but imperfectly informed ; so many minute obstacles, grounded upon caste, usages, and religion, oppose an approach to closer acquaintance, that it can never be generally attained : but in private intercourse, much may be learned that will facilitate the performance of public duty, and give that knowledge of the usages and feelings of the various classes of the Natives, which will enable its possessors to touch every chord with effect. In joining with them in field sports, in an unceremonious interchange of visits with the most respectable, and in seeking the society of the most learned, the European public officer will not only gain much information, but impart complete confidence, and lay the grounds of that personal attachment which will ever be found of the greatest aid to his public labours. He will also obtain, by such private intercourse, the means of elevating those

tion of India was published the year after his return home. The most valuable of all his works, and which had been immortalized by the noble essay of Macaulay—the *Life of Lord Clive*,—was written while he was Governor; and though, stated on his retirement to be nearly ready for press, it was not published until 1836,—after he had been three years in his grave. He left Bombay on the 22nd November 1830, and taking the Red Sea and Thebes in his route, reached England in 1831. Shortly after his return he was elected member of Parliament for Launceston, and distinguished himself for his opposition to the Reform Bills then under discussion. He lost his seat on the general reform election of 1832, and died in London of paralysis in May 1833.

he esteems by marks of notice and regard: but, in pursuing this course, he must beware lest he lose his object, by falling into the weakness or indulgences of the persons with whom he thus associates. It is in the performance of this part of his duty, when all the pride of station is laid aside, that he must most carefully guard that real superiority which he derives from better knowledge and truer principles of morality and religion: for it is from the impression made by the possession without the ostentation of those higher qualities, that he must expect the benefits I have described as likely to result from a familiar and private intercourse with the natives under his direction and control.

“In all official intercourse with the natives, one of the first points of importance is, that these, whatever be their rank, class, or business, should have complete and easy access to personal communication with their European superior. The necessity for this arises out of the character of our rule, and of those over whom it is established. It is sufficiently galling for the people of India to have foreign masters: the impression this feeling must continually excite, can only be mitigated or removed by a recurring sense of the advantages they derive from the wisdom and justice of their European superiors: and this can alone be effected by direct communication with them. Though native servants must be employed and trusted, and though it is quite essential to behave to all with kindness, and to raise the higher classes of them by a treatment which combines consideration and respect, yet they can never, without hazard, be used as exclusive mediums of communication: their real or supposed influence will, under whatever circumstances they are allowed frequent approach to an European officer in the exercise of authority, give them opportunities of abusing his confidence, if they desire it; and as our servants, who are seldom selected from the higher classes, cannot be supposed to have even the same motives with native rulers for good conduct, much less the same title to regard, men under our power will have, in aggravation of the feeling arising out of subjection to foreign rule, that of being, to a certain extent, at the mercy of persons of their own nation, whom they neither trust nor respect. There is no remedy for such an evil, except being completely easy of access: but this, however much the superior may desire it, is not to be established without difficulty and perseverance. It affects the interest and consequence of every man in his employ, from the highest to the lowest, but, in proportion to their efforts to counteract it, so must his be to carry this important point, on which, more than all others, the integrity of his personal administration and the good of the country depend. No native servant, high or low, must be allowed the privilege of either introducing or stopping an applicant or a complainant: all such must come with confidence to the European superior, or to such assistant as he may specifically direct to receive or hear them.”

This is the counsel of one of the really great men of India—a man of large, generous, noble and liberal views, extensive powers of observation, and the experience of a third part of a century. Sir John here gives the true and correct definition of the often distorted and abused aphorism about the rule of opinion—*we govern India by the belief in our virtue—our honor, truth, and courage*,—a belief which must become extinguished so soon as the things believed in begin to disappear. Every indulgence in the base and vile species of lying occasionally practised by state-men, on the plea of state necessity or political expediency, is a blow to our power and an injury to our character. In our truth, honesty and openness, lies our strength: abandon these, and we sink to a level with the natives: so soon as they come to be tolerated, excused, or endured, they are on the eve of being abandoned—the hate of them is gone already. Again, there is no man so quick and keen in the perception of character as the Native—he takes the measure of the mind and morals of the European before he knows it, and plays upon his weakness and turns his vices to account without his ever suspecting it. On this very account he is quick to a degree in his perceptions of kindness, consideration and attention; the very timidity of his character makes him constantly seek to lean on some one, yet constantly to distrust those on whom he desires to lean; and the way recommended by Sir John Malcolm—how wide of that

LORD CLARE : 1831-1836.

Sir John Malcolm had written home in 1829 of his intention to retire from India early; and Sir Sidney Beckwith, the Commander-in-Chief, was provided with a special commission to act as Governor—the law but for this required the senior member or council to be promoted—until his successor arrived. On the 10th of March 1830 Lord Clare was sworn in at the India House as provisional governor, to succeed in the event of the death, sickness, or retirement, of Sir John Malcolm. Sir John seems to have hung on longer than he had intended, and Lord Clare left England just about the time his predecessor quitted Bombay—the end of November. He was the last Governor under the old charter—the first who ever came out overland. He embarked at Cosseir on board the *Hugh Lindsay* on New Year's Day, which was detained six weeks in the Red Sea for want of coal, and the rumour ran that she was burnt.

He arrived and was sworn in on the 21st March, 1831. He conferred the appointment of military secretary on Major Thomas Powell, 3rd N. I., who as private secretary to the late Governor had just received the special thanks of Government for his conduct. The Hon'ble Captain F. Upton, of H. M.'s 62nd, was appointed private secretary, and Dr. Wallace surgeon. These matters become worthy of notice, as a tolerable guess at the Governor's notions of the nature of his duties and of his own cast of mind may be obtained from the character of his personal staff. We have already stated that he spent the first wet season at the presidency, and then proceeded by Baroda, whose affairs were about this time in that condition of conglomeration which they seem periodically to obtain, on his way to meet the Governor-General Lord William Bentinck in Rajpootana. He returned to Bombay by Baroda in April 1832. That a much greater knowledge of Indian affairs is indispensable for good government than a man can by any possibility possess who first steps on our shores with the view of entering on the immediate administration of affairs is beyond question; but there is much that may be effected in the way of reforms by an able industrious man who is determined to exert himself, and familiar with the best forms of business as conducted at home,—and whatever might be effected in this department Lord Clare determined to attempt. The system of universal record under each department, and the transmission of all business papers to the supreme government, the India house and India board, necessarily makes the management of public business tardy, complex, and slow,—though a better one, even under this disadvantage, could hardly be devised where the occupants of office are so apt to be so suddenly removed—where they scarcely ever rise through the department over which they ultimately preside, and where selections are seldom made on the mere score of merit. But delays creep in which are by no means essential parts of the system—the whole Native and Eurasian portions of the establishment are proverbially slow and dilatory: and these elements seem almost to belong to the enervating atmosphere of the East, and to be imbibed by all who breathe it. The celerity with which on occasion business can be dispatched when the head of the department through which it passes has some end to gain by expedition, shows most clearly that were stimulants sufficiently strong applied, the rate of progress might be indefinitely accelerated; and Lord Clare determined that he would at the outset at all events secure the means of discovering the cause of delay. A specific time—a week if we remember aright—was prescribed by him beyond

so frequently pursued!—is the only one to win his confidence, and afterwards to know his character and make him subservient to wise and good ends—to the advancement of his own countrymen and the promotion of British interests and power, so far as the two go together. We have only been able to give a few extracts from the letter: it was directed by Sir Thomas Munro to be printed for general information, and ought to form a standing preliminary chapter to Jameson's Code, the Civil Service Regulations, or whatever else is most frequently referred to and consulted by the members of both services.

which no document should rest anywhere on any pretence whatever ; and if it remained there longer, the cause of its delay was ordered to be placed on record : trivial matters were pushed on with still greater promptitude. Since his time, papers have been found reposing for months on the desks of members of council, and mere letters of form, requiring no reference whatever, and forming part of a series, are months at times in receiving an answer, though public measures of much importance must stand still, and those entrusted with them remain comparatively idle, till the reply is received. So sedulously did he labour, that by the time he had been six months in Bombay, he appeared to have mastered every part of his duties as governor, and to be most perfectly familiar not only with the most intricate of the forms and routines of business, but with the history and the interests of all parts of the presidency over which he ruled. Had no other memento been left of Lord Clare's government, this was sufficient to have caused it to be lastingly remembered amongst us. To Lord Clare, we are indebted for the foundation of the Bombay Geographical Society, established in 1831, at the suggestion of Mr. Elphinstone, with the view of co-operating with the Royal Geographical Society of London, and securing the speedy publication of those masses of information then being collected in the various surveys in progress or in contemplation. Lord Clare in June 1832 presided over one of the earliest meetings of this body, and delivered an excellent address on the subjects of its efforts, pursuits and aims. It was by him that the Deccan Agricultural Society was brought into existence, in the hope of stimulating or instructing the natives and introducing civilized habits of enterprise and activity, and improved varieties of industry amongst them—now at last beginning to be recognised as the only means through which the increased prosperity of the country can be achieved.

So far from desiring to walk in the footsteps of his predecessor, there were several points on which Lord Clare seemed anxious to reverse as far as possible the policy of Sir John Malcolm ; and this was particularly the case in reference to the affairs of Baroda. Governor Duncan had in 1802 given the benefit of the British guarantee to Rowjee Appajee, minister to the Guicowar, with his heirs : in this his nephew Wittul Row was included. In 1821 the Guicowar of his own free will and accord settled on the minister a grant of Rs. 60,000 per annum, and increased this in 1827 to something above a lakh. Subsequently his highness stated to Mr. Elphinstone that the augmentation had been made without his consent and contrary to his wishes,—and he was accordingly permitted to cancel it. In 1830 Sir John Malcolm, wishing to obtain the services of the Dewanjee, declared that the guarantee of 1802 extended to the grant of 1827, and directed the Guicowar to be instructed accordingly,—his highness most positively refusing to be guided by us in the matter. The letter of Lord Clare, which bears the stamp of vigour and originality on its face, is a long and an able one : he states that however expedient it may be for us to have those who oblige us rewarded, it is most unjust in us to insist on the Guicowar requiting his own subjects for service to a foreign state such as he regards injurious to his own : that we had no right to compel him to continue to his minister the grant made to him when in favor, after he had got into disgrace,—much less to enforce the continuance of the annuity to a son that had been adopted without the consent of the British or Baroda government.* He pronounced the judgment of Sir John Malcolm most unjust and unauthorized, and thought that but for the painful position in which it must place us in the eyes of the natives, the British Government might fairly disavow and refuse to ratify the agreement. It has accordingly been thenceforth omitted, and the sum paid by the Guicowar was

* From the opinions expressed and cases cited by Sir C. Metcalf and others on the papers lately published on Hindoo inheritance, it is clear that though it has become customary to adopt by consent of Government only, the Hindoo according to his own laws, has as much right to adopt as to beget an heir without council, and that the one is just as much entitled to inheritance of his own right as the other, without the leave of any one whatever.

directed to be refunded from our treasury. The papers on this subject were published by Parliament in 1850 : why they should at this late date have been called for, does not appear. The whole views expressed by Lord Clare are frank, honest, and upright—such as become a British statesman. An agent from Baroda, who had two years before been refused admission to Government house and threatened with ejection from the presidency, having returned from Bengal, where he endeavoured to catch the ear of the supreme government, was formally introduced to Lord Clare by Mr. John Warden, now third member of council—then assistant agent for Sirdars in the Deccan, and experienced a most gracious reception. The Baroda districts, which had for a time been sequestered to mete these difficulties, were about this time restored to the Guicowar.

Throughout his administration his lordship was most assiduous in his endeavours to promote native improvement and the general cause of education : he was at all times frank, and open, easy of access, and perfectly ready to enter on the discussion of any subject that might be broached. His absoluteness of temper sometimes led him into acts of despotism and tyranny, which must ever be remembered as blemishes of an able and firm, and on the whole a benevolent, administration. His conduct towards Mr. Bruce was unjustifiable in the extreme. This gentleman was brother of Sir William Bruce of Stenhouse—one of the most upright and respected members of the civil service. He had been appointed acting collector of customs by Mr. Elphinstone, and about this time, he was sub-treasurer to government and was elected chairman to the Justices of the Peace. In a question about the allocation of the municipal funds, of which the Justices considered themselves the exclusive administrators, it fell to the lot of their chairman to reply to and come in conflict with Government, which then claimed the power of appropriating a portion of the funds the justices claimed as their own. Mr. Bruce of course deemed it his duty to represent the views of his constituents,—and this was deemed by Lord Clare an offence not to be endured,—and he was accordingly punished by deprivation of his appointment and removal from the commission.* On this Mr. Bruce prepared a memorial to the Court of Directors, which could only be transmitted to its destination through Government ; he was ordered to withdraw his complaints and abandon his grounds of appeal, on pain of the severest punishment that could be inflicted on him—and he remained accordingly for some time out of employment. Immediately after this, Natives were for the first time raised to the rank of Justices of the Peace, with the view of obtaining for Government a moveable counterpoising interest in case of collision,—a wise measure in itself in a different light from that which gave it its origin, and eminently popular with those affected by it. It must be remembered, in conclusion, that though

* We give this as the currently received version of the case of Mr. Bruce. The following is from the pen of a correspondent who had the best means of knowing the real state of the case : it may, we feel confident, be accepted in lieu of what has already been stated, and hitherto generally believed—

" I feel sure that the disagreement between Mr. Bruce and Lord Clare, and the warm discussion in the Town Hall on what was considered a misappropriation of the Municipal Fund in pensioning the Clerk of the Peace out of it, only led to the erasure of his name, with those of others, from the Commission. Shortly afterwards, Mr. Bruce thought himself so injured by Lord Clare appointing Mr. Borradaile, instead of him, to a Customs Commission of Enquiry at Calcutta, that he wrote officially to Government that the arrangement arose out of a desire, on Lord Clare's part to gratify his private pique. This, after being shewn to several members of the Civil Service, was laid before the full Council, who decreed his dismissal (or impugning *bad motives* to the President, who they said was entitled to be protected from insult : they would not listen to an amendment of Lord Clare's to refer it to the Governor General for disposal—as a disinterested party. Every effort was made to induce Mr. Bruce to withdraw that which is forbidden in all public and private intercourse, before the blow was struck. Lord Clare's own Military Secretary went to him—but all in vain. Lord Clare and Mr. Bruce were both highly honourable men, but the first was warm-tempered as well as warm-hearted, and the latter, though extremely amiable, was, in this instance, inflexible."

these acts seemed most tyrannous and oppressive, the conduct of Lord Clare regarding them was cordially approved of by the Court—that of Mr. Bruce was much too independent to meet their wishes. Under the succeeding administration, he was immediately restored to his employment—he had never lost the estimation of any one but the Governor—and in 1836 was made Sheriff of Bombay,—an appointment for which the servants of governments are seldom selected, and which, on this occasion, is said to have been worth Rs. 26,000. On the whole, the administration of Lord Clare, though upright, able and vigorous, was not popular, and though scholarships were established in his honor, and entertainments given him at Poona and Bombay on his departure, great care was taken to show that these were not the emanations of the public at large, but displays of personal friendship on private considerations. The Charter Act of 1834 had so abridged the power, and tied the hands of the local governments, that Lord Clare found the office, in its altered form, eminently distasteful, and resolved to tender his resignation nearly a year before the natural term of his administration arrived.* He left Bombay in April 1835, and, up to the close of his life in 1851, continued to take a warm interest in the affairs of the presidency and to correspond with his native friends, with whom he had, at all times lived on terms of warm cordiality.

In sketching Lord Clare's general administration and personal character, we alluded to his discussions with the municipal authorities of this island, which led indirectly to that which Lord Clare always spoke of as the act that has caused him most painful feelings, viz., the dismissal of Mr. Bruce from his office. These discussions arose on the Police Reform of the Presidency—which, though affecting Bombay itself alone, was, if not the most important, the most practically useful measure he effected. When Lord Clare assumed the Government, Bombay was infested with robbers, and the Police Corps encumbered with the old, the halt, and the blind, who fled before the rogues like a flock of sheep, and a large body of the Poona Horse were brought down for the protection of the island. What is now the general character of the Police of Great Britain, was then new, and was called the 'Peel Police,' after its distinguished originator. The peculiar characteristic of it was the division of Police into 'judicial' and 'executive;' and Lord Clare, aided by the powerful co-operation of the sagacious mind and large experience of Sir Herbert Compton, the Chief Justice, resolved on introducing the Peel Police at Bombay. At this moment, the office of Senior Magistrate, becoming vacant by the departure for England of Mr. De Vitre, his duties were divided,—the judicial part being conferred on Mr. John Warden, and the Executive on Captain (now Lieut. Colonel) Shortt, who was designated at the time by Sir Thomas Wiltshire, who was no mean judge of such matters, 'the best officer of the Indian Army he had ever seen.' Captain Shortt applied himself to his new task with a vigour and industry which could alone have secured him success in an island so particularly unsuited to efficient Executive Police as Bombay—he portioned out the island into divisions, to which were assigned their European Constables—(the pick of the Bombay Army) and their Native Officers, as well as Sepoys of Police, whose duty it was to become acquainted with the characters of all within their respective ranges. He promoted merit wherever he found it, and punished sloth and breaches of trust whenever they appeared. This reform was introduced at the close of 1833, and three years afterwards an address was presented out to Mr. Warden by the inhabitants, certifying 'the almost total suppression of crime on the island,' and which, as regarded violent crime, was not very much beyond the truth. The Institution of the Conservancy department, now the most efficient machine for the health and comfort of the inhabitants,—the sluices at Love Grove, before the

* Mr. Melville's evidence before the House of Lord's Committee, 1852.

formation of which, Bellasis Road would, at times, be a foot under water, and the Esplanade a continuous lake—the building of markets, the remodelling of the system of Spirit licences, the giving effect to the Act empowering the appointment of Natives as Justices of the Peace, were some of the measures which grew out of Lord Clare's Police Reform. Mr. Warden and Captain Shortt resigned their offices almost at the same moment, after six years of labour, and as we lately mentioned, Mr. Warden was seconded by Mr. LeGeyt, whose most conciliatory manner and kindliness of disposition secured for him a cordiality of reception by the Municipal Body which had been withheld from his predecessor, who had taken a prominent figure in, and was identified with all, the contests between the Government and the Magistrates, and the consequent erasure of troublesome names from the Commission of the Peace,—but he had been the Pioneer; and so encouraged was Mr. LeGeyt by his own success, that he has ever since been the most zealous promoter of Conservancy improvement in the Mofussil.

We now learn from the examination of Mr. Melvill that Lord Clare threw up his appointment in consequence of the manner in which he felt himself hampered under the Act of 1834, and which came into effect in the middle of his administration.

SIR ROBERT GRANT : 1835-1838.

Mr. C. Grant, long a distinguished member of the Bengal civil service, and afterwards of the Court of Directors, had two sons Charles and Robert, both brought up to the Bar : the former of these became chairman of the India Board in 1831 on the accession of Lord Grey's administration to office :—the latter was knighted on being appointed Governor of Bombay. Mr. Charles Grant, the younger, had, in 1813, been a stout supporter of the views of the India House on the subject of the Charter: he and his family afforded an excellent illustration of the folly of the policy which precludes a servant of the Company from the office of Governor-General: to this Lord Glenelg, who had never been in India, might have been promoted—his father, a man of equal talent, would have been prevented from ruling over the land in which half his life had been spent. The discussions on the Charter Act of 1833 were almost exclusively conducted by the two Grants on the Ministerial side; and Sir Robert lived to wear and to wince under the fetters he had forged for others: no man ever felt more bitterly the grief of having his hands tied from the performance of great and good actions by the bands he himself had prepared to restrict the powers of the Governors of the minor presidencies.

Sir Robert Grant and family arrived in Bombay on the 12th of March 1835, before the departure of Lord Clare: he immediately assumed the charge of government, his predecessor having resigned on his arrival. His levee seems to have been the first occasion when a register was made and published of the parties presented,—and it became apparent that, from thenceforth, the list of admissions to Government House was to be a select one: until then the Governor had been in the habit of throwing open his doors nearly to all comers. Major O. Felix, unmarried, was appointed private secretary and A. D. C. and Major W. Havelock, H. M. 4th dragoons—who fell in December 1848 at Ramnuggur—military secretary; Lieut. C. Davidson, 66th B. N. I., A. D. C., and Dr C. Morehead, surgeon to the Governor. The Charter Act which came into force in April 1834 was now rapidly altering the face of Society;—special licenses to live within the island were no longer required; and in place of the “four old houses” as they were called—Forbes and Co., Bruce, Fawcett and Co. (now Remington and Co.), Leckie and Co., and Shotten and Co.,—constituting the chief European mercantile establishments of the place, new houses were beginning to spring up on every side, and a large European population was, in consequence of the Charter Act, just about to make its appearance totally unconnected with government, many of the members of which were likely, at the outset, to have no fixed or well-defined position in Society.

It is important to remember the change which had just occurred, and the alterations which were impending in the whole constitution of European Society and relation of affairs, as explaining the principles on which Sir Robert Grant acted from the commencement to the close of his distinguished administration. Trade now was free—the connection of the East India Company with Commerce at an end : the Press had just been liberated, and was preparing for the new field of duty just opened up to it,—and all the etceteras that might be looked for, were at hand. The newspapers of the presidency, as yet unused to the change, and unable, apparently, to appreciate the character of the epoch which had just dawned were found insufficient for the emergencies of the occasion, and the leading members of the mercantile community resolved on the establishment of the *Bombay Times** as an independent organ of opinion befitting the time. On this as on all other matters of change then in progress, the Governor was consulted, and he fully concurred in the views of the projectors of the journal which came into existence a few months after his demise. It has been of late well remarked, that, in England, the people scarcely feel the existence of a government beyond the operations of the tax-gatherer or the stir of a parliamentary election, or ever suspect the machinery of Govt. which grates so harshly and tells at every turn in Continental States. Englishmen govern themselves—their thousand and one associations, municipalities, and corporations, manage for them all details—the executive never interferes with them so long as the laws of the country are left unbroken ; and the courts of justice stand open to every one, to be sought or not just as is thought fit. The love and the power of self-government is universal : from the earliest stage of manhood, every man, in some way or other, shares in it and becomes impressed with the independence and self reliance which give the more prominent of their characteristics to the people : from the Lord Lieutenant of the country to the fisherman or weaver who attends a lodge or shares in the proceedings of a friendly society, a political or trades' union, every man is accustomed to the management of affairs. The great importance of endeavouring to evoke or create the municipal spirit out of which these things arises, has been often most wisely dwelt upon by our present Chief Justice, and at the commencement of the operations of the Charter Act, the Governor for the time being seemed likely to bring about the introduction, at all events, of a system which must become general before anything like power or independence can be known by a community. The continual leaning on others is the great failing of the native of India : government, hitherto absolute and omnipotent, instead of being left, as elsewhere, to rule the country, was expected to do everything ; and that which they did not attempt, or found themselves unable to accomplish, was neglected or thrown aside as something not to be thought of at all. To correct faults and uproot errors such as these, appears to have been Sir R. Grant's constant and unceasing anxiety and care.

We have already had occasion to advert to the medical school for the instruction of natives, brought into existence in 1825 by the Government of Mr. Elphinstone and placed under the charge of Dr. McLennan : this, however, was but a beginning, and the scheme was not such as to bring to pass any of the larger

* The arrangements for the publication of the *Bombay Times* were completed in 1837, the printing materials, and other requisites for its use, arrived early in 1838. Its Editor, Dr. Brennan, a graduate of distinction, and lecturer of some celebrity on medicine, but whose feeble health made a warmer climate than that of Europe desirable, arrived in August, but wisely declined commencing the undertaking till he had time to prepare himself for the task. The *Times* began to be published in October, and, almost immediately, assumed a leading place amongst the journals of India. It was a Joint Stock of sixteen shares : the following were its original proprietors :—Mr. Howard, Barrister ; Mr. Montrieu Barrister, Mr. W. Mackey, Surgeon ; Mr. Murphy, Interpreter to the Supreme Court, and formerly editor of the *Gazette*, under whose council all the earlier arrangements had been made.

results that seemed so desirable and that Sir Robert Grant had in view. The matter was one in which he began to move from the moment he arrived in India : everywhere he asked for information of the medical men around him, and exhorted all with whom he came in contact to endeavour to unite and organize themselves so as to obtain the knowledge in deliberation and counsel that was desired. Out of this arose the Grant Medical College—brought into existence as a monument to the memory of its designer—a noble one assuredly as patriot heart could wish ; sad that it should have been a memorial ! In 1829, the Bombay Literary Society had been transformed into the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, under the auspices of Sir John Malcolm, and awakened into vigour and activity from the sleep in which it had long lain. The establishment of the Agricultural Society of Western India took place in the last year of Sir John Malcolm's administration. In 1831, the Geographical Society was established under the auspices of Lord Clare. These three Associations Sir Robert Grant found ready prepared under the auspices of his predecessors to his hands, and set about turning them to account in the promotion of the public service, which had been the object of their founders. Lord Auckland, governor-general, through him solicited permission to become a member, and was made honorary patron of the Geographical Society,—the governor having now become patron, the Superintendent of the Indian Navy, president ; and to the close of his career, he exerted himself to assist them in their labours and help in the promotion of their views. The governor was as fond of a free representation of all the interests under him as he was averse to cliquetry and party communion or management ; and it was to his suggestion that the mercantile community should establish for themselves a recognised official organ of communication with government, that the Chamber of Commerce owes its existence : and though this body has, of late years, slept as the sphere of its usefulness seemed to extend, the number of its duties to multiply ; the earlier numbers of its transactions show the activity and energy which marked its progress, and the importance attached to it as a body. The first editor of the *Bombay Times*, Dr. Brennan, was its first secretary ; and he was followed by two men of great literary eminence—Mr. Murphy, Mahratta Interpreter to the Supreme Court, and author of a large number of valuable papers on Oriental subjects, and Mr. T. J. A. Scott, Editor of the *Bombay Times and Journal of Commerce*, and subsequently of the *Telegraph and Courier*, (a daily newspaper brought by him into existence) and raised under his auspices to eminence, now secretary to the Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company. The liberal salary of Rs. 300 for the performance of duties pleasant and not onerous always commanded talent in Bombay. The greatest aversion was at this time manifested by the Government of India to the establishment of a Joint Stock Bank in Western India, and it was by the exertions of the Governor that this measure was carried through and the bank of Bombay brought into existence. These things read us a lesson that ought not to be forgotten, on the power, even in India, possessed by the Mercantile community when public spirit manifests itself and men unite for the promotion of their common interests and cause : at present, we wrangle and grumble, vituperate and criticize, and do nothing ! The aversion long entertained by the Court of Directors to the Red Sea Steam communication was overcome, and the overland route opened up, mainly by the influence of the Governor ; and during the short three years of his administration, new to him as were most of the tasks he was most anxious to perform or most successful in performing, the salt tax was revised and modified, town and transit duties abolished, the house tax of the cultivators done away with, the duty formerly levied on *churkas* abolished, though threatening government with a loss of close on half a lakh a year. The admirable revenue survey of the Deccan, productive of such important results to agriculture, was planned and commenced. A

rigid enquiry into the state of the roads of the presidency was set on foot by him : a road, forty miles in length, was constructed by him from Nassick to Chandore, and from the latter place to Sindwa, on the Ajmere line : a second, of which at the time of his demise fifty miles was completed, was projected and ordered by him. A line of one hundred and forty-nine miles from Poona to Sholapore was planned under him—it was under the consideration of the home authorities at the time of his demise : thirty-four miles of road were constructed from Seroor to Ahmednuggur ; and upwards of one hundred miles of the dilapidated roads in the Concan were put in good repair. The Jehoor, Chandore and Thull ghant roads were all repaired, and the Nimba Dhera Ghant road commenced and nearly finished. The Tanna Causeway was commenced : that connecting Bombay with Colaba completed, after having been twenty years under consideration. While a list of roads and public works, projected and under consideration, still more extensive than that just given, which would, in all likelihood, have been completed had he survived the full term of his administration, was under contemplation at the period of his removal.

Such is an abstract of the *practical* public works begun and completed or projected by Sir Robert Grant, as enumerated by the first chairman of the Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Brownrigg, at the meeting assembled to devise some means of commemorating his worth.—The following tribute to his memory will be found in the Journal of the Chamber on their resolving to erect a tablet to his memory in Byculla Church :

“ A new department, for the express supervision and construction of all the roads, bridges, and other civil works throughout the country, was organized under his especial care. It is to him, therefore, that we owe, not only that our old roads have been again restored, as well as time and means would allow, but also that already upwards of 250 miles of entirely new road have been constructed in the different districts, completing our lines of communication from Bombay to the Sindwa Pass, in Candesh, and to Mahableswur and Ahmednuggur, in the Deccan. Besides all this, surveys, plans, and estimates for upwards of three hundred miles more, with the view of facilitating traffic with the rich districts of Oomrawuttee and Barsee, and the important military station of Sholapore, have been prepared by his desire, and forwarded to the Court of Directors, with his powerful recommendation, for sanction. The extensive works now carrying on in the vicinity of Bombay, with the view of connecting Bombay, Trombay, and Salsette into one large island, as it were, and that again with the mainland, by a causeway at Tannah, all (as your committee believe) owe their origin to him. Time, it is true, was not, unhappily, allowed him to see many of these projects executed ; but, comparing the present with the former years, looking at the good which he did effect, the system which he introduced where all was before confusion, the facilities which he has afforded to cart traffic, where all was before difficulty and obstruction, we must acknowledge that we are deeply indebted to Sir Robert Grant's energy and care, for giving, as it were, the first and most powerful impulse to a system of general improvement, which, it is to be hoped, will be cherished by all his successors. Nor must your committee allow to pass unnoticed the considerate attention Sir Robert Grant bestowed on all representations from the mercantile community—the readiness with which all obstructions were removed, and every facility afforded to trade, whenever it was within the competency of his government to effect either ; the warm advocacy always accorded to all applications for relief from injurious rules or restrictions, when such relief could only be obtained from higher authority ; which clearly attest his desire to place the commerce of this presidency on that sound footing, which would best conduce to its extension, and the consequent increase of the revenue which it yields to the state.”

And let it be remembered now, when it is constantly dinned into our ears as an excuse for carelessness and neglect, that the governments of the minor presidencies have nothing in their power,—that all these things were effected by a man new to India and of infirm health, in the brief space of three years, under the present Charter, with the same limitations and restrictions now complained of as fatal to improvement. Amidst exertions of such magnitude as these, the minor efforts of Sir Robert Grant to promote the welfare of those under him or aid the innocent enjoyments of society pass unnoticed : but it may be mentioned that no invitation

to preside over a public meeting, or share in schemes of improvement or enjoyment, was ever declined by him,—and that never were the hospitalities of government house more numerous, liberal, or more gracefully conducted than under his rule. A practice had long prevailed when any person or persons of note chanced to visit us or sojourn amongst us, to invite them, on some special occasion, to government house, either to a general party of the society of the presidency, or to some such select assemblage of people of tastes and occupations kindred with their own,—to these things the Governor was particularly attentive, and no foreigners and men of name ever visited the Presidency who did not experience the marked consideration of the Governor : and on these occasions it was that the talents, information, and accomplishments of himself and family, most conspicuously shone ; and showed that they stood not more at the head of society in right of office than by personal talents, accomplishments, and virtues. He had one failing, but even this leant to virtue's side—in his anxiety to do with his own hands or see with his own eyes everything accomplished as he desired, he attempted more than he had strength to perform ; and out of this arose the imputation of indolence occasionally cast upon him, pronounced by one eminently competent to judge, most undeservedly. “There is one misconception” said Mr. Willoughby at the meeting just referred to, “regarding the public character of our late governor, on which I cannot be silent, because I can state, from personal knowledge—and there are those present who can testify to the same—that the impression is quite erroneous. Our late esteemed governor has been charged with indolence in the performance of the duties of his high office. Nothing can be more unjust and unfounded than this supposition. His application to his multifarious and laborious duties was incessant and devoted ; and I conscientiously believe that if this was not the immediate cause, it hastened the calamity which is so universally deplored throughout this presidency. Sir Robert Grant, from the purest and most conscientious motives, was accustomed to take nothing for granted : but by a rigid and impartial investigation into the merits of each case, to satisfy himself of the right course to be pursued, before he passed a decision. Few are aware of the extent of business which, under the system prescribed by the last charter, devolves on the Government of India, or how largely it has, within the last three years, increased at this presidency. The fact is, our lamented governor fell into an exactly opposite error to that which, by some, has been ascribed to him. He worked beyond his strength : he tried (more particularly at the commencement of his administration) to do too much with his own hand, and to see everything with his own eye. Hence I admit, that, in some cases, delays did occur, and to these another cause contributed, which, however it may slightly affect his character as a public man, enhanced his worth as an individual, as indicating the kindness and benevolence of his disposition : his desire, in some degree laudable, though sometimes practically injurious, to give a decision the least disagreeable to all parties.”

He died at Poona, of apoplexy, on the 9th of July 1838, three years and three months after his arrival amongst us,—and never did the loss of a public man give rise to a larger amount of mourning, or of sorrow more deep or more sincere. Men of all professions, opinions and designations concurred in doing honor to his memory. He was pronounced pious, benevolent, and just,—a devout worshipper in the church and in the bosom of his family—and an example of propriety to all. The heads of the Episcopalian as well as of the Presbyterian church and of the Missionary Societies,—the first Parsee and Hindoo gentlemen, the leading merchants of the island, and men of all departments of the service in the presidency, alike combined to render homage, his memory. In a few weeks' time, half a lakh of rupees £ 10,000 was subscribed to provide memorials for them. A mural tablet, scholarships, and, above all, the Grant Medical College itself, with the noble adjuncts brought into existence around it by a native patriot, (Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, worthy of being associated with such a statesman) leave no

room to forget a name embalmed in the annals of his country, and breasts of those who have seen, shared in or benefited by, his good deeds.

THE HON'BLE JAMES FARISH AND SIR JAMES CARNAC: 1838-1841.

Sir Robert Grant was succeeded in office, until the arrival of the Governor appointed by the Court, by the Hon'ble Mr. James Farish, senior member of council, who remained in office from July 1838 till April 1839; and though it is not our purpose to review the administrations of acting governors merely, who can do little more, in general, than keep the machine moving, those of Mr. Farish and Mr. Anderson extended over periods of such length and moment as to form exceptions to the rule. It was during the administration of Mr. Farish that the arrangements were made for the dispatch of the Army under Lord Keane to Afghanistan; and no man could have laboured harder or more successfully than he did, to complete the numberless complex and extensive arrangements requisite on the occasion. Throughout his career as governor, as of member of council, and senior civil servant, or, before this, as Revenue Secretary, he was devoted to the good of the country and improvement of the people: he was munificent in his bounty, and kind, benevolent, and liberal to all. He left us with the name he well deserved, and had long borne—"the good Mr. Farish." It was while he held office that the violent commotions arose amongst the Parsees on the conversion of a member of their community by the Missionaries; and Mr. Farish, having been supposed to have lent his support to the missionaries, the native community, with two exceptions, declined to make any acknowledgment of his merits on his departure from India in March 1841,—and they were understood to redouble their efforts, in a spirit of rivalry, to give eclat to that of his successor, little dreaming that, while endeavouring to depreciate the merits of a good and conscientious man, and to create a belief in the existence of imaginary excellences, they were, in reality, providing posterity with a standard by which to measure their own moral and intellectual condition.

Sir James Carnac reached Bombay and assumed the reins of Government on the 31st of May, 1839. Mr. E. F. Danvers, who had formerly been an employe in the India House, came out with him as private secretary: he was a few months afterwards appointed junior magistrate of police, when Dr. Brown, afterwards son-in-law to the Governor, succeeded him on the governor's staff. His son, Captain John Carnac, was military secretary, and Captain D'Arcy, A. D. C. We can remember no account of any measure worthy of commendation during his administration, and find nothing on record to his advantage; so we take the following from the report of the meeting assembled in his honor, on the eve of his departure. The father of Sir James was Mr. Rivett, afterwards Mr. Rivett Carnac, of the Bombay civil service: he lived to be member of council, and died in office in 1802. His son came out to India as a Cadet on the Madras establishment in 1801, and was, through his father's influence doubtless, immediately afterwards appointed A. D. C. to Governor Duncan. In 1802, he was appointed assistant resident at Baroda, where he continued till 1810, when he returned for a time to England. In 1811, he became Resident, and so continued till 1819, when he was compelled, by want of health, to return to Europe. He became a member of the Court of Directors in 1827, and, in 1835, was elected deputy chairman: the year following, he was elected chairman, and when his term of service expired, was a second time appointed to the office. He was nominated Governor of Bombay in 1839, and, from this time, his history is pretty nearly a blank. He was old and worn out before his arrival, and spent the chief part of his time away from the presidency. He was kind to the Natives, and was one of the first Governors who received them almost promiscuously at his house. Mr Danvers was disposed of by him as junior magistrate of police: his relative, Mr Rivett, was made Sheriff the year after his arrival. Sir James Carnac subscribed a minute written by Colonel Jervis on the subject of

education ; made a satisfactory visit to Baroda in November 1840 ; and, in May 1841, resigned the government and returned to Europe. To establish a contrast betwixt the estimation in which he and Mr. Farish were held at the time, enormous sums were subscribed by the Natives for a testimonial to him—of whom not a single notable action could be quoted by his warmest admirers while he was governor. When the bust which formed part of the testimonial arrived, it was allowed to lie two years in the library of the town hall in its packing case, and might, so far as appears, have lain for ever there but for the accident of its being in the way and being desired for the exhibition in the town hall in 1850. The view of the administration of Sir James Carnac, from a distance, not only lends no enchantment, but brings many things to light which it were desirable to have forgotten : such was the native gubernatorial idol of 1841 !

Sir James Carnac was succeeded by the senior member of council, Mr Anderson, who was continued for more than a twelvemonth in office by the death of Sir William Macnaghten, expected to have assumed the reins of government in the beginning of 1842—by this time, he had been butchered at Cabool ! The administration of Mr. Anderson was occupied by the active preparations for the uccour of our troops in Afghanistan : the whole of it was spent at the presidency. He was a man of much experience, sound sense, and general information,—extremely frank and accessible,—a good man of business, and a popular governor. In this capacity, as well as that of member of council, he took an active share in the affairs of all our Societies, over three of which he presided,—and in all public business and municipal matters. His merits have since secured for him Knighthood, and the Governorship of the Mauritius, and, subsequently, of Ceylon.

SIR GEORGE ARTHUR : 1842-1845.

Sir George Arthur succeeded on the 5th June 1842. Captain Arthur, his son, was appointed his military secretary ; and casting around him for some man of talent, experience, and knowledge of Indian affairs, as private secretary, on whose counsel he could rely, he deemed himself fortunate in falling in with Major—now Lieutenant-Colonel and Professor—Jacob, of Addiscombe : who had been known to him when on sick leave in Australia. Major Jacob, then in charge of the Gunpowder Manufactory, was unable to accept the appointment, which was conferred on Mr. H. B. E. Frere, now Commissioner in Scinde, who, so far back as 1842, was considered one of the most rising young men in the civil service, and was on this ground selected ; and he again, on proceeding home sick, was succeeded by Mr. C. J. Erskine, a man of equal eminence, though in a different path of excellence.* Somehow or other, Sir George Arthur had brought with him a name that was unpopular. As Governor of Australia, fourteen years before, tidings of his severities had reached us, and at last one nearly connected with an officer of standing in the presidency, is said to have been amongst those hanged for stealing under his administration. The times had been troublesome, and probably a milder system of policy was found inadmissible : that it was approved of at home, was apparent from the fact that the man who had served in the south under a Tory administration, was sent to bring Canada to order, in 1832, by the Whigs : he was afterwards presented by the Tories to the Government of Bombay. He had, before this, been governor of Honduras, and passed a larger amount of varied gubernatorial employment than any man of his time. The administration of Sir George Arthur, unlike that of Sir James Carnac, is one in regard to which reflection and experience compels us to reverse, or at all events, greatly modify, the opinion formed of it at the time ;

* It was a somewhat curious circumstance, that in the only three instances we have ever had of Governors with grown up families, the private secretaries always married into the house : this was the case with Dr. Brown, Mr. Frere, and Mr. Erskine—in the time of Sir James Carnac, Sir George, Arthur, and the Hon'ble Mr. Reid.

and now, after the lapse of six years, it seems very difficult to explain the cause of his extreme unpopularity when amongst us. He was a man of great industry and method—of strong and masculine understanding—of much determination and decision of purpose : he was upright and just in his principles,—had a sovereign scorn of that bugbear of red-tapists — apprehension of responsibility ; and beneath a cold and austere exterior, concealed great benevolence of disposition and warmth of heart. No man could show truer friendship in the hour of adversity, or greater tenderness, even to the most humble, in that of affliction. But he was jealous and suspicious by nature, and had ruled communities in the last degree requiring to be watched over and open to suspicion. Those of his measures which were, at the time, most unpopular, when examined, now that the mists of prejudice have blown aside, have much in them that is excellent—little, if anything, save want of grace, that is blameworthy. It was, for example, an object of anxiety to see and introduce reforms in absurd social usages which existed from sheer custom and aversion to change, often carrying the most serious mischiefs in their train. The late hours kept on festive occasions, where parties remained together till the approach of the chilly air of dawn, have probably more to answer for in the way of sickness and mortality than the climate itself, unaided by the imprudence of those who became its victims. Desirous of setting a good example in this matter, it was resolved that Government House parties should meet early and break up exactly at midnight ; and, accordingly, at one of the earliest of these that was given, the national anthem was played as the clock chimed forth the midnight hour : the hint was taken, and the company retired,—but so much offence was occasioned by it, that it was never again ventured on.

Sir George Arthur was in the habit of visiting hospitals, barracks and other public places without observing the usual state, or affording the customary official notice, to enable everything to be put in order for the reception of the Governor—and this seems the only way of getting a correct idea of the ordinary every-day working condition of the establishment : a scene for effect can always be got up, if time for a rehearsal is allowed. Sir C. Napier and Sir George Clerk were both addicted to this variety of “ popping in unexpectedly :” in both these it was commended—it was looked on in Sir George Arthur as a very intolerable variety of espionage ! We have said that the Governor was indifferent to responsibility—he was also most intolerant of procrastination, and of that variety of red-tapeism which holds forms not only to be expedient,—all wise men do—but entitled to take place of everything besides. When military movements were to be arranged with quietness, secrecy and promptitude incompatible with the ordinary course of business, the Commander-in-Chief was virtually suspended by everything being done through the secret and political department, where the governor, with the concurrence of his council, was himself supreme. He was the first of our Governors who put a stop to work being carried on under Government on the Sabbath (G. O., Jan. 26th 1843)—and directed all contracts to be entered into with the distinct understanding that the Sabbath day was to be observed as one of rest : it was not till four years afterwards that a similar measure was ventured on by the Governor-General for Bengal. The resolution that no civilian who was in debt should be promoted, was unwise only in this—that it ought not to have been retrospective ;—it was impossible that it should have been other than inquisitorial. It is but fair that the members of the service should advance in what is allowed to have been the path of promotion contemplated at the time of their appointment and throughout the subsequent portion of their career both by employers and employees, and that no bar, ever before dreamt of or provided against, should be laid across their path at any period of their progress. There could be nothing more wise or advantageous to all parties than an order made known to every man on his entering the service, that no individual who did not keep accounts and live from the outset on

his means, should be ever suffered to advance, save at the tardiest possible pace ; and that he should for ever be precluded, while in debt, from offices of trust or responsibility. It would in this case at once be found difficult to borrow and easy to do without borrowing : the fact that many of the worst-paid members of the service save from their incomes, shows it to be possible for all to live within them ; and all that is required, is, that the abstinence and self-denial all ought to be able to practise should be resorted to early, instead of late, in life ;— that in India, as everywhere else, the entrance into life, not the retirement from it, should be the period of penury and toil. It must be remembered, moreover, that by no effort on our part can the belief, current in the native mind, be eradicated, that the man in debt is necessarily the slave of his inclinations and that a judge in difficulties will always make the most of justice. These opinions may be, in nine-tenths of cases, utterly groundless, but they are as injurious as if well grounded : the most upright men, through indebtedness, bring the British name into suspicion. Sir George Arthur deemed it the duty of a governor periodically to visit and examine, in person, all parts of the dominions entrusted to his charge, and had laid his plans accordingly : these were frustrated by the Court of Directors, who begrudged the expence.

One of the most remarkable measures in the administration of Sir George Arthur, was the determination to seize on the papers of Dhackjee Dadajee—a Hindoo merchant of great wealth and influence—agent for the Guicowar at Bombay. In 1842, rumours were almost as loud as they now are, (though the form they assumed and grounds on which they were based were much less definite than at present) of vast sums of money having been sent from Baroda to secure Government influence in Bombay,—and of the success attendant on the arrangement. The Governor determined to clear the British name, if possible, of aspersions so injurious and so generally believed, or to convict and bring to condign punishment those who had misconducted themselves, should the scandal be found not groundless. The house of Dhackjee Dadajee was directed to be searched for papers,—and this was accordingly managed, with great adroitness, by Mr. LeGeyt and Captain Burrowes, the chief magistrate and superintendent of police, with a strong body of constabulary. Every place was ransacked and abundance of documents found to disclose the proneness of the Guicowar to corruption. Though he had allotted fourteen lakhs of rupees to purchase the Government of Sir James Carnac all over, assigning each man his price, no sufficient evidence was obtained of the money set aside having been actually expended, or of any corruption whatever having occurred in high places. Ruin has since then overtaken the house, and what was then kept secret, has since been made known : a much more cordial correspondence than became the occasion and circumstances, had long been maintained by members of the Government here and the Baroda faction, and though it is not surmised that any proof of bribery ever existed, it is affirmed that, at ten o'clock the night before the search, a government servant, necessarily made aware of what was about to occur, put Dhackjee on his guard, and that the documents desired to be kept secret were made away with. The proceeding altogether was a despotic one, but despotism was justified by the occasion, and the motive by which the Governor was actuated was worthy of all praise.

The Colaba barracks had so often proved sickly, that, after the severe sufferings and great mortality of H. M.'s 17th in 1841, it was resolved by the Court of Directors that they should be abandoned, and all further expenditure on them was forbidden. The Governor thought that, by improving the drainage around, removing the mangroves from Backbay, and giving a greatly increased amount of air and ventilation to the barracks, they might be made serviceable : for this, though against their own instructions, he was afterwards thanked by the Court. In 1844, a proposition was brought under the notice of Government for planting a double avenue of trees from the

Colaba church to the observatory gate, for the shelter of the road from the sun, and to enable the soldiers to enjoy more of the open air without risk : the matter was at once taken up with the utmost warmth, by the Governor, who examined all the plans most carefully, and inspected the ground for himself. It turned out, on reference to Dr. Gibson, that the expense threatened to be such as was scarcely considered warrantable on the occasion. The same season, while at Mahableschwur, the Governor rode over all the ground around the site of the proposed sanatorium of Paunchgunny, and took infinite pains to see in what manner a measure so desirable might be worked out satisfactorily. These may seem matters of no great magnitude or moment in themselves, but to each of them, Sir George Arthur gave the utmost attention personally : in regard to each of them, he entered on the most diligent and minute personal enquiries, showing in this, as in all other things, a determination to see with his own eyes and not to employ the spectacles of any one, and to throw his whole energies on the work of improvement, be the objects in view big or small. Though a reserved and formal man, Sir George Arthur was most anxious to make himself perfectly acquainted with the natives and to bring their gentry and our own together on such a footing as to raise their respect for themselves and to elevate their estimation as to what was unbecoming their character and position—to hold, in fact, that they were GENTLEMEN, and ought to do nothing unworthy of their character. At a large party given by Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, in 1843, he expressed his regret that the native gentlemen could not be induced to bring their families along with them to Parell—"I will not however stand on this," said the Governor, "and beg to assure my friend Sir Jamsetjee that my family and I will always accept his invitations, hoping that the time may come when mine may, in like manner, be accepted by him and his family." The step lately taken in the education of Native females makes us almost sceptical as to the aversion to it existing amongst the higher classes eight years ago : Sir George Arthur made it a duty, and set it forth as a personal favor, that some of the Parsees should have English governesses for the young ladies of their households ; and the matter, after a most auspicious commencement, broke down through the indiscretion of one who would not teach the heathen to read and write, unless the scriptures were taught also. Our excellent Bishop (Dr Carr) remarked, that surely if our native brethren refused to see the grace of the Omnipotent, the most conscientious might enable them, at all events, to enjoy the knowledge of His wisdom and His goodness. Sir George Arthur was too cautious to permit his opinion of the general policy of the Supreme Government to become known, and we are ignorant of his views regarding the great abomination of his time—the seizure of *cinde*. We imagine that he held the same ideas concerning it as did every intelligent and upright man who studied the question,—but the Napiers quote him amongst their admirers, and Lord Ellenborough has included his name on the Southam Column as one of his worshippers. His conduct towards the Ameers was full of kindness, consideration and respect,—such, indeed, as gave the utmost offence to their enemies. In August 1843, when occupied in visiting the sugar plantations, botanical gardens and other places of interest in the Deccan, he made a special journey to Sassoor to visit their highnesses, to see that they were properly accommodated and cared for, and to offer them every consolation in his power. It was then that Meer Roostum made answer, "better a bush to sleep under, in one's own country, than a palace to dwell in, in a foreign land." Such was the estimation in which Sir George Arthur was held by the authorities at home that so soon as tidings of the Seikh war were received, a provisional commission to the appointment of Governor-General of India was sent out to him, to be acted on in the event of any untoward accident befalling Lord Hardinge, then in the field. To a man without family influence, political connections, or parliamentary distinction, this was about the highest compliment that could have been paid. In the hot season of 1846, he had suffered from a slight paralytic affection, and his

general health became more feeble as the rains advanced,—inasmuch as that it was deemed expedient for him to leave for Suez as soon as the weather allowed. He quitted Bombay on the 5th of August, not only without the slightest acknowledgment of his services or expression on the part of the community of regret at his departure, but under the impression that a demonstration of an opposite description was a thing not impossible. Why it should have been so, it seems now difficult to comprehend : that the judgment then passed by public opinion has long since been modified or reversed, we have no doubt whatever. On his return home, he speedily recovered, and though he determined not again to imperil it by embarking in public life, has continued in the enjoyment of excellent health and full possession of all his faculties ever since.

SIR GEORGE CLERK : 1846-1848.

On the retirement of Sir George Arthur, the Hon'ble L. R. Reid assumed temporary charge of the reins of government. His administration occurred at a period of public tranquillity such as left no room for the exercise of any particular amount of gubernatorial talent during the limited space to which he knew his term of office to be restricted. He was a man of sound judgment, uprightness and ability, and his reign was conspicuous for the grace, elegance and profusion of the hospitalities of Farell from August to February, and for the general anxiety manifested by him and those around him to do what was acceptable, pleasing and considerate. He was succeeded by

Mr. George Russell Clerk, whose character may be given in the terms in which it was depicted on his retirement,—premising that it might have been worded still more warmly, in perfect accordance with truth :—

“ Mr. Clerk came to India in 1817. He was first an assistant magistrate and then an assistant judge in a very troublesome part of the country. By this time, his talents had become known to the Bengal Government, and he was, so soon as his position permitted it, transferred to the secret and political department of the service in 1822—within five years of his arrival in the country,—he was in diplomatic employment under Sir D. Ochterlony, one of the most distinguished statesmen of his time in India. In 1823, he was political agent at Bhurtpore. Soon after this, he was employed in political appointments at Nagpore and in the northern Mahratta country. In 1832—we find him political agent at Umballa—one of the most important positions in Northern India. Umballa is a Seikh town in the province of Delhi, which had, ten years before, been recommended as a residence for the superintendent of Seikh affairs: it is in the midst of those turbulent provinces the people of which have so often alarmed, and in 1845 so seriously annoyed, us. Here he had to watch all the complex cabals of energetic, warlike, and perfidious tribes constantly engaged in intrigue, perpetually on the eve of undermining or attacking each other or of endeavouring to make some attack against us. As the misunderstandings with Afghanistan began, Mr. Clerk's position became one of peculiar difficulty : yet so strongly had he impressed the barbarous chiefs around him with respect, and regard for his character, and so thoroughly had he obtained the mastery over them, that in 1838, when military movements commenced, he was able to persuade them to provide for no fewer than six several British camps at one time in their country; and while Sir Henry Fane was permitted to march the Army of the Indus along their borders from Kurnaul to Mittenkote, the contingent of the Shah Soojah was suffered to advance straight on Peshawur, right through the centre of the Punjaub. From this time till 1841, it was through Mr. Clerk's exertions exclusively that our communications with Cabool were kept up. From the death of Runjeet Singh in August 1839, we had no regular government to deal with. Kurruck Singh made no secret of his hatred and jealousy of us, and Shere Singh could hardly manage to keep himself steady on his throne. The march of Lord Keane's army from Cabool to Ferozepore, the march of Major Broadfoot's

envoy and Colonel Shelton's brigade from Ferozepore to Peshawar, had all to be provided for; and all were so successfully. Mr Clerk was the first man in authority who received tidings of the Ghilzie insurrection, from which such frightful results ensued. This reached him on the 17th of November, and he instantly dispatched one brigade across the Sutlej and made arrangements for the movements of another, without waiting for instructions from the Commander-in-Chief. It was a time when not a moment was to be lost—all idea of the danger of incurring responsibilities must be abandoned by those who hoped to serve the State in the hour of extremity. From this time until the return of our triumphant armies in December 1842, every arrangement devolved on Mr. Clerk. Well were the Seikhs aware, meanwhile, of the extreme danger in which we had placed ourselves, and narrowly, with all their show of friendship, did they watch us, with the view of taking advantage of our necessities. Mr. Clerk fathomed the purposes of the Durbar and the Chiefs, and secured the march of brigade after brigade till a force of twelve thousand men was assembled under General Pollock at Peshawar,—the illustrious garrison was safe again,—and the passes at our command. It was a peculiarly happy circumstance that permitted Sale's right hand man, Colonel Havelock, to be present at the meeting: his was the testimony of one who knew and shared in the ever varying emotions of the heroes of Jellalabad, when all human aid seemed to have left them, and the powers of nature appeared to have combined against them—when to famine and leaguer were added storm and earthquake. Jellalabad was isolated: two hundred miles of the most terrific passes in the world divided it from the Punjab—three hundred more interposed betwixt it and India. They were without means of communicating with India—short of provisions, still shorter of ammunition, and altogether destitute of money: a British army of six thousand men had been slaughtered almost within their view, and no relief could be afforded them. For seven dreary months, one only hope remained for them, that through the exertions of 'George Clerk of Umballah', they would yet be relieved; and that hope proved not in vain. If, after three years of constant strife, the Seikhs could still bring two hundred and fifty pieces of cannon and sixty thousand of the finest warriors in Asia against us, what might have been the consequence had they chosen to interpose this force betwixt us and our resources, either on our retreat or advance in 1842? By the management of Mr. Clerk, we moved where we liked unmolested. His appointment to the Envoyship of Lahore, short time as it was held by him was attended by the same advantageous results as had been his residence at Umballah. He was next elevated to the post of Governor of the north west provinces: and here he continued to show, as he had all along before continually shows, that if the estimation of Sir H. Fane, so eminently qualified for the performance of the duties of a military chief, he seemed to have mistaken his profession—that the promptitude, courage, ability and zeal, which formed the finest attributes of the soldier's character, might equally be turned to account by a civilian in authority. The canals, market-places, aqueducts and works of general utility constructed under his charge, or by his influence, while Seikh Agent, will be remembered long after those who have subscribed the present address have, one and all, been gathered to their fathers. Mr. Clerk had long suffered from fracture in the skull occasioned by a fall from his horse at Simla. Twenty-five years' constant exertion, where frequent exposure was unavoidable, had shattered and shaken his constitution, and he had hardly well commenced his duties at Agra, when he found himself unable to perform them as they ought to have been performed. He was in London at the time the tidings of the Seikh war arrived, and the intelligence which continued to be received so late as the month of Feb. 1846, of the extreme difficulties likely to be experienced in settling matters in the Punjab according to our desires, was such, that the Court applied to him to accept a seat at the Council Board of Calcutta, that his talents, decision, and intimate familiarity with the affairs

and character of the people with whom we had to deal, might be at the command of the Supreme Government. His medical men stated that, if he returned to India, it must be at the peril of his life, and he presented himself at the India House with this opinion,—placing himself, at the same time, in the hands of the Directors, and expressing his willingness to encounter any risk for the advantage of the State, should they, in the knowledge of the shattered state of his constitution, still desire his services. He was on this requested to proceed to Calcutta without one moment's delay; and, to save time, posted express through France, and joined the steamer at Malta. Exposed to the night air in a crowded track-boat on the Nile, he was thrown into a violent brain-fever at Grand Cairo, and narrowly escaped with his life. To proceed onward, for a time, was impossible, and he returned to Europe and rejoined his family at Baden Baden, where he remained for some months. The Court still pressed Mr. Clerk to join the Supreme Council of India, and he accordingly started with the steamer in November 1846, and reached Calcutta in safety. The crisis of our arrangements with the Punjab was now over, and his services in the Supreme Council no longer required for the purposes primarily in contemplation; and the Court, in concert with Her Majesty's administration, resolved on conferring upon him the Government of Bombay, vacant by the retirement of Sir George Arthur. On this occasion, a powerful minority in the India House was disposed to favour the claims of the Hon'ble Mr. Reid, who so ably filled the post of acting Governor during the interregnum. Mr. Clerk first became aware of the change that had occurred in his destinies on his arrival at Calcutta; and, after a stay of ten days at the City of Palaces, he took his departure for Bombay, and assumed the reins of Government on the 20th February 1847. He was still suffering severely, though he made no complaint, and afforded no sign of sickness in his external appearance or demeanour. He found himself unable to overcome a distressing restlessness and intense sleeplessness at night, from which he had never ceased to suffer from the time of his retirement from Agra; and incapable of devoting himself to writing or desk study with that industry and systematic attention required for the successful management of the affairs of Government. While fully admitting the importance of a Governor seeing with his own eyes as much as possible of the province entrusted to his charge, he was deeply impressed with the importance of the council being as little separated as might be from each other, and had therefore resolved to make his excursions short and rapid, and as frequent as possible, and not to be at any time longer absent from the presidency than was necessary. The first hot season warned him how difficult it would be for him to carry his ideas of good government into effect; and though May 1847 was unusually mild and moderate, he found his old complaints rapidly gaining ground, and his constitution sinking. A stay of some months, during the rainy season, at Poona, considerably restored him; but the delicious monsoon climate of the Deccan once over, he found himself at the hills barely able to hold his own—gaining no ground, and acquiring no strength to meet his return to Bombay. He found, in fact, so much time and thought were required in attending to his own health, that the attention a conscientious man considered due to the State could not be bestowed on it, and he accordingly resolved to resign a post for the efficient occupation of which he conceived himself to have become disqualified by indisposition. During the short period of his administration, he had been incessantly employed in endeavouring to advance the cause of improvement in all directions, to disseminate knowledge and extend education amongst the natives—to stimulate agriculture, revive commerce, and promote navigation. His wish was to see everything, and to examine into everything for himself, and to allow no good work that was to be done to suffer by delay. To permit forms devised for the advancement of business or for making the results of exertion more durable and certain than they otherwise would have been, to become incumbrances and obstructions to the advancement

of those who made them, seemed to him pre-eminently preposterous; and his anxiety ever was to reach the ends the attainment of which he considered desirable, by the shortest, simplest and most compendious of means. He was at all times eminently accessible to those who desired his ear—ever ready to attend to any application, complaint, or explanation, however tedious or unimportant it might have seemed to him. To open up roads and thoroughfares—to improve the police, cleanliness, healthiness and beauty of our towns—to increase the comforts of all to whom his power extended—to elevate the condition of the army—were subjects which constantly occupied his care. One important series of results, arising from these things, speedily became unmistakeable—Mr. Clerk inspired every one with whom he came in contact with a portion of the energy and zeal by which he himself was actuated. The leading characteristic of his public life attended him to its close—that happy faculty of carrying those with whom he came in contact completely along with him, and inducing them to exert themselves in the public service with the zeal and energy they saw him exercise. Without enlarging further, we may briefly say that rarely has a ruler left us whose departure will be more deeply and generally regretted.”

We have thus completed the series of sketches of Governors of Bombay for the past thirty years, in so far as leisure permitted, or we found material at our disposal: with all their imperfections on their heads, they will be found, we trust, to contain not a little that the general reader will consider acceptable, and that will help to show that, limited and restricted as are the powers and functions of the governments of the minor Presidencies, there is still abundance of work left open for them to perform, and that so long as an unbounded field is open for exertion—that until as much is attempted as has before now been accomplished—they cannot hold themselves acquitted of neglect of duty.

ERRATA IN THE CHRONOLOGY.

- 1841 April 28th.—For “J. R. Crawford” read J. H. Crawford.
 1843 “ Battle of Dubba, near Hyderabad, is set down 24th of February; it ought to have been 25th March.
 1847 Jan. 5th.—For Lord Ellenborough opposes in the House of Lords the four *present* guarantee, read four *per cent.* guarantee; and instead of, he *expects* ten millions, read he left ten millions in the treasury.
 “ 15th.—Insert the departure of Sir Thomas McMahon misplaced to January 1849.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE

BOMBAY, MADRAS, AND BENGAL ARMY
AND CIVIL LISTS;

ALSO THE

INDIAN NAVY AND NIZAM'S LISTS.

CORRECTED TO THE LATEST DATE.

The Bombay Army List.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

The words subscribed under the titles of Regiments, as "PENINSULA," "WATERLOO," &c., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne on the Colours and Appointments in commemoration of their Services.

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers, viz:

- K. G., Knight of the Order of the Garter.
- G. C. B., Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
- K. C. B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
- C. B., Companion of the Order of the Bath.
- G. C. M. G., Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
- K. C. M. G., Knight Commander of ditto.
- C. M. G., Companion of ditto.
- K. T., Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
- K. T. S., Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword.
- K. C. T. and S., Knight Commander of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword.
- K. S. F., Knight of the National and Military Order of St. Ferdinand of Spain.
- K. L. S., Knight of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun.
- G. C. H., Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
- K. C. H., Knight Commander of ditto ditto.
- K. H., Knight of ditto ditto.

The letters H., M., G., P., C., S., A., and PU. affixed to Officers' names, signify that they have passed an Examination in the Hindoostanee, Mahrattée, Guzerattee, Persian, Canarese, Scindee, Arabic, and Punjabee languages.

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments; and the absence of Staff Officers is more particularly explained in the Departments to which they belong.

The Lace of the Cavalry is "Silver," and of the Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry (with the exception of the 4th Rifles), "Gold."

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index	7
Members of the Order of the Bath	17
Officers permitted by Her Majesty to wear any Foreign Insignia	18
Aide-de-Camp to the Queen	18
Honorary Aides-de-Camp to the Most Noble the Governor General of India	18
Aides-de-Camp to H. E. the Commander in Chief in India . . .	18
List of Native Officers admitted to the "Order of British India"	19
Distribution of the Bombay Army	20
Personal Staff of the Governor	21
Personal Staff of the Commander of the Forces	21
Garrison Staff	22
General Officers	22
Staff of Her Majesty's Troops	23
Departments and Establishments	23
Miscellaneous Appointments	30
Division and Brigade Staff	32
General or Indiscriminate List of Officers of Her Majesty's and the Hon'ble Company's Troops	37
Ensigns Unposted to Regiments	49
Her Majesty's Troops	50
The Hon'ble Company's Troops	63
Field Officers by Regimental Succession, of European and Native Regiments	64
Regiment of Artillery	66
Corps of Engineers	75
Native Cavalry	77
European Infantry	80
Native Infantry	84
Invalid Establishment	113
Native Veteran Battalion	114
Riding Masters	114
Irregular and Local Corps	115
Medical Establishment	118
Gradation List of Officers in the Honorable Company's Bombay Army	124
Gradation List of Officers in the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Armies	139
List of Retired Officers, &c.	144
NIZAM'S ARMY LIST	149
INDIAN NAVY LIST.	157

INDEX TO THE ARMY LIST.

A

Adams, B. 122.
 Adams, G. H. 46, 62.
 Adams, H. A. 41, 96.
 Adams, T. 44, 59.
 Adams, W. S. 24, 38, 111.
 Agar, E. W. 30, 39, 86.
 Aiken, J. 123.
 Ainslie, H. F. 38, 59.
 Aitchison, C. T. 42, 82.
 Aitken, W. D. 41, 67, 71.
 Aitkins, C. 122.
 Alban, T. C. 44, 91.
 Alcock, U. W. 47, 100.
 Aldridge, T. 43, 53.
 Alexander, H. 43, 52.
 Alexander, H. H. 45, 56.
 Alexander, W. R. 46, 105.
 Allen, Rev. G. L., 33.
 Allen, Rev. I. N. 32.
 Almeida, J. J. 122.
 Alphonse, M. B. 122.
 Anderson, A. C. 39, 61.
 Anderson, A. T. 120.
 Anderson, C. G. 45, 84.
 Anderson, D. G. 45, 68, 74.
 Anderson, F. 47, 83.
 Anderson, G. S. A. 28, 41, 101.
 Anderson, H. S. 48, 106.
 Anderson, J. 25, 33, 39, 100.
 Anderson, J. 123.
 Anderson, Rev. P. 22.
 Anderson, T. 44, 57.
 Anderson, T. 40, 55.
 Anderson, W. C. 28, 41, 80.
 Anderson, W. F. 42, 94.
 Anderson, W. W. 41, 77.
 Anderton, J. A. 42, 102.
 Anderton, J. 122.
 Anding, D. 122.
 Andrews, E. 39, 90.
 Angell, R. 122.
 Annesley, P. C. 54, 119.
 Annesley, J. T. 31, 42, 109.
 Annesley, Hon'ble A. A. S. 45, 52.
 Apin, A. S. H. 37, 61.
 Applewhaite, A. 45, 56.
 Arbuckle, W. 97, 119.
 Archer, W. Mc. G. 42, 57.
 Armstrong, W. A. 45, 81.
 Arnott, F. S. 81, 119.
 Arrow, W. G. 41, 111.
 Arthur, E. P. 30, 42, 77.
 Arthur, S. M. 45, 79.
 Ash, J. 39, 67, 73.
 Ashburner, G. E. 40, 91.
 Ashburner, J. 44, 101.
 Ashburner, W. 41, 79.
 Aston, H. 31, 39, 93.
 Atkins, P. W. McL. 45, 103.
 Atkinson, J. J. 107, 119.

B

Auld, J. W. 31, 39, 109.
 Austen, C. W. 40, 59.
 Aytoun, A. 43, 68, 71.
 Babington, W. F. 33, 119.
 Bacon, E. A. H. 44, 108.
 Badger, Rev. G. P. 35.
 Bagenall, E. 45, 54.
 Bagnold, M. E. 37, 64, 112.
 Baigrie, R. 47, 91.
 Bailie, T. 122.
 Bain, J. 121.
 Bainbridge, H. C. 47, 107.
 Bainbridge, R. 42, 106.
 Bainsfather, G. 121.
 Baldwin, S. C. 39, 113, 114.
 Ball, G. H. W. 46, 106.
 Ballard, J. A. 47, 76.
 Ballingall, R. G. 121.
 Ballingall, W. 41, 107.
 Bannerman, C. B. 48, 49.
 Bannerman, P. W. 48, 49.
 Bannerman, W. 44, 86.
 Bannister, C. W. 44, 78.
 Barnes, G. McB. 43, 103.
 Barnes, J. 47, 84.
 Barnwell, C. H. 43, 78.
 Barr, C. W. 31, 42, 103.
 Barr, D. 37, 64, 107.
 Barr, H. J. 24, 30, 40, 82.
 Barr, J. T. 30, 41, 90.
 Barras, C. P. 45, 112.
 Barrington, W. B. 83, 118.
 Barrow, C. M. 40, 102.
 Bartholomew, F. P. 48, 49.
 Barton, C. E. 78, 121.
 Barton, C. J. 45, 68, 74.
 Barton, L. C. 47, 84.
 Barwell, A. H. S. 48, 49.
 Bate, E. 42, 90.
 Bates, J. C. 39, 94.
 Bates, J. 43, 91.
 Batho, J. E. 99, 119.
 Battersbee, E. 70, 121.
 Battiscombe, R. C. 45, 68, 71.
 Battye, A. F. 44, 108.
 Battye, M. J. 31, 42, 110.
 Baugh, C. R. 41, 92.
 Baumgartner, M. 44, 60.
 Bayly, A. A. 46, 68, 71.
 Bayly, A. R. 46, 54.
 Bayly, R. A. 34, 38, 65, 88.
 Bayly, W. 40, 53.
 Bayne, R. 120.
 Baynes, E. 31, 39, 103.
 Baynes, G. E. 40, 53.
 Baynes, R. S. 43, 53.
 Beale, E. C. 40, 105.
 Beale, H. Y. 43, 95.
 Beamish, E. S. 46, 68, 71.
 Bean, J. 121.
 Beatty, T. B. 121.
 Beatty, W. H. 44, 62.

Beauchlerk, Lord G. A. 40, 51.
 Becher, A. 43, 91.
 Bedford, J. 40, 113, 114.
 Bedford, R. 123.
 Beere, D. 43, 53.
 Bell, A. 47, 86.
 Bell, G. E. S. 43, 85.
 Bell, G. K. 40, 113.
 Bell, H. W. B. 28, 44, 76.
 Bell, F. 48, 97.
 Bell, W. 44, 55, 56.
 Bellasis, G. H. 39, 107.
 Bellasis, J. B. 38, 65, 91.
 Benison, A. 48, 56.
 Benison, G. 26.
 Bennett, E. L. 44, 112.
 Bennett, J. 47, 81.
 Benson, A. E. 48, 52.
 Bentley, C. T. 40, 57.
 Berry, C. 27.
 Berthon, E. P. 46, 83.
 Berthon, H. 28, 32, 39, 75.
 Berthon, H. P. B. 35, 43, 68, 74.
 Berthon, J. F. 45, 101.
 Beville, H. 44, 91.
 Bewis, J. H. 60, 121.
 Bennon, W. H. 31, 46, 104.
 Biggs, T. 42, 67, 72.
 Billamore, A. J. 48, 69, 74.
 Billamore, G. R. 45, 83.
 Bingham, G. W. P. 40, 55.
 Bingham, R. L. 45, 81.
 Bingham, T. 27.
 Birch, H. 46, 110.
 Birdwood, C. 25, 35, 39, 86.
 Black, J. 30, 43, 85.
 Blair, J. 44, 78.
 Blair, T. H. 46, 102.
 Blake, E. S. 40, 67, 70.
 Blakeney, W. 47, 101.
 Blaney, T. 122.
 Blood, C. 30, 38, 67, 72.
 Blood, R. 38, 65, 94.
 Blowers, W. H. 45, 112.
 Bloxham, C. R. O. 85, 119.
 Blunt, A. 45, 68, 70.
 Boddam, C. T. 28, 46, 76.
 Bogle, A. C. 47, 58.
 Bogle, R. 44, 57.
 Bolton, G. N. 46, 93.
 Bolton, H. F. 46, 95.
 Bolton, J. S. D. 48, 49.
 Bolton, W. M. S. 43, 85.
 Bonnor, R. M. 46, 90.
 Hoodie, C. E. 45, 88.
 Bookey, W. K. 44, 60.
 Boswell, R. 123.
 Bosworth, H. DeB. 48, 109.
 Bothwell, W. 27.
 Boulton, C. F. 48, 49.
 Boulton, O. 41, 108.
 Bourke, Sir R. 17, 37, 55.
 Bouverie, L. P. 42, 58.
 Bowdich, E. H. S. 40, 109.

C

- Bowen, W. T. 43, 99.
 Bowie, J. M. 102, 121.
 Bowlby, A. P. 44, 55.
 Bowles, A. A. L. 28, 47, 83.
 Bowles, C. 40, 51.
 Bowles, J. E. 42, 100.
 Boyce, W. N. 67, 121.
 Boycott, T. 121.
 Boyd, D. 40, 94.
 Boyd, J. 118.
 Boyd, J. 42, 61, 62.
 Boyd, M. 46, 91.
 Boyé, C. H. 31, 32, 41, 113.
 Boyé, H. 25, 32, 39, 105.
 Boys, Rev. M. J. T. 34, 36.
 Brackenbury, R. 43, 102.
 Bradley, W. H. 31, 119.
 Brandt, B. 47, 81.
 Brantill, B. A. 44, 51.
 Brassey, W. 41, 82.
 Bray, E. W. 41, 50.
 Brereton, Rev. H. H. 35.
 Brett, F. P. P. 46, 94.
 Brett, H. W. 39, 67, 72.
 Brett, R. B. 41, 67, 74.
 Brett, R. R. W. 44, 78.
 Brett, W. 38, 64, 68, 70.
 Briggs, H. T. 42, 89.
 Briggs, P. M. 41, 102.
 Briggs, W. L. 44, 105.
 Britten, T. E. 47, 81.
 Brockman, C. F. 44, 55.
 Brodie, W. M. 42, 90.
 Bromley, T. 43, 113.
 Brooke, J. C. 38, 53.
 Brooks, E. 122.
 Brooks, G. B. 37, 64, 103.
 Brooks, J. 70, 114.
 Broughton, F. 120.
 Brown, F. W. 47, 103.
 Brown, G. F. H. 121.
 Brown, G. G. 44, 68, 70.
 Brown, G. S. 30, 110.
 Brown, R. C. 48, 62.
 Brown, W. 39, 95.
 Brown, W. C. 120.
 Browne, A. A. P. 46, 95.
 Browne, W. J. 17, 23, 34, 37, 65, 112.
 Browne, W. W. 43, 92.
 Bruce, C. J. 41, 67, 71.
 Bruce, F. P. 41, 95.
 Bruce, H. 42, 82.
 Bruce, M. R. 47, 106.
 Bruce, R. 47, 84.
 Bruce, W. S. 46, 105.
 Bryans, J. W. 47, 105.
 Buchanan, W. 46, 112.
 Buckle, C. 42, 79.
 Buckle, R. T. 50, 121.
 Bulger, T. 27.
 Bunyer, P. 27.
 Burd, R. 47, 93.
 Burgess, B. 43, 103.
 Burke, J. H. 30, 41, 75.
 Burke, R. 123.
 Burn, A. 110.
 Burn, B. 122.
 Burnes, G. J. H. 46, 81.
 Burrows, E. E. 45, 104.
 Burrows, G. R. S. 24, 36, 44, 98.
 Burrows, T. 27.
 Burton, R. F. 43, 101.
 Butler, C. G. 42, 61.
 Cahill, T. S. 118.
 Cahusac, W. L. 42, 94.
 Cameron, C. 43, 107.
 Cameron, P. 122.
 Cameron, W. 30, 43, 68, 72.
 Cameron, W. L. 70, 120.
 Campbell, E. 42, 111.
 Campbell, H. D. 42, 57.
 Campbell, J. 48, 105.
 Campbell, J. B. 42, 53.
 Campbell, J. H. A. 46, 113, 114.
 Campbell, N. 18, 38, 65, 90.
 Campbell, W. 30, 31, 120.
 Candy, T. 31, 38, 113, 114.
 Capon, D. 17, 37, 64, 106.
 Cary, Hon'ble B. 21.
 Carey, T. 56, 121.
 Carnegie, D. A. 119.
 Carnegie, J. 47, 88.
 Carnegie, A. 47, 110.
 Carpenter, E. 123.
 Carr, J. S. 48, 80.
 Carruthers, J. W. 42, 110.
 Carstairs, D. 38, 65, 80.
 Carter, H. J. 120.
 Carter, V. B. D. 42, 95.
 Carvalho, D. 122.
 Carvalho, E. 122.
 Cass, A. H. 48, 52.
 Cassidy, A. 45, 58.
 Castell, J. H. 48, 87.
 Castell, R. J. 45, 87.
 Cayne, W. 23, 33, 34, 37, 64.
 Cazalet, A. 123.
 Chads, W. J. 44, 55.
 Chamberlain, C. F. F. 46, 109.
 Champion, J. H. 31, 43, 107.
 Chapman, J. F. 47, 86.
 Chapman, W. 44, 70.
 Charter, E. J. 43, 53.
 Checkley, E. J. 47, 102.
 Chesshyre, A. P. 45, 95.
 Chesson, J. 122.
 Chetham, S. 26.
 Chitty, W. T. 45, 96.
 Christian, S. 46, 100.
 Christie, T. T. 25, 34, 39, 100.
 Church, A. B. 43, 92.
 Churchill, Rev. J. 34.
 Clark, F. H. 60, 119.
 Clarke, J. 27.
 Clarke, C. 46, 68, 74.
 Clarke, J. W. 44, 51.
 Clarke, P. W. 39, 85.
 Clarke, R. T. 48, 40.
 Clay, W. F. 121.
 Clay, C. H. 48, 104.
 Clements, J. 46, 86.
 Clements, R. 45, 52.
 Clifton, E. G. 44, 88.
 Close, H. 48, 49.
 Close, J. B. G. 46, 76.
 Cobbe, C. P. 43, 52.
 Cochrane, H. S. 47, 62.
 Coghlan, E. 48, 87.
 Coghlan, J. 62, 120.
 Coghlan, W. M. 38, 64, 66, 71.
 Colburne, J. 48, 90.
 Coleman, J. S. 27.
 Coles, T. G. 46, 98.
 Coles, W. C. 22, 39, 120.
 Coley, J. C. 42, 63.
 Collier, C. A. 46, 100.
 Collier, C. P. 36, 118.
 Collier, H. C. 48, 104.
 Collier, J. A. 43, 90.
 Collins, J. 122.
 Collins, W. 123.
 Collum, R. 110.
 Collum, W. 30, 31, 120.
 Colthurst, J. N. 48, 90.
 Combe, J. J. 41, 101.
 Compton, D'O. T. 31, 40, 112.
 Comyn, L. B. 43, 98.
 Connell, D. 27.
 Connell, W. A. 46, 94.
 Conway, W. 123.
 Conybeare, F. 44, 68, 70.
 Cooke, A. L. T. 35.
 Cooke, E. B. 52, 41, 59.
 Cooper, E. M. G. 45, 96.
 Cooper, H. S. 44, 60.
 Cooper, J. 38, 90.
 Cordeira, P. 123.
 Cordeim, R. J. 123.
 Corless, J. 27.
 Cornack, W. P. 31, 39, 98.
 Cornwall, F. T. 47, 95.
 Corry, G. 43, 54.
 Costello, J. 27.
 Costelloe, D. 31, 119.
 Cotes, C. E. H. 46, 68, 70.
 Cotes, H. 121.
 Cotgrave, R. E. F. 28, 36, 47, 76.
 Cottell, J. W. 42, 109.
 Cotton, S. 42, 55.
 Consens, S. 45, 90.
 Cowley, P. 26, 46.
 Cowpar, R. 30, 43, 80.
 Cowper, A. 28, 46, 76.
 Cowper, C. C. G. 43, 91.
 Cowper, F. B. 42, 61.
 Cowper, T. A. 31, 40, 105.
 Cracklow, H. 37, 65, 92.
 Cracroft, H. 40, 113, 114.
 Craig, J. 111, 119.
 Craster, S. C. 43, 54.
 Crawford, A. 24, 34, 40, 80.
 Crawford, J. 121.
 Crawford, J. H. G. 30, 39, 75.
 Crawford, R. 123.
 Crawford, R. H. P. 43, 59.
 Creagh, C. O. 42, 61.
 Creagh, J. 38, 61.
 Creagh, W. 44, 102.
 Crisp, H. 56, 121.
 Crispin, B. 29, 38, 65, 90.
 Crispin, G. B. 48, 49.
 Croker, J. R. 42, 61.
 Cross, J. 122.
 Crowe, J. P. H. 45, 58.
 Crowe, T. C. 46, 69, 73.
 Cruickshank, J. J. F. 22, 28, 39, 75.
 Cruickshank, M. 121.
 Cumberland, H. A. 40, 55.
 Cumberland, J. C. 45, 81.
 Cumming, W. G. G. 28, 46, 100.
 Cunningham, D. 18, 37, 64, 77.
 Currie, J. 45, 98.
 Curtis, A. H. 42, 85, 114.
 Curtis, W. F. 25, 35, 39, 77.
 Cutliff, J. R. 46, 52.

D

Daly, H. 42, 80.
 Daniell, E. G. 40, 53.
 Danser, E. 42, 80.
 Danvers, A. F. 48, 49.
 Darby, C. 42, 61.
 D'Arcy, R. W. 42, 84.
 Daubeny, J. 121.
 Dunn, J. 42, 95.
 Davey, W. 100, 120.
 Davidson, A. 28, 47, 78.
 Davidson, D. 18, 25, 30, 38, 65, 100.
 Davidson, F. C. 47, 102.
 Davidson, H. G. 48, 58.
 Davidson, R. H. 78, 119.
 Davidson, W. 42, 67, 73.
 Davies, H. F. 41, 112.
 Davies, L. M. 46, 109.
 Davis, A. P. 47, 105.
 Davison, G. 43, 94.
 Dawson, E. S. K. 47, 110.
 Day, H. J. 28, 43, 102.
 De Almeida, A. 122.
 Deas, J. 101, 110.
 DeAthogina, I. 123.
 DeCrespigny, E. N. C. 121.
 DeCruz, G. 122.
 Delamain, C. H. 17, 36, 38, 64, 77.
 Delamotte, P. 17, 37, 64, 79.
 Delany, J. 26.
 DeLisle, A. 28, 53, 44, 76.
 DeMello, M. 123.
 DeMendoza, A. 123.
 DeNazareth, J. A. 123.
 Dennis, J. H. B. 45, 77.
 Dent, R. 119.
 DePenha, F. 123.
 DeSilva, S. 123.
 DeSouza, F. 123.
 DeSouza, J. 122.
 DeSouza, J. M. 123.
 DeSouza, J. M. 122.
 DeSouza, P. J. 122.
 DeSouza, P. S. 122.
 DeSouza, S. 123.
 Des Voeux, A. A. 40, 88.
 DeVitre, J. 47, 81.
 DeVitre, J. D. 40, 109.
 DeVitre, W. 47, 60, 71.
 Dewey, J. 26.
 Dick, J. S. F. 45, 58.
 Dick, W. A. 44, 70.
 Dickenson, F. 45, 60.
 Dickinson, W. 47, 91.
 Dickinson, W. R. 28, 35, 44, 76.
 Dickson, T. 38, 113, 114.
 Dishrowe, D. 30, 42, 80.
 Dishrowe, H. F. 30, 45, 81.
 Dobree, J. R. P. 46, 93.
 Dobree, S. 25, 32, 43, 88.
 Dodd, C. D. J. 45, 91.
 Dods, P. 28, 44, 92.
 Donachie, R. 54, 121.
 Don, J. 34, 118.
 Douglas, Hon'ble E. W. 18, 46, 100.
 Douglas, G. R. 43, 68, 73.
 Douglas, H. M. 43, 68, 73.
 Douglas, R. 42, 57.
 Douglas, Sir Neil, 17, 18, 37, 57.

Douglas, W. 123.
 Dowdall, H. 123.
 Downman, J. 26.
 Down, J. S. 38, 65, 84.
 Dowson, John, 27.
 Doyle, H. 27.
 Draper, J. 38, 55.
 Drew, F. B. 41, 55.
 Drummond, A. A. 30, 94.
 Drummond, Sir G. 17, 37, 53.
 Drummond, J. 44, 51.
 Drummond, J. H. 48, 49.
 DuCane, R. 41, 55.
 Ducat, C. M., 48, 49.
 Duff, D. G. 38, 65, 99.
 Duke, G. F. 42, 118.
 Duncan, J. A. McN. 47, 111.
 Duncan, W. P. 36, 107.
 Dunlevie, G. 48, 60.
 Dunsterville, J. B. 25, 36, 41, 102.
 Dunsterville, J. B. 30, 41, 87.
 Dunsterville, J. H. 37, 64, 84.
 Dunsterville, L. D'A. 31, 45, 111.
 Durham, A. 90, 119.
 Dyce, M. J. B. 48, 52.
 Dyett, W. N. 48, 68.
 Dyson, J. F. 37, 64, 101.

E

Eales, G. D. 45, 112.
 Eckford, J. A. A. 39, 113.
 Edgerly, R. J. 41, 112.
 Edwards, C. 46, 50.
 Edwards, C. 123.
 Edwards, E. W. 32, 118.
 Elder, J. J. 46, 89.
 Elliot, H. H. 47, 77.
 Elliott, 40, 104.
 Elliott, H. R. 68, 119.
 Ellis, J. V. 44, 59.
 Elphinstone, P. A. 28, 46, 101.
 Elrington, H. P. 47, 58.
 Elrington, R. J. 52.
 Emmett, H. 27.
 Estridge, J. 39, 75.
 Etheridge, A. T. 31, 42, 106.
 Evans, E. 58.
 Evans, H. L. 41, 100.
 Evans, H. W. 40, 92.
 Evans, J. A. 39, 82.
 Evans, J. L. 24, 42, 99.
 Evans, W. E. 40, 80.
 Eveyard, G. C. 44, 105.
 Eyre, T. 24, 33, 79.

F

Fairbrother, J. 45, 102.
 Faithfull, J. J. 120.
 Falkland, Right Hon'ble Viscount, 21.
 Fanning, E. C. 41, 110.
 Fanning, F. 28, 41, 92.
 Fanning, M. 43, 55.
 Farquhar, R. 39, 89.
 Farquharson, E. A. 27, 38, 67, 74.
 Farquharson, F. 37, 64, 92.
 Farquharson, J. C. 45, 78.

Farquharson, W. W. 45, 77.
 Farrell, F. T. 23, 38, 37, 64, 111.
 Faulkner, J. A. S. 41, 89.
 Fearon, D. F. 43, 93.
 Fearon, P. S. 41, 97.
 Fellows, E. 21.
 Fellows, S. 48, 88.
 Fenn, John, 52.
 Fenning, H. 31, 40, 104.
 Fenton, Rev. G. L. 32.
 Fenwick, P. P. 48, 118.
 Ferguson, W. 45, 84.
 Fergusson, A. 46, 83.
 Fernandes, A. 123.
 Fernandes, T. 123.
 Fernandes, V. 122.
 Field, J. 41, 89.
 Fife, J. 40, 106.
 Fife, J. G. 28, 36, 44, 76.
 Finlay, J. 48, 58.
 Finn, C. M. 26.
 Finnimore, B. K. 26, 36, 43, 68, 71.
 Fitzclarence, Lord F., 18, 21, 37.
 Fitzclarence, Hon'ble F. C. G. 21, 41, 51.
 Fitzgerald, R. 31, 40, 95.
 Fitz Roy, W. 47, 60.
 Fletcher, W. K. 36, 36.
 Foley, N. P. 121.
 Foley, Hon'ble St. G. G. 21.
 Follett, F. W. 24, 32, 36, 39, 108.
 Forbes, C. H. H. 47, 97.
 Forbes, D. 37, 65, 94.
 Forbes, G. F. 119.
 Forbes, H. E. 45, 77.
 Forbes, J. 40, 79.
 Forbes, J. G. 24, 40, 106.
 Forbes, J. P. 41, 103.
 Ford, St. Clair, 81, 43, 97.
 Forrest, J. O'B. 25, 33, 42, 95.
 Forster, A. E. C. 44, 55.
 Forster, H. 39, 67, 70.
 Foulerton, T. 38, 65, 84.
 Fowler, H. D. 54, 120.
 Fox, A. 121.
 Forley, W. 27.
 Francis, P. E. 41, 97.
 Francis, H. 43, 55.
 Francis, J. T. 28, 42, 88.
 Frankland, A. C. 44, 83.
 Franklin, H. 62, 119.
 Fraser, J. G. 120.
 Fraser, T. 52, 120.
 Fraser, T. D. 40, 98.
 Fraser, T. G. 25, 34, 30, 112.
 Frederick, E. 17, 37, 64, 93.
 Freeman, J. E. 120.
 French, J. 122.
 French, P. T. 39, 106.
 Frost, T. 122.
 Fuller, C. B. 20, 34, 41, 67, 71.
 Fuller, J. A. 28, 46, 76.
 Fullames, G. 31, 39, 108.
 Furlong, John, 27.
 Furneaux, J. E. 45, 81.
 Furneaux, W. S. 21, 41, 80.
 Fyfe, A. 121.

G

Gardner, F., 46, 62.

Garnett, A. Ingilby, 41, 53.
 Garthwaite, J. G. 46, 110.
 Gaye, D. 43, 68, 78.
 Gayer, J. A. 48, 83.
 Geach, G. O. 42, 96.
 Gell, J. S. 40, 93.
 George, L. 122.
 Gibbard, H. L. 42, 68, 71.
 Gibbard, T. B. 45, 68, 70.
 Gibson, A. 118.
 Gibson, Rev. J. D. 22.
 Gidley, T. 38, 65, 98.
 Giffard, A. 45, 99.
 Gilbert, J. 114, 121.
 Gilbert, W. 37, 64, 86.
 Gill, D. R. 48, 52.
 Gillanders, W. P. 86, 119.
 Gillespie, R. R. 47, 83.
 Gillespie, T. 47, 76.
 Gillespie, W. A. 48, 49.
 Gilley, T. 21.
 Gillmore, H. 45, 58.
 Giraud, H. J. 31, 120.
 Glveen, B. M. 44, 51.
 Glasfurd, C. L. R. 47, 81.
 Glasse, H. D. 119.
 Glasse, J. M. 39, 67, 70.
 Glaspoole, R. E. 44, 89.
 Glaspoole, W. A. 45, 87.
 Gleig, De'L. McD. 44, 85.
 Glen, J. 121.
 Goble, E. G. 46, 87.
 Godfrey, T. H. 40, 118.
 Godfrey, W. H. 39, 100.
 Goldie, R. 43, 110.
 Goldstein, Rev. Dr. J. F. 34.
 Gonsalves, J. R. 123.
 Gooch, C. A. 79, 121.
 Goodill, Rev. W. 33.
 Goodfellow, J. F. 41, 103.
 Goodfellow, S. 37, 64, 75.
 Goodfellow, W. B. 28, 33, 38, 64, 75.
 Goodwin, R. T. 25, 36, 42, 99.
 Gordon, J. 45, 84.
 Gordon, J. 46, 102.
 Gordon, J. 47, 84.
 Gordon, J. J. 43, 61.
 Gordon, M. F. 30, 40, 82.
 Gordon, R. 41, 87.
 Gordon, W. F. 25, 35, 43, 80.
 Gorman, J. 123.
 Goslin, W. 26.
 Grady, J. 27.
 Graham, A. S. 44, 89.
 Graham, A. W. 44, 87.
 Graham, D. C. 31, 39, 111.
 Graham, J. 45, 85.
 Graham, J. 27.
 Graham, T. 47, 69, 72.
 Graham, W. D. 28, 40, 75.
 Grahame, D. D. 44, 58.
 Grahame, T. W. 40, 69, 70.
 Grant, C. F. 41, 86.
 Grant, C. W. 37, 64, 75.
 Grant, E. 42, 86.
 Grant, G. 46, 92.
 Grant, J. 27, 29, 30, 38, 67, 73.
 Graves, J. C. 40, 79.
 Gray, G. 27.
 Gray, W. 25, 36, 44, 80.
 Gray, W. B. 42, 109.
 Greathed, E. H. 34, 53.
 Green, E. 17, 23, 35, 38, 104.

Green, E. A. 46, 94.
 Green, E. A. 41, 104.
 Green, F. G. 42, 90.
 Green, M. S. 43, 99.
 Green, T. L. 23, 35.
 Green, W. H. R. 43, 102.
 Greengrass, W. 123.
 Greentree, D. D. 44, 55.
 Grehan, P. 39, 57.
 Grey, A. 48, 88.
 Grice, H. 43, 113, 114.
 Grierson, D. 84, 119.
 Grierson, T. B. 46, 54.
 Griffith, C. J. 31, 46, 100.
 Griffith, J. G. 37, 64, 66, 74.
 Griffiths, A. S. 28, 40, 83.
 Griffiths, F. C. 37, 51.
 Grimes, G. R. 40, 85.
 Groube, F. J. 42, 96.
 Guerin, E. A. 24, 33, 39, 82.

H

Hacon, O. G. C. 48, 49.
 Haggard, T. T. 45, 68, 72.
 Haig, M. 24, 35, 43, 107.
 Haig, M. R. 23, 46, 88.
 Hailes, J. C. 44, 68, 70.
 Haines, R. 121.
 Hale, J. 23, 38, 65, 108.
 Haliburton, J. F. 40, 57.
 Halkett, C. 40, 92.
 Hall, J. 23, 118.
 Hall, J. D. 46, 87.
 Hallen, J. H. B. 77, 121.
 Hallett, F. A. 47, 83.
 Hallett, J. D. 17, 38, 65, 86.
 Hallum, E. 38, 113, 114.
 Hamerton, A. 31, 38, 65, 98.
 Hamilton, H. 38, 57.
 Hamilton, J. 28, 32, 41, 67, 74.
 Hamilton, J. J. 118.
 Hamilton, T. R. 45, 62.
 Hamilton, W. 38, 57.
 Hammond, G. S. 47, 98.
 Hammond, R. M. 24, 34, 42, 103.
 Hancock, H. 18, 23, 29, 30, 37, 65, 102.
 Hankin, S. K. 46, 85.
 Hannah, J. 26.
 Hannam, E. R. 43, 54.
 Hanson, C. 122.
 Hanson, G. W. 47, 92.
 Harding, G. W. 42, 85.
 Hardy, E. A. 42, 77.
 Hardy, J. B. 47, 69, 72.
 Harpur, J. 30, 46, 89.
 Harris, P. W. 92, 120.
 Harris, T. M. 46, 69, 70.
 Harrison, B. 40, 51.
 Harrison, F. 32, 119.
 Harrison, J. 44, 100.
 Hart, E. H. 30, 38, 102.
 Hart, P. L. 28, 40, 75.
 Hartley, B. 54.
 Hartley, H. W. 37, 53.
 Hartley, R. W. 40, 53.
 Harvey, F. 24, 36, 43, 101.
 Haselwood, A. M. 30, 39, 86.
 Hassard, R. D. 43, 82.
 Hastings, D. 42, 57.
 Hatch, W. S. 42, 67, 69, 72.

Hatfield, R. W. 45, 52.
 Hathway, H. R. 24, 35, 42, 94.
 Hathway, H. W. M. 48, 52.
 Havelock, J. 23.
 Havelock, J. 48, 89.
 Hawkins, A. S. 38, 65, 104.
 Hawkins, C. A. C. 48, 106.
 Hawkins, J. R. 41, 67, 73.
 Hawthorn, A. 47, 92.
 Hawthorn, G. S. 48, 49.
 Hay, T. R. D. 40, 73.
 Hayter, D. 122.
 Hayward, W. 123.
 Hayward, G. F. 46, 100.
 Hazells, H. 27.
 Hazlegrove, G. 27.
 Heud, M. G. 42, 113, 114.
 Heurn, M. 122.
 Henth, J. C. 39, 65, 88.
 Henth, J. M. 48, 77.
 Heathcote, C. T. 47, 95.
 Heathorn, T. B. 48, 69.
 Heatley, C. F. 62.
 Heutly, J. 23, 39, 59.
 Heibert, W. G. 23, 34, 39, 75.
 Heffernan, T. 45, 78, 114.
 Hemming, F. 48, 69, 74.
 Henderson, E. 44, 106.
 Henderson, J. H. 44, 112.
 Henderson, J. R. 46, 68, 72.
 Henderson, W. H. J. 46, 68, 73.
 Hennell, S. 38, 65, 110.
 Henry, J. W. 21, 43, 102.
 Henry, R. E. 21, 48, 62.
 Herne, G. E. 42, 80.
 Herrick, W. H. 43, 54.
 Hervey, C. R. W. 30, 40, 82.
 Hessman, A. J. 8, 42, 105.
 Hewett, F. S. 42, 94.
 Hewett, F. S. 44, 111.
 Hext, C. S. 40, 53.
 Heyman, H. 41, 98.
 Hickey, F. 44, 83.
 Hickey, T. W. 47, 85.
 Hickman, D. H. 47, 88.
 Hicks, T. W. 26, 33, 38, 67, 74.
 Hicks, W. 47, 81.
 Higgins, J. 26.
 Higgs, G. 123.
 Hill, J. 23, 36, 40, 75.
 Hill, J. T. 44, 97.
 Hinchliff, C. H. 45, 56.
 Hinde, J. 40, 53.
 Hoare, J. L. P. 41, 113.
 Hobart, Hon'ble C. E. 24, 33, 43, 109.
 Hobart, Hon'ble W. A. 46, 109.
 Hobson, J. 38, 65, 80.
 Hobson, J. C. 38, 86.
 Hockin, P. W. 77, 119.
 Hodgkinson, C. 41, 111.
 Hodgson, H. B. 31, 42, 100.
 Hodgson, P. 46, 105.
 Hogg, C. R. 39, 81.
 Hogg, G. F. 47, 81.
 Holberton, T. N. 48, 69, 71.
 Holbrow, W. F. 42, 95.
 Holland, H. W. 25, 33, 43, 96.
 Holland, J. 24, 29, 30, 38, 39, 111.
 Holland, T. J. 48, 49.
 Holmes, J. 39, 95.
 Holmes, R. C. 41, 51.
 Holt, J. M. 46, 103.

Holtham, T. 27.
 Honner, A. C. 40, 84.
 Honner, R. W. 38, 65, 87.
 Hood, F. F. 45, 56.
 Hort, J. G. 44, 109.
 Hosken, R. 119.
 Hoskins, A. R. 48, 60, 71.
 Hoswuck, G. 34, 43, 68, 74.
 Hotchkiss, R. J. 48, 49.
 Hough, L. S. 41, 110.
 Houghton, W. R. 41, 97.
 Howes, J. 56.
 Howison, S. Y. 45, 95.
 Huddleston, G. E. 47, 54.
 Hudson, R. 122.
 Hughes, H. 27.
 Hughes, Rev. J. H. 34.
 Hume, J. G. 38, 65, 93.
 Hunt, G. H. 40, 57.
 Hunter, F. E. 43, 87.
 Hunter, J. 45, 58.
 Hunter, W. F. 40, 78.
 Hunter, W. G. 121.
 Hurford, H. 48, 56.
 Hutcheon, D. 46, 83.
 Hutchison, F. J. 40, 56.
 Hutchison, W. 46, 107.
 Hutt, G. 17, 38, 67, 71.
 Hyslop, J. Mc'A. 120.

I

Imlach, C. J. F. 106, 120.
 Impey, B. 31, 119.
 Ingils, J. G. 56, 119.
 Innes, G. 48, 49.

J

Jackson, C. F. 38, 64, 78.
 Jackson, J. 17, 38, 65, 108.
 Jackson, T. 24, 33, 39, 93.
 Jacob, G. LeG. 30, 38, 65, 85.
 Jacob, H. 35, 39, 65, 102.
 Jacob, H. E. 42, 101.
 Jacob, J. 17, 18, 38, 67, 72.
 James, C. B. 22, 34, 37, 64, 87.
 James, C. M. W. 24, 36, 43, 89.
 James, H. 38, 65, 101.
 James, H. H. 44, 93.
 James, R. W. 121.
 Jameson, C. 48, 49.
 Jameson, D. H. 41, 91.
 Jameson, G. I. 24, 30, 38, 65, 87.
 Jameson, J. T. 42, 111.
 Jameson, T. L. 40, 112.
 Jameson, T. R. 44, 88.
 Jardine, F. R. 48, 49.
 Jebb, R. G. 48, 49.
 Jerome, H. E. 40, 62.
 Jerome, J. 42, 61.
 Jerome, J. 62.
 Jervis, G. F. R. 48, 92.
 Jessop, C. S. 43, 82.
 Johnson, H. J. 47, 112.
 Johnson, L. F. 43, 87.
 Johnson, W. T. 45, 89.
 Johnston, J. 40, 53.
 Johnston, J. G. J. 39, 113, 114.
 Johnstone, R. 46, 101.
 Johnstone, R. G. H. 47, 96.

Johnstone, R. M. 42, 84.
 Johnstons, T. B. 120.
 Jones, E. 47, 99.
 Jones, E. M. 45, 92.
 Jones, E. W. 37, 65, 96.
 Jones, F. W. 48, 101.
 Jones, H. C. 39, 82.
 Jones, H. E. D. 39, 111.
 Jones, J. 28, 70.
 Jones, T. B. 44, 94.
 Jones, W. S. 42, 105.
 Jopp, D'A. W. 48, 110.
 Jopp, K. 39, 99.
 Joynt, F. G. 121.

K

Kane, F. A. C. 42, 98.
 Kay, B. 41, 89.
 Kays, M. T. 110, 118.
 Kean, C. 26, 42.
 Keane, G. 39, 61.
 Keatinge, R. H. 30, 43, 68, 71.
 Keays, C. F. 47, 97.
 Keays, Rev. R. Y. 22.
 Kelly, J. R. 31, 39, 65, 103.
 Keith, Hon'ble C. J. 40, 52.
 Keith, James, 121.
 Kellie, J. 62, 121.
 Kelsall, J. 39, 59.
 Kembail, A. B. 30, 41, 67, 73.
 Kembail, J. S. 41, 109.
 Kembail, G. C. 40, 77.
 Kembail, V. S. 28, 43, 68, 73.
 Kemp, G. R. 37, 64, 96.
 Kemp, F. S. 41, 80.
 Kendall, W. 44, 76.
 Kennedy, M. K. 28, 35, 44, 76.
 Kennedy, R. C. 47, 78.
 Kennett, B. 37, 64, 105.
 Kenyon, W. 40, 78.
 Keogh, T. M. 41, 57.
 Ker, T. D. 43, 89.
 Kerr, W. A. 48, 49.
 Kettlewell, T. 43, 49.
 Keys, F. 45, 94.
 Kilner, J. 28, 34, 39, 76.
 Kilroy, 123.
 King, E. 44, 81.
 King, J. 123.
 Kinloch, D. J. 44, 68, 70.
 Kirby, J. H. 41, 61.
 Kirkland, N. 47, 112.
 Knapp, J. M. 120.
 Kneller, C. F. 41, 94.
 Knight, F. W. 46, 81.
 Knight, G. L. 44, 55.
 Knight, T. 46, 99.
 Knight, W. 47, 62.
 Knipe, A. 27.
 Knox, W. 48, 50.

L

Laing, Rev. C. 33.
 Laing, J. 42, 110.
 Lake, C. 27.
 Lamb, A. J. 48, 49.
 Lambert, W. R. 30, 43, 84.
 Lancaster, H. 25, 41, 103.
 Landon, S. 39, 99.

Lang, W. 31, 38, 65, 109.
 Langborne, G. 45, 104.
 Langston, J. 41, 87.
 Langton, A. 43, 100.
 Larkins, T. B. 105, 119.
 LaTouche, C. D'U. 48, 97.
 Laughton, G. A. 28, 45, 83.
 Laurence, R. J. S. 44, 92.
 Laurent, A. 48, 49.
 Laurie, J. J. 42, 104.
 Laurie, R. 24, 36, 42, 98.
 Lavie, H. 39, 96.
 Law, E. A. 45, 81.
 Law, S. C. 44, 85.
 Law, W. H. 38, 59.
 Lawes, V. 121.
 Lawrence, A. W. 34.
 Lawrence, H. P. 120.
 Lawrence, J. 122.
 Lawrence, J. 122.
 Lawrence, T. 123.
 Lawrence, T. H. P. 47, 95.
 Leahy, J. 123.
 Leathes, G. G. 48, 101.
 Leckie, G. A. 40, 104.
 Leckie, J. D. 39, 105.
 Leckie, W. M. 41, 96.
 LeCocq, H. 48, 69, 71.
 Ledwith, J. S. 44, 83.
 Leeson, J. S. 32, 38, 64, 60, 70.
 Leeson, W. F. 40, 85.
 LeGeyt, P. H. 48, 79.
 Leggett, W. 118.
 Leighton, Sir D. 17, 37, 64, 90.
 Leighton, T. 37, 64, 85.
 Leitch, J. 23, 58, 120.
 Leith, A. H. 22, 119.
 Leith, R. W. D. 38, 81.
 Leith, T. 46, 97.
 LeMessurier, A. P. 38, 65, 82.
 Lepper, M. 45, 62.
 Lester, F. P. 29, 30, 37, 64, 66, 70.
 Lester, J. F. 31, 43, 93.
 Lester, W. C. 40, 85.
 L'Estrange, E. 40, 92.
 Lewis, C. M. 47, 84.
 Lewis, R. F. G. 45, 62.
 Liddell, J. 38, 110.
 Lightfoot, J. G. 42, 67, 71.
 Lilliecrap, H. V. 47, 54.
 Lindfield, W. 27.
 Linn, J. 27.
 Lister, G. A. 42, 90.
 Litchfield, R. 46, 104.
 Little, A. B. 43, 108.
 Little, T. S. 41, 51.
 Littlewood, R. J. 38, 113, 114.
 Lloyd, F. 48, 69, 73.
 Lloyd, H. 39, 59.
 Lobo, M. F. 123.
 Loch, C. A. 45, 77.
 Loch, P. A. E. 45, 77.
 Loch, W. 24, 34, 40, 77.
 Lockett, B. C. 48, 94.
 Lockhart, G. A. 41, 57.
 Lodwick, F. 119.
 Lodwick, H. 40, 63.
 Lodwick, P. 37, 64, 99.
 Lodwick, W. 25, 41, 95.
 Loft, F. J. 47, 98.
 Loftus, A. J. 42, 51.
 Long, G. 123.
 Longfield, J. 38, 53.

Lord, C. O. 47, 96.
 Lord, R. G. 104, 120.
 Lorimer, A. J. S. 48, 49.
 Lowndes, A. K. 44, 112.
 Lowndes, T. M. 121.
 Lowry, E. 42, 108.
 Louth, R. H. 38, 61.
 Lucas, A. W. 25, 41, 90.
 Lucas, C. 34, 38, 64, 66, 73.
 Lucas, C. S. DeN. 47, 69, 73.
 Lucas, G. D. A. 47, 69, 74.
 Lye, G. L. 41, 111.
 Lye, W. H. C. 41, 90.
 Lygon, Hon'ble H. B. 37, 51.
 Lynch, E. P. 18, 39, 112.
 Lyon, C. J. 47, 99.
 Lyons, E. W. 40, 111.
 Lyons, H. 22, 29, 30, 38, 65, 89.
 Lys, F. B. 24, 35.

M

Mabbott, J. 26, 40.
 Macan, G. 38, 65, 82.
 Macan, H. 33, 38, 65, 107.
 Macauley, G. W. 45, 99.
 Macbeth, J. 52, 120.
 Macdonald, A. 31, 40, 101.
 Macdonald, J. A. M. 43, 98.
 Macdonald, M. M. 40, 105.
 Macdonell, D. J. 44, 85.
 MacDougall, N. P. 38, 65, 96.
 Macdougall, F. 42, 93.
 MacGregor, E. M. 41, 78.
 MacKachnie, R. W. 43, 88.
 Mackenzie, A. 42, 57.
 Mackenzie, C. J. 42, 54.
 Mackenzie, F. W. 42, 91.
 Mackenzie, J. 108, 119.
 Mackenzie, J. McR. 121.
 Mackenzie, J. R. H. 45, 110.
 Mackenzie, M. M. 81, 121.
 Mackenzie, T. 33, 71, 118.
 Mackenzie, T. A. 41, 79.
 Mackeson, F. L. 44, 102.
 Mackinnon, T. A. 47, 56.
 MacLachlan, T. J. 46, 69, 73.
 Maclean, A. N. 38, 65, 111.
 Maclean, H. T. 45, 110.
 Macleod, W. E. 40, 103.
 Macpherson, H. T. 44, 58.
 Mahaffy, E. 120.
 Maine, H. C. 48, 62.
 Mainwaring, E. M. H. 43, 59.
 Mainwaring, R. P. 47, 103.
 Mainwaring, W. G. 43, 80.
 Mairs, P. 27.
 Maitland, G. G. W. 120.
 Major, James M. 122.
 Major, John M. 122.
 Malcolm, D. A. 30, 38, 65, 86.
 Malcolm, G. 38, 84.
 Malcolmson, J. H. P. 47, 99, 73.
 Malcolmson, J. P. 79, 119.
 Malden, W. H. 48, 69, 71.
 Mallet, G. G. 30, 39, 64, 79.
 Mallaby, R. 45, 96.
 Manisty, F. 29, 120.
 Mann, J. 27.
 Mannon, A. R. 41, 87.
 Mant, G. J. 38, 118.
 Marett, P. D. 45, 68, 74.

Margary, H. J. 28, 30, 40, 75.
 Mark, A. R. 44, 68, 73.
 Marriott, C. 40, 91.
 Marriott, W. F. 29, 41, 70.
 Marsh, E. N. 46, 101.
 Marsh, F. H. D. 46, 60.
 Marston, E. C. 31, 41, 108.
 Martin, H. C. 54, 121.
 Martin, J. H. M. 48, 69, 71.
 Martin, R. H. 48, 58.
 Mason, W. H. 46, 86.
 Mathieson, J. 27.
 Maude, C. O. 44, 90.
 Maude, E. 43, 87.
 Mauger, C. 40, 100.
 Maughan, T. 38, 65, 95.
 Maunsell, G. 47, 94.
 Maxwell, H. P. B. 44, 97.
 Mayers, J. P. 30, 61.
 Mayor, P. 39, 113.
 McAlister, J. 121.
 McAndrew, J. D. 40, 57.
 McCartney, J. 123.
 McCarthy, J. 27.
 McCrea, R. C. 43, 55.
 McCulloch, E. 41, 110.
 McDermott, B. K. 44, 54.
 McDonald, J. 122.
 McDowell, A. 27.
 McEvoy, C. 27.
 McGrigor, J. 40, 104.
 McGuire, T. 122.
 McIntyre, C. C. 38, 57.
 McKelvey, J. N. 44, 59.
 McKenna, J. 43, 68, 74.
 McKenzie, D. 20.
 McKenzie, G. J. 120.
 McKeon, G. 27.
 McKinnon, D. R. 58, 120.
 McLean, H. 122.
 McLean, H. B. 123.
 McLennan, J. 29, 30, 118.
 McLeod, A. 48, 58.
 McMorris, C. 123.
 McMurdo, W. M. G. 38, 57.
 McNamee, J. 47, 54.
 McNeill, J. 44, 91.
 McPherson, W. E. 42, 107.
 Meacham, J. 44, 62.
 Mead, C. C. 31, 121.
 Meade, J. 44, 50.
 Meeready, R. 48, 95.
 Meek, J. 27.
 Mellersh, G. B. 45, 68, 72.
 Mellish, G. J. 45, 91.
 Melville, P. M. 28, 38, 65, 90.
 Merewether, W. L. 42, 104.
 Merriman, C. J. 43, 76.
 Metge, S. W. 44, 60.
 Metge, W. F. 48, 54.
 Meurant, E. 47, 60.
 Mignon, F. P. 25, 34, 45, 109.
 Miguel, M. 123.
 Mildmay, A. G. St. J. 30, 47, 83.
 Miles, John, 43, 99.
 Miles, Joseph, 45, 99.
 Milford, C. 40, 102.
 Milford, S. C. 45, 89.
 Millar, J. G. 25, 30, 42, 105.
 Millar, R. 95, 120.
 Miller, H. N. 30, 43, 80.
 Miller, J. R. 120.
 Mills, G. L. 47, 97.
 Mills, J. 121.

Mills, W. T. 48, 108.
 Miranda, S. D. 123.
 Misquitta, J. G. 123.
 Mitchell, T. 27.
 Mitchell, W. 123.
 Mitford, Rev. G. N. 33.
 Moberly, C. E. 44, 100.
 Molony, J. S. 44, 59.
 Molony, W. M. 44, 59.
 Moncrieffe, W. E. 42, 57.
 Monk, D. 27.
 Montgomery, G. S. 40, 64, 97.
 Montrou, W. 42, 107.
 Moore, A. T. 48, 79.
 Moore, G. 24, 29, 30, 37, 64, 91.
 Moore, G. P. 40, 50.
 Moore, H. 48, 89.
 Moore, R. B. 42, 79.
 Morehead, C. 30, 31, 119.
 Morgan, E. 70, 114.
 Morgan, T. 37, 64, 109.
 Morison, B. G. 40, 107.
 Morphy, W. P. J. 42, 55.
 Morrison, Rev. G. 30.
 Morris, A. 40, 87.
 Morris, G. S. 48, 49.
 Morris, J. E. G. 38, 65, 95.
 Morris, W. J. 31, 39, 92.
 Morse, C. H. 40, 113.
 Morse, H. C. 30, 65, 91.
 Morse, J. 37, 64, 89.
 Morse, R. A. 45, 68, 78.
 Morse, T. R. 23, 32, 39, 81.
 Morton, C. B. 38, 93.
 Mosgrove, P. J. M. 36, 120.
 Moyle, C. A. 41, 104.
 Moyle, H. R. C. 40, 85.
 Moyle, J. G. 42, 93.
 Niles, W. M. 43, 80, 81.
 Mulloy, A. E. 44, 55.
 Mulrony, T. 123.
 Munbee, G. B. 40, 75.
 Munday, D. 122.
 Mungavin, J. 44.
 Munro, C. G. G. 39, 99.
 Munro, S. V. H. 48, 58.
 Muriel, J. M. B. 48, 52.
 Murlack, J. 26.
 Murphy, J. 26.
 Murray, A. M. 20, 36, 43, 68, 72.
 Murray, D. M. 47, 56.
 Murray, G. G. 44, 100.
 Murray, J. F. 40, 59.
 Murray, T. 93, 120.
 Murray, W. 40, 51.
 Muspratt, J. A. L. 48, 78.
 Muter, St. J. O'Neill, 41, 85.
 Muttlebury, G. A. 47, 112.
 Mylne, C. D. 29, 40, 89.

N

Napier, G. 46, 69, 78.
 Nash, R. 27.
 Nasmyth, C. 38, 45, 68, 70.
 Nasmyth, D. J. 24, 46, 70.
 Naylor, C. E. 28, 45, 102.
 Neale, W. A. 42, 86.
 Neame, C. C. 43, 54.
 Neave, K. 48, 107.
 Neilson, W. 34, 103, 119.

Newall, A. G. 47, 60, 72.
Newall, J. T. 46, 85.
Newman, H. 27.
Newnham, F. G. 42, 106.
Newton, J. P. M. 48, 49.
Nichol, G. A. F. 42, 105.
Nicholets, G. 47, 81.
Nicholson, B. A. R. 89, 110.
Nicholson, I. T. 45, 100.
Nicholson, J. G. 120.
Nicholson, R. 78, 120.
Nimmo, T. R. 47, 111.
Nixon, J. P. 24, 36, 42, 108.
Noding, J. 47, 87.
North, C. F. 28, 34, 40, 75.
Nott, W. 41, 59.
Nunn, G. S. 44, 62.
Nunn, W. J. 44, 60.
Nutt, J. A. 48, 40.
Nuttall, G. R. 120.
Nuttall, T. 44, 112.

O

O'Brien, D. 30, 61.
Ogilvie, G. M. 120.
O'Grady, S. De Courcy, 46, 56.
Oldfield, F. J. 42, 79.
Oliphant, A. E. 45, 79.
Oliver, T. 43, 88.
O'Neill, J. 123.
Ord, E. H. 44, 86.
Osborne, H. S. 37, 64, 97.
Osborne, H. S. 43, 68, 74.
Osborne, J. 27.
Outley, T. H. 38, 113.
Outram, J. 17, 18, 37, 65, 106.
Ovans, C. 37, 64, 102.
Owen, C. J. 39, 64, 77.

P

Palin, C. T. 43, 102.
Palin, W. H. 42, 100.
Panton, W. 122.
Park, W. A. 47, 81.
Parke, R. 37, 61.
Parker, H. B. 42, 113.
Parker, M. W. 47, 91.
Parker, W. B. C. A. 42, 57.
Parkinson, H. J. 31, 38, 113, 114.
Parkinson, W. 27.
Parlby, W. 37, 51.
Parr, S. 22, 24, 30, 39, 106.
Parr, T. C. 24, 30, 37, 65, 85.
Parr, W. C. 31, 43, 107.
Parsons, C. 26.
Partridge, S. H. 39, 65, 101.
Pattullo, H. E. 41, 80.
Paul, A. G. 46, 100.
Payne, C. 37, 64, 98.
Peach, W. 121.
Peacocke, E. T. 40, 84.
Pearl, J. H. 119.
Peele, B. De C. 119.
Peet, J. 31, 120.
Pelham, H. 39, 113, 114.
Pelly, H. J. 40, 91.
Pelly, L. 42, 100.
Pelly, S. M. 120.

Pelly, W. P. 42, 93.
Penney, J. 38, 64, 79.
Pereira, J. J. 123.
Petrie, J. G. 42, 67, 71.
Peyton, J. 42, 108.
Phayre, R. 24, 34, 40, 108.
Phillips, A. 47, 112.
Phillips, F. 43, 80.
Phillipson, F. R. B. 40, 110.
Pierce, J. H. S. 45, 107.
Pierce, T. W. W. 46, 93.
Piers, T. T. 24, 34, 42, 112.
Pigott, H. De Renzy, 44, 59.
Pigou, W. H. 119.
Pinto, J. W. 123.
Pirie, J. 121.
Pirie, W. 30, 43, 84.
Pitcairn, H. 47, 108.
Pitcairn, W. 34, 119.
Pitman, H. 120.
Pittman, R. 40, 60, 74.
Playfair, J. W. 40, 76.
Playfair, R. L. 36.
Plomer, A. G. 46, 108.
Poett, A. J. 70, 121.
Pogson, J. 41, 100.
Pogson, W. W. 45, 54.
Pollard, A. 122.
Pollerfen, J. J. 24, 33, 43, 98.
Pollock, J. 122.
Ponsonby, C. 24, 32, 40, 100.
Pope, G. 25, 39, 105.
Pope, G. S. 48, 49.
Pope, J. 38, 65, 100.
Pope, R. S. 47, 108.
Pottinger, Sir H. Bt. 17, 37, 64, 94.
Pottinger, J. 27, 33, 40, 67, 72.
Pottinger, L. H. 48, 111.
Powell, B. R. 24, 34, 40, 109.
Poynitz, J. 27.
Pratten, J. W. 27.
Preedy, H. W. 31, 39, 108.
Presant, A. 47, 101.
Prescott, A. 39, 78.
Prescott, C. J. 28, 45, 107.
Prescott, H. W. 40, 113, 114.
Preston, J. 27.
Preston, W. B. 46, 97.
Price, A. 40, 87.
Price, G. U. 41, 84.
Prior, G. N. 39, 104.
Probyn, H. P. 48, 109.
Probyn, O. 43, 86.
Purcell, H. 26.
Purvis, G. R. 27.
Purvis, R. B. A. 41, 57.
Pym, J. A. 48, 78.

Q

Quentin, G. A. F. 38, 51.

R

Raikes, S. N. 31, 43, 101.
Raitt, A. 41, 99.
Ramsay, A. 122.
Ramsay, J. S. 80.

Ramsay, J. 25, 32, 39, 111.
Ramsay, J. A. 47, 88.
Ramsay, J. S. 38, 65, 82.
Rathborne, A. B. 31, 40, 107.
Raverty, H. G. 43, 80.
Rawlins, T. A. 35, 40, 61.
Rawlinson, H. C. 17, 18, 30, 38, 39, 84.
Read, S. 42, 59.
Rees, T. H. 46, 90.
Reid, A. T. 17, 23, 33, 37, 65, 93.
Reid, H. G. H. 44, 83.
Reid, J. H. 46, 68, 70.
Remington, G. R. 35, 40, 98.
Remmie, G. 43, 68, 73.
Rennie, J. W. 39, 102.
Reynolds, Rev. F. C. P. 32.
Reynolds, J. H. 43, 100.
Reynolds, J. 31, 120.
Reynolds, W. 31, 32, 39, 113.
Rice, P. J. 26.
Rice, W. 44, 108.
Richards, H. 40, 80.
Richards, R. 40, 86.
Richards, R. W. 45, 93.
Richardson, C. J. 46, 61.
Richardson, M. N. 47, 60.
Ridge, W. H. A. 41, 57.
Rigby, C. P. 41, 99.
Rimington, J. S. 121.
Ritelle, D. 87, 119.
Rivaz, F. C. 45, 81.
Rivers, H. 28, 44, 76.
Roach, J. 122.
Roberts, C. P. 48, 69, 71.
Roberts, H. G. 23, 36, 37, 64, 104.
Robertson, A. C. 40, 53.
Robertson, G. H. 40, 108.
Robertson, J. F. 36, 45, 111.
Robertson, T. F. 47, 104.
Robertson, W. D. 22, 35, 37, 64, 80.
Robinson, G. W. 44, 62.
Robinson, H. L. 45, 103.
Robinson, T. 122.
Robinson, W. C. 45, 83.
Robinson, H. G. 43, 90.
Rodrigues, A. 123.
Rodrigues, J. C. 123.
Rogers, A. M. 121.
Rolland, H. 24, 32, 39, 110.
Rooke, B. P. 35, 118.
Roome, F. 40, 93.
Roome, H. 121.
Rose, H. B. 40, 113, 114.
Rose, J. 41, 98.
Rose, W. 46, 108.
Ross, F. J. T. 48, 49.
Ross, F. T. 45, 101.
Ross, J. 54.
Ross, M. J. M. 21, 52, 118.
Rosser, C. P. 43, 51.
Rourke, M. 27.
Rourke, T. 123.
Rowan, A. F. 39, 67, 73.
Rowland, A. 33, 38, 64, 66, 72.
Rowland, T. 47, 60.
Rudd, H. 39, 88.
Russell, E. L. 41, 95.
Russell, R. J. 70, 120.
Ryan, J. W. 119.
Ryan, V. 46, 56.
Ryder, T. 46, 87.

S

Salmon, F. B. 48, 92.
 Salmon, W. B. 25, 33, 39, 102.
 Salter, J. F. 17, 37, 64, 88.
 Sanderson, J. T. 77, 120.
 Sandford, H. B. 30, 44, 68, 74.
 Sandilands, E. N. 43, 53.
 Sandwith, G. 71, 121.
 Sandwith, H. 37, 113, 114.
 Sandwith, J. P. 42, 84.
 Sandwith, J. W. F. 34, 40, 82.
 Sandwith, W. 17, 37, 64, 95.
 Sargson, J. M. 122.
 Saulez, W. H. 45, 68, 73.
 Saunders, A. E. 40, 82.
 Savile, J. W. 42, 82.
 Scatcherd, G. R. 42, 107.
 Schneider, F. 42, 93.
 Schneider, J. W. 40, 85.
 Schuler, F. 37, 64, 66, 71.
 Scobie, D. M. 34, 38, 65, 112.
 Scott, C. 28, 44, 70.
 Scott, E. L. 28, 42, 104.
 Scott, G. B. 42, 109.
 Scott, James, 38, 65, 111.
 Scott, J. D. G. 48, 111.
 Scott, J. G. 41, 105.
 Scott, John, 33, 118.
 Scott, John, 28.
 Scott, S. 45, 83.
 Scott, S. 44, 92.
 Scott, W. 28, 32, 38, 64, 75.
 Scott, Winkworth, 42, 96.
 Sealy, G. F. 40, 67, 70.
 Sears, J. 66.
 Seater, J. 26.
 Seaward, G. M. S. 119.
 Selton, R. S. 48, 78.
 Seymour, L. W. 44, 78.
 Sharman, R. 26.
 Shaw, G. J. 31, 119.
 Shaw, H. G. G. 45, 86.
 Shaw, R. J. 25, 39, 80.
 Shawe, R. L. 38, 66, 105.
 Sheehy, W. 48, 50.
 Shells, W. C. 45, 60.
 Shekleton, J. 45, 68, 70.
 Shekleton, J. P. 120.
 Shephard, A. 38, 65, 107.
 Sheppard, J. L. 45, 87.
 Sheppey, F. F. 48, 66, 71.
 Sherren, F. C. 26.
 Sherwood, R. S. 47, 77.
 Shewell, E. H. 48, 49.
 Shewell, H. 41, 82, 83.
 Shewell, W. V. 43, 103.
 Shore, T. 27.
 Shortrede, R. 30, 39, 65, 82.
 Shortt, A. Y. 44, 95.
 Shortt, J. M. 88, 65, 102.
 Shortt, J. R. G. G. 40, 90.
 Shortt, W. Y. H. 45, 105.
 Shuldham, E. W. 37, 64, 108.
 Shute, N. H. 41, 55.
 Sibley, C. W. 39, 55.
 Sibthorpe, A. W. 46, 111.
 Sibthorpe, L. H. 48, 92.
 Siddell, T. 62, 121.
 Simpson, E. H. 40, 78.

Sinclair, A. Y. 43, 109.
 Sinclair, G. 123.
 Sinclair, J. 36, 38, 64, 66, 74.
 Skelding, W. 120.
 Skinner, P. K. 25, 38, 65, 92.
 Skipper, E. 39, 90.
 Skipton, G. 43, 85.
 Smee, W. N. T. 35, 37, 65, 80.
 Smith, D. J. 47, 89.
 Smith, G. 45, 78.
 Smith, J. 122.
 Smith, J. A. 46, 89.
 Smith, J. P. 41, 51, 52.
 Smith, J. Y. 91, 120.
 Smith, M. E. 41, 57.
 Smith, R. P. 41, 51.
 Somerset, H. 17, 18, 22, 37.
 Soppitt, A. 48, 93.
 Soady, J. R. 47, 78.
 Soppitt, M. 37, 64, 109.
 Soppitt, M. J. 42, 95.
 Souter, T. G. 42, 53.
 Southey, E. 46, 78.
 Speedy, J. 40, 53.
 Spencer, R. 122.
 Spier, J. 43, 62.
 Spottiswoode, H. 40, 77.
 Spring, Rev. F. J. 22.
 Syrot, J. 45, 90.
 Stuck, G. 40, 107.
 Stack, M. 17, 36, 37, 64, 78.
 Stacy, E. 45, 52.
 Stalker, F. 17, 18, 22, 33, 36, 37, 64, 82.
 Stanley, A. G. 48, 97.
 Stanley, H. 30, 41, 88.
 Stanley, W. H. 48, 100.
 Stappleton, E. M. E. 48, 52.
 Stather, W. C. 39, 84.
 Staveley, W. 17, 22, 32, 37.
 St. Clair, D. J. 41, 90.
 Stedman, M. 40, 51.
 Steele, E. 40, 59.
 Steinhäuser, J. F. 109, 120.
 Sterling, J. 77, 114.
 Stewart, C. J. 31, 45, 96.
 Stewart, F. G. 46, 92.
 Stewart, T. R. 31, 39, 91.
 Stevens, S. W. O. 47, 79.
 Stevenson, D. 43, 97.
 Stevenson, W. 43, 68, 74.
 Stevenson, W. F. 48, 90.
 Stevenson, W. J. H. 46, 69, 78.
 Stewart, C. A. 39, 90.
 Stewart, J. D. 40, 65, 97.
 Stewart, J. G. 121.
 St. George, G. 46, 108.
 Stileman, W. C. 45, 98.
 Stiles, H. 23, 33, 38, 65, 81.
 Stirling, T. 40, 55.
 Stisted, H. W. 38, 57.
 St. John, R. 33, 65, 105.
 Stock, T. 23, 34, 39, 106.
 Stockley, G. C. 30, 39, 90.
 Stocks, J. E. 31, 120.
 Stone, G. H. 47, 69, 74.
 Stopford, J. 17, 37, 55.
 Stovell, M. 30, 31, 119.
 Stovin, Sir F. 17, 18, 37, 59.
 Stowards, R. B. 43, 54.
 Straker, C. D. 17, 29, 118.
 Strettell, A. B. 43, 112.
 Strettell, C. C. 44, 94.
 Strovcr, S. R. 37, 64, 66, 73.

Strutt, J. R. 48, 49.
 Stuart, C. S. 38, 65, 97.
 Stuart, D. 44, 68.
 Stuart, J. R. 44, 62.
 Stuart, W. J. 120.
 Stuart, W. K. 39, 61.
 Stubbs, F. J. 48, 49.
 Studdert, T. 40, 76.
 Sturges, O. 48, 69, 71.
 Style, M. 96, 120.
 Suart, W. S. 28, 35, 40, 75.
 Sullivan, N. 123.
 Summers, A. 123.
 Surtees, C. F. 40, 51.
 Swanson, P. 47, 65, 69, 71.
 Swanson, J. 29, 30, 38, 110.
 Sweeney, R. T. 46, 60.
 Swinburne, J. 38, 59.
 Swinburne, J. D. 60.
 Sydenham, G. F. 44, 57.
 Sykes, H. P. 47, 78.
 Sykes, W. H. F. 40, 79.
 Sylvester, C. J. 121.
 Symons, C. J. 41, 88.

T

Tait, J. 17, 38, 89.
 Tanner, M. B. 48, 49.
 Tanner, O. V. 48, 101.
 Tapp, T. 38, 80.
 Tattin Madowjee, 123.
 Taverner, E. L. 45, 103.
 Taylor, F. F. 40, 78.
 Taylor, G. F. 43, 105.
 Taylor, J. E. 41, 113.
 Taylor, J. MacK. 40, 78.
 Taylor, R. A. 44, 81.
 Taylor, E. L. 41, 101.
 Taylor, W. B. 29, 118.
 Taylor, W. W. 41, 88.
 Teesdale, C. P. 44, 60.
 Techemaker, T. R. 43, 68, 72.
 Thacker, J. 43, 92.
 Thacker, S. 41, 92.
 Thain, D. D. 47, 107.
 Thatcher, T. 43, 94.
 Thom, W. 119.
 Thomas, A. 24, 33, 39, 91.
 Thomas, G. E. 45, 96.
 Thomas, J. 123.
 Thompson, A. G. 44, 98.
 Thompson, B. 123.
 Thompson, C. 44, 55.
 Thompson, C. 42, 82.
 Thompson, C. 123.
 Thompson, E. 41, 91.
 Thompson, J. D. 123.
 Thompson, J. W. 43, 51.
 Thompson, M. 88, 119.
 Thomson, C. 121.
 Thomson, G. L. 43, 109.
 Thorley, M. 123.
 Thornton, C. E. 40, 61.
 Thorold, H. O. 121.
 Thorp, S. J. 44, 109.
 Thoys, N. B. 46, 104.
 Tillot, W. 27.
 Todd, M. S. 62, 120.
 Toole, J. 26.
 Touch, E. 60, 121.
 Townley, T. M. 46, 52.

INDEX TO THE ARMY LIST.

15

Travers, R. 39, 106.
Treasure, C. N. 39, 94.
Tremenhere, C. W. 30, 40, 75.
Trestall, J. C. 94, 120.
Trevelyan, H. W. 38, 64, 66, 74.
Trevelyan, W. 38, 64, 78.
Trevor, J. S. 28, 46, 76.
Tritton, J. 38, 51.
Troward, A. 38, 113, 114.
Trower, C. T. 41, 80.
Trydell, B. 23, 32, 37, 59.
Tubbs, R. T. N. 44, 92.
Tucker, N. B. 43, 78.
Tudor, W. L. 38, 61.
Tuke, A. J. 48, 56.
Turnbull, S. 26, 38, 67, 71.
Turnbull, W. 44, 113, 114.
Turner, H. B. 28, 25, 39, 64, 75.
Turner, J. 70, 120.
Turner, T. H. 48, 69, 71.
Twemlow, G. H. 43, 55.
Twining, I. T. 41, 53.
Twiss, G. 47, 69, 74.
Twysford, D. C. E. 46, 83.
Tyacke, H. P. 42, 82.
Tyndall, J. 31, 33, 34, 35, 39, 113, 114.
Tyrwhitt, G. B. 46, 88.

U

Underwood, J. 123.
Unwin, I. 27.
Utterson, A. 48, 49.
Utterson, M. C. 47, 108.

V

Valentine, C. 123.
Vallant, F. 44, 77.
Vallant, L. M. 41, 77.
Van Heythuysen, H. R. M. 48, 49.
Vaughan, H. 48, 49.
Vaughan, J. 120.
Vincen, H. 25, 36, 40, 63.
Vinceut, H. T. 24, 35, 40, 90.
Vitters, J. 122.

W

Waddington, C. 17, 29, 37, 64, 75.
Waddington, E. 43, 108.
Waddington, T. 28, 46, 90.
Waddington, W. 43, 103.
Wahab, C. W. 45, 97.
Wainwright, M. P. 40, 66.
Walte, W. 122.
Walker, C. W. 30, 41, 88.
Walker, G. F. 43, 54.
Walker, J. T. 46, 76.
Walker, W. 43, 84.
Wallace, H. 43, 63, 73.

Wallace, R. J. 48, 62.
Wallace, Raynor, 45, 88.
Wallace, Robert, 31, 89, 101.
Wallace, R. H. 47, 85.
Waller, T. 34, 119.
Walsh, L. 27.
Walsh, T. 45, 54.
Warburton, P. E. 23, 82, 40, 96.
Ward, A. V. 121.
Ward, J. 26.
Ward, T. W. 119.
Wardell, R. H. 39, 88.
Warden, A. S. 46, 97.
Warden, R. P. 43, 99.
Warden, T. S. 44, 87.
Wardrop, A. 48, 49.
Warner, C. 122.
Warren, W. B. 47, 103.
Watkin, H. S. 39, 98.
Watkins, F. W. 30, 119.
Watkins, J. 38, 106.
Watson, J. 31, 47, 111.
Watson, J. F. 31, 121.
Watson, J. W. 26, 30, 37, 64, 66, 71.
Watson, Rev. T. 35.
Watson, T. 122.
Wauchope, J. 47, 107.
Way, A. C. 47, 90.
Weaver, E. B. 44, 61.
Weaver, W. H. 42, 61.
Webb, H. 122.
Webb, J. 43, 110.
Webb, J. V. W. H. 45, 54.
Webster, A. C. 58, 119.
Webster, G. 48, 52.
Webster, J. 44, 58.
Webster, T. B. 31, 42, 98.
Weekes, A. W. P. 46, 58.
Wells, F. C. 31, 39, 98.
Welman, H. W. P. 40, 61.
Welsh, J. 79, 121.
Welsh, R. 26.
Wemyss, F. 28, 30, 40, 75.
Westbrooke, F. 89, 101.
Western, M. J. 38, 55.
Weston, H. 40, 97.
Westropp, G. R. C. 48, 104.
Westropp, J. B. 28, 43, 82.
Westropp, R. M. 41, 97.
Wheatstone, R. W. 41, 90.
Whish, R. 37, 64, 63, 72.
White, B. 35, 118.
White, J. 26.
Whitehill, C. S. 40, 82.
Whitehill, S. J. 49.
Whitehill, S. J. K. 31, 41, 106.
Whitlock, C. R. 39, 94.
Whittle, W. T. 17, 38, 64, 66, 72.
Whittaker, B. R. 43, 82.
Whittaker, F. L. 48, 110.
Widdicombe, W. 46, 90.
Wiehe, C. G. 120.
Wigney, C. W. 47, 89.
Wilcocks, R. H. 47, 56.
Wilkie, J. 39, 51.
Wilkins, H. St. C. 46, 76.
Wilkins, J. F. 27.
Wilkinson, G. H. 43, 99.
Williams, A. L. 81, 121.
Williams, J. D. 42, 111.
Williams, R. F. 40, 104.
Williams, T. 45, 52.
Williams, W. 47, 81.
Williams, W. E. 47, 96.
Willis, T. 123.

Willcocks, A. S. 56, 121.
Willoughby, H. J. 24, 32, 40, 82.
Willoughby, M. P. 17, 38, 64, 66, 71.
Willoughby, M. W. 47, 87.
Wilmot, J. H. 70, 120.
Wilson, A. 122.
Wilson, A. N. 48, 62.
Wilson, A. R. 48, 49.
Wilson, G. 39, 65, 109.
Wilson, G. J. 22, 33, 34, 37, 64, 110.
Wilson, H. 121.
Wilson, N. 18, 22, 36, 37, 55.
Wilson, S. W. F. M. 45, 60.
Wilson, W. 44, 84.
Winchester, J. W. 119.
Winfield, J. P. 43, 82.
Wingate, G. 23, 40, 75.
Wirgman, T. 43, 51.
Wood, H. H. A. 43, 87.
Wood, J. A. 36, 41, 103.
Wood, W. E. 121.
Woodburn, A. 17, 37, 65, 80.
Woodgate, W. H. 89, 61.
Woodhouse, H. A. 46, 90.
Woodhouse, R. R. 48, 104.
Woods, J. 123.
Woods, R. W. 43, 53.
Woodward, H. J. 39, 118, 114.
Woolcombe, J. D. 42, 67, 72.
Woodsam, J. B. 39, 67, 70.
Woodsam, R. 31, 119.
Worgan, J. 41, 67, 69, 74.
Wormald, R. C. 26, 35, 33, 67, 72.
Wray, E. 42, 67, 70.
Wray, J. 24, 34, 41, 107.
Wren, R. F. 44, 79.
Wrench, E. J. 48, 69.
Wright, A. 119.
Wright, D. 123.
Wright, J. 122.
Wright, Jonas, 122.
Wright, T. P. 44, 59.
Wyllie, D. 120.
Wyllie, W. 17, 22, 23, 30, 37, 65, 100.

X

Ximenes, H. 44, 54.
Ximenes, W. R. 47, 54.

Y

Yonge, F. L. 47, 99.
Yorrick, D. 26.
Young, D. B. 48, 108.
Young, T. J. 120.
Youngusband, G. A. P. 47, 96.
Youngusband, J. W. 31, 42, 61.
Youngusband, R. R. 24, 36, 41, 103.

Order of the Bath.

Officers of H. M.'s and the Hon'ble Company's Service of the Bombay Army, who are Members of the most Honorable Order of the Bath.

MILITARY KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appt.
General	Sir G. Drummond.. ..	H. M.'s 8th Regt. ..	7 Jan. 1817

CIVIL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Lieut. General. ..	Sir H. Pottinger, Bart.. ..	Infantry	2 Dec. 1843
--------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-------------

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

General.. ..	Sir Richard Bourke	H. M.'s 64th Regt...	26 Jan. 1835
Lieutenant General.	Sir D. Leighton	Infantry.	10 Mar. 1837
"	Sir F. Stovin	H. M.'s 83rd Regt...	2 Jan. 1815
"	Sir Neil Douglas	H.M.'s 78th Highlanders	19 July 1838

MILITARY COMPANIONS.

Lieut. General. ..	W. Sandwith.. ..	Infantry	20 July 1838
"	J. F. Salter.	do.	ditto
"	P. Delamotte.. ..	Cavalry	ditto
"	E. Frederick.. ..	Infantry	ditto
Major General ..	W. Staveley	H. M.'s Service (Unattached)..	23 June 1815
"	H. Somerset,	do.	15 Sept. 1848
Colonel	D. Capon.. ..	Infantry	9 June 1849
"	P. Stalker.. ..	do.	20 Dec. 1839
Lieutenant Colonel.	A. T. Reid	do.	4 July 1843
Lieut. Col. Commt.	C. Waddington	Engineers	ditto
"	M. Stack.. ..	Cavalry	ditto
Lieutenant Colonel.	W. Wyllie	Infantry	ditto
"	W. J. Browne.. ..	do.	ditto
"	A. Woodburn.. ..	do.	ditto
"	J. Stopford.... ..	H. M.'s 64th Regt. ..	2 May 1844
"	J. Outram.. ..	Infantry	4 July 1843
"	C. H. Delamain	Cavalry	ditto
"	E. Green.. ..	Infantry	ditto
"	J. D. Hallett.. ..	do.	17 Aug. 1850
Major	M. F. Willoughby.. ..	Artillery	4 July 1843
"	W. T. Whittle	do.	ditto
"	J. Jackson	Infantry	ditto
Captain*	H. C. Rawlinson.. ..	do.	9 Feb. 1844
Major	G. Hutt	Artillery	26 Feb. 1846
"	Joshua Tait	Infantry	ditto
"	John Jacob	Artillery	10 Sept. 1850
Inspector General of Hospitals	C. D. Straker.. ..	Med. Dept... ..	17 Aug. 1850

* Lieut. Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions.

The undermentioned Officers on the Bombay Establishment are permitted to wear Foreign Orders.

Lieut. General Sir F. Stovin, K. C. B., H. M.'s 88rd Regt., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

GRAND CROSS, G. C. H.

Lieut. General Lord F. FitzClarence, H. M.'s 36th Regt.

KNIGHT COMMANDER, K. C. H.

Lieut. General Sir Neil Douglas, K. C. B., H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.

KNIGHT, K. H.

Major General H. Somerset, C. B., H. M.'s Service (Unattached).
Brevet Colonel N. Wilson, H. M.'s 64th Regt.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE DOORANEE EMPIRE.

2ND CLASS.

Lieut. Colonel N. Campbell, 7th Regt. N. I.
Major (Brevet Lieut. Colonel) J. Outram, C. B., 23rd Regt. N. I. I.

3RD CLASS.

Colonel F. Stalker, C. B., 2nd European Regt. L. I.
Colonel D. Cuninghame, 1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers).
Lieut. Colonel H. Hancock, 19th Regt. N. I.
Lieut. Colonel D. Davidson, 17th Regt. N. I.
Capt. (Lieut. Col. in the Ottoman Dominions) H. C. Rawlinson, C. B., 1st Gr. Regt. N. I.

PERSIAN ORDER OF THE LION AND SUN.

1ST CLASS.

Captain (Lieut. Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions) H. C. Rawlinson, C. B., 1st Gr. Regt. N. I.

2ND CLASS.

Captain (Major in Persia) E. P. Lynch, 29th Regt. N. I.

Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

Colonel F. Stalker, C. B., 2nd European Regt. L. I.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Most Noble the Governor General of India.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. Jacob, C. B., Artillery.

Aides-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander in Chief in India.

Ensign The Hon'ble E. W. Douglas, 17th Regt. N. I.
Rasaldar Mirza Ahmed Ali Beg, 2nd Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse. (Extra).

List of Native Officers of the Bombay Army admitted to the "Order of British India," with the titles of Surdar Bahadour and Bahadour.

SURDAR BAHADOORS.

Rank and Names.		Date of Appointment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Subedar	Mootee Sing	1st May 1837..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	Pensioned
Subedar Major	Beenee Sing	ditto	7th Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
Subedar	Poorun Sing	ditto	12th "	ditto
Subedar Major.	Sumsoodeen Dhiensia ..	ditto	12th "	ditto
Subedar	Shaik Geesa	ditto	16th "	ditto
"	Kishna	29th July 1838..	3rd "	ditto
Subedar Major.	Secunder Khan	10th May 1839..	Sappers and Miners	ditto
"	Soogoolam Sing	17th August 1844..	23rd Regt. N. L. I. ..	ditto
"	Ittoo Kasla	99th March 1846..	14th Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
"	Shaik Peer Mahomed ..	19th Sept. 1846..	24th "	ditto
"	Sulemon Abajee	16th Nov. 1849..	3rd "	ditto
"	Kooshall Sing	6th Jan. 1849..	1st Gr. Regt. N. I.	ditto
"	Adam Khan	23rd Dec. 1849..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	ditto
"	Changojee Slika	14th April 1850..	18th Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
"	Dowlutta Jadow	15th June 1850..	17th "	ditto
"	Mahomed Sheriff	20th March 1851..	20th "	ditto

BAHADOORS.

Jemedar	Shaik Muctoom	1st May 1837..	2nd Regt. L. C. ..	Pensioned
"	Chola Khan	ditto	3rd Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
"	Begor Mallee	ditto	4th "(R.C.)	ditto
"	Ooday Sing	ditto	8th "	ditto
"	John Waggon	ditto	9th "	ditto
Subedar Major	Shaik Moorad	ditto	11th "	ditto
Subedar	Shaik Yar Mahomed ..	ditto	12th "	ditto
Subedar Major	Cundoo Meter	1st Dec. 1840..	9th "	ditto
"	Shamajee Bappojee ..	24th March 1841..	4th "(R.C.)	ditto
"	Merwan Sing	29th Nov. 1845..	2nd Regt. L. C. ..	ditto
"	Shaik Molden	4th July 1846..	7th Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
"	Nund Ram	16th Nov. 1848..	25th "	ditto
"	Ismael Beg	14th April 1850..	3rd "	ditto
Subedar	Chain Sing	12th May 1851..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	ditto
Subedar Major	Rossal Sing	1st March 1852..	25th Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
Rossaldar	Mohubut Khan,	9th March 1852..	2nd Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse..	ditto

Distribution of the Bombay Army.

HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

10th Hussars.. ..	Kirkee
8th Regt. Foot	Deesa
64th Regt. Foot, Hd. Qrs..	Kurrachee
Ditto Wing	Hyderabad
78th Highlanders, Hd. Qrs..	Aden
Ditto Wing	Bombay
82nd Regt. Foot	Kurrachee
80th Regt. Foot	Poona

HON'BLE COMPANY'S TROOPS.

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Horse Brigade, Head Qrs..	Poona
1st (or Leslie's) Troop..	Kurrachee
2nd Troop	Poona
3rd Troop	Poona
4th Troop	Deesa
1st Battalion, Head Qrs..	Ahmednuggur
1st Company.. ..	Sholapore
2nd Company	Ahmednuggur
3rd Company	Belgaum
4th Company.. ..	Ahmednuggur
2nd Battalion, Head Qrs..	Bombay
1st Company.. ..	Bombay
2nd Company	Bhoj
3rd Company	Nuseerabad
4th Company.. ..	Ahmednuggur
3rd Battalion, Head Qrs..	Ahmedabad
1st Company.. ..	Ditto
2nd Company	Ditto
3rd Company.. ..	Neemuch
4th Company.. ..	Hydrabad
5th Company.. ..	Kolapore
6th Company.. ..	Bombay
4th Battalion, Head Qrs..	Ahmednuggur
1st Company.. ..	Baroda
2nd Company	Ahmednuggur
3rd Company	Kurrachee
4th Company	Ahmednuggur &
5th Company	Sattara (Malligaum)
6th Company	Shikarpore

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Head Quarters	Bombay
---------------------	--------

CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Head Quarters	Poona
1st Company.. ..	Poona
2nd Company	Kurrachee
3rd Company	Poona
4th Company	Poona

NATIVE LIGHT CAVALRY.

1st Regt. (Lancers)	Neemuch
2nd do.	Rajkote
Ditto, a Squadron	Deesa
3rd Regt.	Nuseerabad

INFANTRY.

1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers) ..	Poona
2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.	Belgaum
1st Regt. N. I. (Grenadiers)	Baroda
2nd do. do.	Shikarpore
3rd Regt. N. I.	Poona
4th do. do. (Rifles)	Belgaum
5th do. N. L. I.	Dharwar
6th do. N. I.	Hydrabad
7th do. do.	Ahmedabad
8th do. do.	Kurrachee
9th do. do.	Belgaum
10th do. do.	Deesa
11th do. do.	Asseerghur
12th do. do.	Bombay
13th do. do.	Bombay
14th do. do.	Kurrachee
15th do. do.	Bhoj
16th do. do.	Bombay
17th do. do.	Baroda
18th do. do.	Rajkote
19th do. do.	Kolapore
20th do. do.	Sholapore
21st do. do.	Nuseerabad
22nd do. do.	Malligaum
23rd do. N. L. I.	Nuseerabad
24th do. N. I.	Sattara
25th do. do.	Neemuch
26th do. do.	Ahmednuggur
27th do. do.	Poona
28th do. do.	Ahmedabad
29th do. do.	Surat

IRREGULAR AND LOCAL CORPS.

Military.

Poona Irregular Horse ..	Seroor
1st Regt. Scinde Irr. Horse	Khanghur
2nd do. do. do. ..	Khanghur
Marine Battalion.. ..	Bombay
1st Belooch Battalion..	Hyderabad
2nd do. do.	Shikarpore
Native Veteran Battalion	Dapoolce

Civil.

Goozerat Irregular Horse ..	Ahmedabad
Southern Mah. Irr. Horse ..	Kulladghee
Cutch Irregular Horse ..	Bhoj
Goozerat Police Corps ..	Kaira
Kandeish Bheel Corps ..	Dhurrungam
Ghaut Police Corps	Tanna
S. Warree Local Corps ..	Sawunt Warree
Kolapore Infantry Corps ..	Kolapore
Rutnagerry Rangers.. ..	Rutnagerry
Goozerat Cooly Police Corps.	Ahmedabad

BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY AND
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE GARRISON.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
LUCIUS BENTINCK, VISCOUNT FALKLAND, G. C. H.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF.
HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUTENANT GENERAL THE RIGHT HON'BLE
LORD FREDERICK FITZCLARENCE, G. C. H.,
H. M.'s 30th Regiment.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE GOVERNOR.

Private Secretary.

CARY, COMMANDER THE HON'BLE BYRON, R. N.

Military Secretary.

FOLEY, MAJOR THE HON. ST. GEORGE G. (Unattached.)

Aides-de-Camp.

FURNEAUX, CAPTAIN W. S., 1st Fusiliers.

HENRY, LIEUT. J. W., 19th Regiment N. I.

HENRY, ENSIGN R. E., H. M.'s 86th Regiment, Extra.

Surgeon.

ROSS, SURGEON M. J. M., H. M.'s 10th Royal Hussars.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

Military Secretary.

HARVEY, MAJOR H. B., H. M.'s Service (Unattached).

Interpreter.

FELLOWES, CAPTAIN E., H. M.'s 3rd Light Dragoons.

Aides-de-Camp.

FITZCLARENCE, CAPTAIN The Hon'ble F. C. G., H. M.'s 10th Hussars.

GILLEY, LIEUTENANT T., H. M.'s 7th Royal Fusiliers.

ARMY LIST.

GARRISON STAFF.

Commandant.

WYLLIE, BRIGADIER W., C. B., 23rd N. L. I.

Town Major.

LYONS, LIEUT. COLONEL H., 6th N. I.

Fort Adjutant.

PARR, BREVET MAJOR S., 23rd N. L. I.

Engineer.

CRUICKSHANK, CAPTAIN J. J. F., Engineers.

Surgeon.

LEITH, SURGEON A. H., M. D.

Assistant Surgeon.

COLES, ASSISTANT SURGEON W. C., M. D.

Archdeacon and Commissary.

KEAYS, THE VEN'BLE R. Y., A. M.

Chaplains.

SPRING, REV. F. J., A. M.

ANDERSON, REV. P., A. M.

GIBSON, REV. J. D., A. M.

GARRISON.

2nd Battalion Artillery.

6th Company 3rd Battalion Artillery.

Wing H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.

12th Regiment N. I.

13th Regt. N. I.

16th Regt. N. I.

Marine Battalion.

General Officers Commanding Divisions.

STAVELEY, Major General W., C. B. Poona Division.

SOMMERSET, Major General H., C. B., K. H. (Not Arrived.)

JAMES, Brigadier General C. B. Southern Division. (S. C. to Cape of Good Hope.)

ROBERTSON, Brigadier General W. D. Scinde Division.

BRIGADIERS.

1ST CLASS.

STALKER, Brigadier F., C. B., 2nd E. L. I. Cong. Raj. F. F. (In temporary Command Northern Division.)

WILSON, Brigadier G. J., 27th N. I. Commanding at Deesa. (In temporary Com. Southern Division.)

WILSON, Brigadier N., K. H., H. M.'s 64th Foot.... Commanding in Upper Scinde.

PARRELL, Brigadier F. T., 28th N. I. Commanding in Khandeish.
GREEN, Brigadier T. L., Madras Establishment.... Commanding at Aden.
TRYDELL, Brigadier B., H. M.'s 83rd Foot...... Commanding Poona Brigade.
ROBERTS, Brigadier H. G., 21st N. I. Commanding at Kurrachee. (In
 temporary Command Raj-
 pootana F. F.)
CAVAYE, Brigadier W., Unattached Commanding at Rajcote. (In
 temp. Command at Deesa.)
REID, Brigadier A. T., c. B., 10th N. I. Commanding at Ahmednuggur.
WYLLIE, Brigadier W., c. B., 23rd N. L. I. Commanding Bombay Garrison.
BROWNE, Brigadier W. J., c. B., 29th N. I. Commanding at Baroda.

LEITCH, ASSISTANT SURGEON J., M. D., H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.

STILES, Major H., 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers) .. Northern Division (Acting
Assist. Adjt. General)

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Guerin, Brevet Major E. A., 2nd E. L. I.	.. Malligaum
Jackson, Brevet Major T., 10th N. I.	.. Deesa
Lys, Captain F. B., 45th Madras N. I.	.. Aden
Follett, Captain F. W., 25th N. I. ....	.. Kurrachee (Acting Deputy Assist. Adjt. Genl., Poona Division)
Rolland, Captain H., 27th N. I.	.. Poona
Powell, Captain B. R., 26th N. I.	.. Rajcote
Crawford, Captain A., 3rd N. I.	.. Baroda
Younghusband, Captain R. R., 20th N. I.	.. Rajpootana Field Force
Harvey, Lieutenant F., 18th N. I.	.. Upper Scinde

LINE ADJUTANTS.

Thomas, Captain A., 8th N. I.	.. Sattara
Hammond, Lieut. R. M., 20th N. I.	.. Sholapore
Nixon, Lieutenant J. P., 25th N. I.	.. Neemuch
Hobart, Lieut. the Hon'ble C. E., 26th N. I.	.. Ahmednuggur
James, Lieut. C. M. W., 6th N. I.	.. Hydrabad
Laurie, Lieut. R., 15th N. I.	.. Bhooj

FORT ADJUTANTS.

Parr, Brevet Major S., 23rd N. L. I.	.. Bombay
Piers, Lieutenant T. T., 29th N. I.	.. Surat
Hathway, Lieutenant H. R., 11th N. I.	.. Asseerghur

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Quarter Master General.

HOLLAND, LIEUTENANT COLONEL J., 28th N. I.

Deputy Quarter Master General.

ADAMS, MAJOR W. S., 28th N. I.

Assistant Quarter Master General.

PHAYRE, Captain R., 25th N. I.	.. Southern Division (on special duty)
	<i>Deputy Assistants Quarter Master General.</i>
POLLEXPEN, Lieutenant J. J., 15th N. I.	.. Northern Division (Acting Assistant Qr. Mr. Genl.)
WRAY, Lieutenant J., 24th N. I.	.. Southern Division (Acting Assistant Qr. Mr. Genl.)
HAIG, Lieutenant M., 24th N. I.	.. Scinde Division (Act. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.)
PONSONBY, Captain C., 17th N. I.	.. Poona Division (Acting)
EVANS, Lieutenant J. L., 16th N. I.	.. Bombay (Acting)
BURROWS, Lieut. G. R. S., 15th N. I.	.. Rajpootana Field Force (Acting)

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

MOORE, Colonel G., 8th N. I.	.. Military Auditor General
JAMESON, Lieut. Col. G. I., 4th Rifles	.. Deputy Military Auditor General
FORBES, Captain J. G., 23rd N. L. I.	.. Assistant Military Auditor General

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Paymasters.

BARR, Captain H. J., 2nd Eur. L. I.	.. Presidency
EYRE, Captain T., 3rd Light Cavalry	.. Northern Division
WILLOUGHBY, Captain H. J., 2nd E. L. I.	.. Poona Division
VINCENT, Captain H. T., 7th N. I.	.. Scinde Division
LOCH, Captain W., 1st L. C. (Lancers)	.. Southern Division

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Judge Advocate General.

SKINNER, Major P. K., 9th N. I.

Deputy Judge Advocates General.

BOYE, Captain H., 22nd N. I. Poona Division
 CHRISTIE, Brevet Major T. T., 17th N. I. Southern Division (S. C., Neilgherry Hills)
 ANDERSON, Captain J., 17th N. I. Northern Division
 CURTIS, Captain W. F., 1st L. C. (Lancers). Scinde Division (S. C., Himalaya Hills)

Commissariat Department.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>Commissary General.</i>			
Davidson, Lieut. Colonel D...	17th N. I.	1 Oct. 1840	Presidency
<i>Deputy Commissary Genl.</i>			
Pope, Bt. Major G....	22nd „	18 May 1852	Presidency
<i>Assistant Commissaries General.</i>			
Ramsay, Capt. J.....	28th „	1 Oct. 1840	Poona Division
Fraser, Bt. Major T. G.....	29th „	22 April 1848	Southern Division
Shaw, Capt. R. J.....	1st Fusiliers	18 May 1852	S. C., Neilgherries
<i>Deputy Assistant Commissaries General.</i>			
Birdwood, Bt. Major C.....	3rd N. I.	23 March 1846	Scinde Division (Acting Assist.)
Salmon, Capt. W. B.....	19th „	1 Oct. „	Northern Division
Dunsterville, Capt. J. B.....	10th „	18 May 1852	Rajpootana Field Force
<i>Sub-Assistant Commissaries General.</i>			
Vincent, Capt. H.....	10th „	6 March 1846	Hyderabad (Actg. Depy. Assist.)
Gordon, Lieut. W. F.....	1st Fusiliers	15 May 1847	Aden
Holland, Lieut. H. W.....	13th N. I.	16 Nov. „	Ahmednuggur
Lancaster, Capt. H.....	20th „	24 Nov. 1849	Bombay
Gray, Lieut. W.	1st Fusiliers	27 Nov. „	Kurrachee
Ludwick, Captain W.....	12th N. I.	31 Dec. 1851	Bombay
Tucas, Lieut. A. W.....	7th „	18 May 1852	Bombay
Millar, Lieut. J. G.....	22nd „	25 June „	Upper Scinde (Sukkur)
<i>Commissariat Agents.</i>			
Mignon, Lieutenant F. P.	26th „	25 June „	Sholapore
Goodwin, Lieutenant R. T.....	16th „	9 July „	Necmuch
Forrest, Lieutenant J. O'B.	12th „	13th Sept. „	Ahmedabad (2nd Class)
<i>In Charge of Bazaars.</i>			
Morse, Capt. T. R.....	1st Fusiliers	7 Dec. 1846	Supt. of Baz. and Police, Poona
Dobree, Lieut. S.....	5th N. L. I.	22 Oct. 1849	Assist. do. do. do.

COMMISSARIAT WARRANT OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>Deputy Assist. Commissary.</i>		
Mabbott, Jeremiah*	6 Mar. 1844	Kurrachee
<i>Conductors.</i>		
Sherren, Frederick C. .. .	21 Jan. 1842	Belgaum
Dewey, John .. .	29 Sept. 1843	Bombay
Scott, John .. .	11 Mar. 1844	Bhooj
Welsh, Richard .. .	28 Jan. 1846	Poona
Yorrick, David .. .	6 Mar. 1847	Kurrachee
Murdock, James .. .	16 Oct. 1848	Deesa
Delany, John .. .	12 June 1849	Eur., S. C., 15 Nov. 1851
Sharman, Robert .. .	20 Feb. 1852	Neemuch
Toole, John .. .	21 April "	Kurrachee
<i>Sub-Conductors.</i>		
Benison, George .. .	26 Oct. 1846	Deesa (Acting Conductor)
Downman, Joseph .. .	7 July 1847	Hyderabad
Murphy, John .. .	6 June 1848	Bombay, S. C.
Goslin, William .. .	12 June "	Aden
Higgins, John .. .	16 Oct. "	Kurrachee
Rice, Patrick J. .. .	12 June 1849	Sukkur
White, James .. .	17 Oct. "	Ahmednuggur
Finn, C. M. .. .	20 Feb. 1852	Panwell
Ward, John .. .	21 April "	Poona
Gordon, S. .. .	7 Sept. "	Aden

* Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 2nd July 1851.

Ordnance Department.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.		
Watson, Lieutenant Colonel J. W....	21 Apr. 1841	Grand Arsenal
DEPUTY PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.		
Turnbull, Bt. Major S. .. .	26 Feb. 1851	Grand Arsenal
COMMISSARIES.		
Hicks, Brevet Major T. W. .. .	14 Jan. 1846	Northern Division
Wormald, Captain R. C.	28 Mar. 1851	Scinde Division
Hamilton, Captain J. .. .	22 Nov. 1852	Poona Division
Fuller, Captain C. B.	" "	Southern Division
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.		
Finnimore, Lieutenant B. K. .. .	17 Oct. 1846	Hyderabad
Murray, Lieutenant A. M. .. .	6 Feb. 1850	Rajpootana Field Force, Ajmere
DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.		
Kean, Christopher* .. .	24 July 1843	Ahmednuggur
Hannah, John .. .	10 Dec. 1845	Bombay, Med. Cert.
Seater, James .. .	15 Dec. 1847	Hydrabad
McKenzie, Donald .. .	" "	Ahmedabad
Cowley, Patrick † .. .	5 Jan. 1848	Sholapore
Parsons, Charles .. .	24 Jan. 1852	Grand Arsenal
CONDUCTORS.		
Purcell, Henry .. .	19 May 1843	Belgaum
Chetham, Samuel .. .	7 Oct. 1844	Grand Arsenal

* Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 12th October 1844.

† Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 4th June 1852.

Names.	Date of Appointment.		Stations.
<i>Conductors (continued).</i>			
McKeon, George.	25 Oct.	1845	Bombay (attached to Mily. Board Office)
Monk, Daniel	10 Dec.	"	Hyderabad
Mathieson, John.	27 April	1846	Kurrachee
Lake, Charles	31 July	"	Grand Arsenal
Bingham, Thomas	15 May	1847	Grand Arsenal
Burrows, Thomas	15 Sept.	"	Grand Arsenal
Wilkins, James Frederick	"	"	Depôt of Instruction, Ahmednuggur
Coleman, Jeremiah.	"	"	Grand Arsenal
Berry, Charles.	5 Jan.	1848	Powder Works
Bothwell, William	11 May	"	Eur., S. C., 6 April 1850
Newman, Henry	13 May	"	Grand Arsenal
Preston, John	13 Mar.	1849	Grand Arsenal
Shore, Thomas.	18 Jan.	1850	Hyderabad
Poyntz, J.	19 Feb.	"	Hyderabad
Osborne, John	23 Feb.	"	Poona
Grady, James	14 Oct.	"	Kurrachee
Mairs, Patrick.	29 Mar.	1851	Grand Arsenal
Mitchell, Thomas	13 Dec.	"	Eur., S. C., 27 August 1852
Coleman, Joseph Stephen	24 Jan.	1852	Ahmedabad
Corless, John	13 May	"	Aden
<i>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</i>			
Graham, James.	12 Oct.	1846	[Acting Conductor] Bombay, (attached to Mily. Board Office,
Doyle, Henry	8 Nov.	"	Nuggur (Acting Conductor)
McEvoy, Christopher	15 May	1847	Bombay (Acting Conductor)
Rourke, Michael	24 July	"	Belgaum (Acting Conductor)
Knox, Arthur	15 Sept.	"	Ajmere
Hazlegrove, George	"	"	Bhoj
Foxley, William	"	"	Poona
McDowell, Alexander	"	"	S. C., Bombay
Connell, Daniel.	"	"	Grand Arsenal
Furlong, John	"	"	Belgaum
Lindfield, Walter	"	"	Kurrachee
Hughes, Hugh	9 Nov.	"	Aden
Nash, Richard.	5 Jan.	1848	S. C., Kurrachee
Dowson, John.	14 Mar.	"	Grand Arsenal
Costello, John	13 May	"	Ahmedabad
Bulger, Thomas.	11 Dec.	"	Poona
Meek, John	"	"	Ahmedabad
Unwin, Isaac	13 Mar.	1849	Ahmednuggur
Mann, John	19 Feb.	1850	Grand Arsenal
Pratten, J. W.	23 Feb.	"	Grand Arsenal
Purvis, George R.	29 Mar.	1851	Hydrabad
Holtham, Thomas	21 June	"	Grand Arsenal
McCarthy, John	13 Dec.	"	Grand Arsenal
Emmett, Henry	4 Jan.	1852	Ajmere
Walsh, Lawrence	24 "	"	Ahmedabad
Clarke, John	14 April	"	Vingorla
Bunyer, Francis	13 May	"	Sholapore
<i>GUN CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT.</i>			
<i>Conductor and Head Overseer.</i>			
Tillot, William.	20 Feb.	"	Bombay
<i>Conductor and Overseer.</i>			
Parkinson, William.	1 May	1847	Eur., S. C., 20th April 1850
<i>Sub-Conductors and Assist. Overseers</i>			
Gray, George	1 May	"	[Overseer] Bombay (Acting Conductor, and Acting
Hazells, Henry.	1 July	1852	Bombay [ment])
Linn, James	29 April	1850	Acting (attached from Marine Depart-

Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages.

Grant, Brevet Major J., Artillery.

Agent for the Manufacture of Gunpowder, and Superintendent Percussion Cap Manufactory.

Farquharson, Bt. Major E. A., Artillery.

Director of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction.

Pottinger, Captain J., Artillery.

Survey Department.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment.	Appointments.
Rivers, Lieut. H.	Engineers	10 June 1842	1st Assistant Trigonometrical Survey
Nasmith, 2nd Lieut. D. J.	"	3 Dec. 1851	2nd do. do. do.
Wingate, Capt. G.	"	Sept. "	Survey Commissioner for the Deccan
Day, Lieut. H. J.	19th N. I.	18 Oct. 1852	Assistant Deccan Revenue Survey
Dods, Lieut. P.	9th "	2 Nov. "	Supernumerary Assist. do.
Haig, Lieut. M. R.	5th N. L. I.	" "	Do. do. do.
Griffith, Ensign A. S.	2nd Eur. L. I.	" "	Do. do. do.
Cumming, Ensign W. G. G.	17th N. I.	" "	Do. do. do.
Westropp, Lieut. J. E.	2nd Eur. L. I.	11 "	Do. do. do.
Scott, Lieut. E. L.	21st N. I.	22 Oct. 1849	Assistant Ahmednuggur Rev. Survey
Waddington, Ensign T.	7th "	12 Nov. "	Do. do. do.
Elphinstone, Lieut. P. A.	18th "	1 July 1852	Do. do. do.
Francis, Lieut. J. T.	5th N. L. I.	August 1850	Supt. of Rev. Survey and Assessment, and Settlement Officer in the Deccan
Prescott, Lieut. C. J.	24th N. I.	11 Sept. "	Assistant do. do.
Anderson, Capt. W. C.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	Sept. 1851	Supt. of Rev. Survey and Assessment in the Southern Mahratta Country
Fanning, Capt. F.	9th N. I.	16 Dec. 1848	Assistant do. do.
Cowper, 2nd Lieut. A.	Engineers	3 July 1850	Do. do. do.
Kemball, Lieut. V. S.	Artillery	21 Feb. 1844	Do. do. do.
Anderson, Capt. G. S. A.	18th N. I.	3 Sept. "	Do. do. do.
Laughton, Lieut. G. A.	2nd Eur. L. I.	19 Dec. 1851	Do. do. do.
Boddam, Lieut. C. T.	Engineers	16 April 1850	Superintendent of Guzerat Survey
Naylor, Lieut. C. E.	19th N. I.	3 March 1852	Supernumerary Assistant do. do.
Bowles, Ensign A. A. L.	2nd Eur. L. I.	" "	Do. do. do. do.

Department of Public Works.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.		
Goodfellow, Lieut. Col. W. B.	12 Nov. 1849	Northern Provinces
Scott, Brevet Lieut. Col. W.	21 May 1850	Southern Provinces
Turner, Major H. B.	17 Jan. 1851	In Scinde
Suart, Brevet Capt. W. S.	3 Apr. "	Commanding Engineer at Aden
EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.		
Kilner, Brevet Major J.	13 Aug. 1850	Surat
Berthon, Captain H.	11 Dec. 1851	Poona
Cruckshank, Capt. J. J. F.	3 Mar. 1852	Garrison Engineer, Bombay
Hebbert, Capt. W. G.	9 Mar. "	Dharwar
Margary, Capt. H. J.	2 Jan. 1850	Rajpootana Field Force
Hart, Brevet Capt. P. L.	" "	Civil Engineer, Sattara Districts
Dickinson, Lieut. W. R.	25 May 1846	Ahmedabad
North, Brevet Capt. C. F.	7 May "	Belgaum
Hill, Brevet Capt. J.	21 May 1847	Kurrachee
Kennedy, Lieut. M. K.	20 Dec. 1848	Aden
Bell, Lieut. H. W. B.	15 Nov. 1847	Civil Engineer, Khandeish
Wemyss, Brevet Capt. F.	30 Apr. 1851	Hydrabad
Fife, Lieut. J. G.	27 June 1850	Upper Scinde (on special duty)
DeLisle, Lieut. A.	22 April 1852	Ahmednuggur
Davidson, 2nd Lieut. A.	28 Sept. "	Assistant Civil Engineer, Khandeish
Cotgrave, 2nd Lieut. R. E. F.	8 May "	Assistant, Kurrachee (Acting Executive Engineer, Upper Scinde)
SUPERINTENDENT AND ASSISTANTS TO SUPERINTENDENT OF ROADS AND TANKS.		
Graham, Brevet Capt. W. D., Engineers	27 Mar. 1849	Superintendent, Poona
Scott, Lieut. C., Engineers	17 June 1851	1st Class Assistant
Jones, Lieut. J., Engineers	24 Sept. "	Do. do. do.
Fuller, 2nd Lieut. J. A., Engineers	13 Aug. 1850	2nd do. do.
Trevor, 2nd Lieut. J. S., Engineers	31 Oct. 1849	Do. do. do.

MILITARY BOARD.

Ex-Officio Members.

LESTER, COLONEL F. P., Commandant of Artillery.
WADDINGTON, LIEUT. COLONEL COMMANDANT C., C. B., Chief Engineer.

Stipendiary Member.

SWANSON, MAJOR J., 27th N. I.

Joint Secretaries.

MYLNE, CAPTAIN C. D., 6th N. I.
MARRIOTT, BREVET CAPTAIN W. F., Engineers.

Board Days—Tuesdays and Fridays.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Members.

MCLENNAN, Physician General J.
TAYLOR, Surgeon General W. B.
STRAKER, Inspector General of Hospitals C. D., C. B.

Secretary.

MANISTY, Assistant Surgeon F.

Board Days—Mondays and Thursdays.

CLOTHING BOARD.

Members.

MOORE, COLONEL G., 8th N. I.
LESTER, COLONEL F. P., Artillery.
WADDINGTON, LIEUTENANT COLONEL COMMANDANT C., C. B., Engineers.
HANCOCK, LIEUTENANT COLONEL H., 19th N. I.

Secretary.

GRANT, Brevet Major J., Artillery.

Agent.

CRISPIN, MAJOR B., 16th N. I.

GENERAL PRIZE COMMITTEE.

Members.

HANCOCK, LIEUTENANT COLONEL H., 19th N. I., Adjutant General.
HOLLAND, LIEUTENANT COLONEL J., 28th N. I., Quarter Master General.

Secretary.

LYONS, Lieutenant Colonel H., 6th N. I.

COMMITTEE OF SURVEY.

President. LYONS, LIEUTENANT COLONEL H., 6th N. I.

Members. { PARR, BREVET MAJOR S., 23rd N. L. I.
 { CAMERON, LIEUT. W., Artillery.

MANAGERS OF THE MEDICAL RETIRING FUND,

FOR THE YEAR 1852.

Stovell, Surgeon M.—Re-elected 2nd January 1851.

Morehead, Surgeon C., M. D.—Re-elected 15th June 1852.

Coltun, Assistant Surgeon W.—Elected 21st February 1852.

Campbell, Assistant Surgeon W., M. D.—Re-elected 2nd January 1852.

Coles, Assistant Surgeon W. C., M. D.—Re-elected 2nd January 1852, *Secretary*.

DIRECTORS OF THE MILITARY FUND.

Moore, Colonel G., 8th Regt. N. I., *President*.

Lester, Colonel F. P., Artillery.

Wyllie, Brigadier W. C. B., 23rd Regt. N. L. I.

Hancock, Lieut. Col. H., 19th Regt. N. I.

Watson, Lieut. Col. J. W., Arty.

Davidson, Lieut. Col. D., 17th Regt. N. I.

McLennan, Physician General J.

Swanson, Major J., 27th Regt. N. I.

Grant, Brevet Major J., Artillery.

Hart, Major E. H., 10th N. I.

Holland, Lieut. Col. J., 28th Regt. N. I.

Barr, Capt. H. J., 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.

Secretary.

Jameson, Lieutenant Colonel G. I., 4th Rifles.

Agents for the Fund in London.

Messrs. Forbes, Forbes and Co., King William Street.

Miscellaneous Appointments.

Names.	Designation.
Crawford, Capt. J. H. G., Engineers	Superintendent Railway Department
Tremenheer, Capt. C. W., Engineers	Dock Yard Engineer
Burke, Bt. Capt. J. H., Engineers	Mint Engineer
Blood, Bt. Lieut. Col. C., Artillery	Remount Agent
Kemball, Capt. A. B., Artillery	Resident in the Persian Gulf
Keatinge, 1st Lieut. R. H., Artillery	Assistant Supt. of Nimar
Sandford, 1st Lieut. H. B., Artillery	2nd Assist. to the Commissioner at Sattara
Arthur, Lieut. E. P., 1st Light Cavalry	Lieutenant of Police in Scinde
Malet, Major G. G., 3rd Light Cavalry	Supt. Gaekwar's Contingent Horse, Kattiwar
Cowpar, 1st Lieut. R., 1st Fusiliers	Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor
Miller, Lieut. H. N., 1st Fusiliers	2nd in Command Guide Corps, Punjab
Disbrowe, Lieutenant A. G., 1st Fusiliers	Assistant Resident in the Persian Gulf
Shortrede, Major R., 2nd E. L. I.	Revenue Surveyor, Cis-Sutlej States
Gordon, Capt. M. F., 2nd E. L. I.	Assistant to the Inam Commissioner
Hervey, Capt. C. R. W., 2nd E. L. I.	Assist. Genl. Supt. for Suppression of Thuggee
Mildmay, Ensign A. G. St. G., 2nd E. L. I.	Deputy Bheel Agent, Indore
Rawlinson, Captain (Lt.-Col. in the Ottoman Dom- nions) H. C., C. B., 1st Gr. N. I.	Political Agent, Bagdad
Pirie, Lieut. W., 1st Gr. N. I.	Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, Scinde
Lambert, Lieut. W. R., 1st Gr. N. I.	Ditto do. do.
Jacob, Major G. LeGrand, 2nd Gr. N. I.	Political Agent in Kutch
Black, Lieut. J., 2nd Gr. N. I.	3rd Assist. Political Agent in Kattiwar
Malcolm, Major D. A., 3rd N. I.	Political Agent at Gwalior
Haselwood, Captain A. M., 3rd N. I.	Supt. of Police, Rutnagerry Collectorate
Agar, Captain E. W., 3rd N. I.	Supt. of Police, Ahmedabad Collectorate
Dickson, Lieut. W. D., 3rd N. I.	Deputy Collector, Shikarpore
Dunsterville, Capt. J. B., 4th Rifles	Deputy Collector, Jurruck
Stanley, Capt. H., 5th N. L. I.	Lieutenant of Police in Upper Scinde
Walker, Capt. C. W., 5th N. L. I.	Supt. of Police, Tanna Collectorate
Harpur, Lieut. J., 6th N. I.	Asst. Supt. of Police, Tanna Collectorate
Stockley, Capt. C., 6th N. I.	Comm. Malwa Bheel Corps
Barr, Capt. J. T., 7th N. I.	Second Assist. Political Agent in Kattiwar

Names.	Designation.
Stewart, Capt. T. R., 8th N. I.	Collector of Shikarpoor [Jat Frontier
Youngusband, Lieut. J. W., 8th N. I.	Capt. of the New Punjab Police, on the Dera-
Morris, Bt. Major W. J., 9th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Khandaish Collectorate
Aston, Bt. Major H., 10th N. I.	Assistant Political Agent, Kattiwar (Cape of Good Hope, S. C.)
Lester, Lieut. J. F., 10th N. I.	Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sukkur
Fitzgerald, Capt. R., 12th N. I.	Comm. 5th Punjab Cavalry [rachee
Stewart, Lieut. C. J., 13th N. I.	Assist. to the Collector and Magistrate of Kur
Ford, Lieut. St. C., 14th N. I.	Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor
Hamerton, Major A., 15th N. I.	Her Majesty's Consul, Muscat
Wells, Capt. F. C., 15th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Poona Collectorate
Cornack, Capt. W. F., 15th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Dharwar Collectorate
Webster, Lieut. T. B., 16th N. I.	Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor
Hodgson, Lieut. H. B., 17th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Broach Collectorate
Griffith, Ensign C. J., 17th N. I.	Assistant to the Inam Commissioner
Wallace, Capt. R., 18th N. I.	Depy. Secy. to Govt. in the Police Branch, Judicial Department
Macdonald, Capt. A., 18th N. I.	Post Master in charge Dawk Works between Ahmednuggur and Nagpore
Raikes, Lieut. S. N., 18th N. I.	Assistant Political Agent, Cutch
Keily, Major J. R., 20th N. I.	Political Superintendent, Palnupore
Baynes, Capt. E., 20th N. I.	Superintendent of Police, Bombay
Barr, Lieut. C. W., 20th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Surat Collectorate, and Comm't. Surat Schundee Corps
Fenning, Capt. H., 21st N. I.	Acting Collector of Hyderabad
Beynon, Lieut. W. H., 21st N. I.	Adjutant to the Kota Contingent
Cowper, Capt. T. A., 22nd N. I.	Assistant to the Inam Commissioner
Whitehill, Bt. Capt., 23rd N. I.	Superintendent of Police, Sholapore Zillah
Etheridge, Lieut. A. T., 23rd N. I.	Assistant Inam Commissioner
Rathborne, Capt. A. B., 24th N. I.	Collector in Scinde (Egypt and Syria, S. C.)
Champion, Lieut. J. H., 24th N. I.	Lieutenant of Police, Kurrachee
Parr, Lieut. W. C., 24th N. I.	Third Assist. to the Commissioner at Sattara
Fulljames, Bt. Major G., 25th N. I.	Political Agent, Rewa Kanta
Pready, Capt. H. W., 25th N. I.	Collector at Kurrachee [1852.)
Marston, Capt. E. C., 25th N. I.	Captain of Police, Scinde (Neilg., S. C., Nov.
Lang, Lieut. Colonel W., 26th N. I.	Political Agent, Kattiwar
Auld, Capt. J. W., 26th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Ahmednuggur Collectorate, and Commandant Nuggur Police Corps
Annesley, Lieut. J. T., 26th N. I.	Paymaster of Pensioners, and Supt. of Family Payments
Battye, Lieut. M. J., 27th N. I.	Assistant Resident at Baroda
Graham, Bt. Major D. C., 28th N. I.	Political Superintendent, Kolapore
Dunsterville, Lieut. L. D'A., 28th N. I.	Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, Scinde
Watson, Ensign John, 28th N. I.	Adjutant 1st Punjab Cavalry
Compton, Capt. D'Oyly T., 29th N. I.	Supt. Gaekwar Contingent, and Assist. Poli- tical Agent, Mahee Kanta
Parkinson, Major H. J., Invalid Establishment	Commanding Sion Fort
Candy, Major T., do. do.	President of the Poona College
Reynolds, Major W., do. do.	Paymaster of Pensioners, Poona
Tyndall, Capt. J., do. do.	Ditto ditto Surat
Boyd, Lieut. C. H., do. do.	Ditto ditto Dapoolie
Stovell, Surgeon M.,	European General Hospital, Bombay
Morehead, Surgeon C.,	Superintendent Grant Medical College
Bradley, Surgeon W. H.,	Nizam's Service
Costelloe, Surgeon D., M.D.	Superintendent Mahabeshwur (Indian Navy temporarily)
Woosnam, Assistant Surgeon R.,	Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Pottinger, Gov. of Madras
Impey, Assistant Surgeon E.,	Residency Surgeon, Indore
Shaw, Assist. Surgeon G. J., M. D.	Assistant Assay Master at Madras
Collum, Assistant Surgeon W.,	Deputy Assay Master, Bombay Mint
Campbell, Assistant Surgeon W., M. D.	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba
Peet, Assistant Surgeon J.,	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital (Sea and New South Wales, S. C.)
Giraud, Assistant Surgeon H. J., M. D.	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital (Neilg., S. C.)
Storks, Assistant Surgeon J. E.,	Conservator of Forests, and Supt. of Botanical Gardens
Reynolds, Assistant Surgeon J.,	Port Surgeon, Bombay
Mead, Assistant Surgeon C. C.,	European General Hospital, Bombay
Watson, Assist. Surgeon J. F., A. M., M. D.	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital

Division and Brigade Staff.

POONA DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

STAVELEY, Major General W., C. B. . . .	..	Commanding
COOKE, Capt. E. B., H. M.'s 83rd Regt. . . .	..	Aide-de-Camp
Warburton, Capt. P. E., 13th Regt. N. I. . . .	..	Assist. Adjt. Genl. (Actg. Depy. Adjt. Genl. of the Army)
Follett, Captain F. W., 25th N. I. . . .	..	Acting Dep. Assist. Adjutant General
Ponsonby, Capt. C., 17th N. I. . . .	..	Act. Depy. Assist. Qr. Master General
Boyé, Capt. H., 22nd N. I. . . .	..	Deputy Judge Advocate General
Leeson, Lieut. Colonel J. S. . . .	..	Commanding Artillery
Scott, Bt. Lieut. Colonel W. . . .	..	Superintending Engineer
Hamilton, Capt. J., Artillery . . . .	..	Commissary of Ordnance
Ramsay, Capt. J., 28th N. I. . . .	..	Assistant Commissary General
Willoughby, Capt. H. J., 2nd Eur. L. I. . . .	..	Paymaster
Reynolds, Major W., Invalids . . . .	..	Do. of Pensioners, Poona
Boyé, Lieut. C. H., Invalids . . . .	..	Paymaster of Pensioners, Dapoolie
Edwards, Surgeon E. W. . . .	..	Superintending Surgeon
Harrison, Surgeon F. . . .	..	Deputy Medical Storekeeper

Horse Brigade, Head Quarters . . . .	..	Poona
2nd Troop of Horse Artillery . . . .	..	Ditto
3rd do. do. . . .	..	Ditto
H. M.'s 10th Hussars . . . .	..	Kirkee
1st Battalion Foot Artillery . . . .	..	Ahmednuggur
4th do. do. . . .	..	Ditto
2nd do. 4th Company . . . .	..	Ditto
4th do. 5th Company . . . .	..	Sattara
Sappers and Miners, Head Quarters . . . .	..	Poona
H. M.'s 86th Foot . . . .	..	Ditto
1st European Regt. (Fusiliers) . . . .	..	Ditto
3rd Regiment N. I. . . .	..	Ditto
3rd do. (Wing) . . . .	..	Tanna
11th do. (Detachment) . . . .	..	Dhoolia
22nd do. . . .	..	Malligaum
24th do. . . .	..	Sattara
26th do. . . .	..	Ahmednuggur
27th do. . . .	..	Poona
Poona Irregular Horse . . . .	..	Seroor
Native Veteran Battalion . . . .	..	Dapoolie
Details ditto. . . .	..	Bhewndy

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

POONA.

TRYDELL, Br. B., H. M.'s 83rd Regt. . . .	..	Commanding
Rolland, Captain H., 27th N. I. . . .	..	Brigade Major
Morse, Captain T. R., 1st Fusiliers . . . .	..	Superintendent of Bazars and Police
Dobree, Lieut. S., 5th N. L. I. . . .	..	Assistant do. do.
Berthon, Captain H., Engineers . . . .	..	Executive Engineer
Harrison, Surgeon F. . . .	..	Staff Surgeon
Allen, Rev. I. N., B. A. . . .	..	Chaplain
Fenton, Rev. G. L. . . .	..	Junior Chaplain
Reynolds, Rev. F. C. P., B. A. . . .	..	Assistant Chaplain at Kirkee

CANDEISH.

FARRELL, Brigr. F. T., 28th N. I. . .	.. Commanding (in tempy. Com. P.D.A.)
Guerin, Bt. Maj. E. A., 2d Eur. L. I. . .	.. Brigade Major
Laing, Rev. C. . . . .	.. Chaplain

AHMEDNUGGUR.

REID, Brigadier A. T., C. B., 10th N. I. . .	.. Commanding
Hobart, Lieut. the Hon'ble C. E., 26th N. I.	Line Adjutant
Pottinger, Captain J., Artillery . . .	.. Director of Artillery Depôt
Holland, Lieut. H. W., 13th N. I. . .	.. Sub-Assist. Com. Gen., and Supt. Bazars
DeLisle, Lieut. A., Engineers . . .	.. Ex. Engr.
Mackenzie, Surgeon T. . . . .	.. Staff Surgeon
Goodall, Rev. W. . . . .	.. Chaplain

SATTARA.

MACAN, Lieut. Col. H., 24th N. I. . .	.. Commanding
Thomas, Captain A., 8th N. I. . .	.. Line Adjutant

NORTHERN DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

STALKER, Brigr. F., C. B., 2nd Eur. L. I. . .	.. Commanding (Temporary)
Stiles, Major H., 1st Fusiliers. . .	.. Deputy Assist. Adjt. General (Acting Assist. Adjt. Genl.)
Pollexfen, Lieut. J. J., 15th N. I. . .	.. Deputy Assist. Qr. Mr. General (Acting Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl.)
Anderson, Capt. J., 17th N. I. . .	.. Deputy Judge Advocate General
Rowland, Lieut. Col. A. . . . .	.. Commanding Artillery
Goodfellow, Lieut. Col. W. B. . . .	.. Superintending Engineer
Hicks, Bt. Major T. W., Artillery . .	.. Commissary of Ordnance
Salmon, Capt. W. B., 19th N. I. . .	.. Deputy Assistant Commissary General
Eyre, Capt. T., 3rd Light Cavalry. . .	.. Paymaster
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids . . .	.. Paymaster of Pensioners (Surat)
Scott, Surgeon J. . . . .	.. Superintending Surgeon
Babington, Surgeon W. F. . . . .	.. Depy. Med. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.
Dickinson, Lieut. W. R., Engineers . .	.. Executive Engineer, Ahmedabad
Forrest, Lieut. J. O'B., 12th N. I. . .	.. 2nd Class Commissariat Agent, and Supt.
Mitford, Rev. G. N. . . . .	.. Chaplain [of Bazars, Ahmedabad]

4th Troop Horse Artillery . . .	.. Deesa
3rd Battalion Artillery, Head Quarters .	.. Ahmedabad
1st Company 3rd Battalion Artillery . .	.. Ahmedabad and Rajkote
2nd do. 3rd do. do. . .	.. Ahmedabad and Surat
1st do. 4th do. do. . .	.. Baroda
H. M.'s 8th Regiment . . . . .	.. Deesa
2nd Regiment Light Cavalry . . .	.. Rajkote
Do. a Squadron . . . . .	.. Deesa
1st Gr. Regiment N. I. . . . .	.. Baroda
7th Regiment N. I. . . . .	.. Ahmedabad
10th do. . . . .	.. Deesa
17th do. . . . .	.. Baroda
18th do. . . . .	.. Rajkote
28th do. . . . .	.. Ahmedabad
29th do. . . . .	.. Surat

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

DEESA.

WILSON, Brigr. G. J., 27th N. I. . .	.. Comdg. (Intempy. Comd. Southern Div.)
CAVAYE, Brigr. W., Unattached . . .	.. Commanding (Temporary)
Jackson, Bt. Major T., 10th N. I. . .	.. Brigade Major [Bazars]
Salmon, Capt. W. B., 19th N. I. . .	.. Depy. Assist. Comy. General, and Supt.
Nasmyth, Lieut. C., Artillery . . .	.. Executive Engineer (Acting)
Allen, Rev. G. L. . . . .	.. Chaplain

ARMY LIST.

BARODA.

BROWNE, Brigr. W. J., C. B., 29th N. I. .Commanding
Crawford, Captain A., 3rd N. I. .Major of Brigade, and Commiss. Agent

RAJCOTE.

CAVAYE, Brigadier W., Unattached .Commg. (In temp. Comm. at Deesa)
PARR, Lieut. Col. T. C., 2nd Gr. N. I. .Commanding (Temporary)
Powell, Capt. B. R., 26th N. I. .Brigade Major
Boys, Rev. M. J. T. .Chaplain

SURAT.

SCOBIE, Major D. M., 29th N. I. .Commanding
Piers, Lieut. T. T., 29th N. I. .Fort Adjutant
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids .Paymaster of Pensioners
Kilner, Bt. Major J., Engineers .Executive Engineer
Pitcairn, Surgeon W., M. D. .Garrison Surgeon
Hughes, Rev. J. H. .Chaplain

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, BELGAUM.

JAMES, Br. Genl. C. B., 4th N. I., Rifles .Commanding (S.C. to Cape of Good Hope)
WILSON, Brigr. G. J., 27th N. I. .Commanding (Temporary)
Stock, Capt. T., 23rd N. L. I. .Assistant Adjutant General
Phayre, Capt. R., 25th N. I. .Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. (On special duty)
Wray, Lieut. J., 24th N. I. .Deputy Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. (Acting Assist. Qr. Mr. General)
Christie, Bt. Major T. T., 17th N. I. .Deputy Judge Advocate General (Leave
Sandwith, Capt. J. W. F., 2nd Eur. L. I. .Acting ditto [to Neilgherries)
Lucas, Major C. .Commanding Artillery
Hossack, Lieut. G. .Adjutant, Artillery
Fuller, Capt. C. B., Artillery .Commissary of Ordnance
Fraser, Bt. Major T. G., 29th N. I. .Assistant Commissary General
Loch, Capt. W., 1st Lancers .Paymaster
Don, Surgeon James, M. D. .Superintending Surgeon
Waller, Surgeon T. .Dep. Med. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.
North, Bt. Capt. C. F., Engineers .Executive Engineer, Belgaum
Churchill, Rev. J., M. A. .Chaplain

6th Regt. Madras L. C. .Sholapoor
1st Company 1st Batt. Artillery .Ditto
3rd do. do. do. .Belgaum
5th do. 3rd do. .Kolapore
2nd Eur. Regt. L. I. .Belgaum
4th Regt. N. I., Rifles. .Ditto
5th Regt. N. L. I. .Dharwar
9th Regt. N. I. .Belgaum
19th do. .Kolapore
20th do. .Sholapoor

STATIONS.

SHOLAPOOR.

LAWRENCE, Lieut. Col. A. W., 6th M. L. C. Commanding
Hammond, Lieut. R. M., 20th N. I. .Line Adjutant [charge of Bazar.
Mignon, Lieut. F. P., 20th N. I. .1st Class Commissariat Agent, and in
Neilson, Surgeon W., M. D. .In Medical charge Staff and Details
Goldstein, Rev. Dr. J. F. .Chaplain

DHARWAR.

BAYLY, Lieut. Col. R. A., 5th N. L. I. .Commanding
Hebbert, Captain W. G., Engineers .Executive Engineer

KOLAPORE.

JACOB, Major H., 19th N. I.Commanding
Brereton, Rev. H. H.Chaplain

ASSEERGHUR.

11th Regiment Native Infantry.

SMEB, Lieut. Col. W. N. T., 1st Fusiliers .Commanding
Hathway, Lieut. H. R., 11th N. I. . . .Fort Adjutant

ADEN.

GREEN, Brigadier T. L., Madras Estab. .Commanding
Lys, Capt. F. B., 45th Madras N. I. .Brigade Major
Suart, Bt. Capt. W. S., Engineers . . .Commanding Engineer
Gordon, Lieut. W. F., 1st Fusiliers . .Sub-Assist. Commy. General
Cooke, Assist. Surg. A. L. T., Madras Est. .In Charge of the Medical Stores
Kennedy, 1st Lieut. M. K., Engineers . .Executive Engineer
Playfair, 2nd Lieut. R. L. Madras Artillery. Actg. Assistant Executive Engineer
Badger, Rev. G. P.Chaplain

C Company 4th Batt. Madras Artillery
E Do. 5th do. do.
F Company Madras Sappers and Miners
H. M.'s 78th Highlanders, Head Quarter Wing
3rd Regiment Madras Palamcotta N. L. I.

SCINDE DIVISION.

ROBERTSON, Br. Gl. W. D., 1st Fusiliers. .Commanding
Rawlins, Capt. T. A., H. M.'s 86th Regt. .Aide-de-Camp
Green, Bt. Lieut. Col. E., C. B., 21st N. I. .Assistant Adjutant General
Haig, Lieut. M., 24th N. I.Dy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. (Actg. Assist.
Qr. Mr. Genl.) [Ilaya Hills]

Curtis, Captain W. F., 1st L. C. (Lancers) .Depy. Judge Advocate Genl. (S. C., Hima-
Remington, Capt. G. R., 15th N. I. .Actg. Depy. Judge Advocate General
Sinclair, Lieut. Col. J.Commanding Artillery
Berthon, Lieut. H. P. B.Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
Turner, Major H. B.Superintending Engineer.
Wormald, Capt. R. C., Artillery . .Commissary of Ordnance
Birdwood, Bt. Major C., 3rd N. I. . .Depy. Assist. Commissary General (Act.
Assist. Commissary General)

Vincent, Captain H. T., 7th N. I. . . .Paymaster
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids.Paymaster of Pensioners (Surat)
Rooke, Surgeon B. P., M. D. . . .Superintending Surgeon
White, Surgeon B.Depy. Medl. Storekeeper, and Staff
Fletcher, Reverend W. K.Chaplain [Surgeon]

1st Troop Horse Artillery . . .Kurrachee
2nd Company 2nd Battalion do. . .Bhooj
4th do. 3rd do. . . .Hyderabad
3rd do. 4th do. . . .Kurrachee
6th do. 4th do. . . .Shikarpore
2nd Company Sappers and Miners . .Ditto
H. M.'s 64th Foot.Ditto
Do. WingHyderabad
H. M.'s 83rd Foot.Kurrachee
2nd Grenadier N. I.Shikarpore
6th Regiment N. I.Hydrabad
8th do. do.Kurrachee
14th do. do.Ditto
15th do. do.Bhooj

1st Scinde Irregular Horse.	. . .	.Khanghur
2nd do.	do. . . .	.Ditto
1st Belooch Battalion.	. . . .	.Hyderabad
2nd do.	do. . . .	.Shikarpore

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

KURRACHEE (LOWER SCINDE).

ROBERTS, Brigr. H. G., 21st N. I.	.Commanding (Tempy. Comm. Raj. F.F.)
STACK, Lt. Col. Comd. M., C. B., 2nd L. C.	Commanding (Temporary)
Follett, Capt. F. W., 25th N. I.	.Brigade Major (Act. Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl.
Wood, Captain J. A., 20th N. I.	.Brigade Major (Acting) [Poona Div.]
Gray, Lieut. W., 1st Fusiliers	.Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl., and in charge
Hill, Brevet Capt. J., Engineers	.Executive Engineer [of Bazars
Cotgrave, 2nd Lieut. R. E. F., Engineers	.Assistant do. (Actg. Exec. Engr.
Fletcher, Reverend W. K.	.Senior Chaplain [Upper Scinde)

SHIKARPORE (UPPER SCINDE).

WILSON, Brigr. N., K. H., H. M.'s 64th Rt.	.Commanding
Harvey, Lieut. F., 18th N. I.	.Major of Brigade [of Bazars, Sukkur
Millar, Lieut. J. G., 22nd N. I.	.Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl., and in charge
Fife, Lieut. J. G., Engineers	.Executive Engineer (on special duty)
Cotgrave, 2nd Lieut. R. E. F., Engineers	.Acting Executive Engineer

HYDERABAD (MIDDLE SCINDE).

	.Commanding
James, Lieut. C. M. W., 6th N. I.	.Line Adjutant
Finnimore, Lieut. B. K., Artillery	.Depy. Commy. of Ordnance
Vincent, Capt. H., 10th N. I.	.Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., (Act. Depy.
	Assist. Com. Genl.,) and in charge of
Wemyss, Brevet Capt. F., Engineers	.Executive Engineer [Bazars

BHOOJ.

PARR, Lieut. Col. T. C., 2nd Gr. N. I.	.Commanding (Tempy. Comm. at Raj-
Laurie, Lieut. R., 15th N. I.	.Line Adjutant [kote)
Boys, Rev. M. J. T.	.Chaplain

RAJPOOTANA FIELD FORCE.

HEAD QUARTERS, NUSSEERABAD.

STALKER, Brigadier F., C. B., 2d Eur. L. I.	Commnding (Tempy. Comm. N. Division)
ROBERTS, Brigadier H. G., 21st N. I.	.Commanding (Temporary)
Younghusband, Capt. R. R., 20th N. I.	.Brigade Major
Burrows, Lieut. G. R. S., 15th N. L.	.Acting Depy. Assist. Qr. Master General
Murray, Lieut. A. M., Artillery.	.Deputy Commy. of Ordnance, Ajmere
Dunsterville, Capt. J. B., 19th N. I.	.Dept. Assist. Commy. General
Margary, Captain H. J., Engineers	.Executive Engineer
Collier, Surgeon C. F.	.Staff Surgeon
Morison, Rev. G.	.Chaplain

3rd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery

3rd Regiment Light Cavalry

21st Regiment N. I.

23rd Regiment N. L. I.

NEEMUCH.

DELAMAIN, Lt. Col. C. H., C. B., 1st Lancers	.Commanding
Nixon, Lieut. J. P., 25th N. I.	.Line Adjutant [charge of Bazars
Goodwin, Lieut. R. T., 16th N. I.	.1st Class Commissariat Agent, and in
Mosgrove, Assist. Surgeon F. J. M.	.Deputy Medical Storekeeper

1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers)

3rd Company 3rd Battalion Artillery

25th Regiment N. I.

GENERAL OR INDISCRIMINATE

List of Officers

*Of Her Majesty's and the Hon'ble Company's Troops
on the Bombay Establishment.*

Season of A.D.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of A.D.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	GENERALS.				COLONELS (continued).		
	Drummond, Sir G., G. C. B.	H.M.'s 8th	27 May 25	1800	James, C. B.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	1 Jan. 45
	Bourke, Sir R., K.C.B.	H.M.'s 64th	11 Nov. 51	1803	Dunsterville, J. H.	1st Gr. N. I.	"
	LIEUT. GENERALS.			1803	Payne, C.	15th N. I.	18 Mar. 45
	Osborne, H. S.	14th N. I.	9 Nov. 40	1808	Ovans, C.	19th "	9 Nov. 46
1795	Leighton, Sir D., K.C.B.	7th "	"	1809	Capon, D., C. B.	23rd N. I.	"
1796	Kemp, G. R.	18th "	"	1800	Robertson, W. D.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
1797	Dyson, J. F.	18th "	"	1809	Soppitt, M.	26th N. I.	6 Nov. 48
1795	Gilbert, W.	3rd "	"	1810	Schuler, F.	Artillery	19 Mar. 49
	Lygon, Hon. H. B.	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	"	1807	Moore, G.	8th N. I.	"
	Douglas, Sir N., K.C.B., K. C. H.	H.M.'s 78th	"	1818	Leighton, T.	2d Gr. N. I.	"
1795	Kennett, B.	22nd N. I.	11 Nov. 51	1818	Stalker, F., C. B.	2d F. L. I.	"
1801	Whish, R.	Artillery	"	1816	Cuninghame, D.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	16 July 49
1797	Shuldham, E. W.	25th N. I.	"	1808	Wilson, G. J.	27th N. I.	28 Mar. 50
1799	Sandwith, W., C. B.	12th "	"	1810	Lester, F. P.	Artillery	15 Mar. 51
	Salter, J. F., C. B.	5th N. I.	"	1810	Farrell, F. T.	28th N. I.	"
1795	Goodfellow, S.	Engineers	"		Griffiths, F. C.	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	11 Nov. 51
1797	Delamotte, P., C. B.	3rd L. C.	"		Wilson, N., K. H.	H.M.'s 64th	21 Feb. 52
1799	Frederick, E., C. B.	10th N. I.	"	1818	Trydell, B.	H.M.'s 83rd	"
	Brooks, G. B.	20th "	"	1818	Roberts, H. G.	21st N. I.	"
	Lodwick, P.	16th "	"	1817	Cavaye, W.	Unattach'd	25 May 52
1802	Morse, J.	6th "	"	1816	Forbes, D.	11th N. I.	"
	Stovin, Sir F., K. C. B., K. C. M. G.	H.M.'s 83rd	"		LIEUT. COLONELS.		
	FitzClarence, Lord F., G. C. H.	H.M.'s 30th	"	1818	Sandwith, H.	Invalids	28 Nov. 41
1802	Strover, S. R.	Artillery	"	1812	Waddington, C., C. B.*	Engineers	10 May 43
1800	Morgan, T.	17th N. I.	"		Aplin, A. S. H.	H.M.'s 80th	16 June 43
1803	Harr, D.	24th "	"	1813	Reid, A. T., C. B.	10th N. I.	4 July 43
1802	Farquharson, F.	9th "	"	1814	Stack, M., C. B.†	2nd L. C.	"
1804	Pottinger, Sir H. Bart., G. C. B.	11th "	"	1818	Outram, J., C. B.	23rd N. I.	"
	MAJOR GENERALS.				Wyllie, W., C. B.	"	"
	Parke, R.	H.M.'s 80th H.M. Serv.	9 Nov. 46	1810	Browne, W. J., C. B.	29th N. I.	"
	Staveley, W., C. B.	Unattach'd	"	1820	Woodburn, A., C. B.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
	Somerset, H., C. B., K. H.	"	11 Nov. 51		Grant, C. W.	Engineers	16 Aug. 43
	COLONELS.			1819	Cracklow, H.	9th N. I.	19 "
1803	Bagnold, M. E.	29th N. I.	7 May 44	1817	Jones, E. W.	13th "	22 Feb. 44
1810	Griffith, J. G.	Artillery	26 Dec. 44		Stopford, J., C. B.	H.M.'s 64th	30 Apr. 44
				1818	Hancock, H.	19th N. I.	6 June 45
				1812	Watson, J. W.	Artillery	3 July 45
				1818	Hartley, H. W.	H.M.'s 8th	16 Dec. 45
					Smee, W. N. T.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	21 Jan. 46
					Farr, T. C.	2d Gr. N. I.	"
					Parlyb, W.	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	30 "

* Lt. Col. Commandant from the 14th October 1851.

† Lt. Col. Commandant from the 7th Dec. 1850.

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).				MAJORS.			
	Longfield, J.	H. M's 8th	3 Apr. 46	1820	Hallum, E.	Invalids	28 Oct. 41
1820	Macan, H.	24th N. I.	20 Dec. 46	1817	Willoughby, M. F. C. B.	Artillery	4 July 43
1817	Campbell, N.	7th "	18 Aug. 47	1820	Whittle, W. T., C. B.	"	"
	Scott, J.	28th "	21 Feb. 48	1822	Jackson, J. C. B.	25th N. I.	"
1819	Morris, J. E. G.	12th "	3 July 48	1819	Parkinson, H. J.	Invalids	19 Aug. 43
1820	Hale, J.	25th "	30 Nov. 48		Tudor, W. L.	H.M's 80th	30 Apr. 44
	Law, W. H.	H.M's 83rd	22 Dec. 48	1825	Hutt, G., C. B.	Artillery	21 Sept. 44
1821	Hallett, J. D., C. B.	3rd N. I.	27 May 49	1819	Ottley, T. H.	Invalids	4 Jan. 45
1820	Blood, C.	Artillery	7 June 49		Tait, J., C. B.	6th N. I.	25 "
1826	Green, E., C. B.	21st N. I.	"	1820	Western, M. J.	H.M's 64th	11 Apr. 45
1817	Leeson, J. S.	Artillery	"		Littlewood, B. J.	Invalids	21 Jan. 46
1821	St. John, R.	22nd N. I.	"		Greathed, E. H.	H.M's 8th	3 Apr. 46
1819	Mant, G. J.	Invalids	"		Quentin, G. A. F.	H.M's 10th	28 "
	" Hobson, J.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"		Draper, J.	Hussars	"
1825	Scott, W.	Engineers	"		"	H.M's 64th	9 Nov. 46
1820	Honner, R. W.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	"	1819	Ainslie, H. F.	H.M's 83rd	"
1819	Down, J. S.	1st Gr. N.I.	21 "	1820	Hume, J. G.	10th N. I.	"
	" Hennell, S.	27th N. I.	20 Sept. 49		Swanson, J.	27th "	"
	" Hamilton, W.	H.M's 78th	2 Oct. 49		" Maclean, A. N.	28th "	"
1823	Trevelyan, W.	2nd L. C.	19 "	1818	Blood, R.	11th "	"
1820	Short, J. M.	20th N. I.	1 Dec. 49	1819	Melvill, P. M.	7th "	"
1818	Duff, D. G.	16th "	28 Jan. 50	1820	Crispin, B.	10th "	"
	" Stisted, H. W.	H.M's 78th	19 Apr. 50		" Carstairs, D.	6th "	"
1810	Macan, G.	2nd E. L. I.	15 May 50	1819	Watkins, J.	23rd N. I.	"
1822	Bellasis, J. B.	8th N. I.	2 Aug. 50	1820	Cooper, J.	7th N. I.	"
1819	Jameson, G. I.	4th (R.C.)	24 "	1819	Morton, C. B.	10th "	"
1820	Delamain, C. H., C. B.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	31 "	1820	Ramsay, J. S.	2nd E. L. I.	"
1818	Sinclair, J.	Artillery	17 Sept. 50		Brett, W.	Artillery	"
	" Troward, A.	Invalids	1 Oct. 50		" Lucas, C.	"	"
1817	Lyons, H.	6th N. I.	21 "		" Trevelyan, H. W.	"	"
1818	Gidley, T.	15th "	20th "		" Candy, T.	Invalids	"
1823	Penney, J.	3rd L. C.	7 Dec. 50	1821	" Liddell, J.	27th N. I.	"
1819	Bayly, R. A.	5th N. L. I.	25 Feb. 51	1821	" Adams, W. S.	28th "	"
1820	Rowland, A.	Artillery	28 Apr. 51		" Jacob, G. LeG.	2nd Gr. N. I.	"
1819	Stuart, C. S.	14th N. I.	17 June 51		" Grant, J.	Artillery	"
1825	Goodfellow, W. B.	Engineers	14 Oct. 51	1821	" Farquharson, E. A.	"	"
	" Creagh, J.	H.M's 80th	11 Nov. 51	1821	" Shawe, R. L.	22nd N. I.	"
1820	Coghlan, W. M.	H.M's 83rd	"	1825	" Pope, J.	17th "	"
	" Lowth, R. H.	H.M's 80th	"	1821	" Scobie, D. M.	20th "	"
1819	LeMessurier, A. P.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Dec. 51	1827	" Jacob, J., C. B.	Artillery	10 Jan. 47
1822	David-on, D.	17th N. I.	6 Feb. 52		" McMurdo, W. M. G.	H.M's 78th	18 Feb. 48
	" Tritton, J.	H.M's 10th Hussars.	27 "	1823	" Shephard, A.	24th N. I.	3 July 48
1819	James, H.	18th N. I.	25 June 52	1821	" Malcolm, D. A.	3rd "	27 May 49
1821	Lang, W.	26th N. I.	2 Sept. 52		" Tapp, T.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	7 June 49
1823	Hawkins, A. S.	21st N. I.	1 Nov. 52	1823	" Hart, E. H.	19th N. I.	"
<i>Official.</i>					" Stiles, H.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
	Melvill, P. M.		3 Oct. 40	1824	" Skinner, P. K.	9th N. I.	"
	Holland, J.		1 Nov. 50	1825	" Hicks, T. W.	Artillery	"
<i>Local in the Ottoman Dominions.</i>				1827	" Ramsay, J.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
	Rawlinson, H. C., C. B.	1 Gr. N. I.	16 Aug. 50	1837	" Turnbull, S.	Artillery	"
					" Leith, R. W. D.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
				1836	" Malcolm, G.	1st Gr. N. I.	22 "
				1828	" Feulerton, T.	"	5 July 49
				1824	" Hamerton, A.	15th N. I.	9 "
					" Brooke, J. C.	H. M's 8th	2 Oct. 49
				1825	" Jackson, C. F.	2nd L. C.	19 "
				1822	" Dickson, T.	Invalids	1 Dec. 49
				1821	" Maughan, T.	12th N. I.	22 "
					" Hamilton, H.	H.M's 78th	19 Apr. 50
					" McIntyre, C. C.	H.M's 78th	19 June 50
				1826	" MacDougall, N. P.	18th N. I.	1 Aug. 50

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	MAJORS(<i>continued</i>)				CAPTAINS (<i>continued</i>).		
1821	Jacob, H.	19th N. I.	12 Oct. 50	1825	Auld, J. W.	26th N. I.	20 Feb. 41
1823	Owen, C. J.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	7 Dec. 50		Eyre, T.	3rd L. C.	11 Mar. 41
1825	Henth, J. C.	5th N. L.I.	25 Feb. 51		Duncan, W. G.	24th N. I.	31 "
1827	Keily, J. R.	20th N. I.	5 Apr. 51		Thomas, A.	8th "	16 May 41
1828	Reynolds, W.	Invalids	17 June 51	1826	Bellasis, G. H.	24th "	29 "
1822	Malet, O. G.	3rd L. C.	23 Aug. 51	1829	Westbrooke, F.	18th "	29 "
1825	Turner, H. B.	Engineers	14 Oct. 51		Curtis, W. F.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	3 June 41
1821	Farquhar, R.	6th N. I.	11 Nov. 51	1825	Ash, J.	Artillery	16 "
	Stewart, C. A.	10th "	"		Kelsall, J.	H.M.'s 83rd	4 Oct. 41
	Brown, G. S.	27th "	"	1827	Anderson, J.	17th N. I.	17 "
	French, P. T.	23rd N. L.I.	"		Clarke, P. W.	2d Gr. N.I.	23 Nov. 41
	Skipper, E.	7th N. I.	"	1825	Stock, T.	23rd N. L.I.	30 "
	Prior, G. N.	21st "	"	1826	Brett, H. W.	Artillery	15 Dec. 41
1825	Birdwood, C.	3rd "	"	1827	Berthon, H.	Engineers	"
	O'Brien, D.	H.M.'s 80th	"	1820	Bate, J. C.	11th N. I.	2 Jan. 42
1822	Shortrede, R.	2nd E. L.I.	"		Andrews, E.	7th "	"
	Holland, J.	28th N. I.	"		Woodward, H. J.	Invalids	16 Feb. 42
1823	Pope, G.	22nd "	"		Lynch, E. P., K. L. S.	20th N. I.	"
1822	Fraser, T. G.	29th "	"		Renny, J. W.	19th "	"
	Wilson, G.	26th "	"		Hogg, C. R.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	18 "
	Stockley, G. C.	7th "	"	1827	Steuart, T. R.	8th N. I.	3 Apr. 42
1825	Partridge, S. H.	18th "	"		Stuart, W. K.	H.M.'s 80th	8 "
1823	Ason, H.	10th "	"	1827	Haselwood, A. M.	3rd N. I.	22 "
	Landon, S.	16th "	"		Baynes, E.	20th "	23 "
	Graham, D. C.	24th "	"		Follett, F. W.	25th "	1 May 42
1825	Watkin, H. S.	15th "	"		Godfrey, W. H.	17th "	9 "
1824	Guerin, E. A.	2nd E. L.I.	"		Cruikshank, J. P.	Engineers	4 June 42
	Jackson, T.	10th N. I.	"	1820	Forster, H.	Artillery	15 "
1825	Parr, S.	23rd N. L.I.	"		Glasse, J. M.	"	"
	Fulljames, G.	25th N. I.	"	1827	Wormald, R. C.	"	"
1827	Wardell, R. H.	5th N. L.I.	"		Keane, G.	H.M.'s 80th	22 "
	Lloyd, H.	H.M.'s 83rd	"	1826	Rawlinson, H. C., C. B.	1st Gr. N.I.	27 "
1826	Christie, T. T.	17th N. I.	"		Brown, W.	12th N. I.	"
1825	Drummond, A. A.	11th "	"	1827	Morse, T. R.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	9 Sept. 42
	Morse, H. C.	8th "	"		Estridge, J.	Engineers	28 Oct. 42
	Holmes, J.	12th "	"	1827	Boyd, H.	22nd N. I.	5 Dec. 42
	Morris, W. J.	9th "	"		Woodgate, W. H.	H.M.'s 86th	13 "
1826	Stather, W. C.	1st Gr. N.I.	"	1827	Rowan, A. F.	Artillery	"
	Grohan, P.	H.M.'s 78th	"		Wallace, R.	18th N. I.	3 Jan. 43
1827	Kilner, J.	Engineers	"		Jones, H. C.	2nd E. L.I.	"
	Wilkie, J.	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	27 Feb. 52		Shaw, R. J.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	5 "
1830	Stewart, J. D.	14th N. I.	26 Mar. 52		Rolland, H.	27th N. I.	"
	<i>Local in Persia.</i>				Mayers, J. P.	H.M.'s 80th	27 "
	Lynch, E. P., K. L. S.	20th N. I.	3 July 37	1827	Preedy, H. W.	25th N. I.	17 Feb. 43
	CAPTAINS.				Prescott, A.	2nd L. C.	18 "
					Jopp, K.	16th N. I.	"
					Jones, H. E. D.	28th "	"
					Wells, F. C.	15th "	19 "
					Evans, H. W.	9th "	"
					Travers, R.	23rd N. L.I.	16 Mar. 43
					Leckie, J. D.	22nd N. I.	5 Apr. 43
					Whitelock, C. R.	11th "	25 "
1819	Pelham, H.	Invalids	1 June 30	1829	Hebbert, W. G.	Engineers	10 May 43
1822	Tyndall, J.	"	19 Oct. 36	1827	Cormack, W. F.	15th N. I.	21 July 43
	Anderson, A. C.	H.M.'s 86th	9 June 38	1830	Crawford, J. H. G.	Engineers	16 Aug. 43
1823	Baldwin, S. C.	Invalids	17 Jan. 39	1827	Johnston, J. G. J.	Invalids	2 Sept. 43
	Eckford, J. A. A.	"	14 Feb. 39		Heatly, J.	H.M.'s 83rd	17 Nov. 43
	Sibley, C. W.	H.M.'s 64th	27 Nov. 39	1828	Lavie, H.	13th N. I.	12 Dec. 43
1825	Mayor, F.	Invalids	9 Apr. 40		Woodsnam, J. B.	Artillery	"
	Munro, C. G. G.	16th N. I.	17 Feb. 41		Rudd, H.	5th N. L.I.	7 Jan. 44
	Salmon, W. B.	19th "	20 "		Agar, E. W.	3rd N. I.	"
	Ramsay, J.	28th "	"		Treasure, C. N.	11th "	"

Season of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	CAPTAINS (continued).				CAPTAINS (continued).		
1828	Rathborne, A. B. . .	24th N. I.	7 Jan. 44	1838	Steele, E.	H.M.'s 83rd	10 Mar. 47
	Speedy, J.	H.M.'s 8th	14 "		Bowditch, E. H. S. .	26th N. I.	25 "
	Cumberlege, H. A. .	H.M.'s 64th	22 Mar. 44		Bowles, C.	H.M.'s 10th	17 April 47
1828	Godfrey, T. H. . . .	Invalids	25 Apr. 44	1836	Penocke, E. T. . . .	1st Gr. N. I.	24 "
	" Powell, B. R.	20th N. I.	"	1833	Fenning, H.	21st N. I.	10 May 47
	" Mylne, C. D.	6th N. I.	5 June 44		Moore, G. F.	H.M.'s 83rd	21 "
	Harrison, B.	H.M.'s 10th	7 "	1841	Leeson, W. F. . . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	4 June 47
		Hussars	"	1839	Ashburner, G. E. .	8th N. I.	9 "
1830	Wingate, G.	Engineers	12 "	1831	Macdonald, A. . . .	18th "	14 "
1828	Blake, E. S.	Artillery	"	"	Forbes, J. G.	23rd N. I.	"
	Gordon, M. F. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	5 July 44	"	Bell, G. K.	Invalids	"
	Robertson, G. H. . .	25th N. I.	"	1836	Ponsonby, C.	17th N. I.	18 "
	Halliburton, J. F. .	H.M.'s 78th	24 Oct. 44	"	Cowper, T. A. . . .	22nd "	27 "
1820	Crucroft, H.	Invalids	22 Nov. 44	1837	Whitehill, C. S. . .	2nd E.L.I.	7 Aug. 47
	Beauckler, Lord G.A.,	H.M.'s 10th	6 Dec. 44	"	Boyd, D.	11th N. I.	19 "
		Hussars	"	"	Murray, J. F.	H.M.'s 83rd	14 Nov. 47
1830	Tremenheere, C.W. .	Engineers	11 "	1833	Vincent, H. T. . . .	7th N. I.	6 Dec. 47
1833	Mauger, C.	17th N. I.	24 Jan. 45		Surtees, C. F. . . .	H.M.'s 10th	10 "
1831	Crawford, A.	3rd "	"			Hussars	"
	" Barr, H. J.	2nd E.L.I.	"	1832	Hart, P. L.	Engineers	14 "
1832	Prescott, H. W. . . .	Invalids	"	1840	Morse, C. H.	Invalids	1 Jan. 48
1830	Warburton, P. E. . .	13th N. I.	"	1839	Lodwick, H.	10th N. I.	26 Feb. 48
1835	McGrigor, J.	21st "	"	1838	Macleod, W. E. . .	20th "	28 "
1837	Bedford, J.	Invalids	"	1836	Taylor, J. MacK. . .	2nd L. C.	10 Mar. 48
	Hext, C. S.	H.M.'s 8th	25 Feb. 45	1837	Barrow, C. M. . . .	19th N. I.	31 "
1840	Grimes, G. R.	2d Gr. N. I.	26 Mar. 45	"	Simpson, E. H. . . .	2nd L. C.	13 Apr. 48
	Stedman, M.	H.M.'s 10th	4 Apr. 45	"	Stirling, T.	H.M.'s 64th	28 "
		Hussars	"	1841	Moyle, H. R. C. . . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	1 May 48
1831	Studdert, T.	Engineers	11 June 45		Hunt, G. H.	H.M.'s 78th	12 "
	Hinde, J.	H.M.'s 8th	4 July 45	"	Bayly, W.	H.M.'s 8th	26 "
1831	Price, A.	4th N. I.	3 Aug. 45	1833	North, C. F.	Engineers	11 June 48
		(R. C.)	"	1832	Halkett, C.	9th N. I.	"
1835	Saunders, A. E. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	10 Oct. 45	1830	Sandwith, J. W. F. .	2nd E.L.I.	15 "
	Robertson, A. C. . . .	H.M.'s 8th	11 Nov. 45	1835	Forbes, J.	3rd L. C.	24 "
	Daniell, E. G.	"	25 "	1838	Stack, G.	24th N. I.	3 July 48
1831	Margary, H. J. . . .	Engineers	10 Dec. 45	"	Anderson, T.	H.M.'s 64th	22 Aug. 48
	" Graham, W. D. . . .	"	"	1830	Fitzgerald, R. . . .	12th N. I.	30 "
	Welman, H. W. P. . .	H.M.'s 80th	9 Jan. 46	"	Bingham, G. W. P. .	H.M.'s 64th	12 Sept. 48
1834	Jameson, T. L. . . .	29th N. I.	21 "	"	Thornton, C. E. . . .	H.M.'s 80th	19 "
1836	Benle, E. C.	22nd "	"	"	McAndrew, J. D. . .	H.M.'s 78th	6 Oct. 48
1839	Montgomery, G. S. .	14th "	"	"	Baynes, G. E. . . .	H.M.'s 8th	17 "
1840	Schneider, J. W. . . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	29 "	"	Bentley, C. T. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	27 "
	Johnston, J.	H.M.'s 8th	21 Apr. 46	"	Hay, T. R. D.	"	17 Nov. 48
1833	Richards, H.	3rd N. I.	12 May 46	1837	Macdonald, M. M. .	22nd N. I.	30 "
1831	Willoughby, H. J. . .	2nd E.L.I.	15 "	"	Austen, C. W.	H.M.'s 83rd	1 Dec. 48
1835	Honner, A. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 "	1833	Suart, W. S.	Engineers	13 "
	" Morison, B. G. . . .	24th N. I.	"	"	Wemyss, F.	"	"
1830	Pottinger, J.	Artillery	9 June 46	1839	Phayre, R.	25th " N. I.	28 "
1831	Munbee, G. B.	Engineers	"	1835	Spottiswoode, H. . .	1st L. C.	12 Jan. 49
1838	Morris, A.	4th N. I.	2 July 46	"		(Lancers)	"
		(R. C.)	"	"	Loch, W.	"	5 Feb. 49
1831	Remington, G. R. . .	15th N. I.	1 Aug. 46	"	Hartley, R. W. . . .	H.M.'s 8th	9 "
1835	Pelly, H. J.	8th "	26 "	1835	Evans, W. E.	1st Eur.	12 Mar. 49
1836	Kenyon, W.	2nd L. C.	1 Oct. 46	"		(Fusiliers)	"
1835	Taylor, F. F.	3rd "	1 Nov. 46	1836	Leckie, G. A.	21st N. I.	22 "
1836	Hervey, C. R. W. . .	2nd E.L.I.	2 "	"	1840	Weston, H.	14th "
	Murray, W.	H.M.'s 10th	6 "	1837	Kemball, G. C. . . .	1st L. C.	8 "
		Hussars	"	"		(Lancers)	"
1832	Vincent, H.	10th N. I.	30 "	1836	Graves, J. C.	3rd L. C.	"
1836	Evans, J. A.	2nd E.L.I.	24 "	1837	Hunter, W. F.	2nd "	"
	" Rose, H. B.	Invalids	8 Dec. 46	1836	Richards, R.	3rd " N. I.	27 "
1830	Sealy, G. P.	Artillery	"	1834	Hill, J.	Engineers	13 June 49
	Rawlin, T. A.	H.M.'s 86th	5 Feb. 47	1839	Gell, J. S.	10th N. I.	14 "
1835	DeVitre, J. D. . . .	20th N. I.	25 "	1836	Compton, D'O. T. . .	29th "	127 "

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	CAPTAINS (continued).				CAPTAINS (continued).		
1840	Manson, A. R. . .	4th N. I. (R. C.)	1 July 49	1841	Mockler, R. . .	H.M.'s 64th 2nd Gr. N.I.	9 May 51
"	Price, G. U. . .	1st Gr. N.I.	5 "	1840	Muter, St. J. O'N. . .	14th N. I.	12 "
1836	Heyman, H. . .	15th N. I.	9 "	"	Fearon, P. S. . .	14th N. I.	10 "
"	Twining, I. T. . .	H.M.'s 64th	20 Aug. 49	"	Nott, W. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	3 June 51
1837	Valiant, L. M. . .	1st L. C. 27 (Lancers)	" "	"	Holmes, R. C. . .	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	6 "
1830	Bruce, P. F. . .	12th N. I.	20 Sept. 49	1841	Westropp, R. M. . .	14th N. I.	" "
1837	Symons, C. J. . .	5th N.L.I.	9 Oct. 49	"	Grant, C. F. . .	3rd "	10 "
1840	MacGregor, E. M. . .	2nd L. C. 19	" "	1842	Francis, P. E. . .	14th "	17 "
1838	Trower, C. T. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	30 Nov. 49	"	Thacker, S. . .	9th "	0 July 51
1835	Lye, W. H. C. . .	13th N. I.	1 Dec. 49	"	Smith, J. P. . .	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	8 "
1834	Burke, J. H. . .	Engineers	12 "	1838	Taylor, R. L. . .	18th N. I.	" "
"	Hough, L. S. . .	27th N. I.	21 "	"	Taylor, W. W. . .	5th N.L.I.	16 "
1837	Russell, E. L. . .	12th "	22 "	1840	Brett, R. B. . .	Artillery	17 Aug. 51
"	Keogh, T. M. . .	H.M.'s 78th	31 "	"	Mackenzie, T. A. . .	3rd L. C.	23 "
1836	Rigby, C. P. . .	10th N. I.	28 Jan. 50	1840	Field, John . . .	6th N. I.	27 Oct. 51
1835	Hoare, J. L. P. . .	Invalids	1 Feb. 50	"	Drew, F. B. . .	H.M.'s 64th	21 Nov. 51
1836	Adams, H. A. . .	13th N. I.	7 Mar. 50	1840	Shewell, H. . .	2nd E.L.I.	1 Dec. 51
1838	Leckie, W. M. . .	" "	1 Apr. 50	"	Marriott, W. F. . .	Engineers	9 "
"	Younghusand, R. R. . .	20th "	3 "	1839	Kueller, C. F. . .	11th N. I.	20 "
"	Fitz Clarence, Hon'ble P. C. G.	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	12 "	1838	Fanning, F. . .	9th "	1 Jan. 52
"	Lockhart, G. A. . .	H.M.'s 78th	19 "	"	Combe, J. J. . .	18th "	" "
1838	Rose, J. . .	15th N. I.	24 "	1842	Langston, J. . .	4th "	" "
1839	Furneaux, W. S. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	25 "	"		(R. C.)	" "
"	Kempt, F. S. . .	" "	4 May 50	1837	Fanning, E. C. . .	27th N. I.	22 "
"	Shute, N. H. . .	H.M.'s 64th	13 "	1840	Walker, C. W. . .	5th N.L.I.	4 Feb. 52
1839	Brussey, W. . .	2nd E.L.I.	15 "	"	Evans, H. L. . .	17th N. I.	6 "
"	Cooke, E. B. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	17 "	1840	Hawkins, J. R. . .	Artillery	17 "
1837	Raitt, A. . .	16th N. I.	25 "	"	Gray, W. B. . .	20th N. I.	21 "
1838	Lancaster, H. . .	20th "	31 "	1840	Hamilton, J. . .	Artillery	23 "
"	Bray, E. W. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	14 June 50	"	Smith, R. P. . .	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	27 "
1840	Edgerley, R. J. . .	29th N. I.	25 "	1839	Green, E. A. . .	21st N. I.	16 Mar. 52
1839	St. Clair, D. J. . .	13th "	1 Aug. 50	1842	Houghton, W. R. . .	14th "	20 "
"	Dunsterville, J. B. . .	4th (R. C.)	24 "	"	Kirby, J. H. . .	H.M.'s 86th	30 Apr. 52
1837	Ashburner, W. . .	3rd L. C.	31 "	1839	Baugh, C. R. . .	9th N. I.	18 May 52
1839	Anderson, W. C. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	11 Sept. 50	"	Marston, E. C. . .	25th "	3 June 52
"	Ridge, W. H. . .	H.M.'s 78th	17 "	1840	Pattullo, H. E. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	" "
1838	Dunsterville, J. B. . .	19th N. I.	25 "	"	Faulknor, J. A. S. . .	6th N. I.	13 "
1839	Briggs, P. M. . .	" "	12 Oct. 50	"	Aitken, W. D. . .	Artillery	25 "
1836	Arrow, W. G. . .	28th "	21 "	1838	Anderson, G. S. A. . .	18th "	" "
1841	Davies, H. F. . .	29th "	26 "	1840	Fuller, C. B. . .	Artillery	18 July 52
1839	Kemball, J. S. . .	26th "	12 Nov. 50	"	Worgan, J. . .	" "	15 Aug. 52
"	Jameson, D. H. . .	8th "	13 "	"	Moyle, C. A. . .	21st N. I.	2 Sept. 52
"	Du Cane, R. . .	H.M.'s 64th	15 "	1839	McCulloch, B. . .	27th "	1 Oct. 52
1839	Goodfellow, J. F. . .	20th N. I.	26 "	"	Lodwick, W. . .	12th "	6 "
1840	Anderson, W. W. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	7 Dec. 50	1840	Thompson, E. . .	8th "	1 Nov. 52
1836	Barr, J. T. . .	7th N. I.	17 Jan. 51	LIEUTENANTS.			
"	Whitehill, S. J. K. . .	23rd N.L.I.	" "	1826	Boyd, C. H. . .	Invalids	28 Sept. 27
1839	Kay, B. . .	6th N. I.	2 Feb. 51	"	Little, T. S. . .	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	19 Oct. 39
1837	Taylor, J. E. . .	Invalids	20 "	1838	Smith, M. E. . .	H.M.'s 78th	20 Dec. 39
"	Garnett, A. I. . .	H.M.'s 8th	21 "	"	Lucas, A. W. . .	7th N. I.	13 Feb. 40
1838	Stanley, H. . .	5th N.L.I.	25 "	"	Purvis, R. B. A. . .	H.M.'s 78th	15 May 40
1838	Kemball, A. B. . .	Artillery	28 "	1839	Lye, G. L. . .	28th N. I.	3 Sept. 40
1839	Ballingall, W. . .	24th N. I.	3 Mar. 51	"	Wheatstone, R. W. . .	7th N. I.	6 June 41
"	Wood, J. A. . .	20th "	5 Apr. 51	"	Scott, J. G. . .	22nd "	22 July 41
1841	Gordon, E. . .	4th (R. C.)	15 "	"	Wray, J. . .	24th "	19 Aug. 41
1839	Bruce, C. J. . .	Artillery	28 "	1840	Hodgkinson, C. . .	28th "	21 Sept. 41
"				1839	Pogson, J. . .	17th "	9 Nov. 41
"				1839	Bourdillon, O. . .	25th "	4 "

Season of App't.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App't.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1840	Battye, M. J.	27th N. I.	23 Nov. 41	1840	Calusac, W. L.	11th N. I.	23 Oct. 43
1839	Bowles, J. E.	23rd N.L.I.	30 Jan. 42		Morphy, W. F. J.	H.M.'s 64th	10 Nov. 43
1840	Montrion, W.	24th N. I.	13 Mar. 42		Boyd, J.	H.M.'s 86th	13 "
	Parker, H. R.	Invalids	5 Apr. 42		Jerome, J.	"	14 "
	Mackenzie, A.	H.M.'s 78th	8 "	1841	Biggs, T.	Artillery	15 "
	Hastings, D.	"	"		Scutched, G. R.	24th N. I.	19 "
	Butler, C. G.	H.M.'s 86th	"	1840	Tryncke, H. P.	2nd E.L.I.	20 "
	Crocker, J. R.	"	"		Hewett, W. S.	11th N. I.	24 "
	Cowper, F. B.	"	15 "	1841	Laing, J.	27th "	30 "
1840	Campbell, E.	28th N. I.	"		Lowry, E.	25th "	"
	Millar, J. G.	22nd "	1 May 42		Williams, J. D.	28th "	1 Dec. 43
	Hodgson, H. B.	17th "	9 "		Woods, R. W.	H.M.'s 8th	30 "
	Champion, J. H.	24th "	12 "	1841	Etheridge, A. T.	23rd N.L.I.	5 Jan. 44
1839	Pepton, J.	23rd N.L.I.	10 July 42		Hatch, W. S.	Artillery	7 "
	Green, F. G.	7th N. I.	"		Souter, T. G.	H.M.'s 8th	28 "
	Evans, J. L.	16th "	"	1839	Grant, E.	3rd N. I.	22 Feb. 44
1840	Anderson, W. F.	11th "	"	1841	Savile, J. W.	2nd E.L.I.	28 "
	Johnstone, R. M.	1st Gr. N.I.	"	1842	Buckle, C.	3rd L. C.	25 "
	Coley, J. C.	10th N. I.	"		Reid, S.	H.M.'s 83rd	28 "
	Jones, W. N.	22nd "	"	1840	Neale, W. A.	3rd N. I.	1 May 44
1841	Hammond, R. M.	23rd "	"	1841	Schneider, P.	10th "	5 "
	Darby, C.	H.M.'s 86th	30 "		Lottus, A. J.	H.M.'s 10th	"
	Creagh, C. O.	"	5 Aug. 42			Hussars	"
1839	Moore, R. B.	3rd L. C.	28 "	1840	Sandwith, J. P.	1st Gr. N.I.	5 "
1841	Curtis, A. H.	2nd Gr. N.I.	8 Sept. 42		Fullin, W. H.	17th N. I.	23 June 44
	Hardy, E. A.	1st L. C.	22 "	1840	Geach, G. O.	13h "	16 July 44
		(Lancers)	"	1842	Alphinson, C. T.	2nd E.L.I.	27 Aug. 44
	Cotton, S.	H.M.'s 64th	14 Oct. 42		Bruce, H.	"	13 Sept. 44
1841	Oldfield, F. J.	3rd L. C.	24 "	1841	Gibbard, H. L.	Artillery	20 "
1840	Wray, E.	Artillery	9 Nov. 42	1842	Thompson, C.	2nd E.L.I.	30 "
	Lightfoot, J. G.	"	27 Dec. 42		Soppitt, M. J.	12th N. I.	1 Oct. 44
	Houeverie, L. P.	H.M.'s 78th	28 "		Arthur, E. P.	1st L. C.	9 "
	Douglas, R.	"	"			(Lancers)	"
1839	Duke, G. F.	Invalids	29 "		Kenn, C.	Invalids	12 "
1840	Moyle, J. G.	10th N. I.	12 Jan. 43	1840	Cottell, J. W.	26th N. I.	14 "
	Younghusband, J. W.	8th "	24 "		Archer, W. McG.	H.M.'s 78th	24 "
1840	Carter, V. B. D.	12th "	17 Feb. 43	1842	Annesley, J. T.	26th N. I.	27 Nov. 44
	Daun, J.	"	"		Campbell, H. D.	H.M.'s 78th	29 "
	Parker, W. B. C. A.	H.M.'s 78th	"	1840	Laurie, R.	15th N. I.	1 Dec. 44
1841	Laurie, J. J.	21st N. I.	18 "	1841	Scott, E. L.	21st "	10 "
	Weaver, W. H.	H.M.'s 86th	23 "	1840	Brodie, W. M.	7th "	18 "
1840	Petrie, J. G.	Artillery	28 "	1842	Head, M. G.	Invalids	1 Jan. 45
1841	Merewether, W. L.	21st N. I.	5 April 43	1843	Carruthers, J. W.	27th N. I.	4 "
1840	Winfield, J. P.	2nd E.L.I.	4 May 43		Moncrieffe, W. E.	H.M.'s 78th	17 "
	Kane, F. A. C.	15th N. I.	10 "	1840	D'Arcy, R. W.	1st Gr. N.I.	24 "
	Bainbridge, R.	23rd N.L.I.	11 "		Jacob, H. E.	18th N. I.	"
	Woolcombe, J. D.	Artillery	26 "		Goodwin, R. T.	16th "	"
1841	Harding, G. W.	2nd Gr. N.I.	"		Herne, G. E.	1st Eur.	"
1839	Bate, E.	7th N. I.	28 "			(Fusiliers)	"
1840	Daly, H.	1st Eur.	18 June 43		Pelly, L.	17th N. I.	"
		(Fusiliers)	"	1841	Jameson, J. T.	28th "	"
	Webster, T. B.	15th N. I.	29 "		Mackenzie, P. W.	8th "	"
	Holbrow, W. F.	12th "	1 July 43		Francis, J. T.	5th N.L.I.	"
	Lister, G. A.	7th "	4 "		Scott, W.	13th N. I.	"
	Groube, F. J.	13th "	1 Aug. 43		Dickson, W. D.	3rd "	"
	Dansey, E.	1st Eur.	9 "		Nixon, J. P.	25th "	"
		(Fusiliers)	"		Barr, C. W.	20th "	"
1841	Pelly, W. P.	10th N. I.	15 "		Briggs, H. T.	6th "	"
1840	Hessman, A. J. S.	22nd "	19 "		Piers, T. T.	29th "	"
1841	Nichol, G. A.	22nd "	1 Sept. 43		Macgowan, F.	10th "	"
1840	Davidson, W.	Artillery	11 "		Newnham, P. G.	23rd N.L.I.	"
	Campbell, J. B.	H.M.'s 8th	29 "		McPherson, W. E.	24th N. I.	"
1840	Anderton, J. A.	19th N. I.	11 Oct. 43	1842	Hathway, H. R.	11th "	"
	Scott, G. B.	26th "	18 "		Forrest, J. O'B.	12th "	"

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1843	Comyn, L. B. . .	15th N. I.	24 Jan. 45	1842	Lester, J. F. . .	10th N. I.	21 Jan. 46
	Westropp, J. E. . .	2nd E.L.I.	"		Skipton, G. . .	2nd Gr.N.I.	"
	Neame, C. C. . .	H.M.'s 8th	14 Feb. 45		Little, A. B. . .	25th N. I.	"
1842	Bolton, W. M. S. . .	2nd Gr.N.I.	20 Mar. 45	1843	Robison, H. G. . .	7th "	"
1841	Bates, J. . .	8th N. I.	1 April 45		Macdonald, J. A. M. . .	15th "	"
1840	Pirie, W. . .	1st Gr.N.I.	5 "		Browne, W. W. . .	9th "	"
1843	Dyett, W. N. . .	3rd N. I.	6 "		Cowper, C. C. G. . .	8th "	"
1842	Grice, H. . .	Invalids	12 "		Mainwaring, W. G. . .	1st Eur.	"
	Francis, H. . .	H.M.'s 64th	14 "			(Fusiliers)	
1840	Day, H. J. . .	10th N. I.	21 "		Campbell, J. . .	22nd N. I.	"
1841	Holland, H. W. . .	13th "	23 "		Bruckenburg, R. . .	19th "	"
1843	Wood, H. H. A. . .	4th "	11 May 45		Thatcher, T. . .	11th "	"
		(R. C.)			Raverty, H. G. . .	3rd "	"
1841	Green, W. H. R. . .	10th N. I.	6 June 45		Jessop, C. S. . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
	Douglas, G. R. . .	Artillery	3 July 45		Stretzell, A. B. . .	29th N. I.	"
	Gaye, D. . .	"	"		Whittaker, B. R. . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
	Stevenson, W. . .	"	"		Probyn, O. . .	3rd N. I.	"
1842	Douglas, H. M. . .	"	"	1844	Mackechmie, R. W. . .	5th N.L.I.	"
	Kemball, V. S. . .	"	"		Dobree, S. . .	"	"
	Murray, A. M. . .	"	"		Hunter, F. E. . .	4th N. I.	"
	Finnimore, B. K. . .	"	"			(R. C.)	
	Osborne, H. S. . .	"	"		Hobart, Hon'ble C. E. . .	20th N. I.	"
	Hossack, G. . .	"	"		Henry, J. W. . .	19th "	"
	Keutinge, R. H. . .	"	"		Bowen, W. T. . .	10th "	"
	McKenma, J. . .	"	"		Wilkinson, G. H. . .	"	"
	Teschemaker, T. R. . .	"	"	1845	Green, M. S. . .	"	"
	Cameron, W. . .	"	"		Miles, J. . .	"	"
1843	Aytoun, A. . .	"	"	1843	Black, J. . .	2nd Gr.N.I.	29 "
	Pollexfen, J. J. . .	15th N. I.	9 "	1844	Oliver, T. . .	5th N.L.I.	4 Feb. 46
	Crawford, R. H. P. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	11 "	1842	Tucker, N. B. . .	2nd L. C.	18 "
1842	Phillips, F. . .	1st Eur.	10 Aug. 45	1844	Stevenson, D. . .	14th N. I.	2 Mar. 46
		(Fusiliers)		1843	Rennie, G. . .	Artillery	6 "
1841	Barnewell, C. H. . .	2nd L. C.	21 "		Mainwaring, E. M. H. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	26 "
1843	Wallace, H. . .	Artillery	7 Sept. 45		Baynes, R. S. . .	H. M.'s 8th	27 "
1842	Shewell, W. V. . .	20th N. I.	19 "		Rosser, C. P. . .	H.M.'s 10th	3 Apr. 46
	Warden, R. P. . .	10th "	31 Oct. 45			Hussars	
	Gordon, J. J. . .	H.M.'s 80th	11 Nov. 45		Wingman, T. . .	"	"
	Charter, E. J. . .	H.M.'s 8th	16 Dec. 45		Thompson, J. W. . .	"	"
1842	Haig, M. . .	24th N. I.	24 "		Cobbe, C. P. . .	H. M.'s 8th	"
	Becher, A. . .	8th "	3 Jan. 46		Beere, D. . .	"	"
	Mc'Crea, R. C. . .	H.M.'s 64th	9 "		Aldridge, T. . .	"	"
1844	Maude, E. . .	4th N. I.	14 "		Sandilands, E. N. . .	"	"
		(R. C.)			Corry, G. . .	"	"
1840	Raikes, S. N. . .	18th N. I.	21 "		Craster, S. C. . .	"	"
1841	Harvey, F. . .	"	"		Hannam, E. R. . .	"	"
1842	Webb, J. . .	27th "	"	1844	Fearon, D. F. . .	10th N. I.	8 "
	Ker, T. D. . .	6th "	"		Fanning, M. . .	H.M.'s 64th	14 "
	Barnes, G. McBain . .	20th "	"		Stowards, R. B. . .	H.M.'s 8th	21 "
	Burgess, B. . .	"	"		Herrick, W. H. . .	"	28 "
	Thacker, J. . .	9th "	"		Spier, J. . .	H.M.'s 86th	1 May 46
	Bromley, T. . .	Invalids	"	1843	Berthon, H. P. B. . .	Artillery	"
	Palin, C. T. . .	19th N. I.	"		Goldie, R. . .	27th N. I.	"
	Collier, J. A. . .	7th "	"	1844	Sinclair, A. Y. . .	26th "	5 "
	Church, A. B. . .	9th "	"		Twemlow, G. H. . .	H.M.'s 64th	16 "
	James, C. M. W. . .	6th "	"	1843	Parr, W. C. . .	24th N. I.	20 "
	Burton, R. F. . .	18th "	"		Walker, W. . .	1st Gr.N.I.	"
	Reynolds, J. H. . .	17th "	"	1844	Mules, W. M. . .	1st Eur.	21 "
	Cowpar, R. . .	1st Eur.	"			(Fusiliers)	
		(Fusiliers)			Thomson, G. L. . .	26th N. I.	9 June 46
	Cameron, C. . .	24th N. I.	"		Gordon, W. F. . .	1st Eur.	19 "
	Davison, G. . .	11th "	"			(Fusiliers)	
	Miller, H. N. . .	1st Eur.	"	1842	Beale, H. Y. . .	12th N. I.	29 "
		(Fusiliers)		1844	Johnson, L. F. . .	4th "	2 July 46
	Taylor, G. F. . .	22nd N. I.	"			(R. C.)	
	Lambert, W. R. . .	1st Gr.N.I.	"		Langton, A. . .	17th N. I.	11 "
	Waddington, E. . .	23rd N.L.I.	"		Hasard, R. D. . .	2nd E.L.I.	13 "

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
	Weaver, E. B.	H.M.'s 86th	24 July 46	1845	Ord, E. H.	3rd N. I.	1 Nov. 47
1844	Brown, G. G.	Artillery	1 Aug. 46	1842	Bacon, E. A. H. . . .	25th " "	14 " "
"	Burrows, G. R. S. . . .	15th N. I.	" "	1843	Bannister, C. W. . . .	2nd L. C.	" "
"	Wright, T. P.	H.M.'s 83rd	7 " "	"	Baumgartner, M. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	26 " "
1845	Mackeson, F. L. . . .	19th N. I.	23 " "	1848	Maude, C. O.	7th N. I.	6 Dec. 47
1844	Alban, T. C.	8th " "	26 " "	1845	Graham, A. W.	4th " "	7 " "
1843	Jones, T. B.	11th " "	1 Sept. 46	"	(R. C.)		
"	Ellis, J. V.	H.M.'s 83rd	8 " "	"	Anderson, T.	H.M.'s 78th	10 " "
"	Beatty, W. H.	H.M.'s 86th	" "	"	Braunill, B. A.	H.M.'s 10th	" "
1845	Graham, A. S.	6th N. I.	24 " "	"	Hussars		
"	Mulloy, A. E.	H.M.'s 64th	20 Oct. 46	"	Bogle, R.	H.M.'s 78th	11 " "
1844	Henderson, J. H. . . .	20th N. I.	29 " "	"	Stuart, J. R.	H.M.'s 86th	13 " "
"	Mungavin, J.	Invalids	" "	"	Teeddale, C. P.	H.M.'s 83rd	18 " "
1843	Wren, R. F.	3rd L. C.	1 Nov. 46	1845	Hill, J. T.	14th N. I.	1 Jan. 48
1844	Frankland, A. C. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	2 " "	1846	Lowndes, A. K. . . .	20th " "	5 " "
"	Sydenham, G. F. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	9 " "	1842	Dickinson, W. R. . . .	Engineers	20 " "
"	McDermott, B. K. . . .	H.M.'s 8th	13 " "	1848	Hewett, P. S.	28th N. I.	21 " "
1839	Bell, H. W. B.	Engineers	" "	1845	Deville, H.	8th " "	10 Feb. 48
"	Rivers, H.	" "	" "	1844	Seymour, L. W. . . .	2nd L. C.	12 " "
1841	Kendall, W.	" "	" "	1845	Henderson, E.	23rd N.L.I.	21 " "
"	Kennedy, M. K.	" "	" "	1844	James, H. H.	10th N. I.	26 " "
1844	Scott, R.	9th N. I.	" "	1846	Bannerman, W. . . .	3rd " "	12 Mar. 48
"	Conybeare, F.	Artillery	24 " "	"	Bowlby, A. P.	H.M.'s 64th	" "
"	Turnbull, W.	Invalids	" "	1844	Knight, G. L.	" "	17 " "
"	Clarke, J. W.	H.M.'s 10th	1 Dec. 46	"	Blair, James.	2nd L. C.	19 " "
"		Hussars	" "	1845	Creagh, W.	10th N. I.	31 " "
1844	McKelvey, J. N.	H.M.'s 83rd	11 " "	1846	Brett, R. R. W. . . .	2nd L. C.	13 Apr. 48
"	Thompson, A. G.	15th N. I.	15 " "	1843	Scott, C.	Engineers	15 " "
1845	Forster, A. E. C. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	22 " "	1846	Kling, E.	1st Eur.	20 " "
"	Moberly, C. E.	17th N. I.	20 " "	"		(Fusiliers)	
"	Tubbs, R. T. N.	9th " "	31 " "	1845	Glasspoole, R. E. . . .	6th N. I.	" "
1844	Kinloch, D. J.	Artillery	6 Jan. 47	"	Macdonell, D. J. . . .	2nd Gr.N.I.	1 May 48
"	Greentree, D. D. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	9 " "	"	Stuart, D.	H.M.'s 78th	23 " "
"	Mende, J.	H.M.'s 83rd	" "	"	Ximenes, H.	H. M's 8th	29 " "
1844	Sandford, H. B.	Artillery	15 " "	"	Thompson, C.	H.M.'s 64th	2 June 48
1845	Harrison, J.	17th N. I.	26 " "	1846	Hennett, E. L.	29th N. I.	7 " "
"	Hort, J. G.	26th " "	25 Feb. 47	"	Clifton, E. G.	2nd E.L.I.	15 " "
"	Adams, T.	H.M.'s 83rd	10 Mar. 47	1843	Itice, W.	25th N. I.	" "
1844	Ashburner, J.	18th N. I.	23 " "	"	Dick, W. A.	3rd L. C.	24 " "
1846	Thorp, S. J.	26th " "	25 " "	1844	Fife, J. G.	Engineers	27 " "
1845	Roid, H. G. H.	2nd E.L.I.	31 " "	"	Molony, J. S.	H.M.'s 83rd	29 " "
"	Murk, A. R.	Artillery	17 Apr. 47	1845	Laurence, R. J. S. . . .	9th N. I.	1 July 48
"	Jardine, F. R.	5th N.L.I.	10 May 47	"	Macpherson, H. T. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	13 " "
1844	Gleig, DeLacy Mc-			1844	Shortt, A. Y.	12th N. I.	30 Aug. 48
"	Dougall.	2nd Gr.N.I.	4 June 47	1845	Hailes, J. C.	Artillery	1 Sept. 48
"	Givcen, B. M.	H.M.'s 10th	11 " "	"	Chads, W. J.	H.M.'s 64th	12 " "
"		Hussars	" "	"	Pigott, H. De R.	H.M.'s 83rd	19 " "
1841	DeLisle A.	Engineers	16 " "	"	Grahame, D. D.	H.M.'s 78th	26 " "
1845	Murray, G. G.	17th N. I.	18 " "	1844	Wilson, W. J.	1st Gr.N.I.	29 " "
"	Nutall, T.	20th " "	26 " "	"	Webster, J.	H.M.'s 78th	6 Oct. 48
1843	Briggs, W. L.	22nd " "	27 " "	1844	Jones, J.	Engineers	9 " "
1842	Chapman, William . . .	Engineers	9 July 47	1845	Valiant, F.	1st L. C.	8 Nov. 48
1846	Hickes, F.	2nd E.L.I.	7 Aug. 47	"	(Lancers)		
1845	Gray, W.	1st Eur.	15 " "	1845	McNeill, J.	8th N. I.	10 " "
"	Warden, T. S.	(Fusiliers)	" "	1843	Evezard, G. C.	22nd " "	30 " "
"		4th N. I.	18 " "	"	Molony, W. M.	H.M.'s 83rd	1 Dec. 48
"		(R. C.)	" "	"	Drummond, J.	H.M.'s 10th	15 " "
1846	Strettell, C. C.	11th N. I.	" "	"		(Hussars)	
"	Robinson, G. W.	H.M.'s 86th	2 Sept. 47	"	Rooney, W. K.	H.M.'s 83rd	22 " "
1846	Ledwith, J. S.	2nd E.L.I.	20 " "	"	Nunn, W. J.	" "	" "
"	Brockman, C. F.	H.M.'s 64th	15 Oct. 47	"	Metge, S. W.	" "	" "
1844	Law, S. C.	2nd Gr.N.I.	" "	"	Cooper, H. S.	" "	" "
1846	Taylor, R. A.	1st Eur.	" "	"	Meacham, J.	H.M.'s 86th	" "
"		(Fusiliers)	" "	1846	Dods, P.	9th N. I.	27 " "
1845	Maxwell, H. P. B. . . .	14th N. I.	26 " "	1844	Battye, A. F.	25th " "	28 " "
"		" "	" "	"	Bell, W.	H.M.'s 64th	29 " "

ARMY LIST.

45

Season of A.P.T.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of A.P.T.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1845	Haggard, T. T. . .	Artillery	8 Jan. 49	1844	Holt, J. M. . .	20th N. I.	4 Mar. 50
1844	Short, W. Y. H. . .	22nd N. I.	12 "	1845	Chitty, W. T. . .	13th "	7 "
1843	Forbes, H. E. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	" "	1846	Keys, F. . .	11th "	90 "
	Nunn, G. S. . .	H.M.'s 80th	15 "	1846	Walsh, T. . .	H.M.'s 8th	1 Apr. 50
1846	Ferguson, W. . .	1st Gr. N.I.	30 "	1846	Cooper, E. M. G.	13th N. I.	" "
	Dickenson, F. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	2 Feb. 49	1845	Waddington, W.	20th "	3 "
1844	Dennis, J. H. B. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	5 "	1845	Stacy, E. . .	H.M.'s 10th	12 "
	Pogson, W. W. . .	H.M.'s 8th	9 "	1845	Nasmyth, C. . .	Hussars	" "
1845	Morse, R. A. . .	Artillery	20 "	1846	Scott, S. . .	Artillery	15 "
	Lepper, M. . .	H.M.'s 80th	23 "	1846	Dick, J. S. F. . .	2nd E.L.I.	16 "
1846	Law, E. A. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	12 Mar. 49	1846	Currie, J. . .	H.M.'s 78th	19 "
	Burrows, E. E. . .	21st N. I.	22 "	"	Disbrowe, H. P. . .	15th N. I.	24 "
	Anderson, D. G. . .	Artillery	31 "	"	Rivas, F. C. . .	1st Eur.	25 "
	Sheils, W. C. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	13 April 49	"	Mallaby, R. . .	(Fusiliers)	" "
1844	Giffard, A. . .	10th N. I.	16 "	"	Armstrong, W. A. . .	1st Eur.	1 May 50
1845	Sheldrake, J. . .	Artillery	" "	"	Applewhite, A. . .	4th "	" "
	Jones, E. M. . .	H.M.'s 80th	27 "	1846	Billamore, G. R. . .	H.M.'s 64th	13 "
	Hatfield, R. W. . .	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	4 May 49	"	Macaulay, G. W. . .	2nd E.L.I.	15 "
	Loch, F. A. E. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	8 "	"	Arthur, S. M. . .	16th N. I.	25 "
1847	Smith, G. . .	2nd L. C.	" "	1844	Ross, F. T. . .	3rd L. C.	26 "
	Wilson, S. W. F. M.	H.M.'s 83rd	11 "	1846	Taverner, E. L. . .	18th N. I.	28 "
1846	Wahab, C. W. . .	14th N. I.	12 "	1846	Cassidy, A. . .	20th "	31 "
1844	Maclean, H. T. . .	27th "	10 "	1847	Blowers, W. H. . .	H.M.'s 78th	14 June 50
	Bagensall, E. . .	H.M.'s 8th	18 "	1848	Consens, S. . .	29th N. I.	25 "
1846	Shaw, H. G. G. . .	3rd N. I.	27 "	1846	Sheppard, J. L. . .	13th "	1 Aug. 50
	Sprott, J. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	29 "	"	Hood, F. P. . .	4th "	24 "
1845	Richards, R. W. . .	10th N. I.	14 "	"	Oliphant, A. E. . .	(R. C.)	" "
1846	Gordon, J. . .	1st Gr. N.I.	21 "	1846	Langborne, G. . .	H.M.'s 64th	28 "
1845	Barton, C. J. . .	Artillery	25 "	1845	Furueux, J. E. . .	3rd L. C.	31 "
1847	Fades, G. D. . .	20th N. I.	27 June 49	1847	Nicholson, I. T. . .	21st N. I.	8 Sept. 50
1846	Castell, R. J. . .	4th " (R. C.)	1 July 49	"	Crowe, J. P. H. . .	1st Eur.	11 "
	Johnson, W. T. . .	6th N. I.	2 "	1845	Sunlez, W. H. . .	(Fusiliers)	" "
1847	Anderson, C. G. . .	1st Gr. N.I.	5 "	1845	Fairbrother, J. . .	23rd N. I.	15 "
1845	Stileman, W. C. . .	15th N. I.	9 "	1845	Mackenzie, J. R. H.	H.M.'s 78th	17 "
	Lewis, R. F. G. . .	H.M.'s 80th	30 "	1846	Sunlez, W. H. . .	Artillery	" "
	Hinchliff, C. H. . .	H.M.'s 64th	3 Aug. 49	1846	Fairbrother, J. . .	10th N. I.	25 "
1848	Loch, C. A. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	27 "	1845	Mackenzie, J. R. H.	27th "	1 Oct. 50
	Walker, G. F. . .	H.M.'s 8th	13 Sept. 49	1846	Naylor, C. E. . .	19th "	12 "
1844	Howison, S. Y. . .	12th N. I.	20 "	1846	Dunsterville, L. D'A.	28th "	21 "
1845	Mellersh, G. B. . .	Artillery	4 Oct. 49	1847	Barras, C. P. . .	29th "	26 "
	Boodle, C. E. . .	5th N.L.I.	9 "	1846	Graham, J. . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	11 Nov. 50
1847	Farquharson, J. C. . .	2nd L. C.	19 "	"	Mignon, F. P. . .	20th N. I.	12 "
1845	Gibbard, T. B. . .	Artillery	20 "	"	Melliss, G. J. . .	8th "	13 "
1847	Ford, St. C. . .	14th N. I.	31 "	1846	Alexander, H. H. . .	H.M.'s 64th	15 "
1846	Robertson, J. F. . .	28th "	5 Nov. 49	"	Atkins, F. W. M'L.	30th N. I.	26 "
	Cumberlege, J. C. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	30 "	"	Alexander, H. . .	H.M.'s 10th	6 Dec. 50
1844	Steuart, C. J. . .	13th N. I.	1 Dec. 49	1848	Hunter, J. . .	Hussars	" "
1845	Pierce, J. H. S. . .	24th "	7 "	1848	Farquharson, W. W. . .	H.M.'s 78th	" "
1846	Laughton, G. A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	13 "	"	Robinson, W. C. . .	1st L. C.	7 "
	Annesley, Hon. A.A.S.	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	14 Dec. 49	1847	Wallace, R. . .	(Lancers)	" "
1846	Cheshyre, A. P. . .	12th N. I.	22 "	1846	Bingham, R. L. . .	1st Eur.	19 "
	Gillmore, H. . .	H.M.'s 78th	31 "	1847	Berthon, J. F. . .	(Fusiliers)	" "
	Williams, T. . .	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	25 Jan. 50	1845	Webb, J. V. W. H. . .	18th N. I.	20 "
1845	Miles, J. . .	10th N. I.	28 "	1846	Haig, M. R. . .	H.M.'s 8th	21 "
	Clements, R. . .	H.M.'s 10th Hussars	29 "	1845	Blunt, A. . .	5th N. I.	25 "
1845	Thomas, G. E. . .	13th N. I.	1 Feb. 50	1846	Prescott, C. J. . .	Artillery	28 "
"	Marett, P. D. . .	Artillery	4 "	1846	Hamilton, T. R. . .	24th N.L.I.	3 Mar. 51
				1847	Heffernan, T. . .	H.M.'s 80th	4 April 51
				"	Robinson, H. L. . .	Invalids	" "
				"	Glasspoole, W. A. . .	20th N. I.	5 "
				1845	Battiscombe, R. C. . .	4th " (R. C.)	15 "
						Artillery	28 "

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				2d LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS.		
	Hutchison, F. J. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	9 May 51		Elliott, H. H. . . .	21st N. I.	2 Sept. 52
1840	Lester, W. C. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	12 "		Birch, H. . . .	27th "	1 Oct. 52
1847	Goble, E. G. . . .	14th N. I.	16 "	1850	Browne, A. A. P. . .	12th "	6 "
1844	Widdicombe, W. . .	7th "	18 "	1848	Marriott, C. . . .	8th "	1 Nov. 52
	Sweeney, R. T. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	3 June 51	1840	Walker, J. T. . . .	Engineers	9 Dec. 44
	Cuthbert, J. R. . . .	H.M.'s 10th	6 "	1847	Cowper, A. . . .	"	13 June 45
		Hussars		1845	Playfair, J. W. . .	"	"
1848	Leith, T. . . .	14th N. I.	17 "	1840	Alexander, W. R. . .	22nd N. I.	3 Feb. 46
	Warden, A. S. . . .	14th "	17 "		Hutchison, W. . . .	21st N. I.	18 June 46
1847	Lyons, E. W. . . .	28th "	18 "		Rees, T. H. . . .	16th "	"
1840	Campbell, J. H. A. .	Invalids	25 "		Bonner, R. M. . . .	7th "	"
1844	Fife, J., B. A. . . .	23rd N.L.I.	2 July 51		Chamberlain, C. F. F.	26th "	"
	Mabliott, J. . . .	Invalids	"		Douglas, Hon. E. W.	17th "	"
1840	Stewart, F. G. . . .	9th N. I.	6 "		Ball, G. H. W. . . .	23rd N.L.I.	"
1847	Johnstone, R. . . .	18th "	8 "		Bolton, G. N. . . .	19th N. I.	"
	Tyrwhitt, G. B. . .	5th "	10 "		Brucere, W. S. . . .	22nd "	"
	Adams, G. H. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	25 "		Mason, W. H. . . .	3rd "	"
	Townley, T. M. . .	H.M.'s 10th	8 Aug. 51		Bolton, H. F. . . .	12th "	3 Aug. 46
		Hussars			Stevenson, W. J. H.	Artillery	11 Dec. 46
1845	Bayly, A. A. . . .	Artillery	17 "		Close, J. B. G. . . .	Engineers	"
1848	Sykes, W. H. F. . .	3rd L. C.	23 "		Fuller, J. A. . . .	"	"
1847	Harpur, J. . . .	6th N. I.	26 "		Shortt, J. R. G. G.	7th N. I.	12 "
1840	Rose, W. . . .	25th "	31 "		Cunningham, W. G. G.	17th "	"
	Marsh, F. H. D. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	11 Sept. 51		Connell, W. A. . . .	11th "	20 "
1847	Sibthorpe, A. W. . .	28th N. I.	16 Oct. 51		Pierce, T. W. W. . .	16th "	"
1844	Boddam, C. T. . . .	Engineers	14 "		Fraser, T. D. . . .	15th "	"
1847	Smith, J. A. . . .	6th N. I.	27 "		Blair, T. H. . . .	16th "	"
	Keith, Hon'ble C. J.	H.M.'s 10th	31 "		Knights, T. . . .	16th "	3 Jan. 47
		Hussars		1847	Hobart Hon'ble W. A.	26th "	14 "
1840	Bevnon, W. H. . . .	21st N. I.	1 Nov. 51		Richardson, C. J. . .	8th "	8 Feb. 47
1847	Hutcheon, D. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	1 Dec. 51		Griffith, C. J. . . .	17th "	17 "
	O'Grady, S. DeC. . .	H.M.'s 64th	5 "		Davies, L. M. . . .	26th "	"
1845	Brett, P. P. F. . . .	11th N. I.	20 "		Milford, C. . . .	19th "	"
1847	Latchfield, R. . . .	21st "	31 "		Twyford, D. C. E. . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
1840	Grant, G. . . .	9th "	1 Jan. 52		Newall, J. T. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	20 "
1847	Elphinstone, P. A. .	18th "	"		Christman, S. . . .	17th N. I.	3 Mar. 47
	Ryder, T. . . .	4th "	"		Coles, T. G. . . .	15th "	"
		(R. C.)			Bayley, A. R. . . .	H.M.'s 8th	2 April 47
	Plomer, A. G. . . .	27th N. I.	"	1847	Boyd, M. . . .	11th N. I.	3 "
	Ryan, V. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	2 "		Hodgson, P. . . .	22nd "	10 "
1840	Roome, P. . . .	10th N. I.	7 "		Harris, T. M. . . .	Artillery	11 June 47
	Phillipson, F. R. B. .	27th "	22 "		Napier, G. . . .	"	"
1848	DesVoeux, A. A. . .	5th N.L.I.	4 Feb. 52		Machcham, T. J. . .	"	"
1840	Hayward, G. A. . .	17th N. I.	6 "		Trevor, J. S. . . .	Engineers	"
	Grierson, T. B. . . .	H.M.'s 8th	17 "		Watkins, H. St. C. .	"	"
1845	Henderson, J. R. . .	Artillery	"		Berthon, E. P. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
1840	Collier, C. A. . . .	26th N. I.	21 "		Wallace, R. R. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	"
1845	Beamish, E. S. . . .	Artillery	23 "		Green, E. A. . . .	11th N. I.	"
1847	Buchanan, W. . . .	29th N. I.	16 Mar. 52		Clements, J. . . .	3rd "	"
1848	Williams, R. F. . . .	21st "	26 "		Hall, J. D. . . .	4th "	12 "
1840	Mills, G. L. . . .	14th "	28 "			(R. C.)	
1850	Preston, W. B. . . .	"	"		Waddington, T. . . .	7th N. I.	"
	Jerome, H. E. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	30 April 52		Wainwright, M. F. .	15th "	3 Aug. 47
	Gardner, F. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	7 May 52		Woodhouse, H. A. . .	7th "	"
1847	LeStrange, E. . . .	9th N. I.	18 May 52		Ferguson, A. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	10 "
	Knight, F. W. . . .	1st Eur.	3 June 52		Gordon, J. . . .	19th N. I.	25 Sept. 47
		(Fusiliers)			Paul, Arthur G. . . .	23rd N.L.I.	20 Oct. 47
1848	St. George, G. . . .	25th N. I.	3 "		Dobree, J. R. P. . .	10th N. I.	"
	Cowley, P. . . .	Invalids	4 "		Grahame, T. W. . . .	Artillery	10 Dec. 47
1848	Elder, J. J. . . .	6th N. I.	12 "		Pittman, R. . . .	"	"
	Garthwaite, J. G. . .	27th "	13 "		Crowe, T. C. . . .	"	"
1840	Henderson, W. H. J.	Artillery	25 "		Southey, E. . . .	Engineers	"
1848	Marsh, E. N. . . .	18th N. I.	25 "		Nasmyth, D. J. . . .	"	"
	Weekes, A. W. P. . .	H.M.'s 7th	25 "		Hankin, S. K. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	"
1840	Clarke, C. . . .	Artillery	1 July 52		Burnes, G. J. H. . .	1st Eur.	"
1840	Edwards, C. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	9 "			(Fusiliers)	
1840	Cotes, C. E. H. . .	Artillery	18 "				
1840	Thoyts, N. B. . . .	21st N. I.	8 Aug. 52				
1840	Reid, J. H. . . .	Artillery	15 "				

ARMY LIST.

47

Season of A.D.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of A.D.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	2d LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).				2d LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).		
1847	Wauchope, J.	24th N. I.	11 Dec. 47	1840	Lillierap, H. V. . . .	H. M.'s 8th	9 Feb. 49
"	Mildmay, A. G. St. J.	2nd E.L.I.	"	"	Anderson, F.	2nd E.L.I.	20 "
"	Lewis, C. M.	1st Gr.N.I.	23 "	"	Hammond, G. S. . . .	15th N. I.	"
1848	Kennedy, R. C.	2nd L. C.	3 Jan. 48	"	Glasford, C. L. R. . .	1st Eur.	"
"	Barton, L. C.	1st Gr.N.I.	"	"	(Fusiliers)		
"	Bainbridge, H. C. . .	24th N. I.	"	"	Jones, B.	16th N. I.	"
"	Lawrence, T. H. P. . .	12th "	"	"	Blakeney, W.	18th N. I.	24 "
"	Hanson, G. W.	9th "	"	"	Utterson, M. C. . . .	20th "	"
"	Bryans, J. W.	22nd "	18 "	"	Lord, C. O.	13th "	"
"	Dickinson, W.	8th "	20 "	"	Williams, W.	1st Eur.	20 Mar. 49
"	Davis, A. P.	22nd "	"	"	(Fusiliers)		
"	Hawthorn, A.	9th "	"	"	Cochrane, H. S. . . .	H.M.'s 80th	13 Apr. 49
"	Bruce, R.	1st Gr.N.I.	3 Feb. 48	1849	Fitz Roy, W.	H.M.'s 83rd	29 May 49
"	Bell, A.	8th "	"	"	Lucas, G. D. A. . . .	Artillery	8 June 49
"	Baigrie, R.	16th "	"	"	Malcolmson, J. H. P.	"	"
"	Lyon, C. J.	28th "	"	"	Hurdy, J. B.	"	"
"	Watson, J.	10th "	11 "	"	Cotgrave, R. E. F. . .	Engineers	"
"	Burd, R.	1st Eur.	3 Mar. 48	"	Johnson, H. J. . . .	20th N. I.	"
"	Hogg, G. F.	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Gillespie, R. R. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
"	Alcock, U. W.	H.M.'s 83rd	17 "	"	Youngusband, G. A. .	"	"
1848	Smith, D. J.	6th N. I.	20 "	"	P.	13th N. I.	9 "
"	Sykes, H. P.	2nd L. C.	3 Apr. 48	"	Willoughby, M. W. . .	4th "	"
"	Chapman, I. F. . . .	3rd N. I.	27 May 48	"	(R. C.)	"	"
"	Lucas, C. S. De N. . .	Artillery	9 June 48	"	Elliot, H. H.	1st L. C.	20 "
"	Graham, T.	Engineers	"	"	(Lancers)		
"	Gillespie, T.	1st Gr.N.I.	"	"	Checkley, E. J. . . .	19th N. I.	22 "
"	Gordon, J.	4th N. I.	"	"	Davidson, F. C. . . .	10th "	20 Aug. 49
"	Noding, J.	(R. C.)	"	"	Sherwood, R. S. . . .	1st L. C.	20 Sept. 49
"	Loft, F. J.	15th N. I.	"	"	(Lancers)		
"	Phillips, A.	29th "	10 "	"	Mackinnon, T. A. . .	H.M.'s 64th	25 "
"	DeVitre, J.	1st Eur.	"	1840	Knipe, W.	H.M.'s 86th	19 Oct. 49
"	(Fusiliers)	"	"	"	DeVitre, W.	Artillery	11 Dec. 49
"	Muttlebury, G. A. . .	20th N. I.	20 July 48	"	Twiss, G.	"	"
"	Barnes, J.	1st Gr.N.I.	"	"	Stone, G. H.	"	"
"	Nicholetts, G.	1st Eur.	27 "	"	Swanson, F.	"	"
"	(Fusiliers)	"	"	"	Soady, J. R.	Engineers	"
"	Carnegy, A.	27th N. I.	7 Sept. 48	"	Dawson, E. S. K. . . .	27th N. I.	"
"	Heatheote, C. T. . . .	12th "	29 "	"	Parker, M. W.	8th "	"
"	Maunsell, G.	11th "	20 Oct. 48	"	Nimmo, T. R.	28th "	"
"	Elrington, H. P. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	27 "	"	Park, W. A.	1st Eur.	"
"	Richardson, M. N. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	3 Nov. 48	"	(Fusiliers)		
"	Willcocks, R. H. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	10 "	"	Hickman, D. H. . . .	5th N. L. I.	"
"	Meurant, E.	H.M.'s 83rd	10 "	"	Mauwaring, R. P. . .	20th N. I.	12 "
"	Straton, W. L. B. . .	H.M.'s 64th	8 Dec. 48	1840	Pitcairn, H.	25th "	"
1848	Newall, A. G.	Artillery	"	"	Murray, D. M.	H.M.'s 64th	14 "
"	Davidson, A.	Engineers	"	"	Kirkland, N.	20th N. I.	20 "
"	Ballard, J. A.	3rd N. I.	"	"	Carnegie, J.	5th N. L. I.	"
"	Hobson, J. C.	1st Eur.	"	"	Presant, A.	16th N. I.	26 "
"	Brandt, E.	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Wigney, C. W. . . .	6th "	"
"	Hallett, F. A.	2nd E. L. I.	20 "	"	Bruten, T. E.	1st Eur.	"
"	Tham, D. D.	24th N. I.	"	"	(Fusiliers)		
"	Bowles, A. A. L. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	"	"	Bogle, A. C.	H.M.'s 78th	28 "
"	Johnstone, R. G. H. . .	13th N. I.	"	"	Hicks, W.	1st Eur.	29 "
"	Rowland, T.	H.M.'s 83rd	22 "	"	(Fusiliers)		
"	Ximenes, W. R.	H.M.'s 8th	29 "	"	Robertson, T. F. . . .	21st N. I.	"
1848	Yonge, F. L.	16th N. I.	20 "	"	Pope, R. S.	25th "	20 Jan. 50
"	Huddleston, G. E. . .	H.M.'s 8th	30 "	"	Williams, W. E. . . .	13th "	"
1848	Duncan, J. A. McE. . .	25th N. I.	2 Jan. 49	"	Hickes, T. W.	2nd Gr.N.I.	"
"	Bennett, J.	Unattached	"	"	Way, A. C.	7th N. I.	"
1849	Bruce, M. R.	23rd N. L. I.	20 "	"	Brown, F. W.	20th "	"
"	Warren, W. B.	20th N. I.	23 "	"	Stevens, S. W. O. . .	3rd L. C.	31 "
1849	Cornwall, P. T. . . .	12th "	23 "	"	Forbes, J. P.	20th N. I.	"
"	McNamee, J.	H.M.'s 8th	2 Feb. 49	1850	Forbes, C. H. H. . . .	14th "	"
				"	Tuke, A. J.	H.M.'s 64th	15 Feb. 50
				"	Ramsay, J. A.	5th N. L. I.	"
				"	Keays, C. F.	14th N. I.	"

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	2d LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).				2d LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).		
1850	Jones, F. W. . . .	18th N. I.	20 Mar. 50		Benison, A. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	18 April 51
"	Anderson, H. S. . .	23rd N.L.I.	6 Apr. 50	1851	Malden, W. H. . .	Artillery	13 June 51
"	Grey, A. . . .	5th . . .	" "	"	LeCocq, H. . . .	" "	" "
"	Martin, R. H. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	19 " "	"	Hoskins, A. R. . .	" "	" "
"	Munro, S. V. H. . .	" "	17 May 50	"	Woodhouse, R. R. .	21st N. I.	" "
"	Henry, R. E. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	14 June 50	"	Dodd, C. D. J. . .	8th . . .	" "
1850	Lloyd, F. . . .	Artillery	" "	"	Nutt, J. A. . . .	Infantry	" "
"	Merriman, O. J. . .	Engineers	" "	"	Drummond, J. H. . .	" "	14 " "
"	Sellon, R. S. . . .	" "	" "	"	Kerr, W. A. . . .	" "	" "
"	Carr, J. S. . . .	6th N. I.	" "	"	Bolton, J. S. D. . .	" "	" "
"	Colburne, J. . . .	13th . . .	" "	"	Vaughan, H. . . .	" "	" "
"	Pottinger, L. H. . .	28th . . .	15 " "	"	Webster, G. . . .	H.M.'s 10th	17 " "
"	Young, D. B. . . .	25th . . .	" "	"	"	Hussars	" "
"	Scott, J. D. G. . . .	28th . . .	" "	"	Knox, W. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	" "
"	Moore, H. F. . . .	6th . . .	" "	1851	Muspratt, J. A. L. .	2nd L. C.	25 " "
"	Jervis, G. P. R. . .	9th . . .	" "	"	Davidson, H. G. . .	H.M.'s 78th	11 July 51
"	Bell, G. E. S. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	" "	1851	Innes, G. . . .	Infantry	21 Aug. 51
"	Heath, J. M. . . .	1st L. C.	30 July 50	"	Colthurst, J. N. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	14 Oct. 51
"	"	(Lancers)	" "	"	Hathway, H. W. M. .	H.M.'s 10th	17 " "
"	Moore, A. T. . . .	3rd L. C.	29 " "	"	"	Hussars	" "
"	La Touche, C. D'Urban	14th N. I.	" "	"	Dyce, M. J. B. . . .	" "	12 Dec. 51
"	Malne, H. C. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	16 Aug. 50	1851	Martin, J. H. M. . .	Artillery	" "
1850	Tanner, O. V. . . .	18th N. I.	19 " "	"	Sheppee, F. F. . . .	" "	" "
"	Clay, C. H. . . .	21st . . .	24 " "	"	Stevenson, W. F. . .	" "	" "
"	Fenwick, P. P. P. . .	25th . . .	" "	"	Roberts, C. P. . . .	" "	" "
"	McLeod, A. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	17 Sept. 50	"	Van-Heythuyssen, H.	" "	" "
1850	Pyin, J. A. . . .	2nd L. C.	29 " "	"	R. M. . . .	Infantry	" "
"	Huskisson, J. W. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	8 Nov. 50	"	Ducat, C. M. . . .	" "	" "
"	Sheehy, W. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	22 " "	"	Uttersson, A. . . .	" "	" "
1850	Wrench, E. J. . . .	Artillery	9 Dec. 50	"	Tanner, M. B. . . .	" "	" "
"	Heathorn, T. B. . . .	" "	" "	"	Holland, T. J. . . .	" "	13 " "
"	Billamore, A. J. . . .	" "	" "	"	Boulton, C. F. . . .	" "	" "
"	Hennings, F. . . .	" "	" "	"	Showell, E. H. . . .	" "	15 " "
"	Salmon, P. B. . . .	9th N. I.	" "	"	Wilson, A. R. . . .	" "	20 " "
"	Soppitt, A. . . .	10th . . .	" "	"	Newton, J. P. M. . .	" "	" "
"	Felows, S. . . .	5th N.L.I.	10 " "	"	Strutt, J. R. . . .	" "	" "
"	Gayer, J. A. . . .	2nd E. L.I.	" "	"	Hurford, H. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	15 Jan. 52
"	Close, H. . . .	27th N. I.	" "	1852	Hacon, O. G. C. . .	Infantry	20 " "
"	Bell, T. . . .	14th . . .	" "	"	Stubbs, F. J. . . .	" "	" "
"	Wardrop, A. . . .	29th . . .	" "	"	Barwell, A. H. S. . .	" "	" "
"	Stanley, W. H. . . .	17th . . .	" "	"	Lamb, A. J. . . .	" "	" "
"	Stanley, A. G. . . .	14th . . .	" "	"	Metge, W. F. . . .	H.M.'s 8th	13 Feb. 52
"	Stapylton, E. M. R. . .	H.M.'s 10th	12 " "	1852	Dauvers, A. F. . . .	Infantry	20 " "
"	"	Hussars	" "	"	Lorimer, A. J. S. . .	" "	" "
1850	Cass, A. H. . . .	" "	13 " "	"	Kettlewell, T. . . .	" "	" "
"	Westropp, G. R. C. . .	21st N. I.	20 " "	"	Hawthorn, G. S. . .	" "	" "
"	Neave, K. . . .	24th . . .	" "	"	Benson, A. E. . . .	H.M.'s 10th	12 Mar. 52
"	Havelock, J. . . .	6th . . .	" "	"	"	Hussars	" "
"	Jopp, D'Arcy W. . . .	27th . . .	" "	"	Wallace, R. J. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	" "
1851	Lockett, R. C. . . .	11th . . .	20 Jan. 51	1852	Clarke, R. T. . . .	Infantry	20 " "
"	Castell, J. H. . . .	4th N. I.	" "	"	Dunlevie, G. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	16 April 52
"	"	(R. C.)	" "	"	Brown, R. C. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	14 May 52
"	Mills, W. T. . . .	25th N. I.	" "	"	Wilson, A. N. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	15 " "
"	Sibthorpe, L. H. . . .	9th . . .	" "	1852	Holberton, T. N. . .	Artillery	12 June 52
"	Bosworth, H. de B. . .	26th . . .	" "	"	Sturges, O. . . .	" "	" "
"	Collier, H. C. . . .	21st . . .	" "	"	Turner, T. H. . . .	" "	" "
"	Mackenzie, J. K. D. . .	H.M.'s 86th	24 " "	"	Pope, G. S. . . .	Infantry	" "
1851	Coghlan, E. . . .	4th N. I.	7 Feb. 51	"	Jebb, R. G. . . .	" "	" "
"	"	(R. C.)	" "	"	Jameson, C. . . .	" "	" "
"	Finlay, J. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	14 " "	"	Bannerman, P. W. . .	" "	13 " "
1851	LeGeyt, P. H. . . .	3rd L. C.	20 " "	"	Bannerman, C. B. . .	" "	" "
"	Whittaker, F. L. . . .	27th N. I.	" "	"	Morris, G. S. . . .	" "	" "
"	Leathes, G. G. . . .	18th . . .	" "	"	Hotchkiss, R. J. . .	" "	" "
"	Mackenzie, C. G. . . .	H.M.'s 8th	21 " "	"	Ross, F. J. T. . . .	" "	" "
1851	Meedredy, R. . . .	12th N. I.	28 " "	"	Gillespie, W. A. . . .	" "	" "
"	Probyn, H. P. . . .	26th . . .	7 Mar. 51	"	Gill, D. R. . . .	H.M.'s 10th	9 July 52
"	Murdoch, J. M. B. . .	H.M.'s 10th	14 " "	"	Crispin, G. B. . . .	Infantry	30 " "
"	"	Hussars	" "	"	Laurent, A. . . .	" "	29 Aug. 52
"	Hawkins, C. A. C. . .	23 N. L.	1.20 " "	"	Bartholomew, F. P. .	" "	20 Sept. 52

Unposted Ensigns.

Names.	Rank.	Remarks.
INFANTRY.		
Nutt, Justinian Armitage	13 June 1851	Attached to 24 Regt. N. I.
Drummond, James Houlbrooke	14 "	Eur. S. C., 9 March 1852
Kerr, William Alexander	"	Attached to 1 Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers)
Bolton, John Shand Douglas	"	" to 3 Regt. N. I.
Vaughan, Henry	"	" to 24 Regt. N. I.
Innes, George	21 August 1851	" to 2 Eur. Regt. L. I.
Van-Heythuysen, Henry Rivett Man- deville	12 Dec. 1851	" to 19 Regt. N. I.
Ducat, Claude Malet	"	" to 27 Regt. N. I.
Uttersen, Alfred	"	" to 20 Regt. N. I.
Tanner, Mark Batt	"	" to 1 Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers)
Holland, Trevenen James	13 "	" to 8 Regt. N. I.
Boulton, Charles Frederic	"	" to 24 Regt. N. I.
Shewell, Ernest Hawkins	15 "	" to 20 Regt. N. I.
Wilson, Arthur Robert	20 "	" to 2 Eur. Regt. L. I.
Newton, James Patrick Murray	"	" to 11 Regt. N. I.
Strutt, John Rootsey	"	" to 8 Regt. N. I.
Hacon, Octavius Graham Coldham ..	20 Jan. 1852	" to 2 Eur. Regt. L. I.
Stubbs, Frederic Johnson	"	" to 4 Regt. N. I. (Rifles)
Barwell, Arthur Henry Sauxay	"	" to 27 Regt. N. I.
Lamb, Andrew James	"	" to 4 Regt. N. I. (Rifles)
Danvers, Augustus Fennell	20 Feb. 1852	" to 1 Gr. Regt. N. I.
Lorimer, Allan James Seale	"	" to 5 Regt. N. L. I.
Kettlewell, Thomas	"	" to 9 Regt. N. I.
Hawthorn, George Shedden	"	" to 5 Regt. N. L. I.
Clarke, Reay Templar	20 March 1852	" to 29 Regt. N. I.
Pope, George Sutherland	12 June 1852	" to 8 Regt. N. I.
Jebb, Richard George	"	" to 14 Regt. N. I.
Jamieson, Charles	"	" to 14 Regt. N. I.
Bannerman, Patrick Wilson	18 "	" to 3 Regt. N. I.
Bannorman, Charles Bromhead	"	" to 3 Regt. N. I.
Morris, Gordon Sutherland	"	" to 11 Regt. N. I.
Hotchkis, Richard James	"	" to 4 Regt. N. I. (Rifles)
Ross, Francis James Thomas	"	" to 18 Regt. N. I.
Gillespie, William Augustus	"	" to 2 Eur. Regt. L. I.
Crispin, George Bell	20 July 1852	" to 8 Regt. N. I.
Laurent, Augustus	29 Aug. 1852	" to 24 Regt. N. I.
Bartholomew, Frederic Pelham	20 Sept. 1852	"
Whitehill, Stephen John .. .. .	.....	" to 26 Regt. N. I.
Rose, Arthur .. .. .	.....	"

HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS

SERVING ON THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

**N. M.'s 10TH (THE PRINCE OF WALES' OWN) ROYAL REGIMENT
OF LIGHT DRAGOONS (HUSSARS)**

"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO."

Arrived in India 21st August 1846.

KIRKEE.

"Blue." Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Lygon, Hon'ble Henry Beauchamp	23 June 1843	Lieut. Genl. 9 Nov. 1846	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Parlby, William	7 Aug. 1846	30 Jan. 1846 Colonel	
Griffiths, Frederick Charles ..	11 Nov. 1851	11 Nov. 1851	At Depôt, Maidstone
Tritton, John	27 Feb. 1852		
MAJORS.			
Quentin, George Augustus ..			
Frederick.... ..	28 Apr. 1846		Eur., 24 February 1852
Wilkie, John.... ..	27 Feb. 1852		Eur., 17 March 1851
CAPTAINS.			
Harrison, Broadley.....	27 Sept. 1844	7 June 1844	Eur., 12 August 1852
Beauclerk, Lord Aug. George ..	6 Dec. 1844		Eur., 1 January 1852
Stedman, Methuen... ..	21 May 1847	4 Apr. 1845	Eur., 8 June 1852
Murray, William.... ..	3 Sept. 1847	6 Nov. 1846	At Depôt, Maidstone
Murtees, Charles Freville... ..	10 Dec. 1847		
FitzClarence, Hon'ble F. C. G... ..	12 Apr. 1850		A. D. C. to the Commander in Chief, Bom.
Holmes, Robert Charles... ..	6 June 1851		Acting Paymaster
Bowles, Charles... ..	17 June 1851	17 Apr. 1847	
Smith, Richard Playne.... ..	27 Feb. 1852		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Little, Thomas Sargent.... ..	3 Apr. 1846	19 Oct. 1839	At Depôt, Maidstone
Rosser, Charles Potts, H. M....	3 Apr. 1846		Interpreter
Wingman, Theodore... ..	3 Apr. 1846		Riding Master
Thompson, J. Wycliffe, H. M... ..	3 Apr. 1846		Eur., 2 February 1852
Loftus, Arthur John... ..	2 May 1846	3 May 1844	Eur., S. C., 28 December 1850
Clarke, John Walrond.... ..	1 Dec. 1846		Eur., 3 March 1850
Smith, J. Percy... ..	9 Apr. 1847	Bt. Captain 8 July 1851	Adjutant
Giveen, Butler Mildmay	11 June 1847		
Branfill, Benj. Aylett, H.	10 Dec. 1847		
Drummond, John... ..	15 Dec. 1848		Eur., S. C., 1 March 1852

HER MAJESTY'S 10TH ROYAL HUSSARS *(continued)*.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Hatfield, R. W... ..	4 Dec. 1840	4 May 1849	
Williams, Theodore, H... ..	25 Jan. 1850		
Clements, Robert... ..	20 Jan. 1850		
Stacey, Edward... ..	12 Apr. 1850		
Alexander, Henry	6 Dec. 1850		
Guthbert, John Rawlinson...	6 June 1851		Eur., 1 Dec. 1851
Townley, Thomas Manners...	8 Aug. 1851		Eur., S. C., 17 April 1851
Kitch, Hon'ble C. J... ..	31 Oct. 1851		Eur., 5 March 1852
Annesley, Hon'ble Alg. A. S...	14 Sept. 1852	14 Dec. 1849	
CORNETS.			
Stapylton, E. M. Roper... ..	12 Dec. 1850		
Cass, A. H.	13 Dec. 1850		
Webster, Guy... ..	17 June 1851		
Hathway, Hen. William Mac-			
Allister	17 Oct. 1851		
Dyne, Musgrave James Bradley.	12 Dec. 1851		
Benson, Arthur Edward... ..	12 Mar. 1852		At Dépôt, Maidstone
Gill, Dundas Reinhardt.	9 July 1852		
Murdoch, James M. B... ..	14 Sept. 1852	14 Mar. 1851	
PAY MASTER.			
Erlington, Richard John... ..	7 July 1848	2 Feb. 1844	Eur., S. C., 14 June 1852
STAFF.			
Smith, J. Percy (Bt. Captain)	20 Jan. 1850.		Adjutant
Penn, John... ..	19 May 1840		Quarter Master
Ross, Murdoch John MacLaine.	26 Mar. 1846	8 Feb. 1842	Surgeon (Personal Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor)
Fraser, Thomas, M. D.	16 Dec. 1845		Assistant Surgeon
Macbeth, James, M. D.	4 Apr. 1851	3 Dec 1841	Do. do.
Siddell, Thomas... ..	26 Jan. 1849	3 Feb. 1847	Veterinary Surgeon

H. M.'s 8TH (THE KING'S) REGIMENT OF FOOT

The "White Horse" on a red ground within the "Garter," and the "Crown" over it. In the three corners of the second Colour, the "Royal Cypher and Crown," "Nec Aspera Terrent," the "Sphinx," with the words "EGYPT"—"MARTINIQUE"—"NIAGARA."

Arrived in India 1st August 1846.

DEESA.

Facings—Blue. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Drummond, Sir G., G. C. B. . .	24 Apr. 1846	General 27 May 1825 Eur.	
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Hartley, Hy. Winchcombe . . .	16 Dec. 1845		
Longfield, John	3 Apr. 1846		
MAJORS.			
Greathed, Edward Harris . . .	3 Apr. 1846		Eur., 24 March 1851
Brooke, James Croft	11 Dec. 1849	2 Oct. 1849	
CAPTAINS.			
Hinde, John	4 July 1845		
Speedy, James	27 Mar. 1846	14 Jan. 1844	Commanding Depôt, Chatham
Johnston, James	21 Apr. 1846		
Robertson, Alexander Cunningham	28 Apr. 1846	11 Nov. 1845	Eur., 15 April 1852
Daniell, Edwin Gream	29 Apr. 1846	25 Nov. 1845	S. C., Neil., 20 Dec. 1851
Bayly, William	20 May 1848		
Baynes, George Edward	17 Oct. 1848		
Hartley, Richard Wilson	9 Feb. 1849		
Hext, Charles Staniforth	28 Dec. 1849	25 Feb. 1845	
Garnett, Alfred Ingilby	21 Feb. 1851		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Charter, Ellis James	16 Dec. 1845		
Baynes, Robert Stuart, H. . . .	27 Mar. 1846		Adjutant
Campbell, John Ball	3 Apr. 1846	29 Sept. 1843	
Woods, Richard William	3 Apr. 1846	30 Dec. 1843	
Souter, Thomas Geo., H. M. . . .	3 Apr. 1846	28 Jan. 1844	Interpreter
Cobbe, Charles Power	3 Apr. 1846		
Bece, Daniel	3 Apr. 1846		Eur., S. C., 27 April 1851
Aldridge, Thomas	3 Apr. 1846		Eur., S. C., 1 March 1852
Sandilands, Erskine Nimmo . . .	3 Apr. 1846		

HER MAJESTY'S 8TH REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (<i>continued</i> .)			
Corry, George	3 Apr. 1846		Eur., S. C., 20 Dec. 1850
Craster, Shafes Craster ..	3 Apr. 1846		
Hannam, Edw. Rawlings ..	3 Apr. 1846		
Stowards, Robert Becher ..	21 Apr. 1846		
Herrick, William Henry ..	28 Apr. 1846		
McDermott, Benjamin Ken- nicott	13 Nov. 1846		
Neame, C. Covell	30 Apr. 1847	14 Feb. 1845	
Ximenes, Horace	20 May 1848		
Pogson, W. Waldegrave ..	9 Feb. 1849		Furl. Eur., 17 March 1851
Walker, George Fuller ..	13 Sept. 1849		Furl. Eur., 30 Dec. 1851
Walsh, Timothy	20 Dec. 1850	1 Apr. 1856	
Webb, John Vere W. H. ..	21 Feb. 1851		
Bagenall, Edmund	31 Oct. 1851	18 May 1849	
Grierson, Thomas Beattie ..	17 Feb. 1852		
ENSIGNS.			
Bayly, Alex. Ross, H. M. G. P. S.	15 Aug. 1848	2 Apr. 1847	
Ximenes, W. Raymond ..	29 Dec. 1848		
Huddleston, Graham E. ..	30 Dec. 1848		Eur., S. C., 13 Oct. 1851
Lillicrap, Herbert Vernon ..	9 Feb. 1849		
McNamee, John	9 Nov. 1849	2 Feb. 1849	
Mackenzie, Charles George ..	21 Feb. 1851		
Metge, William Frederick ..	16 July 1852	13 Feb. 1852	
STAFF.			
Hartley Bartholomew	16 Dec. 1841	30 Apr. 1835	<i>Paymaster</i>
Baynes, Rob. Stuart, (Lieut.) ..	29 May 1848		<i>Adjutant</i>
Ross, John	8 Nov. 1846		<i>Quarter Master</i>
Annesley, Francis Charles ..	11 July 1851	15 Aug. 1848	<i>Surgeon</i>
Domenichetti, Richard, M. D. ..	3 Apr. 1846		<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>
Martin, Henry Clinton	21 Apr. 1846	20 Mar. 1816	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Fowler, Henry D.	12 Apr. 1850	19 Dec. 1845	<i>Do. do.</i>

N. M.'s 64th (THE 2ND STAFFORDSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

"ST. LUCIA"—"SURINAM."

Arrived in India 4th May 1849.

HEAD QUARTERS, KURRACHEE. WING AT HYDERABAD.

Facings—Black. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Bourke, Sir Richard, K. C. B.	29 Nov. 1837	General 11 Nov. 1851	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Stopford, James, C. B.	22 Dec. 1848	30 Apr. 1844 Bt. Colonel	Furl. Eur., 1 April 1852
Wilson, Nicholas, K. H.	9 Mar. 1849	21 Feb. 1852	Brigadier Commanding in Upper Scinde
MAJORS.			
Western, Maximilian James.	11 Apr. 1845		
Draper, James.	22 Dec. 1848	9 Nov. 1840	
CAPTAINS.			
Cumberlege, H. Altham	22 Mar. 1844		
Stirling, Thomas.	28 Apr. 1848		
Bingham, G. W. Powlett	12 Sept. 1848		
Sibley, Charles William	20 Dec. 1848	27 Nov. 1839	Eur., 15 Aug. 1851
Twining, Isaac Temple	20 Aug. 1849		
Shute, Neville Hill.	13 May 1850		
Anderson, Thomas	16 Aug. 1850	22 Aug. 1848	
DuCan, Robert	15 Nov. 1850		
Mockler, Robert.	9 May 1851		
Drew, Francis Barry	16 Jan. 1852	21 Nov. 1851	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Francis, Henry.	21 Jan. 1848	14 Apr. 1845	Regimental Depot, Chatham
Bowlby, Alfred Picton	12 Mar. 1848		Eur., S. C., 3 Nov. 1851
Thompson, Charles	2 June 1848		
Chade, William John.	12 Sept. 1848		A. D. C. to Major General Godwin, Com- manding the Troops at Burmah
Cotton, Sidney	22 Dec. 1848	14 Oct. 1842	
Morphy W. Fletcher James, H.M.	22 Dec. 1848	10 Nov. 1843	Interpreter
McCrea, Richard Charles.	22 Dec. 1848	9 Jan. 1840	
Fanning, Mathew.	22 Dec. 1848	14 Apr. 1846	Eur., S. C., 30 August 1850
Twemlow, G. Hamilton	22 Dec. 1848	16 May 1846	
Mulloy, Arthur Edward	22 Dec. 1848	20 Oct. 1840	Acting Paymaster
Forster, A. E. Cochrane	22 Dec. 1848	22 Dec. 1840	
Greentree, Doveton D.	22 Dec. 1848	9 Jan. 1847	Eur., 4 Dec. 1851
Brockman, Charles Fred	22 Dec. 1848	15 Oct. 1847	
Knight, Godfrey Lyon.	22 Dec. 1848	17 Mar. 1848	
Bell, William.	29 Dec. 1848		Adjutant
Applewhaite, Augustus	13 May 1850		Eur., 15 Aug. 1851
Hinchliff, C. H.	21 May 1850	3 Aug. 1849	

HER MAJESTY'S 64TH REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Hood, Francis Fothergill	28 Aug. 1850		Eur., S. C., 16 Sept. 1850
Alexander, H. H.	15 Nov. 1850		Eur., S. C., 25 Sept. 1852
Hutchison, F. J.	9 May 1851		
O'Grady, S. de Courcy.	5 Dec. 1851		
Ryan, Valentine.	2 Jan. 1852		
Edwards, Corbett	30 July 1852	9 July 1852	
ENSIGNS.			
Murray, D. M.	14 Dec. 1849		
Tuke, Alfred John.	15 Feb. 1850		
Mackinnon, T. A.	9 Aug. 1850	25 Sept. 1849	
Willcocks, R. H.	8 Nov. 1850	3 Nov. 1848	
Sheehy, William.	22 Nov. 1850		
Knox, William.	11 July 1851	17 June 1851	
Benison, Alexander	9 Sept. 1851	18 Apr. 1851	
Hurford, Henry	10 Jan. 1852		
STAFF.			
Howes, James	1 Oct. 1847		Paymaster. Leave to Neil., 8 March 1851
Bell, William (Lieut.)	11 Dec. 1849		Adjutant
Sears, John.	1 Oct. 1847		Quarter Master
Inglis, James Gordon, M. D. .	26 Mar. 1852		Surgeon
Crisp, Henry, M. B.	3 Nov. 1848		Assistant Surgeon
Carey, Thomas.	23 Nov. 1850		Do. do.
Buckle, Robert Thomas, M. D.	5 Dec. 1851	14 Oct. 1851	Do. do.

H. M.'s 78TH (HIGHLANDERS) REGIMENT OF FOOT (OR THE ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS)

"CUIDICH'N RHI," the "Elephant," superscribed "ASSAYE"—"MALDA"—"JAVA."

Arrived in India 30th July 1842.

HEAD QUARTERS, ADEN. WING AT BOMBAY.

Facings—Buff. Agent, A. LAWRIE, Esquire.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Douglas, Sir Neil, K. C. B., K. C. H.	29 Dec. 1851	Lient. Genl. 9 Nov. 1846	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Hamilton, Walter.	2 Oct. 1849		Eur., S. C., 8 July 1850
Stisted, Henry William	19 Apr. 1850		
MAJORS.			
Hamilton, Henry	19 Apr. 1850		Eur., 17 May 1851
McIntyre, Colin Campbell . . .	19 June 1850		
CAPTAINS.			
		Bt. Major	
McMurdo, W. M. G.	20 Oct. 1843	18 Feb. 1848	Eur., 7 Nov. 1851
Halliburton, John F.	24 Oct. 1844		Comg. Regimental Depot, Chatham
		Bt. Major	
Grehan, Peter	31 Dec. 1846	11 Nov. 1851	
Hunt, George Henry.	26 July 1848	12 May 1848	
McAndrew, James D.	6 Oct. 1848		
Bentley, Charles Thomas. . . .	12 Aug. 1849	27 Oct. 1848	Eur., 15 April 1852
Keogh, Thomas M.	31 Dec. 1849		
Lockhart, Græme Alexander. . .	19 Apr. 1850		Eur., 21 August 1851
Ridge, William Henry	17 Sept. 1850		
Hay, Thos. Rob. Drummond. . .	2 May 1851	17 Nov. 1848	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Mackenzie, Alexander	8 Apr. 1842		
Hastings, Douglas.	8 Apr. 1842		Eur., S. C., 5 Oct. 1852
Smith, Michael Edward. . . .	3 Mar. 1843	20 Dec. 1839	Eur., S. C., 9 Feb. 1852
Purvis, Robert B. A.	14 Apr. 1843	15 May 1840	
Bouverie, Lawrence P.	29 May 1843	28 Dec. 1842	Adjutant
Parker, W. B. C. A.	29 Dec. 1843	17 Feb. 1843	
Archer, W. McGregor	24 Oct. 1844		
Campbell, Howard D.	29 Nov. 1844		
Moncrieffe, W. Eneas	25 Nov. 1845	17 Jan. 1845	
Sydenham, G. F.	9 Nov. 1846		
Douglas, Robert.	15 Oct. 1847	28 Dec. 1842	Eur., 15 May 1851
Anderson, Thomas, H. M. G. . .	10 Dec. 1847		Eur., 3 April 1851
Bogle, Robert.	11 Dec. 1847		Eur., 1 Feb. 1851

HER MAJESTY'S 78TH HIGHLANDERS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Stuart, Donald	23 May 1848		Interpreter, and Acting Quarter Master Eur., 27 March 1851
Macpherson, H. T., H. M.	13 July 1848		
Grahame, Duncan D.	26 Sept. 1848		
Webster, Joseph, H.	6 Oct. 1848		
Gillmore, Horatio, H.	31 Dec. 1849		
Dick, John S. F.	19 Apr. 1850		
Crowe, Joseph P. H.	17 Sept. 1850		
Cassidy, Arthur	22 Sept. 1850	14 June 1850	
Hunter, John.	6 Dec. 1850		
Weekes, A. Wickham Pym ..	25 June 1852		
ENSIGNS.			
Elrington, Henry P.	20 Oct. 1848		Eur., S. C., 8 July 1852
Hogle, A. Cathcart.	15 Feb. 1850	28 Dec. 1849	
Martin, R. Hughes	19 Apr. 1850		
Munro, S. V. Hale	17 May 1850		
McLeod, Alexander.	17 Sept. 1850		
Finlay, John	14 Feb. 1851		
Davidson, Hugh Grogan.	11 July 1851		
STAFF.			
Evans, Edward.	7 July 1846	30 July 1844	Paymaster. Eur., S. C.
Bouvier, L. P. (Lieut.).	10 Oct. 1850		Adjutant
Webster, Joseph	31 May 1830		Quarter Master. Eur., S. C., 30 June 1851
Webster, Arthur Charles	23 Mar. 1849		Surgeon.
McKinnon, David Reid.	26 Jan. 1844	12 Dec. 1843	Assistant Surgeon
Leitch, J., M. D.	6 Feb. 1846	23 Jan. 1846	Do. do. Medical Charge Queen's Dépôt, Colaba
Willocks, Arthur Stewart ..	13 Feb. 1852	3 Sept. 1847	Assistant Surgeon

H. M.'s 83rd REGIMENT OF FOOT

"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE"—"TALAVERA"—"BUSACO"—"PUENTES D'ONOR"—"CUIDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHEZ"—

"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA."

Arrived in India 8th May 1849.

KURRACHEE.

Facings—Yellow. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Stovin, Sir Frederick, K. C. B., and K. C. M. G.	1 Sept. 1848	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Trydell, Botet	2 Aug. 1842	Bt. Colonel 21 Feb. 1852	Brig. Comg. Poona Brigade and Station
Law, William Henry	22 Dec. 1848		
MAJORS.			
Swinburne, Joseph	2 Aug. 1842	Lieut. Col. 11 Nov. 1851	
Ainslie, Henry Francis . . .	3 June 1851	9 Nov. 1846	
CAPTAINS.			
Lloyd, Henry	10 Apr. 1849	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Eur., S. C., 9 Dec. 1851
Kelsall, John	4 Oct. 1841		At Depôt Company, Chatham
Steele, Edward	19 Mar. 1847		
Austen, Charles Wilson . . .	1 Dec. 1848		Brigade Major, Queen's Troops, Bombay
Heatly, John	17 Sept. 1849	17 Nov. 1848	
Murray, J. F.	26 Apr. 1850	14 Nov. 1847	
Bray, E. W.	20 Dec. 1850	14 June 1850	
Nott, William	3 June 1851		A. D. C. to Major General W. Staveley, C. B., Com. Poona Division
Moore, George Frederick	29 Sept. 1851	21 May 1847	
Cooke, Edward Bowen	28 Nov. 1851	17 May 1850	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Adams, Thomas	19 Mar. 1847		Eur., S. C., 15 April 1852
Crawford, R. H. Payne . . .	24 Dec. 1847	11 July 1845	
Molony, John Sharnan	20 June 1848		Acting Quarter Master
Pigott, Henry DeLenzy	19 Sept. 1848		Eur., S. C., 4 Nov. 1851
Molony, William Mills	1 Dec. 1848		Adjutant
Read, Samuel	22 Dec. 1848	28 Feb. 1844	
Mainwaring, E. M. H., M. . . .	22 Dec. 1848	26 Mar. 1846	Eur., 2 Feb. 1852
Wright, Thomas Parker	22 Dec. 1848	7 Aug. 1846	
Ellis, James Verling	22 Dec. 1848	8 Sept. 1846	
McKelvey, John Norris	22 Dec. 1848	11 Dec. 1846	
Meade, John	22 Dec. 1848	9 Jan. 1847	

HER MAJESTY'S 83RD REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (<i>continued.</i>)			
Baumgartner, M., H. M. G.	22 Dec. 1848	26 Nov. 1847	Interpreter
Bookey, W. Kavanagh.	22 Dec. 1848		
Nunn, William John	22 Dec. 1848		At Depot Company, Chatham
Metge, Stephen William.	22 Dec. 1848		Eur., S. C., 2 Feb. 1852
Cooper, Herbert Stanley.	22 Dec. 1848		Eur., S. C., 14 Sept. 1852
Dickenson, Frederick.	2 Feb. 1849		
Teesdale, C. Peregrine.	9 Mar. 1849	18 Dec. 1847	At Depot Company, Chatham
Sheils, William Cumming.	13 Apr. 1849		
Wilson, S. W. F. M.	11 May 1849		
Sprott, John	29 May 1849		
Sweeny, Richard Thomas	3 June 1851		
Mursh, F. H. Digby.	11 Sept. 1851		
ENSIGNS.			
Alcock, Ussher William.	22 Dec. 1848	17 Mar. 1848	
Richardson, M. N.	22 Dec. 1848	27 Oct. 1848	
Rowland, Thomas	22 Dec. 1848		At Depot Company, Chatham
FitzRoy, William	29 May 1849		
Meurant, Edward	16 July 1849	10 Nov. 1848	
Huskisson, John William	8 Aug. 1851	8 Nov. 1850	
Colthurst, James Nicholas.	5 Dec. 1851	14 Oct. 1851	
Dunlevie, George.	16 Apr. 1852		
STAFF.			
Swinburne, John Dennis.	2 Mar. 1849		<i>Pay Master</i>
Mainwaring, E. M. H. (Lieut.)	11 Sept. 1851		<i>Adjutant</i>
Clark, F. H.	8 Nov. 1850		<i>Quarter Master</i>
Boyce, William Nettleton.	22 Dec. 1848	12 Feb. 1847	<i>Surgeon</i>
Bews, James Hamilton.	22 Dec. 1848		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Touch, Edward, M. D.	7 Oct. 1851	16 Nov. 1849	<i>Do. do.</i>

H. M.'s 86TH (THE ROYAL COUNTY DOWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT

On the Colours and Appointments the "Harp" and "Crown," with the Motto "Quis separabit?"—

"INDIA"—The "Sphinx," with the words "EGYPT"—"BOURBON."

On the Buttons the "Harp" and "Crown."

Arrived in India 30th July 1842.

POONAH.

Facings—Blue. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Parke, Roger.. . . .	26 May 1852	Major Genl. 9 Nov. 1846	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Aplin, Andrew Snape Hamond	14 July 1843	16 June 1843	
Creagh, James	30 April 1852	11 Nov. 1851	
MAJORS.			
Tudor, William Langley.. . . .	29 Nov. 1850	30 Apr. 1844	Eur., 19 Oct. 1852
Lowth, Robert Henry.	30 April 1852	Bt. Lt. Col. 11 Nov. 1851	
CAPTAINS.			
Stuart, William Kier.	8 Apr. 1842		
Keane, Giles	23 Oct. 1842	22 June 1842	
Woodgate, William Harding.. . . .	14 Nov. 1843	13 Dec. 1842	Eur., 31 Dec. 1850
Anderson, Abraham Collis	12 Feb. 1845	9 June 1838	Brigade Major, Queen's Troops, Madras
O'Brien, Donough	13 June 1845	11 Nov. 1851	Bt. Major
Rawlin, Thomas Andrews	6 Aug. 1847	5 Feb. 1847	A. D. C. to Brigr. Genl. Robertson, Comd. Scinde Div.
Mayers, John Perkins.	5 Nov. 1847	27 Jan. 1843	
Welman, Harvey Wellesley, Pole..	18 Aug. 1848	9 Jan. 1846	Depôt, Chatham
Thornton, Charles Edmund	6 July 1849	19 Sept. 1848	Eur., 2 Dec. 1851
Kirby, Joshua Henry.. . . .	30 Apr. 1852		At Royal Military College
LIEUTENANTS.			
Croker, John Rees	8 Apr. 1842		
Butler, Charles George	8 Apr. 1842		
Creagh, Charles Osborne.. . . .	5 Aug. 1842		
Cowper, Francis Boynton.. . . .	6 Jan. 1843	15 Apr. 1842	Depôt Chatham.
Weaver, William Henry.. . . .	23 Feb. 1843		
Darby, Charles, H. M.	13 Oct. 1843	30 July 1842	
Boyd, James	13 Nov. 1843		Adjutant
Jerome, John, H. M.	14 Nov. 1843		Interpreter
Weaver, E. Baker	24 July 1846		
Gordon, James John.. . . .	11 June 1847	11 Nov. 1845	

HER MAJESTY'S 86TH REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Beatty, W. Henry	23 Aug. 1847	8 Sept. 1846	
Robinson, George William. . .	2 Sept. 1847		
Spier, John.	15 Oct. 1847	1 May 1846	
Stuart, John Richardson. . .	13 Dec. 1847		
Nunn, George Sherman. . .	15 Jan. 1849		
Meacham, John.	2 Feb. 1849	22 Dec. 1848	Eur., 15 Dec. 1851
Lepper, Maxwell.	23 Feb. 1849		
Lewis, Ralph F. G.	30 July 1849		
Jones, E. Monckton.	1 Feb. 1850	27 April 1849	Eur., S. C., 18 March 1852
Hamilton, Thomas Rice. . .	31 Oct. 1851	4 April 1851	Leave to Calcutta, till 31st Mar. 1853
Adams, George Hewish. . .	13 Feb. 1852	25 July 1851	
Jerome, Henry Edward, M. . .	30 Apr. 1852		
Gardner, Frederick.	7 May 1852		
ENSIGNS.			
Cochrane, H. S.	13 Apr. 1849		
Knipe, William.	19 Oct. 1849		
Henry, R. E., M.	12 July 1850	14 June 1850	Extra A. D. C. to the Right Hon'ble the Governor
Mackenzie, J. K. D. . . .	28 Mar. 1851	24 Jan. 1851	Depôt, Chatham
Wallace, Robert John. . .	12 Mar. 1852		
Maine, Henry Cracroft. . .	16 Apr. 1852	16 Aug. 1850	
Brown, Richard Charles. . .	14 May 1852		
Wilson, Augustus Nicholas. .	28 May 1852	15 May 1852	
STAFF.			
Heatly, Charles Fade, M. . .	17 Dec. 1847		Pay Master
Boyd, James (Lieut.) . . .	8 Apr. 1848		Adjutant
Jerome, Joseph.	23 Mar. 1848		Quarter Master
Franklin, Henry	10 Feb. 1852		Surgeon
Coghlan, James.	5 Oct. 1841		Assistant Surgeon
Todd, Mark S.	22 Nov. 1844		Do. do. Med. charge of the Sam-
Kellie, James, M. D. . . .	25 May 1848	5 May 1848	Do. do. [arium at Poorundhur

THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS

OF THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

FIELD OFFICERS BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION (*continued*).

Names.	Date of Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.
<i>Lieut. Colonels 33.</i>		<i>Majors 33.</i>	
Regt.		Regt.	
11th D. Forbes	Nov. 23, 1841	11th R. Blood	Aug. 18, 1847
9th H. Cracklow	Aug. 19, 1843	7th P. M. Melvill	Dec. 6, "
13th E. W. Jones	Feb. 22, 1844	23rd L. I.—J. Outram, C. B. ..	Feb. 21, 1848
16th A. T. Reid, C. B. ..	Oct. 1, "	10th J. G. Hume	Feb. 26, "
19th H. Hancock	June 6, 1845	2nd Grs.—G. LeG. Jacob ..	May 1, "
1st E. R. (Fus.)—W. N. T. Smee	Jan. 21, 1846	25th J. Jackson, C. B.	June 15, "
2nd Grs.—T. C. Parr	Dec. 20, "	24th A. Shephard	July 3, "
24th H. Macan	Dec. 20, "	22nd R. L. Shawe	Nov. 30, "
23rd N. L. I.—W. Wyllie, C. B. ..	May 10, 1847	3rd D. A. Malcolm	May 27, 1849
20th W. J. Browne, C. B. ..	June 9, "	1st Grs.—T. Foulerton	July 5, "
7th N. Campbell	Aug. 18, "	15th A. Hamerton	July 9, "
28th J. Scott	Feb. 21, 1848	12th T. Maughan	Dec. 22, "
1st E. R.—A. Woodburn, C. B. ..	June 15, "	16th B. Crispin	Jan. 28, 1850
12th J. E. G. Morris	July 3, "	1st E. R. (Fus.)—H. Stiles ..	May 4, "
25th J. Hale	Nov. 30, "	2nd E. R.—J. S. Ramsay	May 15, "
3rd John D. Hallett, C. B. ..	May 27, 1849	13th N. P. Macbougall	Aug. 1, "
1st Grs.—J. S. Down	June 21, "	4th Rifles—R. W. Honner ..	Aug. 24, "
27th S. Hennell	Sept. 20, "	27th J. Swanson	Oct. 1, "
20th J. M. Shortt	Dec. 1, "	19th H. Jacob	Oct. 12, "
16th D. G. Duff	Jan. 28, 1850	28th A. N. Maclean	Oct. 21, "
22nd R. St. John	May 4, "	20th D. M. Scobie	Oct. 26, "
2nd E. L. I.—G. Macan	May 15, "	6th D. Carstairs	Feb. 2, 1851
4th Rifles—G. I. Jameson	Aug. 24, "	5th L. I.—J. C. Heath	Feb. 25, "
6th H. Lyons	Oct. 21, "	20th J. R. Kelly	Apr. 5, "
15th T. Gidley	Oct. 26, "	2nd E. L. I.—R. Shortrede ..	Dec. 1, "
5th L. I.—R. A. Bayly	Feb. 25, 1851	17th J. Pope	Feb. 6, 1852
14th C. S. Stuart	June 17, "	26th G. Wilson	Feb. 21, "
8th J. B. Bellasis	July 6, "	14th J. D. Stewart	Mar. 26, "
2nd E. L. I.—A. P. LeMessurier ..	Dec. 1, "	9th P. K. Skinner	May 18, "
17th D. Davidson	Feb. 6, 1852	1st E. R. (Fus.)—J. Hobson ..	June 3, "
18th H. James	June 25, "	18th S. H. Partridge	June 25, "
20th W. Lang	Sept. 2, "	21st G. N. Prior	Sept. 2, "
21st A. S. Hawkins	Nov. 1, "	8th H. C. Morse	Nov. 1, "

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY

Cloth—Blue; Facings—Red.

HORSE BRIGADE—"BENT-BOO-ALI"—"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFGHANISTAN."

1ST OR LESLIE'S TROOP—"HYDERABAD." Bears upon its Appointments the Eagle.

3RD TROOP—"PUNJAB."

1ST BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"EGYPT"—"ASSAYE."

2ND COMPANY—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAB."

3RD COMPANY—"CANDAHAR, 1842."

2ND BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KIRKEE"—"GHUZNEE"—"AFGHANISTAN"—
"ADEN."

2ND COMPANY—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

4TH COMPANY—"PUNJAB."

3RD BATTALION.

3RD COMPANY—"GHUZNEE"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"ADEN"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

4TH BATTALION.—1ST AND 2ND COMPANIES—"PUNJAB."

HORSE BRIGADE, POONAH; 1ST BATTALION, AHMEDNUGGUR; 2ND BATTALION,
BOMBAY; 3RD BATTALION, AHMEDABAD; 4TH BATTALION, AHMEDNUGGUR.*The Brigade of Horse Artillery consists of four European Troops; the two Battalions of European Foot Artillery of four Companies each; and the two Battalions of Native Foot Artillery of six Companies each.*

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Bride or Battalion.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
COLONELS.					
1801	Whish, Richard	23 Sept. 1826	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	2	Furl. Eur., 31 August 1833
1802	Strover, Samuel Roger ..	1 Jan. 1833	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	3	Furl. Eur., 1 August 1833
1810	Griffith, Julius George ..	3 July 1845	30 Dec. 1844	4	Furl. Eur., 24 August 1846
1810	Schuler, Frederick	28 Apr. 1851	10 Mar. 1849	1	Furl. Eur., 26 April 1850
1810	Lester, Fred. Parkinson ..	23 Feb. 1852	15 Mar. 1851	H.B.	Comm. of Artillery, and Member Military Board
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					
1812	Watson, John Willis	3 July 1845		3	Prin. Commy. of Ord., and President Arty. Select Committee, Bombay
1817	Leeson, John Sackville ..	15 Apr. 1850	7 June 1849	H.B.	Comm. Arty. P. D. and H. B. Pona
1817	Sinclair, James	17 Sept. 1850		4	Commanding Artillery in Scinde
1820	Rowland, Andrew	28 Apr. 1851		2	Comm. Arty. Northern Div.
1820	Coghlan, William Marcus ..	23 Feb. 1852	11 Nov. 1851	1	Comm. 1st Batt. and Artillery at Ahmednuggur
MAJORS.					
1820	Willoughby, Mich. Frank- lin, C. B.	4 Feb. 1850	4 July 1843	1	Furl., Eur. 28 October 1852
1820	Brett, William	15 Apr. 1850	9 Nov. 1846	H.B.	Eur., S. C., 15 Aug. 1850
1820	Lucas, Charles	17 Sept. 1850	9 Nov. 1846	3	Comm. Arty., Southern Div.
1820	Trevelyan, H. Willoughby	28 Apr. 1851	9 Nov. 1846	4	Eur., S. C., 14 Dec. 1849
1820	Whitlie, William Thomas, C. B., H.	15 Aug. 1852	4 July 1843	2	Commanding 2nd Battalion

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Reason of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brigade or Battalion.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
CAPTAINS.					
1820	Grant, John.. . . .	13 Dec. 1830	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1840	3	Agent for Gun Carriages, and Member Arty. Select Committee
1820	Farquharson, Edw. Anstruther	10 Dec. 1841	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1846	4	Agent for Gunpowder, and Member Artillery Select Committee
1820	Blood, Clements.. . . .	27 June 1842	Bt. Lt. Col. 7 June 1849	2	Remount Agent
1825	Hutt, George, C. B.	20 Sept. 1844	Bt. Major 21 Sept. 1844	1	Furl. Eur., 30 Oct. 1852.
1825	Hicks, Thomas William .. .	1 June 1845	7 June 1849	4	Comy. of Ord., N. D., Ahmedabad
1825	Ash, James	25 June 1845	16 June 1841	3	Eur., S. C., 12 May 1851
1826	Brett, Harry Whalley.. . .	3 July 1845	15 Dec. 1841	2	Eur., S. C., 28 Nov. 1849
1826	Forster, Henry	3 July 1845	15 June 1842	H.B.	Comm. 1st (or Leslie's) Troop Horse Brigade
1826	Glasse, John Maxwell.. . .	3 July 1845	15 June 1842	H.B.	Brigadier Major of Arty., and Secy. to the Arty. Select Committee, Bombay
1826	Wormald, Robert Croft .. .	3 July 1845	15 June 1842	2	Comm. of Ordnance, Kurrachee
1827	Turnbull, Sydney, H. . . .	1 May 1846	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	1	Senior Depy. Commy. of Ordnance, Bombay
1827	Rowan, Arthur Francis .. .	1 Aug. 1846	13 Dec. 1842	3	Furl. Eur., 31 Jan. 1851
1827	Jacob, John, C. B.	15 Jan. 1847	Bt. Major 10 Jan. 1847	2	Comm. Scinde Irr. Horse, Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Most Noble the Governor General
1828	Woodsam, Jas. Bowen, H. . .	31 Mar. 1849	12 Dec. 1843	H.B.	Eur., S. C., 12 Nov. 1852
1828	Blake, Edward Samuel.. . .	16 Apr. 1849	12 June 1844	H.B.	Comm. 3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1830	Pottinger, John	4 Feb. 1850	9 June 1846	2	Director of the Artillery Depot of Instruction Ahmednuggur
1830	Sealy, George Prince, H. . .	15 Apr. 1850	8 Dec. 1846	H.B.	Comm. 4th Troop Horse Brigade
1838	Keimball, Arnold Burrowes, H. M.	28 Feb. 1851		3	Resident Persian Gulf, Bushire
1839	Bruce, Charles James	28 Apr. 1851		1	Eur., S. C., 1 Mar. 1849
1840	Brett, Reginald Best	17 Aug. 1851		4	Comm. 4th Compy. 4th Batt. with No. 9 Light Field Battery
1840	Hawkins, John Richard .. .	17 Feb. 1852		3	Comm. 5th Compy. 3rd Battalion, with No. 1 Light Field Battery
1840	Hamilton, James, H.	23 Feb. 1852		4	Commissary of Ordnance, Poona Division
1840	Aitken, William David .. .	25 June 1852		1	Comm. 2nd Co. 1st Batt. with No. 4 Light Field Battery
1840	Fuller, Ch. Boudier, H. M. .	18 July 1852		1	Commissary of Ordnance, Southern Division
1840	Worgan, John, H.	15 Aug. 1852		4	Comm. 6th Compy. 4th Batt. with No. 7 Light Field Battery
1st LIEUTENANTS.					
1840	Wray, Edward	9 Nov. 1842		H.B.	Adjutant Horse Brigade, Poona
1840	Lightfoot, John Granville ..	27 Dec. 1842		1	Furl. Eur., 31 Dec. 1851
1840	Petrie, John Gordon	28 Feb. 1843		1	Adj. and Qr. Mr. 1st Batt.
1840	Woolcombe, Jno. Dobree .. .	26 May 1843		2	Comm. 3rd Compy. 2nd Batt. with No. 3 Light Field Battery
1840	Davidson, William	11 Sept. 1843		3	Eur., S. C., 29 Oct. 1849
1841	Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C. . .	15 Nov. 1843		2	Eur., S. C., 14 Oct. 1850
1841	Hatch, William Sparkes, H. .	7 Jan. 1844		2	Comm. 2nd Comp. 2nd Batt., with No. 5 Light Field Battery

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (continued).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brigade or Battalion.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	1ST LIEUTS. (continued.)				
1841	Gibbard, Henry Lee	20 Sept. 1844		1	Comm. 3rd Compy. 1st Battalion
1841	Douglas, Geo. Robertson ..	3 July 1845		3	Eur., S. C., 16 June 1851
1841	Gaye, Douglas.. ..	3 July 1845		3	Comm. 3rd Compy. 3rd Batt. with No. 6 Light Field Battery
1841	Stevenson, William	3 July 1845		4	Adjutant 4th Battalion
1842	Douglas, Hugh Maxwell ..	3 July 1845		3	Eur., S. C., 14 Nov. 1849
1842	Kemball, Vero Seymour, H. M. C.	3 July 1845		3	Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey, S. M. C.
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxtone.	3 July 1845		2	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Rajpootana Field Force, Ajmere
1842	Finnimore, Benj. Kington..	3 July 1845		1	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Hyderabad
1842	Osborne, Hugh Stacy	3 July 1845		4	Comm. 5th Compy. 4th Battalion
1842	Hossack, George	3 July 1845		4	Adj. and Qr. Mr. Art. Sou. D.
1842	Keatinge, Rich. Harte, H. .	3 July 1845		1	Assistant Superintendent of Nimar
1842	McKenna, Joseph	3 July 1845		4	Comm. 1st Company 4th Battalion
1842	Teschemaker, Thomas Ri- chard, H.	3 July 1845		2	Eur., S. C., 27 Mar. 1849
1842	Cameron, William, H. M. .	3 July 1845		2	Adjutant and Qr. Mr. 2nd Battalion
1843	Aytoun, Andrew.. ..	3 July 1845		1	On temporary Civil Employ
1843	Wallace, Hill.	7 Sept. 1845		2	
1843	Rennie, George	0 Mar. 1846		3	Absent without leave
1843	Berthon, Henry Peter Brus- sey	1 May 1846		4	Adjt. and Qr. Mr. Art. Scinde Division
1844	Brown, George Gleig.. ..	1 Aug. 1846		H. B.	1st Troop Horse Brigade
1844	Conybeare, Frederick, H. .	24 Nov. 1846		H. B.	3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1844	Kinloch, David James.. .	6 Jan. 1847		H. B.	2nd Troop Horse Brigade
1844	Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M.	15 Jan. 1847		4	2nd Assist. to Commissioner at Sat- tara
1845	Mark, Arthur Riddell, H. M.	17 Apr. 1847		3	Adjutant 3rd Battalion
1845	Hailes, John Clements .. .	1 Sept. 1848		H. B.	1st Troop Horse Brigade
1845	Haggard, Thomas Trenshard, H. M.	8 Jan. 1849		2	Eur., S. C., 21 Aug. 1849
1845	Morse, Rt. Alexander, C. .	20 Feb. 1849		3	5th Compy. 3rd Battalion
1845	Anderson, David Green- hill	31 Mar. 1849		4	Eur., S. C., 11 Sept. 1851
1845	Shekleton, Joseph, H. . .	16 Apr. 1849		H. B.	4th Troop Horse Brigade
1845	Barton, Chas. James, H. M.	25 June 1849		4	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter 4th Batt.
1845	Mellersh, George Brown ..	4 Oct. 1849		2	2nd Compy. 2nd Battalion
1845	Gibbard, Thomas Bayly ..	20 Oct. 1849		H. B.	1st Troop Horse Brigade
1845	Marett, Peter Daniel .. .	4 Feb. 1850		4	Com. Detach. 3rd Comp. 4th Batt. Rajkote
1845	Nasmyth, Charles.. ..	15 Apr. 1850		H. B.	4th Troop Horse Brig.; Acting Executive Engineer at Deesa
1845	Saulez, William Henry.. .	17 Sept. 1850		3	Comm. Detach. 4th Comp. 3rd Batt. Surat
1845	Blunt, Arthur.. ..	28 Feb. 1851		H. B.	3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1845	Battiscombe, Robert Charles	28 Apr. 1851		1	Eur., S. C., 16 Nov. 1852
1845	Bayly, Abingdon Augustus, H.	17 Aug. 1851		1	1st Compy. 1st Battalion
1845	Henderson, James Renny ..	17 Feb. 1852		2	3rd Compy. 2nd Battalion
1845	Beamish, Edward Spread. .	23 Feb. 1852		1	2nd Compy. 1st Battalion
1846	Henderson, William Hugh Jameson, H. M. . . .	25 June 1852		3	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter 3rd Battalion
1846	Clarke, Charles.. ..	1 July 1852		4	6th Compy. 4th Battalion
1846	Cotes, Charles Edward Henry	18 July 1852		H. B.	4th Troop Horse Brigade
1846	Reid, James Henry, H. . .	15 Aug. 1852		H. B.	2nd Troop Horse Brigade

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brigade or Battalion.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
2ND LIEUTENANTS.					
1840	Stevenson, Walter James Hodgson.	15 Jan. 1847	11 Dec. 1846	3	5th Company 3rd Battalion
1847	Harris, Thos. Marshall, H. M.	17 Apr. 1847	11 June 1847	H.B. 3	2nd Troop Horse Brigade
1847	Napier, George, H.	3 Sept. 1847	11 June 1847	3	6th Company 3rd Battalion
1847	MacLachlan, Thos. James	1 Sept. 1848	11 June 1847	3	3rd Company 3rd Battalion
1847	Grahame, Thomas William.	8 Jan. 1849	10 Dec. 1847	H.B. 3	3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1847	Pittman, Richard.	31 Mar. 1849	10 Dec. 1847	4	4th Company 4th Battalion
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle	10 Apr. 1849	10 Dec. 1847	3	Eur., S. C., 7th May 1852
1848	Lucas, Charles Shaw de Neufville, H.	22 June 1849	9 June 1848	3	3rd Company 3rd Battalion
1848	Graham, Thomas, H. M.	25 June 1849	9 June 1848	2	2nd Company 2nd Battalion
1848	Newall, Adam Gordon.	4 Oct. 1849	8 Dec. 1848	2	3rd Company 2nd Battalion
1848	Lucas, George Doyle Albert, H.	20 Oct. 1849	8 June 1849	4	4th Company 4th Battalion
1849	Malcolmson, John Henry Porter	22 Nov. 1849	8 June 1849	3	3rd Company 3rd Battalion
1849	Hardy, John Brathwaite.	4 Feb. 1850	8 June 1849	2	3rd Company 2nd Battalion
1849	DeVitre, William.	15 Apr. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	1	2nd Company 1st Battalion
1849	Twiss, Godfrey	17 Sept. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	4	4th Company 4th Battalion
1849	Stone, George Henry	28 Feb. 1851	11 Dec. 1849	4	2nd Company 4th Battalion
1849	Swanson, Francis, H.	28 Apr. 1851	11 Dec. 1849	1	2nd Company 1st Battalion
1850	Lloyd, Frederic, H.	17 Aug. 1851	14 June 1850	3	Comm. Detach. 2nd Cy. Malignaum
1850	Wrench, Edward John, H.	22 Aug. 1851	9 Dec. 1850	1	1st Company 1st Battalion
1850	Heathorn, Thomas Bridges.	17 Feb. 1852	9 Dec. 1850	1	3rd Company 1st Battalion
1850	Billamore, Ashmead John	23 Feb. 1852	9 Dec. 1850	4	1st Company 4th Battalion
1850	Hemming, Francis	25 June 1852	9 Dec. 1850	4	6th Company 4th Battalion
1851	Malden, William Herbert.	1 July 1852	13 June 1851		At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1851	Le Cocq, Hubert	18 July 1852	13 June 1851	1	2nd Company
1851	Hoskins, Arthur Reginald	15 Aug. 1852	13 June 1851		At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
Supernumeraries.					
1851	Martin, James Hen. Murray		12 Dec. 1851		At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1851	Sheppee, Francis Faulkner.		12 Dec. 1851		Ditto ditto
1851	Stevenson, William Ferrie.		12 Dec. 1851		Ditto ditto
1851	Roberts, Charles Pasley		12 Dec. 1851		Ditto ditto
1852	Holberton, Thomas Nelson		12 June 1852		Ditto ditto
1852	Sturges, Octavius.		12 June 1852		Ditto ditto
1852	Turner, Thomas Hawkins.		12 June 1852		Ditto ditto

LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

No. of Battery.	Cattle.	Company to which attached.	Number, description, and calibre of Guns attached to each Battery.				Station.	By whom Commanded.	
			Guns.		Howitzers.				
		Co. Bat.	6 pr.	12 pr.	12 pr.	24 pr.			
1	Horses	5	3	..	4	..	2	Kolapore	Captain J. R. Hawkins
2	"	1	1	..	4	..	2	Sholapore	
3	"	3	2	..	4	..	2	Nusserabad	
4	"	2	1	..	4	..	2	Ahmednuggur	
5	"	2	2	..	4	..	2	Bhoj	
6	"	3	3	4	..	2	..	Neemuch	Lieutenant W. S. Hatch
7	"	6	4	4	..	2	..	Shikarpore	
8	"	2	4	4	..	2	..	Hyderabad	
9	"	4	4	4	..	2	..		Captain J. Worgan
									Captain R. B. Brett

Captain R. B. Brett

HORSE BRIGADE.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

1ST TROOP, KURRACHEE.

3RD TROOP, POONA.

2ND TROOP, POONA.

4TH TROOP, DEESA.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Lester, Frederick Parkinson ..	23 Feb. 1852	15 Mar. 1851	Comt. of Art., & Mem. Mil. Board
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1817	Leeson, John Sackville	15 Apr. 1850	7 June 1849	Commanding
	MAJOR.			
1820	Brett, William	15 Apr. 1850	9 Nov. 1846	Eur. S. C., 15 August 1850
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Forster, Henry	3 July 1845	15 June 1842	Commanding 1st (or Leslie's) Troop
1820	Glasse, John Maxwell .. .	3 July 1845	15 June 1842	Brigade Major of Art. and Secy. to Art. Select Com. Bombay
1828	Woodsnam, James Bowen, H. .	31 Mar. 1849	12 Dec. 1843	Eur. S. C., 12 Nov. 1852
1828	Blake, Edward Samuel .. .	10 Apr. 1849	12 June 1844	Commanding 3rd Troop
1830	Sealy, George Prince, H. . .	15 Apr. 1850	8 Dec. 1846	Commanding 4th Troop
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Wray, Edward	9 Nov. 1842		Adjutant
1844	Brown, George Gleig	1 Aug. 1846		1st Troop
1844	Conybeare, Frederick, H. . .	24 Nov. 1846		3rd Troop
1844	Kinloch, David James. . . .	6 Jan. 1847		2nd Troop
1845	Halles, John Clements .. .	1 Sept. 1848		1st Troop
1845	Shekleton, Joseph, H. . . .	16 Apr. 1849		4th Troop
1845	Gibbard, Thomas Bayly .. .	20 Oct. 1849		1st Troop
1845	Nasmyth, Charles	15 Apr. 1850		4th Troop; Acting Executive Engineer at Deesa
1845	Blunt, Arthur	28 Feb. 1851		3rd Troop
1846	Cotes, Charles Edward Henry ..	18 July 1852	.....	4th Troop
1846	Reid, James Henry, H. . . .	15 Aug. 1852	.....	2nd Troop
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1847	Harris, Thomas Marshall, H.M.	17 April 1847	11 June 1847	2nd Troop
1847	Grahame, Thomas William ..	8 Jan. 1849	10 Dec. 1847	3rd Troop
	—			
	STAFF.			
	Wray, Edward, (Lieutenant) ..	9 Nov. 1842		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Cameron, William Lochiel, 4th Troop	21 May 1842	12 Mar. 1841	Assistant Surgeon
	Russell, Robert James, M. D., 3rd Troop		24 April 1842	Do. do.
	Turner, John, 1st Troop .. .	11 Jan. 1846	2 Jan. 1843	Do. do.
	Wilmot, John Henry, 2nd Troop	25 Nov. 1850	3 Jan. 1846	Do. do.
	Battersbee, E., 1st Troop .. .	24 Mar. 1852	11 Sept. 1836	Veterinary Surgeon
	Poett, Augustus John	8 Nov. 1850	24 May 1844	Do. do.
	Morgan, Edward	30 June 1851		Riding Master

FIRST BATTALION OF FOOT ARTILLERY (European).

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDNUGGUR.

1st COMPANY, SHOLAPOOR.

3rd COMPANY, BELGAUM.

(No. 2 Light Field Battery attached.)

2nd COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

4th COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

(No. 4 Light Field Battery attached.)

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Schuler, Frederick. . . .	28 Apr. 1851	19 Mar. 1849	Furl. to Eur., 26 Apr. 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Coghlan, William Marcus . .	23 Feb. 1852	11 Nov. 1851	Commanding
	MAJOR.			
1820	Willoughby, Michael Francklin, C. B.	4 Feb. 1850	4 July 1843	Fur. Eur., 28 Oct. 1852
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Hutt, George, C. B. . . .	20 Sept 1844	Bt. Major 21 Sept. 1844	Fur. Eur., 30 Oct. 1852
1827	Turnbull, Sydney, H. . . .	1 May 1846	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	Senior Deputy Comy. of Ordnance
1839	Bruce, Charles James . . .	28 Apr. 1851		Eur., S. C., 1 March 1849
1840	Aitken, William David . . .	25 June 1852		Com. 2nd Co. with No. 4 Lt. F. Bat.
1840	Fuller, Charles Boudier, H. M..	18 July 1852		Commissary of Ordnance Southern Division
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Lightfoot, John Granville. .	27 Dec. 1842		Furl. Eur., 31 Dec. 1851
1840	Petrie, John Gordon	28 Feb. 1843		Adjutant and Quarter Master
1841	Gibbard, Henry Lee. . . .	20 Sept. 1844		Com. 3rd Company
1842	Finnimore, Benj. Kingston .	3 July 1845		Depy. Commy. of Ord., Hyderabad
1842	Keatinge, Richard Harte, H. .	3 July 1845		Assist. Superintendent of Nimar
1843	Aytoun, Andrew	3 July 1845		On temporary Civil Employ
1845	Battiscombe, Robert Charles..	28 Apr. 1851		Eur., S. C., 16 Nov. 1852
1845	Bayly, Abingdon Augustus, H.	17 Aug. 1851		1st Company
1845	Beaunish, Edward Spread . .	23 Feb. 1852		2nd Company
	2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	DeVitre, William	15 Apr. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	2nd Company
1840	Swanson, Francis, H. . . .	28 Apr. 1851	11 Dec. 1849	2nd Company
1850	Wrench, Edward John, H. . .	22 Aug. 1851	9 Dec. 1850	1st Company
1850	Henthorn, Thomas Bridges . .	17 Feb. 1852	9 Dec. 1850	3rd Company
1851	Maldeu, William Herbert . .	1 July 1852	13 June 1851	Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1851	Le Cocq, Hubert	18 July 1852	13 June 1851	2nd Company
1851	Hoskins, Arthur Reginald. . .	15 Aug. 1852	13 June 1851	Head Quarters 1st Battalion
	Supernumeraries.			
1851	Martin, James Hen. Murray.		12 Dec. 1851	Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1851	Sheppee, Francis Faulkner . .		12 Dec. 1851	Do.
1851	Stevenson, William Ferrie . .		12 Dec. 1851	Do.
1851	Roberts, Charles Pasley. . .		12 Dec. 1851	Do.
1852	Holberton, Thomas Nelson . .		12 June 1852	Do.
1852	Sturges, Octavius		12 June 1852	Do.
1852	Turner, Thomas Hawkins . . .		12 June 1852	Do.
	STAFF.			
	Petrie, John Gordon, (Lieut.)..	28 Feb. 1843		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Mackenzie, Thomas.	17 May 1848	1 July 1843	Surgeon
	Sandwith, Godfrey, M. D. . .	15 Oct. 1852	21 Feb. 1852	Assistant Surgeon

2ND BATTALION OF FOOT ARTILLERY (European).

HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY.

1st COMPANY, BOMBAY.

3rd COMPANY, NUSSEERABAD.

2nd COMPANY, BHOOL.

No. 3, Light Field Battery attached.

No. 5, Light Field Battery attached.

4th COMPANY, AHMEDNUGUR.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1801	Whish, Richard	23 Sept. 1820	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 31 August 1833
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Rowland, Andrew	28 Apr. 1851		Comm. Arty. Nor. Div.
	MAJOR.			
1820	Whittle, Wm. Thos., C. B., H..	15 Aug. 1852	4 July 1843	Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Blood, Clements	27 June 1842	Bt. Lt. Col. 7 June 1849	Remount Agent
1820	Brett, Harry Whalley	3 July 1845	15 Dec. 1841	Eur., S. C., 28 Nov. 1849
1820	Wormald, Robert Croft	3 July 1845	15 June 1842	Commy. of Ordnance, Kurrachee
1827	Jacob, John, C. B.	15 Jan. 1847	Bt. Major 16 Jan. 1847	Comm. 1st and 2nd Regts. Scinde Irr. Horse; Hon. A. D. C. to the Most Noble the Gov. Gen.
1830	Pottinger, John	4 Feb. 1850	9 June 1846	Director of the Artillery Depot of Instruction Ahmednuggur
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Woolcombe, John Dobree	20 May 1843		Comm. 3rd Co. with No. 3 L. F. Bat.
1840	Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C.	15 Nov. 1843		Eur., S. C., 14 Oct. 1850
1841	Hatch, William Sparkes, H.	7 Jan. 1844		Comm. 2nd Co., with No. 5 L. F. Bat.
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxtone	3 July 1845		Dep. Com. of Ord., Raj. F. F., Ajmere
1842	Teschemaker, Thomas Ri- chard, H.	3 July 1845		Eur., S. C., 27 March 1849
1842	Cameron, William, H. M.	3 July 1845		Adjutant and Quarter Master
1843	Wallace, Hill	7 Sept. 1845		
1845	Haggard, Thomas Trenshard, H. M.	8 Jan. 1849		Eur., S. C., 21 Aug. 1849
1845	Mellersh, George Brown	4 Oct. 1849		2nd Company
1845	Henderson, James Renny	17 Feb. 1852		3rd Company
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1848	Graham, Thomas, H. M.	25 June 1849	9 June 1848	2nd Company
1848	Newell, Adam Gordon	4 Oct. 1849	8 Dec. 1848	3rd Company
1849	Hardy, John Brathwaite	4 Feb. 1850	8 June 1849	Do
	STAFF.			
	Cameron, William, (Lieut.)	17 June 1846		Adjutant and Quarter Master Surgeon

3RD BATTALION OF FOOT ARTILLERY (Native).

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

1ST COMPANY, AHMEDABAD AND RAJCOTE.

4TH COMPANY, HYDRABAD.

2ND COMPANY, AHMEDABAD AND SURAT.

5TH COMPANY, KOLAPORE, (No. 1 Light

3RD COMPANY, NEEMUCH.

Field Battery attached.)

(No. 0 Lt. Field Battery attached.)

6TH COMPANY, BOMBAY.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1802	Strover, Samuel Roger	1 Jan. 1838	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 1 August 1833
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1812	Watson, John Willis.	3 July 1845		Principal Commissary of Ordnance, and President Artillery Select Committee, Bombay
	MAJOR.			
1820	Lucas, Charles.. .. .	17 Sept. 1850	9 Nov. 1846	Comm. Art. S. Div., Belgaum
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Grant, John	13 Dec. 1839	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1846	Agent for Gun Carriages, and Member Artillery Select Committee
1825	Ash, James	25 June 1845	16 June 1841	Eur., S. C., 12 May 1851
1827	Rowan, Arthur Francis ..	1 Aug. 1840	13 Dec. 1842	Furl. Eur., 31 January 1851
1830	Kemball, Arnold Burrowes, H. M.	28 Feb. 1851		Resident in the Persian Gulf, Bushire
1840	Hawkins, John Richard ..	17 Feb. 1852		Com. 5th Co. with No. 1 Lt. F. Bat.
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Davidson, William.. ..	11 Sept. 1843		Eur., S. C., 29 Oct. 1840
1841	Douglas, George Robertson ..	3 July 1845		Eur., S. C., 1 June 1851
1844	Gaye, Douglas	3 July 1845		Com. 3rd Co. with No. 6 Lt. F. Bat.
1842	Douglas, Hugh Maxwell.. ..	3 July 1845		Eur., S. C., 14 Nov. 1849
1842	Kemball, Vero Seymour, H. M. C.	3 July 1845		Assist. Supt. Revenue Survey, S. M. C.
1843	Rennie, George.. .. .	6 Mar. 1846		Absent without leave
1845	Mark, Arthur Riddell, H. M. . .	17 April 1847		Adjutant, and S. O. Head Qrs. Bat.
1845	Morse, Robert Alexander, C. . .	20 Feb. 1849		5th Company
1845	Saulez, William Henry .. .	17 Sept. 1850		Commanding Detachment 4th Company, Surat
1846	Henderson, William Hugh Jameson, H. M.	25 June 1852		Quarter Master and Interpreter
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1846	Stevenson, Walter James Hodgson	15 Jan. 1847	11 Dec. 1846	5th Company
1847	Napier, George, H.	3 Sept. 1847	11 June 1847	6th Company
1847	MacLachlan, Thomas James..	1 Sept. 1848	11 June 1847	3rd Company
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle .. .	16 Apr. 1849	10 Dec. 1847	Eur., S. C., 7 May 1852
1848	Lucas, C. Shaw de Neufville, H.	22 June 1849	9 June 1848	3rd Company
1849	Malcolmson, Jno. Hy. Porter..	22 Nov. 1849	8 June 1849	Do. do.
1850	Lloyd, Frederic, H.	17 Aug. 1851	14 June 1850	Com. Detach. 2nd Co., Malligaum
	STAFF.			
	Mark, Arthur Riddell, (Lieut.)	23 May 1851		Adjutant
	Henderson, Wm. J. H. (Lieut.)	21 June 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter

4TH BATTALION OF FOOT ARTILLERY (Native).

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDNUGGUR.

1ST COMPANY, BARODA.

2ND COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.
(No. 8 Light Field Battery attached.)

3RD COMPANY, KURRACHEE.

4TH COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

(No. 9 Light Field Battery attached.)

5TH COMPANY, SATTARA.

6TH COMPANY, SHIKARPOOR.
(No. 7 Light Field Battery attached.)

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Griffith, Julius George	3 July 1845	28 Dec. 1844	Eur., S. C., 24 August 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1817	Sinclair, James.. ..	17 Sep. 1850		Comdg. Arty. in Scinde
	MAJOR.			
1820	Trevelyan Henry Willoughby.	28 April 1851	9 Nov. 1846	Eur., S. C., 14th Dec. 1849
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Farquharson, E. Anstruther..	19 Dec. 1841	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1846	[Arty. Select Committee Agent for Gunpowder and Member
1825	Hicks, Thomas William.. ..	1 June 1845	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	Commy. of Ordnance, Ahmedabad
1840	Brett, Reginald Best	17 Aug. 1851		Com. 4th Co. with No. 9 Lt. F. Bat.
1840	Hamilton, James, H.	23 Feb. 1852		Commy. of Ord., Poona Division
1840	Worgan, John, H.	15 Aug. 1852		Com. 6 Co. with No. 7 Lt. F. Bat.
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Stevenson, William.. ..	3 July 1845		Adjutant, and S. O. Head Qrs. Bat.
1842	Osborne, Hugh Stacy	3 July 1845		Com. 5th Company
1842	Hossack, George	3 July 1845		Adjutant and Qr. Mr. Artillery S. D., Belgaum
1842	McKenna, Joseph.. ..	3 July 1845		Commanding 1st Company
1843	Berthon, Hy. Peter Brasey ..	1 May 1846		Adj. and Qr. Mr. Art., Scinde Div.
1844	Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M.	15 Jan. 1847		2nd Asst. to Commissioner, Sattara
1845	Anderson, David Greenhill ..	31 Mar. 1849		Eur., S. C., 11 Sept. 1851
1845	Barton, Chas. James, H. M. G.	25 June 1849		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1845	Marett, Peter Daniel	4 Feb. 1850		Com. Detach. 3rd Co., Rajcote
1846	Clarke, Charles	1 July 1852		6th Company
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1847	Pittman, Richard.. ..	31 Mar. 1849	10 Dec. 1847	4th Company
1849	Lucas, George Doyle Albert, H.	20 Oct. 1849	8 June 1849	Do.
1849	Twiss, Godfrey	17 Sept. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	Do.
1849	Stone, George Henry	28 Feb. 1851	11 Dec. 1849	2nd Company
1850	Billamore, Ashmead John ..	23 Feb. 1852	9 Dec. 1850	1st Company
1850	Hemming, Francis	25 June 1852	9 Dec. 1850	6th Company
	STAFF.			
	Stevenson, William, (Lieut) ..	3 July 1845		Adjutant
	Barton, Charles James, (Lieut.)	25 June 1849		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter

CORPS OF ENGINEERS

"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFGHANISTAN."

HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY.

Cloth—Scarlet; Facings—Blue Velvet.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1795	Goodfellow, Samuel.	29 July 1825	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Eur., 28 Jan. 1835
	LT. COL. COMMANDANT.			
1812	Waddington, Charles, C. B.	14 Oct. 1851		Chief Engineer
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1820	Grant, Charles William.	16 Aug. 1843		Furl. Eur., 26 Nov. 1850
1825	Goodfellow, Wm. Barclay, H.	14 Oct. 1851		Suptdg. Engineer, Nor. Provinces
	MAJORS.			
1825	Scott, Walter, H.	9 Oct. 1848	Lt. Colonel 7 June 1849	Suptdg. Engineer, S. Provinces
1825	Turner, Henry Blois, H.	14 Oct. 1851		Suptdg. Engineer in Scinde
	CAPTAINS.			
1827	Kilner, James	7 Oct. 1840	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Executive Engineer, Surat
1827	Berthon, Henry	30 Dec. 1841	15 Dec. 1841	Executive Engineer, Poona
1827	Cruikshank, James Jno. Far- quharson, H.	4 June 1842		Garrison Engineer, and Civil Architect, Bombay
1829	Estridge, Joseph	28 Oct. 1842		Eur., S. C., 12 Jan. 1852
1829	Hebbert, William Geo., H.	10 May 1843		Executive Engineer, Dharwar
1830	Crawford, Jas. Henry Graham, H.	16 Aug. 1843		Supt. Engineer, Railway Depart- ment.
1830	Wingate, George, M. C.	9 July 1847	12 June 1844	Survey Commissioner for the Deccan
1830	Tremenheere, Chas. Wm.	15 Apr. 1848	11 Dec. 1844	Dock Yard Engineer
1830	Studdert, Thomas	9 Oct. 1848	11 June 1845	Commanding Sappers and Miners
1831	Margary, Henry Joshua	14 Oct. 1851	10 Dec. 1845	Exec. Engineer, Raj. Field Force
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1831	Graham, William D.	21 Oct. 1830	Bt. Captain 10 Dec. 1845	Supt. Road and Tank Depart.
1831	Munbee, Gore Boland, H.	25 Mar. 1838	Bt. Captain 9 June 1840	Furl. Eur., 3 March 1851
1832	Hart, Philip Lewis	30 Dec. 1841	Bt. Captain 14 Dec. 1847	Civil Engineer, Sattara Districts
1833	North, Charles Frederick, H.	4 June 1842	Bt. Captain 11 June 1848	Executive Engineer, Belgaum
1833	Suart, Wm. Swainson, H.	28 Oct. 1842	Bt. Captain 13 Dec. 1848	Commanding Engineer Aden
1833	Wemyss, Francis	10 May 1843	Bt. Captain 13 Dec. 1848	Executive Engineer, Hyderabad
1834	Hill, John	16 Aug. 1843	Bt. Captain 13 June 1849	Executive Engineer, Kurrachee
1834	Burke, James Henry, H.	2 Sept. 1845	Bt. Captain 12 Dec. 1849	Bombay Mint Engineer

CORPS OF ENGINEERS (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	LIEUTS. (<i>continued</i>.)			
			Bt. Captain	
1836	Marriott, Wm. Fred., H. . .	2 June 1846	9 Dec. 1851	Joint Secretary Military Board
1839	Bell, Hy. Wainwright Bax . .	13 Nov. 1846		Civil Engineer, Candeish
1839	Rivers, Harry	13 Nov. 1846		1st Assist. Trig. Survey of India
1841	Kendall, William	13 Nov. 1846		Eur., S. C., 26 Feb. 1851
1841	Kennedy, Michael Kavanagh, H.	13 Nov. 1846		Executive Engineer, Aden
1841	DeLisle, Alfred	16 June 1847		Executive Engineer, Ahmednuggur
1842	Chapman, William	9 July 1847		On special duty, Scinde.
1842	Dickinson, Wm. Rice	20 Jan. 1848		Executive Engineer, Ahmedabad
1843	Scott, Charles	15 Apr. 1848		1st Assist. Sup. of Roads and Tanks
1844	Fife, James George	27 June 1848		Executive Engineer, Upper Scinde (on special duty)
1844	Jones, Jenkin	9 Oct. 1848		1st Assist. Supt. of Roads and Tanks
1844	Boddam, Castle Tudor, H.M. . .	14 Oct. 1851		Supt. of Guzerat Survey
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1844	Walker, James Thomas. . . .	13 Nov. 1846	9 Dec. 1844	Survey duty Province of Peshawur
1845	Cowper, Alexander, M.C. . . .	13 Nov. 1846	13 June 1845	Assist. Supt. Revenue Survey, S. M. C.
1845	Playfair, John William. . . .	13 Nov. 1846	13 June 1845	Eur., S. C., 14 Nov. 1849
1846	Clo-e, J. Bapt. Granville . . .	9 July 1847	11 Dec. 1846	
1846	Fuller, John Augustus	20 Jan. 1848	11 Dec. 1846	2nd Assist. Supt. of Roads and Tanks
1847	Trevor, John Salusbury, H. . .	15 Apr. 1848	11 June 1847	2nd Assst. Road and Tank Depart.
1847	Wilkins, Henry St. Clair . . .	27 June 1848	11 June 1847	E.r., S. C., Nov. 1852
1847	Southey, Edmund	14 July 1848	10 Dec. 1847	Sappers and Miners, Kurrachee
1847	Nasmyth, David Jobson	9 Oct. 1848	10 Dec. 1847	2nd Assist. Great Trigonomet. Survey of India, in the Bombay Branch
1848	Gillespie, Thomas	14 Oct. 1851	9 June 1848	Adjutant Sapp. and Miners, Poona
	Supernumerary 2nd Lieutenants.			
1848	Davidson, Alexander, H. . . .		8 Dec. 1848	Assist. Civil Engineer, Khandeish
1848	Ballard, John Archibald. . . .		8 Dec. 1848	Assist. to the Chief Engineer
1849	Cotgrave, Richard Edward Forbes, H.		8 June 1849	Assist. Executive Engineer, Kurrachee (Act. Executive Engineer, Upper Scinde)
1849	Soady, Joseph Rogers, H. . . .		11 Dec. 1849	Asst. to Lieut. Fife, employed on the Survey of the Narra River, Scinde
1850	Merriman, Charles James. . . .		14 June 1850	Sappers and Miners, Poona
1850	Sellon, Robert Sellon.		14 June 1850	

1ST REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANGERS)

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZNEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAB."

NEEMUCH. Arrived 15th December 1851.

Jacket—French Grey; Fucings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Cunninghame, David	19 Oct. 1849	16 July 1849	Furl. Eur., 4 Jan. 1851
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Delamain, Char. Henry, C.B., H.	31 Aug. 1850		Commanding at Neemuch
	MAJOR.			
1823	Owen, Conrad John	7 Dec. 1850		
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Curtis, William Frederick ..	3 June 1841		Dep. Judge Advocate Gen. Scinde Div. (S. C., Himalaya Hills, 7 May 1852)
1835	Spottiswoode, Hugh	12 Jan. 1849		
1835	Loch, William	5 Feb. 1849		Paymaster Southern Division Army
1837	Kemball, Geo. Carwardine, H.	8 May 1849		Furl. Eur., 1 Feb. 1851
1837	Valiant, Lockart M., H. M. G. . .	27 Aug. 1849		Furl. Eur., 22 Apr. 1850
1840	Anderson, Wm. Warden, H. M.	7 Dec. 1850		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Hardy, Edmund Armitage ..	22 Sept. 1842		[Capt. of Police]
1842	Arthur, Edward Penfold, H.P.S.	9 Oct. 1844		Lieutenant of Police, Scinde. (Act
1843	Valiant, Frederick, H.	8 Nov. 1848		Eur., S. C., 24 Dec. 1850)
1843	Forbes, Henry Erskine, H. ..	12 Jan. 1849		
1844	Dennis, John Hy. Bloomfield, H. M.	5 Feb. 1849		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1844	Loch, Francis Adam Ellis ..	8 May 1849		Adjutant
1848	Loch, Charles Adam	27 Aug. 1849		
1848	Farquharson, Wm. Walsh ..	7 Dec. 1850		
	CORNETS.			
1849	Elliot, Hugh Hislop	20 June 1849		Eur., S. C., 12 Oct. 1852
1849	Sherwood, Richd. Surtees ..	20 Sept. 1849		
1850	Heath, Josiah Marshall ..	5 Dec. 1850	20 July 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Loch, Francis Adam E. (Lieut.)	7 Dec. 1850		Adjutant
	Dennis, J. H. B. (Lieut.) ..	8 May 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Hockin, Parr W.	16 Apr. 1850	31 Jan. 1847	Surgeon [3 Com. 2 Batt. Art.
	Sanderson John Thom., M.D.	19 Feb. 1850	3 Feb. 1840	Assist. Surg. In Medical Charge
	Hallen, J. H. B.	8 Nov. 1850	23 May 1850	Veterinary Surgeon
	Sterling, John	2 Oct. 1841		Riding Master

2ND REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

RAJCOTE AND DEESA. Arrived 3rd December 1846.*Jacket—French Grey ; Facings—White.*

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	LIEUT. COLONEL COMM.			
1814	Stack, Maurice, C. B. . . .	7 Dec. 1850		Commanding at Kurrachee (Temporarily)
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1823	Trevelyan, Willoughby . . .	19 Oct. 1849		
	MAJOR.			
1825	Jackson, Charles Forbes . . .	19 Oct. 1849		Furl. Eur., 18 May 1849
	CAPTAINS.			
1827	Prescott, Arthur	18 Feb. 1840	18 Feb. 1843	
1830	Kenyon, William	1 Oct. 1840		Furl. Eur., 21 Dec. 1849
1830	Taylor, James MacKillop . .	19 Mar. 1848		
1837	Simpson, Edward Henry . .	13 Apr. 1848		
1837	Hunter, Wm. Francis . . .	8 May 1849		
1840	MacGregor, Evan Murray . .	19 Oct. 1849		Eur., S. C., 2 May 1851
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Barnewell, Charles Henry, H. M.	21 Aug. 1845		Eur., S. C., 30 Sept. 1851
1842	Tucker, Nath. Butterfield, H. .	18 Feb. 1846		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1843	Bannister, Charles Wm. . .	14 Nov. 1847		
1844	Seymour, Lionel Wm., H. . .	12 Feb. 1848		Adjutant
1844	Blair, James	19 Mar. 1848		
1846	Brett, Richard Rich Wilford .	13 Apr. 1848		Eur., S. C., 30 Sept. 1851
1847	Smith, George	8 May 1849		
1847	Farquharson, Jas. Casamaijor	19 Oct. 1849		
	CORNETS.			
1848	Kennedy, Richard Clifford, H.	19 Mar. 1848	3 Jan. 1848	
1848	Sykes, Henry Peter	13 Apr. 1848	3 Apr. 1848	
1850	Pym, John Archibald	29 Sept. 1850		
1851	Muspratt, John Augustus Lawrence	25 June 1851		
	STAFF.			
	Seymour, L. W. (Lieut.) . .	21 Dec. 1851		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Davidson, R. H., M. D. . . .	6 July 1852	31 May 1852	Surgeon
	Nicholson, Robert, M. D. . .	22 Nov. 1848	1 Mar. 1845	Assistant Surgeon
	Barton, Charles Edward . . .	16 Jan. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	Veterinary Surgeon. Eur., S. C., 16 Nov. 1850
	Heffernan, Thomas, (Lieut.)*.	15 Apr. 1850		Riding Master

* On the Veteran Establishment.

3rd REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"HYDERABAD."

NUSSEERABAD. Arrived 16th December 1851.

Jacket—French Grey; Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1797	Delamotte, Peter, C. B., H. ..	27 Apr. 1826	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 1 April 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1823	Penney, John	7 Dec. 1850		Australia and Sea, S. C., 29 Oct. 1852
	MAJOR.			
1822	Malet, Geo. Grenville	23 Aug. 1851		Supt. Guicowar Contingent Horse
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Eyre, Thomas	28 Aug. 1842	11 Mar. 1841	Paymaster Northern Division
1835	Taylor, Frederick Foster ..	1 Nov. 1846		
1835	Forbes, John	24 June 1848		Eur., S. C., 28 April 1849
1836	Graves, John Crosbie	8 May 1849		Furl. Eur., 17 March 1852
1837	Ashburner, William	31 Aug. 1850		
1837	Mackenzie, Thos. Allan ..	23 Aug. 1851		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1830	Moore, Ross Balfour	28 Aug. 1842		Acting Quarter Master
1841	Oldfield, Francis John, H. ..	24 Oct. 1842		
1842	Buckle, Christopher, H. M. ..	25 Feb. 1844		Furl. Eur., 17 March 1852
1843	Wren, Robert Follows	1 Nov. 1846		Eur., S. C., 1 May 1849
1843	Dick, Wm. Abercrombie, H. ..	24 June 1848		Adjutant
1846	Arthur, Sigismund Montague ..	20 May 1850		
1846	Oliphant, Anthony Edward ..	31 Aug. 1850		
1848	Sykes, William Henry Fred...	23 Aug. 1851		
	CORNETS.			
1850	Stevens, Stephen William Ogilvie	11 Sept. 1850	31 Jan. 1850	
1850	Moore, Arthur Thomas	29 July 1850		
1851	LeGeyt, Philip Harrison	6 June 1851	20 Feb. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Dick, W. Abercrombie (Lieut.)	23 Aug. 1851		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Malcolmson, John Porter	6 Feb. 1850	1 Mar. 1844	Surgeon
	Welsh, James	24 Feb. 1852	31 July 1849	Assistant Surgeon
	Gooch, Charles Arthur	19 June 1847	31 May 1847	Veterinary Surgeon
	Brooks, Joshua	27 Mar. 1845		Riding Master

1ST EUROPEAN REGIMENT (FUSILIERS)

Raised 23rd September 1638.

"PLASSY"—"BUXAR"—"CARNATIC"—"MYSORE"—"GUZERAT"—"SERINGAPATAM"—

"KIRKKE"—"BENI-BOO-ALLY"—"ADEN"—"PUNJAB."

POONA. Arrived 3rd April 1850.

Facings—Dark Blue.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	RIGHT WING.			
	COLONEL.			
1806	Robertson, William Donald ..	28 Feb. 1848	9 Nov. 1840	Brigr. Gen. Commg. Scinde Div.
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1818	Smee, Wm. Nugent Thomas ..	21 Jan. 1840		Commanding at Asseerghur
1820	Woodburn, Alexander, C. B. H.	15 June 1848	4 July 1843	Furl. Eur., 23 Jan. 1850
	MAJOR.			
1819	Hobson, John	3 June 1852	Bt. Lt. Col. 7 June 1849	
	CAPTAINS.			
1821	Tapp, Thomas	17 Aug. 1840	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	Comdg. Poona Irregular Horse
1827	Ramsay, John	21 Jan. 1840	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	Eur., S. C., 12 April 1852
1827	Shaw, Robt. Jas., H. ..	21 Jan. 1840	5 Jan. 1843	Assist. Comy. Gen.; Leave to Neil. 31 Dec. 1851
1835	Evans, Wm. Edwyn, H. M. ..	12 Mar. 1840		Furl. Eur., 9 April 1850
1838	Trower, Chas. Thos. ..	30 Nov. 1849		Furl. Eur., 3 Dec. 1850
1839	Furneaux, Wm. Stuart ..	25 Apr. 1850		A. D. C. to the Right Hon. the Governor
1839	Kempt, Francis Seton, H. ..	4 May 1850		
1839	Anderson, W. Cousinmaker, H. M. C.	11 Sept. 1850		
1840	Pattullo, Hen. Erskine ..	3 June 1852		Supt. of Revenue Survey and Assessment, S. M. C.
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Daly, Hen., H. M. G.	18 June 1843		Eur., S. C., 20 May 1852
1840	Dansey, Edw., H. M.	9 Aug. 1843		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1840	Horne, George Edward ..	24 Jan. 1845		
1842	Phillips, Frederick, H. M. ..	16 Aug. 1845		Acting Depy. Collector of Hyderabad, Scinde
1842	Cowpar, Robert, H.	21 Jan. 1846		Deputy Collector of Shikarpore
1842	Miller, Henry Newdick ..	21 Jan. 1846		2nd in Com. Guide Corps, Peshawur
1843	Mainwaring, Wm. Geo. ..	21 Jan. 1846		2nd in Command 1st Belooch Batt.
1843	Miles, Wm. Marwood ..	21 May 1846		Adjutant
1843	Gordon, William Fletcher, H.	19 June 1846		Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., Aden
1845	Gray, William, H.	15 Aug. 1847		Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., Kurrachee

1ST EUROPEAN REGIMENT (FUSILIERS) (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	RIGHT WING (<i>continued</i>).			
1846	Taylor, Robert Alexander ..	15 Oct. 1847		
1846	King, Edmund, H.	20 Apr. 1848		
1846	Law, Edward Augustine ..	12 Mar. 1849		
1846	Cumberlege, Joseph Cleland ..	30 Nov. 1849		Eur., S. C., 11 Jan. 1850
1846	Disbrowe, Herbert Frederick H. P.	25 Apr. 1850		Asst. Resdt. Persian Gulf, Bushire
1846	Rivaz, Francis Clifton ..	25 Apr. 1850		
1846	Armstrong, William Augustus ..	4 May 1850		Eur., S. C., 26 Aug. 1850
1847	Furmeaux, John Edward ..	11 Sept. 1850		
1847	Bingham, Richard Leeke, H. .	19 Feb. 1851		Eur., S. C., Nov. 1852
1847	Knight, Frederick William...	3 June 1852		
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1847	Burnes, Geo. Jas. Holmes, H. .	1 May 1848	10 Dec. 1847	
1848	Hogg, George Forbes	14 June 1849	3 Mar. 1848	
1848	De Vitre, John	3 Oct. 1849	10 June 1848	
1848	Brandt, Edward	30 Nov. 1849	8 Dec. 1848	
1849	Clasfurd, C. Lamont Robertson, H. M. G.	25 Apr. 1850	20 Feb. 1849	
1848	Nicholletts, Gilbert, H. . .	26 Apr. 1850	27 July 1848	
1849	Williams, William	31 May 1850	20 Mar. 1849	
1849	Park, William Atherton...	13 Nov. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	
1849	Britten, Thomas Ernst	25 Feb. 1851	26 Dec. 1849	
1849	Hicks, William... .. .	30 July 1852	29 Dec. 1849	
	ENSIGN. (<i>Attached.</i>)			
1849	Bennett, John		2 Jan. 1849	
	LEFT WING.			
	MAJOR.			
1825	Stiles, Henry, H. M.	4 May 1850	7 June 1849	Depy. Asst. Adjt. Gen., Nor. Div. (Act. Asst. Adjt. Gen.)
	CAPTAINS.			
1826	Hogg, Charles Robert	2 Dec. 1842	18 Feb. 1842	
1827	Morse, Thomas Robert	21 Jan. 1846	9 Sept. 1842	Superintendent Bazars, Poona
1837	Leith, Robert William Disney.	12 Mar. 1849	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	Eur., S. C., 27 Mar. 1849
	STAFF.			
	Mules, William Marwood ..	18 May 1849		Adjutant
	Dansey, Edward	18 Mar. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Arnott, Francis Short	11 Apr. 1846	5 June 1845	Surgeon
	Mackenzie, Malcolm Munro...	4 Aug. 1852	20 June 1852	Assistant Surgeon
	Williams, Aldborough Lloyd..	26 Oct. 1852	20 Sept. 1852	Do. do.

2nd EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 8th October 1839.

BELGAUM. Arrived 28th December 1849.*Facings—White.*

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1818	Stalker, Foster, C. B. . . .	15 May 1850	19 Mar. 1849	A. D. C. to the Queen; Brig. Com. Raj. F. P. (Temp. Command. Nor. Div.)
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1819	Macan, George, H. M. . . .	15 May 1850		Furl. Eur., 18 Dec. 1850
1819	LeMessurier, Alexander Peter.	1 Dec. 1851		Eur., S. C., 15 Mar. 1852
	MAJORS.			
1819	Ramsay, John Skardon . . .	15 May 1850	9 Nov. 1846	
1822	Shortrede, Robert	1 Dec. 1851	11 Nov. 1851	Revenue Surveyor, Cis-Sutlej States
	CAPTAINS.			
			Bt. Major	
1824	Guerin, Edmund Arthur . . .	22 Feb. 1844	11 Nov. 1851	Brigade Major, Malligaum
1827	Jones, Henry Charles . . .	27 Aug. 1844	3 Jan. 1843	
1831	Burr, Henry James, H. . . .	24 Jan. 1845		Paymaster, Presidency
1835	Saunders, Ambrose Edw. . . .	10 Oct. 1845		Neil, and West. Coast, S. C., 21 Feb. 1851
1828	Gordon, Michie Forbes, H. M. G. P.	21 Jan. 1846	5 July 1844	Assistant to the Inam Commissioner, and in Charge of Poona Dufur
1831	Willoughby, Henry John, H. . .	15 May 1846		Paymaster, Poona Division
1836	Hervey, Charles Robert West, H. M. G.	2 Nov. 1846		Assistant General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thuggee
1836	Evans, John Arthur, H. . . .	24 Nov. 1846		Furl. Eur., 9 April 1850
1837	Whitehill, Charles Stephen . .	7 Aug. 1847		
1839	Sandwith, John William Fleming, H.	15 June 1848		Act. Dep. Judge Adv. Gen. So. Div.
1839	Brassey, Willoughby	15 May 1850		S. C. to New South Wales, 5 April 1852
1840	Shewell, Henry	1 Dec. 1851		Sea and Egypt, S. C., 12 Nov. 1852
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Winfield, John Phillip, H. . .	4 May 1843		Eur., S. C., 19 Apr. 1851
1840	Tyacke, Henry Phillip	20 Nov. 1843		
1841	Savile, John Walter	22 Feb. 1844		Adjutant
1842	Aitchison, Chas. Terrington. .	27 Aug. 1844		
1842	Bruce, Herbert	13 Sept. 1844		2nd in Comd. 5th Punjaub Cavalry
1842	Thompson, Charles	30 Sept. 1844		[Survey
1843	Westropp, James Edward, H.M.	24 Jan. 1845		Superintendence Assistant Revenue
1843	Jessop, Charles Scott	21 Jan. 1846		
1843	Whittaker, Benjamin, Robt. . .	21 Jan. 1846		
1844	Hassard, Robert Deey. . . .	13 July 1846		

2ND EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued).				
1844	Frankland, Augustus Charles, H.	2 Nov. 1840		Eur., S. C., 13 Jan. 1852
1845	Reid, Henry George Harris..	31 Mar. 1847		
1846	Hickes, Frederick	7 Aug. 1847		Eur., S. C., 24 May 1850 Assistant Revenue Survey, S.M.C.
1846	Ledwith, James Symes	26 Sept. 1847		
1846	Clifton, Edward Gerard	15 June 1848		
1846	Laughton, George Arnold, H. .	13 Dec. 1849		
1846	Scott, Stanley, H.	16 Apr. 1850		
1846	Billamore, George Reid	15 May 1850		
1847	Robinson, William Charles ..	16 Jan. 1851		
1847	Hutcheon, David	1 Dec. 1851		
ENSIGNS.				
1847	Griffiths, Aug. Spottiswoode, H.	19 Aug. 1847	10 Apr. 1847	[Survey Supernumerary Assistant Revenue
1847	Berthon, Edward Park	26 Sept. 1847	11 June 1847	Eur., S.C., 12 July 1849
1847	Twyford, Delhany Charles .. Edward	27 Sept. 1847	17 Feb. 1847	
1847	Ferguson, Alexander	10 Feb. 1848	10 Aug. 1847	
1848	Hallett, Francis Amyot	13 Dec. 1849	20 Dec. 1848	
1848	Bowles, Alfred Arthur Lo- rairie, H. M.	13 Dec. 1849	20 Dec. 1848	Supernum. Assist., Guzerat Rev. Survey
1849	Anderson, Francis	16 Apr. 1850	20 Feb. 1849	Eur., S. C., 25 Apr. 1851
1849	Gillespie, Robert Rollo	25 June 1850	8 June 1849	
1847	Mildmay, Arthur George St John, H. M.	3 Apr. 1851	11 Dec. 1847	Deputy Bheel Agent, Indore
1850	Gayer, James Arthur	6 Feb. 1852	10 Dec. 1850	
STAFF.				
	Savile, John Walter.. . . .	6 Feb. 1852		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Barrington, Wm. Boxwell, L.L.D.	17 May 1848	20 Nov. 1843	Surgeon
	Thorold, Harry Octavius. . .	20 Apr. 1852	20 Mar. 1852	Assistant Surgeon

1ST (OR GRENADE) REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"MANGALORE"—"HYDERABAD."

BARODA. *Arrived**Facings—White.*

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1803	Dunsterville, James Henderson.	29 Dec. 1846	1 Jan. 1845	Furl. Eur., 1 April 1847
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1819	Down, James Sommers..	21 June 1849		
	MAJOR.			
1823	Foulerton, Thomas ..	5 July 1849		Furl. Eur., 26 Mar. 1850
	CAPTAINS.			
1826	Stather, Wm. Carlisle, H. M.	3 Sept. 1840	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 26 Mar. 1850
1826	* Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke, C. B., K. L. S., H. M. P.	5 May 1844	27 June 1842	Political Agent, Bagdad
1835	Honner, Augustus Cotgrave, H.	20 May 1846		
1836	Penocke, Eliot Tottenham ..	24 Apr. 1847		
1836	Malcolm, George, H.	21 June 1849	Bt. Major 22 June 1849	Furl. Eur., 12 Apr. 1850
1840	Price, George Uvedale, H.	5 July 1849		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Johnstone, Robert Maxwell, H.	10 July 1842		Acting Deputy Collector in the Hyderabad Collectorate
1840	Sandwith, John Pitcairn ..	5 May 1844		Furl. Eur., 15 Feb. 1851
1840	D'Arcy, Robert West, H.	24 Jan. 1845		Furl. Eur., 1 May 1851
1840	Pirie, William, H.	5 Apr. 1845		Depy. Collr. Hyderabad in Scinde
1842	Lambert, Walter Rathborne ..	21 Jan. 1846		Depy. Collr. Hyderabad in Scinde
1843	Walker, William ..	20 May 1846		
1844	Wilson, William, H.	29 Sept. 1848		Adjutant
1846	Ferguson, William ..	30 Jan. 1849		
1846	Gordon, James, H. M.	21 June 1849		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Anderson, Chas. Greenhill ..	5 July 1849		
	ENSIGNS.			
1847	Lewis, Charles Matthew, H. M.	29 Sept. 1848	23 Dec. 1847	
1848	Barton, Lionel Chase, H. M.	10 Oct. 1848	3 Jan. 1848	
1848	Bruce, Ronald ..	30 Jan. 1849	20 Jan. 1848	
1848	Gordon, John, H.	9 July 1849	9 June 1848	Adjutant 2nd Belooch Batt.
1848	Barnes, John.	3 Oct. 1849	20 July 1848	Eur., S. C., 9 Jan. 1852
	STAFF.			
	Wilson, William ..	2 June 1851		Adjutant
	Gordon, James ..	27 Oct. 1849		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Grierson, David, M. D.	31 Aug. 1847	5 June 1847	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

* Lieutenant Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions, 16 August 1850.

2ND (OR GRENADIER) REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"EGYPT"—"KORBAUM"—"KIRKEE"

SHIKARPOOR. Arrived

Facings—White.

Season of Appt.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1807	Leighton, Thomas	20 Sept. 1849	19 Mar. 1849	Furl. Eur., 21 Nov. 1849
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1818	Parr, Thomas Chase, H. .. .	21 Jan. 1846		Temporary Command at Rajcote
	MAJOR.			
1820	Jacob, George LeGrand, H. M. P.	1 May 1848	9 Nov. 1846	Political Agent in Kutch
	CAPTAINS.			
1827	Clarke, Paget Wootton, H. ..	23 Nov. 1841		Neill, S. C., 17 March 1852
1840	Grimes, George Robert .. .	26 Mar. 1845		[infantry
1840	Schneider, John Wm., H. M. G. P.	29 Jan. 1846		2nd in Com., Kolapoor Local In-
1841	Leeson, Wm. Frederick, H. G.	4 June 1847		Comdg. Guzerat Irregular Horse
1841	Moyle, Hen. Rd. Connell, H. . .	1 May 1848		
1841	Muter, St. John O'Neill .. .	12 May 1851		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Curtis, Arthur Henry, H. .. .	8 Sept. 1842		Adjutant Native Veteran Battalion
1841	Harding, Geo. Whittall, H. M. .	26 May 1843		Eur., S. C., 12 Oct. 1853
1842	Bolton, Wm. Mainwaring			Quarter Master and Interpreter
	Sloane, H. M.	26 Mar. 1845		
1842	Skipton, George	21 Jan. 1846		
1843	Black, James, H.	29 Jan. 1846		3rd Asst. Polit. Agent, Kattywar
1844	Gleig, DeLacy McDougall .. .	4 June 1847		
1844	Law, Samuel Crozier, H. M. . .	15 Oct. 1847		Adjutant
1845	Maconell, Donald Joseph .. .	1 May 1848		Eur., S. C., 30 Sept. 1851
1846	Graham, John	11 Nov. 1850		
1846	Lester, William Charles, H. . .	12 May 1851		
	ENSIGNS.			
1847	Newall, James Torrington .. .	26 June 1847	20 Feb. 1847	
1847	Wallace, Rowland Robert, H. . .	15 Oct. 1847	11 June 1847	
1847	Hankin, Smerdon Knight .. .	1 May 1848	10 Dec. 1847	Eur., S. C., 8 Nov. 1850
1850	Hickes, Thomas William .. .	16 May 1851	20 Jan. 1850	
1850	Bell, George Edward Stanley..	28 Oct. 1851	15 June 1850	Eur., S. C., 9 Jan. 1852
	STAFF.			
	Law, Samuel Crozier	21 May 1851		Adjutant
	Bolton, W. M. S.	3 Nov. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Bloxham, C. E. O.	29 Dec. 1851	11 Nov. 1852	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

3RD REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDABEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"PUNJAB."

POONA. Arrived 5th May 1850.

Facings—Sky Blue.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1795	Gilbert, William	1 May 1824	Lt. General 9 Nov. 1846	Furl. Eur. 21 Sept. 1836
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1821	Hallett, John D., C. B., H. ..	27 May 1849		
	MAJOR.			
1823	Malcolm, Duncan Archibald..	27 May 1849		Political Agent, Gwalior
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Birdwood, Christopher, H. ..	17 July 1837	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	[Div. (Act. Asst.) Deputy Asst. Comy. Genl. Scinde
1827	Haselwood, Alex. Malet, H. ..	22 Feb. 1844	22 Apr. 1842	Supt. of Police Rutnagerry Col- lectorate, and Comg. Rutnagerry Rangers
1828	Agar, Edward Walter	1 May 1844	7 Jan. 1844	Supt. of Police Ahmedabad Col- lectorate, and Comg. Guzerat Cooly Police Corps
1831	Crawford, Andrew, H.	24 Jan. 1845		Brigade Major, Baroda
1833	Richards, Henry	12 May 1846		
1836	Richards, Robert	27 May 1849		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1836	Grant, Chas. Fortunatus	26 Sept. 1841	Bt. Captain 10 June 1851	Furl. Eur., 19 June 1849
1839	Grant, Ewan	22 Feb. 1844		Eur., S. C., 12 May 1851
1840	Neale, Wm. Augustus	1 May 1844		
1841	Dickson, Wm. David, H. M. ..			
	G. F. S.	24 Jan. 1845		Deputy Collector of Shikarpoor
1843	Dyett, Walter Neill	6 Apr. 1845		Eur., S. C., 10 April 1849
1843	Probyn, Oliver	21 Jan. 1846		Adjutant
1843	Raverty, Henry George, H. ..			
	M. P. G.	21 Jan. 1846		
1845	Ord, Edmund Harry	1 Nov. 1847		
1846	Bannerman, William	12 Mar. 1848		
1846	Shaw, Horatio Geo. Gordon, H.	27 May 1849		
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Mason, William Henry, H. ..	11 July 1846	13 June 1846	
1847	Clements, James, H.	14 Nov. 1847	11 June 1847	Eur., S. C., 1 April 1851
1848	Bell, Alexander, H. M.	30 Jan. 1849	3 Feb. 1848	Adjutant Kolapore Local Infantry
1848	Chapman, Ingram Fr., H. M. G.	2 July 1849	27 May 1848	Gr. Mr. and Interpreter
1848	Holson, Julian Campbell, H. ..	15 Nov. 1849	8 Dec. 1848	
	STAFF.			
	Probyn, Oliver	12 Aug. 1849		Adjutant
	Chapman, Ingram Francis	11 Nov. 1850		Gr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Gillanders, W. P.	23 Nov. 1852	7 Oct. 1851	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

4TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (OR RIFLE CORPS)

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOU-ALI"—"PUNJAUB."

BELGAUM. Arrived 18th February 1850.

Jacket—Rifle Green; Facings—Red.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1800	James, Charles Butler	2 Mar. 1846	1 Jan. 1845	Brigr. Genl. Commg. S. D. A. (Cape of Good Hope, S. C., 2 Dec. 1850)
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1819	Jameson, George Inglis	24 Aug. 1850		Deputy Military Auditor General, and Secy. to Military Fund
	MAJOR.			
1820	Honner, Robert William. ..	24 Aug. 1850	Bt. Lt. Col. 7 June 1849	
	CAPTAINS.			
1831	Price, Augustus	3 Aug. 1845		
1838	Morris, Arthur, H.	2 July 1846		
1840	Manson, Alex. Robert, H. M. ..	1 July 1849		Furl. Eur., 1 March 1852
1839	Dunsterville, J. Bruce, H. M. S. ..	24 Aug. 1850		Deputy Collector, Jerruck
1841	Gordon, Robert, H. M. G. ..	15 Apr. 1851		Eur., S. C., 29 Sept. 1849
1842	Langston, John	1 Jan. 1852		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1843	Wood, Henry Hastings Affleck ..	11 May 1845		
1844	Maude, Edwin, H. M.	14 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 17 Oct. 1850
1841	Hunter, Fred. Ernest, H.	21 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 12 May 1851
1841	Johnson, Lewis Furneaux	2 July 1846		
1845	Warden, Thomas Smith	18 Aug. 1847		Eur., S. C., 14 Oct. 1850
1845	Graham, Archibald William, H. ..	7 Dec. 1847		Eur., S. C., 13 Sept. 1852
1846	Castell, Richard John	1 July 1849		Adjutant
1846	Sheppard, John Lewin	24 Aug. 1850		Eur., S. C., 30 Mar. 1850
1847	Glaspoole, William Alfred	15 Apr. 1851		Eur., S. C., 10 Sept. 1852
1847	Ryder, Thomas	1 Jan. 1852		
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1847	Hall, John Durham	7 Dec. 1847	12 June 1847	
1848	Noding, James	9 July 1849	9 June 1848	
1849	Willoughby, Mich. Weekes, H. M. ..	24 Aug. 1850	9 June 1849	Quarter Master and Interpreter
1851	Castell, John Henry	24 Aug. 1852	20 Jan. 1851	
1851	Coghlan, Edward	27 Aug. 1852	7 Feb. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Castell, Richard John	14 May 1851		Adjutant
	Willoughby, Mich. W.	8 Nov. 1851		Qr. and Interpreter
	Ritchie, David, M. D.	16 Jan. 1846	21 Jan. 1846	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

5TH REGIMENT OF NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

SEEDASER—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KAHUN"—"BENI-BOO-ALI."**DHARWAR.** Arrived 23rd April 1852.*Facings—Black.*

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1799	Salter, James Fallowfield, C. B.	4 Sept. 1827	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Purl. Eur., 5 Oct. 1839
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1819	Bayly, Richard Albert	25 Feb. 1851		
	MAJOR.			
1825	Heath, John Coussmaker	25 Feb. 1851		Eur., S. C., 28 Jan. 1852
	CAPTAINS.			
1827	Wardell, Robert Hall	7 Mar. 1840	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	
1828	Rudd, Henry, H. M.	24 Jan. 1845	7 Jan. 1844	
1837	Symons, Christopher Jelinger, H.	9 Oct. 1849		Purl. Eur., 7 July 1851
1838	Stanley, Henry, H.	25 Feb. 1851		Lieut. of Police in Upper Scinde
1838	Taylor, Wm. Wilkinson, H. ..	16 July 1851		
1840	Walker, Chamberlen Wm. H. M.	4 Feb. 1852		Superintendent of Police in the Tanna Collectorate, and Com- manding Ghaut Police Corps
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Francis, John Thos., H. M. C. ..	24 Jan. 1845		Supt. of Rev. Survey and Assess., and Settlement Officer in Deccan; Assistant to Collector of Poona
1844	Mackechnie, Robert Wallace	21 Jan. 1846		Adjutant
1844	Dobree, Samuel, H.	21 Jan. 1846		Assist. Supt. of Bazaars, Poona
1844	Oliver, Thomas, H.	4 Feb. 1846		Eur., S. C., 3 Feb. 1852
1845	Jardine, Francis Kaleigh	10 May 1847		
1845	Boodle, Charles Edward	9 Oct. 1849		
1845	Wallace, Raynor	11 Feb. 1851		
1846	Haig, Malcolm Robert, H. M. ..	25 Feb. 1851		Supernumerary Assistant Revenue Survey
1847	Tyrwhitt, George Booth	16 July 1851		
1848	Des Voeux, Alfred Anthony ..	4 Feb. 1852		
	ENSIGNS.			
1849	Hickman, Devereux Henry	18 Dec. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	
1849	Carnegie, John	11 Feb. 1851	20 Dec. 1849	
1850	Ramsay, James Alexander	17 June 1851	20 Feb. 1850	
1850	Grey, Alfred	16 July 1851	6 April 1850	
1850	Fellows, Stewart	4 Feb. 1852	10 Dec. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Mackechnie, Robert Wallace ..	21 Jan. 1846		Adjutant
	Thompson, Marmaduke	28 Aug. 1844	1 Aug. 1850	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon

6TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1700.

"SERINGAPATAM."

HYDRABAD. *Arrived**Facings—Black.*

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1802	Morse, James	15 Jan. 1841	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 1 Nov. 1847
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1817	Lyons, Humphry, H. .. .	21 Oct. 1850		Town Major, Bombay
	MAJOR.			
1820	Carstairs, David	2 Feb. 1851	9 Nov. 1840	
	CAPTAINS.			
1821	Farquhar, Robert, H. .. .	8 Oct. 1839	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	
1827	Tait, Joshua, C. B. .. .	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 25 Jan. 1845	Comg. S. M. Irr. Horse
1828	Mylne, Charles David, H. ..	21 Jan. 1840	5 June 1844	Joint Secy. to the Mily. Board
1839	Kay, Brook, H. M. .. .	2 Feb. 1851		Eur., S. C., 17 March 1852
1840	Field, John, H.	27 Oct. 1851		Furl. Eur., 7 Nov. 1851
1840	Faulkner, John Augustus Spry.	12 June 1852		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Briggs, Howden Trapaud ..	24 Jan. 1845		Furl. Eur., 4 Oct. 1851
1842	Ker, Thomas Durling .. .	21 Jan. 1846		Adjutant
1842	James, Chas. Mardon Wallace	21 Jan. 1846		Line Adjutant, Hyderabad
1845	Graham, Archibald Speirs, H. G.	24 Sept. 1846		Adjutant Guzerat Cooly Police Corps
1846	Glasspoole, Richard Edgar, H. .	30 Apr. 1848		Acting Quarter Master
1846	Johnson, Wm. Thomas, H. M. .	2 July 1849		Adjutant Guzerat Irregular Horse
1846	Milford, Sussex Charles .. .	2 Feb. 1851		
1847	Harpur, Jervis, H. M. .. .	26 Aug. 1851		Assist. Supt. of Police, Tannah Collectorate, and 2nd in Command Ghaut Police Corps
1847	Smith, James Annesley .. .	27 Oct. 1851		
1848	Elder, John James	12 June 1852		
	ENSIGNS.			
1848	Smith, Danvers James. .. .	2 July 1840	20 Mar. 1848	
1849	Wigney, Cecil Willoughby ..	25 Feb. 1851	20 Dec. 1849	
1850	Carr, James Sweet	20 Aug. 1851	14 June 1850	
1850	Moore, Henry, H. P. A. .. .	27 Oct. 1851	15 June 1850	Acting Interpreter
1850	Havelock, Joshua, H. M. ..	12 June 1852	20 Dec. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Ker, Thomas Darling	12 June 1852		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Nicholson, B. A. R.	27 Oct. 1852	20 May 1846	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

7TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI."

AHMEDABAD. Arrived 11th April 1850.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1705	Leighton, Sir David, K. C. B.	4 July 1821	Lt. Genl. 9 Nov. 1846	Eur., 11 March 1831
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1817	Campbell, Neil	18 Aug. 1847		Furl. Eur., 19 Oct. 1850
	MAJOR.			
1810	Melville, Peter Melville	6 Dec. 1847	9 Nov. 1846	Secy. to Govt. Mily. and Marine Departments
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Cooper, John	20 Dec. 1834	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1846	
1821	Skipper, Edward, H.	10 Oct. 1839	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Eur., S. C., 21 June 1851
1822	Stockley, George Cator, H. ..	4 July 1843	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Commanding Malwa Bheel Corps
1826	Andrews, Edwin	24 Jan. 1845	2 Jan. 1842	
1833	Vincent, H. Torrens, H. ..	6 Dec. 1847		Paymaster, Scinde Division
1836	Barr, John Turnly, H. ..	18 May 1851	17 Jan. 1851	2d Asst. to Political Agent, Kattywar
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1838	Lucas, Alfred Win., H. ..	13 Feb. 1840		Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., Bombay
1839	Wheatstone, Robert Win. ..	6 June 1841		Adjutant
1839	Green, Frederick George ..	16 July 1842		
1839	Bate, Edward.	28 May 1843		
1840	Lister, Gustavus Adolphus ..	4 July 1843		
1840	Brodie, William Mercer ..	18 Dec. 1844		
1842	Collier, James Alphonse ..	21 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 23 Feb. 1852
1843	Robison, Hugh Geo., M. H. G.	21 Jan. 1846		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1843	Maude, Cornwallis Oswald, H. M.	6 Dec. 1847		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Marine Battalion. Act. 3rd Assist. Polit. Agent, Kattywar
1844	Widdicombe, William	18 May 1851		
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Bonnor, Richard Maurice ..	13 June 1846		
1846	Shortt, Jas. Rob. Geo. Graham, H.	12 Dec. 1846		
1847	Waddington, Thomas, H. M. ..	7 Dec. 1847	12 June 1847	Asst. Supt. Rev. Survey, Nuggur
1847	Woodhouse, Hilary Alderson, H. M.	10 Feb. 1848	3 Aug. 1847	
1850	Way, Alfred Cotton, H. M. ..	18 May 1851	20 Jan. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Wheatstone, Robert William ..	15 Nov. 1845		Adjutant
	Robison, Hugh George	25 May 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Durham, Andrew, M. D.	10 Oct. 1849	20 May 1840	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

8TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"HYDERABAD."

KURRACHEE. Arrived 26th November 1850.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1807	Moore, George.. ..	9 July 1849	19 Mar. 1849	Military Auditor General
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1822	Bellasi, John Brownrigg, H. M.	6 July 1851	2 Aug. 1850	Eur., S. C., 17 May 1852
	MAJOR.			
1825	Morse, Henry Charles	1 Nov. 1852	11 Nov. 1851	
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Thomas, Alfred	23 Nov. 1841	16 May 1841	Line Adjutant, Sattara
1827	Stewart, Thomas Ruddiman...	21 Jan. 1846	3 Apr. 1842	Collector of Shikarpoor
1835	Pelly, H. Jos., H. M. F. G. ..	26 Aug. 1846		
1839	Ashburner, George Elliott, H. ..	9 June 1847		
1839	Jameson, David Hamilton ..	13 Nov. 1850		Eur., S. C., 12 April 1850
1840	Thompson, Edward, H. ..	1 Nov. 1842		Eur., S. C., 4 June 1852
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Younghusband, John Wm. ..	24 Jan. 1843		Captain of the New Punjab Police
1841	Mackenzie, Francis Wallace, H. M. F. G.	24 Jan. 1845		on the Derajat Frontier Qr. Mr. and Interpreter; Australia, S. C., 12 Oct. 1852
1841	Bates, John	1 Apr. 1845		Adjutant
1842	Becher, Alfred	3 Jan. 1846		
1843	Cowper, Chas. Clarkson Grant, H.	21 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 30 Oct. 1851
1844	Alban, Thomas Clifton	26 Aug. 1846		
1845	Beville, Henry, H.	10 Feb. 1848		Adjutant, 1st Belooch Battalion
1845	McNeill, John	10 Nov. 1848		Eur., S. C., 13 Sept. 1852
1846	Medliss, George Julius	13 Nov. 1850		
1847	Marriott, Christopher	1 Nov. 1852		Eur., S. C., 4 June 1852
	ENSIGNS.			
1847	Richardson, Charles James...	23 Mar. 1848	8 Feb. 1847	Eur., S. C., 13 Dec. 1850
1848	Dickinson, William	30 Nov. 1848	18 Jan. 1848	Eur., S. C., 30 Nov. 1849
1848	Baigrie, Robert, H.	19 Mar. 1849	3 Feb. 1848	
1849	Parker, Montagu William, H.M.	13 Nov. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	
1851	Dodd, Cecil David James. ..	1 Nov. 1852	13 June 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Bates, John	20 Feb. 1849		Adjutant
	Mackenzie, Francis Wallace..	15 May 1847		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter (Aus- Surgeon [tralia, S. C.]
	Smith, J. Y., M. D.	24 Sept. 1852	3 Jan. 1845	Assistant Surgeon

8TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"PUNJAUB."

BELGAUM. Arrived 4th March 1850.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1802	Farquharson, Francis, H. M. . .	8 Mar. 1845	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Eur., S. C., 7 July 1842
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1810	Cracklow, Henry	10 Aug. 1843		
	MAJOR.			
1824	Skinner, Philip Kearney, H. . .	18 May 1852	7 June 1840	Judge Adv. Genl.
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Morris, William John, H. . .	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Supt. of Police Khandish Collecto- rate, & Com. Candeish Bheel Corps
1827	Evans, Henry William	21 Jan. 1846	19 Feb. 1843	
1832	Halkett, Charles	1 July 1848	11 June 1848	Eur., S. C., 11 Dec. 1850
1838	Thacker, Samuel, H. . . .	6 July 1851		
1838	Fanning, Fred., H. M. C. . .	1 Jan. 1852		Revenue Survey, S. M. C.
1839	Baugh, Charles Richard . .	18 May 1852		Eur., S. C., 15 Nov. 1850
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1842	Church, Anthony Benn, H. M. .	21 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 17 May 1850
1842	Thacker, John, H. M. . . .	21 Jan. 1846		Adjutant
1843	Browne, William Wyde, H. . .	21 Jan. 1846		
1844	Scott, Septimus	13 Nov. 1846		
1845	Tubbs, Robert Tubbs Night- ingale	31 Dec. 1846		
1845	Laurence, Robt. James Smee .	1 July 1848		
1846	Dods, Peter, H. M.	27 Dec. 1848		
1846	Stewart, Fred. George	6 July 1851		Supernumerary Asst. [Survey Revenue
1846	Grant, Gregor, H. M.	1 Jan. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	L'Estrange, Edmund, H. . .	18 May 1852		
	ENSIGNS.			
1848	Hanson, George William . . .	10 Oct. 1848	3 Jan. 1848	
1848	Hawthorn, Alexander	12 Jan. 1849	20 Jan. 1848	Eur., S. C., 17th May 1850
1850	Jervis, Geo. Frederick Robinson	27 Dec. 1851	15 June 1850	
1850	Salmon, Frederick Breese . .	1 Jan. 1852	9 Dec. 1850	
1851	Sibthorpe, Lester Horatio . .	16 June 1852	20 Jan. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Thacker, John	1 Dec. 1851		Adjutant
	Grant, Gregor	1 Dec. 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Harris, Frederick William . .	17 June 1848	31 July 1845	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

10TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797.

DEESA. Arrived 11th December 1849.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1799	Frederick, Edward, C. B. . .	28 June 1838	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 12 Sept. 1838
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1813	Reid, Alex. Thomson, C. B., H. . .	1 Oct. 1844	4 July 1845	Brig. Commg. at Ahmednuggur
	MAJOR.			
1819	Hume, John Gwennap . . .	26 Feb. 1848	9 Nov. 1846	
	CAPTAINS.			
1821	Morton, Charles Brooke . .	30 May 1835	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1846	Furl. Eur., 2 Nov. 1850
1823	Aston, Henry, H. M. . .	28 Oct. 1841	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Asst. Polit. Agent, Kattywar; (S. C., Cape of Good Hope, 29 Jan. 1852)
1824	Jackson, Thomas, H. . .	25 Feb. 1842	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Brigade Major, Deesa
1832	Vincent, Henry, H. M. . .	20 Nov. 1846		Sub-Assist. Comm. Gen., Hyderabad (Acting Deputy Assistant)
1836	Lodwick, Henry, H. M. G. . .	26 Feb. 1848		Eur., S. C., 12 May 1851
1839	Gell, John Sherbrooke . .	14 June 1849		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Coley, Joseph Charles, H. . .	16 July 1842		Furl. Eur., 22 April 1850
1840	Moyle, John Grenfell . .	12 Jan. 1843		
1841	Pelly, William Parris, H. . .	15 Aug. 1843		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1841	Schneider, Frederick, H. . .	3 May 1844		Adj't. Sawunt Warree Local Corps
1841	Macgowan, Frederick . .	24 Jan. 1845		Eur., S. C., 19 Oct. 1852
1842	Lester, John Fred., H. M. G. . .	21 Jan. 1846		Depy. Collector and Magistrate, Sukkur
1844	Penron, Douglas Portnom . .	8 Apr. 1846		
1844	James, Herbert Henderson . .	26 Feb. 1848		Adjutant
1845	Richards, Roderick William . .	14 June 1849		Eur., S. C., 25 April 1850
1846	Roome, Frederick . . .	7 Jan. 1852		
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Bolton, Gerard Noel . .	11 July 1846	13 June 1846	
1846	Pierce, Thos. Wm. West. . .	29 Dec. 1846	29 Dec. 1846	
1847	Dobree, John Richard Philip, H. . .	31 Mar. 1848	20 Oct. 1847	
1848	Burd, Robert . . .	14 June 1849	11 Feb. 1848	
1850	Soppitt, Arthur. . .	7 Jan. 1852	9 Dec. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	James, Herbert Henderson . .	8 Nov. 1852		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Murray, Thomas . . .	26 Aug. 1852	7 Mar. 1846	Assistant Surgeon

FIFTH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 15th January 1799.

ASSEERGHUR. *Arrived**Facings—Pale Buff.*

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1804	Pottinger, Sir Henry, Bt., G.C.B.	4 June 1845	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Governor of Madras
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1816	Forbes, David	23 Nov. 1841	Bt. Colonel 25 May 1852	Furl. Eur., 7 Feb. 1852
	MAJOR.			
1818	Blood, Richard.. .. .	18 Aug. 1847	9 Nov. 1846	
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Drummond, Adam A., H. ..	24 Nov. 1843	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	
1826	Bate, James Craig	1 Dec. 1843	2 Jan. 1842	
1827	Whitelock, Charles Robert, H.	21 Jan. 1846	25 Apr. 1843	
1828	Treasure, Charles Nich. ..	18 Aug. 1847	7 Jan. 1844	
1837	Boyd, Daniel, H.	19 Aug. 1847		
1839	Kneller, Charles Fred., H. M. ..	20 Dec. 1851		Eur., S. C., 9 Mar. 1852
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Anderson, Walter Fergus ..	16 July 1842		Eur., S. C., 24 Sept. 1850
1840	Cahusac, William Legh	23 Oct. 1843		Eur., S. C., 15 July 1850
1840	Hewett, William Selwood, H. ..	24 Nov. 1843		Adjutant
1842	Hathway, Hamilton Robert ..	24 Jan. 1845		Port Adjutant, Asseerghur
1842	Davison, George	21 Jan. 1846		
1843	Thatcher, Torin, H.	21 Jan. 1846		2nd in Com. 2nd Belooch Battalion
1843	Jones, Theophilus Bolleau ..	1 Sept. 1846		
1846	Stretell, Charles Cullen ..	18 Aug. 1847		
1846	Keys, Frederick, H. M. .. .	20 Mar. 1850		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1846	Brett, Fred. Percy Falle, H. M.	20 Dec. 1851		Special duty under the Genl. Dept.
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Connell, William Alexander...	29 Dec. 1846		
1847	Boyd, Mossom.. .. .	19 Aug. 1847	3 Apr. 1847	
1847	Green, Ernest Augustus. ..	28 Oct. 1847	11 June 1847	
1848	Maunsell, George	18 Dec. 1850	29 Sept. 1848	
1851	Lockett, Robert Charles...	16 June 1852	20 Jan. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Hewett, William Selwood ..	19 Aug. 1847		Adjutant
	Keys, Frederick	20 Dec. 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Tretrail, John Cornish .. .	26 Aug. 1846	15 Mar. 1842	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

12TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 16th January 1799.

"KIRKEE"—"MEEANER"—"HYDERABAD."

BOMBAY. Arrived

Facings—Deep Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1799	Sandwith, William, C. B. ..	2 Apr. 1827	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 6 Jan. 1828
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1810	Morris, James Edw. Gordon, H.	3 July 1848		
	MAJOR.			
1821	Maughan, Thomas	22 Dec. 1849		On Special duty
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Holmes, John	1 Oct. 1844	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Comm. 1st Belooch Battalion
1826	Brown, Williams	24 Jan. 1845	27 June 1842	
1836	Fitzgerald, Robert	30 Aug. 1848		Commanding 5th Punjab Cavalry
1836	Bruce, Frederick Forbes	20 Sept. 1849		Acting Commanding Camel Corps
1837	Russell, Edward Lechmere, H.	22 Dec. 1849		Eur., S. C., 29 Dec. 1848
1839	Lodwick, William, H. M. ..	6 Oct. 1852		Sub-Assist. Comm. Genl. Bombay
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Carter, Vernon Brabazon Dean, H.	17 Feb. 1843		2nd in Comm. S. M. Irreg. Horse
1840	Daun, James, H. M.	17 Feb. 1843		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1840	Holbrow, William Francis. ..	1 July 1843		
1842	Soppitt, Matthew John	1 Oct. 1844		Adjutant [Ahmedabad
1842	Forrest, James O'Bryen, H. ..	24 Jan. 1845		2nd Class Commissariat Agent, at
1842	Seale, Henry Yelverton, H. ..	29 June 1846		Adjutant, Poona Irregular Horse
1844	Shortt, Alex. Young, H. M. P. G.	30 Aug. 1848		Eur., S. C., 20 Feb. 1850
1844	Howison, Stephen Young	20 Sept. 1849		
1846	Cheshyre, Augustus Phillips, H.	22 Dec. 1849		
1846	Browne, Alexander Anthony Preston	6 Oct. 1852		
	ENSGNS.			
1846	Bolton, Hely Frederick, H. ..	3 Aug. 1846		
1848	Lawrence, Thomas Hughes Phillips	10 Oct. 1848	3 Jan. 1848	
1848	Heathcote, Charles Thos., H. ..	31 Oct. 1849	7 Sept. 1848	
1849	Cornwall, Fred. Talbot	3 Apr. 1850	23 Jan. 1849	
1851	McCredy, Robert	6 Oct. 1852	28 Feb. 1852	
	STAFF.			
	Soppitt, Matthew John	16 Apr. 1852		Adjutant
	Daun, James	8 Nov. 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Millar, Robert, M. D.	15 Oct. 1851	24 Dec. 1845	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

13TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

" EGYPT," with the Sphinx—" KIRKEE"—" BENI-BOO-ALI."

BOMBAY. Arrived .

Facings—Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1796	Kemp, George Rees... ..	1 May 1824	Lt. Genl. 9 Nov. 1846	Eur., 8 February 1825
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1817	Jones, Elhanan Winchester ..	22 Feb. 1844		Eur., S. C., 7 Feb. 1849
	MAJOR.			
1826	MacDougall, Neil Patrick ..	1 Aug. 1850		
	CAPTAINS.			
1828	Lavie, Henry	16 July 1844	12 Dec. 1848	Sea and Australia, S. C., 12 November 1851
1830	Warburton, Peter Egerton, H.	24 Jan. 1845		Assist. Adj. Genl. P. D.
1835	Lye, Wm. Henry Cobb, H. ..	1 Dec. 1849		Eur., S. C., 26 Aug. 1851
1836	Adams, Henry Augustus ..	7 Mar. 1850		
1837	Leckie, William Malcolm ..	1 Apr. 1850		Furl. Eur., 14 Oct. 1850
1839	St. Clair, David John, H. ..	1 Aug. 1850		Furl. Eur., 21 Jan. 1851
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Groube, Frederick James. ..	1 Aug. 1848		
1840	Gench, Geo. Oliver, H. M. ..	16 July 1844		Eur., S. C., 14 Feb. 1850
1841	Scott, Winkworth, H. M. ..	24 Jan. 1845		Adjutant
1841	Holland, Henry William, H. ..	23 Apr. 1845		Sub-Asst. Commy. Genl., Ahmed-nuggur
1844	Steuart, Charles James, H. M.	1 Dec. 1849		Assist. to the Collector and Magistrate of Kurrachee
1845	Thomas, George Edward, H. ..	1 Feb. 1850		
1845	Chitty, Walter Theodore, H. M.	7 Mar. 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1846	Cooper, Edward Macalister Gilbert... ..	1 Apr. 1850		Eur., S. C., 16 June 1851
1846	Mallaby, Robert	1 May 1850		
1848	Cousens, Sidney	1 Aug. 1850		Eur., S. C., 22 Oct. 1850
	ENSIGNS.			
1848	Johnstone, R. Gordon Hope... ..	1 Feb. 1850	20 Dec. 1848	Eur., S. C., 15 July 1850
1849	Lord, Charles Owen	31 May 1850	24 Feb. 1849	
1849	Younghusband, George Austen Paterson... ..	1 Aug. 1850	9 June 1849	
1850	Williams, William Edmund... ..	10 May 1851	20 Jan. 1850	Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1851
1850	Colburne, John... ..	20 Aug. 1851	14 June 1850	Eur., S. C., 25 Mar. 1852
	STAFF.			
	Scott, Winkworth	20 June 1850		Adjutant
	Chitty, Walter Theodore ..	20 June 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Style, Mark... ..	4 May 1852	25 Feb. 1849	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

14TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

KURRACHEE. Arrived

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1788	Osborne, Hugh Stracy	25 June 1819	Lt. Genl. 9 Nov. 1848	Furl. Eur., 7 Feb. 1838
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1819	Stuart, Charles Shepherd ..	17 June 1851		
	MAJOR.			
1839	Stewart, John Drummin, H. M.	26 Mar. 1852		Eur., S. C., 30 Mar. 1850
	CAPTAINS.			
1839	Montgomery, Geo. Sam., H. ...	21 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 25 Jan. 1850
1840	Weston, Henry, H.	4 May 1849		
1840	Fearon, Peter Somerville ..	16 May 1851		Furl. Eur., 27 Dec. 1851
1841	Westropp, Roberts Michael, H.	6 June 1851		2nd in Comd. Poona Irregular Horse
1842	Francis, Francis Edward ..	17 June 1851		
1842	Houghton, Wm. Robt., H.M. ..	26 Mar. 1852		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1844	Stevenson, Duncan	2 Mar. 1840		
1845	Maxwell, Howe Pet. Browne..	28 Oct. 1847		
1846	Hill, James Turner	1 Jan. 1848		
1846	Wahab, Charles William ..	12 May 1849		
1847	Ford, St. Clair, H. M. ..	31 Oct. 1849		Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor
1847	Goble, Edward Goodeve..	16 May 1851		Eur., S. C., 25 April 1850
1848	Leith, Thomas, H. ...	6 June 1851		Adjutant
1848	Warden, Alexander Stephen...	17 June 1851		Eur., S. C., 25 April 1851
1849	Mills, George Longley, H. M.	26 Mar. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1850	Preston, William Berthon ..	28 Mar. 1852		
	ENSIGNS.			
1850	Forbes, Charles Henry Hunter	6 June 1851	31 Jan. 1850	
1850	Keays, Charles Frederic, H.M.G.	6 July 1851	20 Feb. 1850	
1850	LaTouche, Cecil D'Urban, H..	27 Dec. 1851	29 July 1850	
1850	Bell, Thomas	26 Mar. 1852	10 Dec. 1850	
1850	Stanley, Augustus George ..	28 Mar. 1852	10 Dec. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Leith, Thomas	26 Mar. 1852		Adjutant
	Mills, George Longley..	8 Nov. 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Arbuckle, W., M. D. ..	27 Oct. 1852	20 Feb. 1849	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

16TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

BHOOJ. Arrived

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1803	Payne, Charles	9 June 1847	18 Mar. 1845	Eur., S. C., 11 Mar. 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1818	Gidley, Thomas	26 Oct. 1850		
	MAJOR.			
1824	Hamerton, Atkins, H.	9 July 1849		H. M.'s Consul, and Hon'ble Com- pany's Agent at Muscat
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Watkin, Henry Spiller	8 Oct. 1839	11 Nov. 1851	
1827	Wells, Francis Chas., H. M. P.	3 July 1844	10 Feb. 1843	Supt. of Police, Poona Collectorate
1827	Corriveau, W. Forbes, H. M. P. G.	24 Jan. 1845	21 July 1843	Supt. of Police, Dharwar Col- lectorate.
1831	Remington, George Robert	1 Aug. 1846		Acting Deputy Judge Adv. Genl. Scinde Div.
1836	Heyman, Henry	9 July 1849		
1838	Rose, James, H. M.	24 Apr. 1850		2nd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps, and Bheel Agent
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Kane, F. A. Campbell, H. M. G.	10 May 1843		
1840	Webster, T. Bullocks, H. M.	29 June 1843		Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor
1840	Laurie, Robert, H.	1 Dec. 1844		Line Adjutant, Bhooj
1843	Comyn, Lewis Bingley	24 Jan. 1845		
1843	Pollexfen, Jno. Jas., H. M.	8 July 1845		Deputy Assist. Quarter Master Genl. (Actg. Assist. ditto N.D.)
1843	Macdonald, J. Alex. Mathew, H.	21 Jan. 1846		Adjutant [Rajpootana Field Force
1844	Burrows, George Reynolds Scott, H.	1 Aug. 1846		Actg. Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl.
1844	Thompson, Albert Geo., H. M. S.	11 Dec. 1846		Qr. Master and Interpreter
1845	Stilleman, William Crought	9 July 1849		Eur., S. C., 9 Oct. 1849
1846	Currie, James, H.	24 Apr. 1850		Acting Deputy Collector Scinde
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Fraser, Thomas Degennes	29 Dec. 1846		
1847	Coles, Thomas Gordon, H.	13 Aug. 1847	3 Mar. 1847	
1847	Wainwright, Marcus Francis	21 Jan. 1848	3 Aug. 1847	
1848	Loft, Frederick James	9 July 1849	9 June 1848	
1849	Hammond, George Scrope	24 Apr. 1850	20 Feb. 1849	
	STAFF.			
	Macdonald, Jno. A. Mathew	23 Feb. 1849		Adjutant
	Thompson, A. George	28 June 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Elliott, Henry Rodney	15 Mar. 1850	1 Jan. 1844	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

16TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

BOMBAY. Arrived

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1790	Lodwick, Peter.. ..	9 Nov. 1840	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 18 July 1837
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1818	Duff, Daniel George.. ..	28 Jan. 1850		
	MAJOR.			
1820	Crispin, Benjamin, H. M. ..	28 Jan. 1850	9 Nov. 1846	Agent for Clothing the Army
	CAPTAINS.			
1821	Stewart, Charles Alexander ..	23 June 1838	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 15 Feb. 1851
1823	Landon, Samuel, H. M. ..	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Eur., S. C., 1 Feb. 1849
1825	Munro, Chas. Geo. Graham ..	21 Jan. 1846	17 Feb. 1841	(on special duty)
1827	Jopp, Keith, H. P. ..	21 Jan. 1840	18 Feb. 1843	Commanding Guzerat Police Corps
1830	Rigby, C. P., H. M. P. G. A. C. ..	28 Jan. 1850		Furl. Eur., 23 Jan. 1850
1837	Raitt, Alexander	25 May 1850		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1839	Evans, Jas. Llewellyn, H. ..	16 July 1842		[Bombay Actg. Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl., 1st Class Commissariat Agent, Neemuch Adjutant
1840	Goodwin, Richard Thos., H. ..	24 Jan. 1845		
1842	Warden, Robt. Palmer, H. M. ..	31 Oct. 1845		
1844	Bowen, William Thomas ..	21 Jan. 1846		
1844	Wilkinson, George Howlett ..	21 Jan. 1846		
1845	Green, Malcolm Scrimshire, H. ..	21 Jan. 1846		Adj't. 1st Scinde Irregular Horse
1845	Miles, John	21 Jan. 1846		
1844	Giffard, Arthur, H.	10 Apr. 1840		
1845	Miles, Joseph	28 Jan. 1850		
1846	Macauley, George William ..	25 May 1850		On temporary Civil Employ
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Rees, Thomas Hedger	13 June 1846		
1847	Knight, Thomas	3 Jan. 1847		
1848	Lyon, Charles James, H. M. ..	16 Apr. 1849	3 Feb. 1848	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1848	Yonge, Fred. Langford, H. M. G. ..	1 Feb. 1850	29 Dec. 1848	
1849	Jones, Edmund	25 May 1850	20 Feb. 1849	
	STAFF.			
	Warden, Robert Palmer.. ..	26 May 1850		Adjutant
	Lyon, Charles James	1 Nov. 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Batho, James Ebenezer	25 Feb. 1852	7 Mar. 1841	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

17TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

BARODA. Arrived 12th January 1851.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1800	Morgan, Thomas	27 Dec. 1843	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 1 Oct. 1842
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1822	Davidson, David, H. .. .	6 Feb. 1852		Commissary General, Bombay
	MAJOR.			
1825	Pope, James, H. M. .. .	6 Feb. 1852	9 Nov. 1846	
	CAPTAINS.			
1826	Christie, Thomas Tolfrey, H. . .	30 Apr. 1840	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Depy. Judge Adv. Genl. Sou. Div. (S. C. Neil. till 1st Feb. 1853)
1827	Anderson, John, H. .. .	17 Oct. 1841		Depy. Judge Advocate Genl. N. Div. Army
1827	Godfrey, William Hayley .. .	9 May 1842		
1833	Mauger, Charles	24 Jan. 1845		Eur., S. C., 11 Mar. 1851
1836	Ponsonby, Charles, H. .. .	18 June 1847		Actg. Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl., Poona Division
1837	Evans, Henry Lloyd, H. .. .	6 Feb. 1852		Eur., S. C., 26 Mar. 1852
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1839	Pogson, John	2 Nov. 1841		Adjutant
1840	Hodgson, Henry Burdam, H. . .	9 May 1842		Supt. of Police Broach Collectorate
1840	Palin, William Henry, H. M. . .	23 June 1844		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1840	Pelly, Lewis, H. .. .	24 Jan. 1845		
1842	Reynolds, John Henry .. .	21 Jan. 1840		
1844	Langton, Algernon .. .	11 July 1840		
1845	Moberly, Charles Edward .. .	29 Dec. 1846		
1845	Harrison, John	26 Jan. 1847		
1845	Murray, George Grant .. .	18 June 1847		
1846	Hayward, George Frederick. . .	21 Feb. 1852		
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Douglas, Hon'ble Edw. Wm. . .	11 July 1846	13 June 1846	[of India A. D. C. to Commander-in-Chief
1846	Cumming, Wm. Gordon G., H. .	29 Dec. 1846	12 Dec. 1846	Supernumerary Assist. Revenue Survey, Deccan
1847	Griffith, Chas. John, H. M. . .	24 Apr. 1847	17 Feb. 1847	Assist. to the Inam Commissioner
1847	Christian, Samuel	26 June 1847	3 Mar. 1847	Eur., S. C., 13 Feb. 1849
1850	Stanley William Henry. . .	20 Mar. 1852	10 Dec. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Pogson, John	1 Jan. 1848		Adjutant
	Palin, William Henry .. .	20 Jan. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Davey, W.	7 Nov. 1850	5 Feb. 1846	Assistant Surgeon

10th REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

"BENI-BOO-ALL"

RAJCOTE. Arrived 19th March 1851.

Facings—Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1797	Dyson, Jerry Francis	1 May 1824	Lt. Genl. 9 Nov. 1840	Furl. Eur., 7 Feb. 1827
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1810	James, Haughton, H.	25 June 1852		
	MAJOR.			
1825	Partridge, Samuel Henry ..	25 June 1852	11 Nov. 1851	Sea and Malab. Coast, S. C., 9 Dec. 1851
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Westbrooke, Frederick	29 May 1841		
1827	Wallace, Robert, H.	24 Jan. 1845	3 Jan. 1842	Deputy Secy. to Govt. Police Branch, Judicial Depart.
1831	Macdonald, Archibald, H.M.G.	28 May 1850	14 June 1847	Post Master, in charge of the Dawk Works between Ahmednuggur and Nagpoor
1838	Taylor, Robt. Lewis, H.M.F. ..	8 July 1851		Eur., S. C., 10 Jan. 1851
1838	Combe, James John	1 Jan. 1852		
1838	Anderson, George Sligo Alexander, H. M.	25 June 1852		Assistant Revenue Survey, S. M. C.
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Jacob, Henry Ebenezer, H. ..	24 Jan. 1845		Adjutant
1840	Raikes, Stanley Napier, G. ..	21 Jan. 1846		Assistant to Political Agent, Cutch
1841	Harvey, Francis, H.	21 Jan. 1846		Brigade Major, Shikarpoor
1842	Burton, Richard Fra., H. M. P. G. S. and Punj	21 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 27 Mar. 1849
1844	Ashburner, John, H. M.	23 Mar. 1847		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1844	Ross, Fred. Torriano, H. M. ..	28 May 1850		
1845	Berthon, John Frederic	20 Feb. 1851		
1847	Johnstone, Richard, M. H. ..	8 July 1851		[Assessment, Ahmednuggur
1847	Elphinstone, Percy Aug., H. M.	1 Jan. 1852		Assistant Revenue Survey and
1848	Marsh, Edward Newnham	25 June 1852		
	ENSIGNS.			
1849	Blakeney, William.	28 May 1850	24 Feb. 1849	
1849	Presant, Alfred	20 Feb. 1851	26 Dec. 1849	
1850	Jones, Frederic William. ..	8 July 1851	20 Mar. 1850	
1850	Tanner, Oriel Viveash	1 Jan. 1852	19 Aug. 1850	
1851	Leathes, George Galloway ..	1 Oct. 1852	20 Feb. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Jacob, Henry Ebenezer	1 Jan. 1852		Adjutant
	Ashburner, John	28 May 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Deas, John.	31 Dec. 1851	3 Oct. 1849	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

19TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZZNE"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAB."

KOLAPOOR. Arrived 14th December 1850.

Facings—Deep Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1808	Ovans, Charles	15 Aug. 1847	9 Nov. 1846	Furl. Eur., 1 March 1845
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1818	Hancock, Henry, H. M. . .	6 June 1845		Adjutant Genl.
	MAJOR.			
1821	Jacob, Herbert, H. M. G. .	12 Oct. 1850		
	CAPTAINS.			
1821	Hart, Edward Hume, H. . .	8 Oct. 1839	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	Commanding Marine Battalion
1825	Salmon, Wm. Broome, H. M. .	21 Jan. 1846	20 Feb. 1841	Depy. Assist. Com. Genl. Nor. Div.
1826	Renny, John Warden, H. . .	21 Jan. 1846	16 Feb. 1842	
1837	Barrow, Charles Malcolm, H. .	31 Mar. 1848		
1838	Dunsterville, James Barnes, H. .	25 Sept. 1850		Dep. Assist. Com. Gen., Nusseerabad
1839	Briggs, Pellew Matson . . .	12 Oct. 1850		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Anderton, John Alfred . . .	11 Oct. 1843		
1840	Day, Henry John, H. M. . .	21 Apr. 1845		Assistant Revenue Survey, Deccan
1841	Green, Wm. Henry Rodes, H. .	6 June 1845		2nd in Com. 2nd Regt. Scinde Irr. Horse Adjutant
1842	Palin, Charles Thomas, H. M. .	21 Jan. 1846		
1843	Brackenbury, Roseville . . .	21 Jan. 1846		
1844	Henry, Jas. William, H. M. . .	21 Jan. 1846		A. D. C. to the Right Hon. the Governor
1845	Mackeson, Frederick Laing, H. .	23 Aug. 1846		
1845	Creagh, William, H.	31 Mar. 1848		
1845	Fairbrother, James	25 Sept. 1850		Eur., S. C., 24 Nov. 1851
1846	Naylor, Charles Edward, H. M. G.	12 Oct. 1850		Supernumerary Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Blair, Thomas Hawkes	29 Dec. 1846		
1847	Milford, Charles	10 May 1847	17 Feb. 1847	Eur., S. C., 20th October
1847	Gorton, John	31 Mar. 1848	25 Sept. 1847	
1849	Checkley, Edwin James, H. . .	25 Sept. 1850	22 June 1849	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1849	Davidson, Francis Charteris. . .	12 Oct. 1850	20 Aug. 1849	
	STAFF.			
	Palin, Charles Thomas	1 Nov. 1850		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Bowie, John Mortimer.	17 Apr. 1852	3 Oct. 1847	Assistant Surgeon (Atta

20TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

SHOLAPOOR. Arrived 8th February 1850.

Facings—Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1709	Brooks, George Benjamin ..	8 Oct. 1839	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 20 Mar. 1842
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Shortt, John Macoutie	1 Dec. 1849		
	MAJOR.			
1827	Keily, John Richard, H. M. ..	5 Apr. 1851		Pol. Supt., Pahlunpore
	CAPTAINS.			
1827	Baynes, Edward	23 April 1842		Superintendent Police, Bombay
1838	Macleod, Wm. Edmonstone, H. ..	28 Feb. 1848		
1838	Younghusland, Rt. Romer, H. ..	3 April 1850		Brigade Major, Raj. Field Force
1838	Launcester, Henry, H. .. .	31 May 1850		Sub-Assist. Com. Genl., Bombay
1839	Goodfellow, James Fisher ...	20 Nov. 1850		Furl. Eur., 8 Aug. 1851
1839	Wood, John Augustus, H. ..	5 Apr. 1851		Acting Brigade Major, Kurrachee
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Hammond, Rt. Macfarlane. ..	16 July 1842		Line Adjutant, Sholapore
1841	Barr, Charles Wm., H. M. G. ..	24 Jan. 1845		Superint. of Police, Surat Collec- torate, and Commandant Surat Sebundee Corps
1842	Shewell, Walter Valentine, H. M. G.	19 Sept. 1845		Adjutant
1842	Barnes, Geo. McBain, H. M. ...	21 Jan. 1846		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1842	Burgess, Boughey, H. M. ..	21 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 30 April 1852
1844	Holt, John Mingaye	4 Mar. 1850		
1845	Waddington, William, H. M. ...	3 Apr. 1850		Acting 2nd Assistant, Road and Tank Department
1846	Taverner, Edm. Lewin, H. M. ...	31 May 1850		
1846	Atkins, Fr. Wm. McLean, H. ...	26 Nov. 1850		Adjutant to Khandeish Bheel Corps
1847	Robinson, Henry Luke... ..	5 Apr. 1851		
	ENSIGNS.			
1849	Warren, Wm. Blackburn ...	3 Apr. 1850	23 Jan. 1849	
1849	Utterson, Mathews Corsellis... ..	31 May 1850	24 Feb. 1849	
1849	Mainwaring, Randle Parker ..	18 Dec. 1850	12 Dec. 1849	
1850	Brown, Francis William... ..	18 May 1851	20 Jan. 1850	
1850	Forbes, John Pyne	18 May 1851	31 Jan. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Shewell, Walter Valentine ..	28 Apr. 1846		Adjutant
	Barnes, George McBain... ..	28 Sept. 1847		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Neilson, William, M. D. ..	4 Apr. 1840	14 Mar. 1851	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

21st REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 26th May 1820.

"HYDERABAD."

NUSSEERABAD. Arrived 20th December 1840.

Facing—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1818	Roberts, Henry Gee	21 Feb. 1852		Commanding at Kurrachee Temp. Com. Rajpootana F. F.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1823	Hawkins, Augustus Samuel..	1 Nov. 1852		
	MAJOR.			
1821	Prior, George Nelson, H. ..	2 Sept. 1852	11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 18 Dec. 1850
	CAPTAINS.			
1826	Green, Edward, C. B., H. ..	23 Nov. 1841	Bt. Lt. Col. 7 June 1840	Assist. Adj. Genl., Scinde Division
1835	McGrigor, James, H. G. ..	24 Jan. 1845		
1833	Fenning, Henry, H. M. ..	10 May 1847		Acting Collector of Hyderabad
1836	Leckie, George Alexander. ..	22 Mar. 1849		Furl. Eur., 1 Feb. 1850
1839	Green, Edward Alfred, H. ..	16 Mar. 1852		
1840	Moyle, Charles Augustus, H. ..	2 Sept. 1852		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Laurie, John Joseph. .. .	18 Feb. 1843		Adjutant
1841	Merewether, Wm. Lockyer, H.	5 Apr. 1843		2nd in Com. 1st Regt. Scinde Ir-regular Horse
1841	Scott, Edwin Luddington, H. M.	10 Dec. 1844		Revenue Survey, Ahmednuggur
1845	Burrowes, Edw. Elphinstone, H.	22 Mar. 1849		
1845	Langborne, George	8 Sept. 1850		
1846	Beynon, Wm. Howell, H. M. ..	1 Nov. 1851		Adjutant Kota Contingent
1847	Litchfield, Robert. . . .	31 Dec. 1851		
1848	Williams, Robert Frederick...	10 Mar. 1852		
1848	Boyle, Newman Burfoot ..	8 Aug. 1852		
1850	Elliott, Henry Hornby, H. ..	2 Sept. 1852		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	ENSIGNS.			
1850	Clay, Charles Henry	1 Jan. 1852	24 Aug. 1850	
1850	Westropp, Geo. Ralph Collier.	18 May 1852	20 Dec. 1850	
1851	Collier, Herbert Cromwell ..	8 Aug. 1852	20 Jan. 1851	
1849	Robertson, Thomas Forbes ..	24 Aug. 1852	20 Dec. 1849	
1851	Woodhouse, Robert Russell..	6 Oct. 1852	13 June 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Laurie, John Joseph	16 Mar. 1852		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Lord, Robert Gillman, M. D. ..	6 Oct. 1848	29 Nov. 1845	Assistant Surgeon

22ND REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st January 1818.

MALLIGAUM. *Arrived**Facings—Dark Green.*

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1795	Kennett, Brackley	1 May 1824	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Neilgherries; unemployed
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1821	St. John, Robert	4 May 1850	7 June 1849	
	MAJOR.			
1821	Shawe, Robert Long	30 Nov. 1848	9 Nov. 1846	
	CAPTAINS.			
1823	Pope, George, H. M. P. G. ..	10 Feb. 1838	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Deputy Com. Genl., Bombay
1827	Boye, Henry, H. M.	30 Nov. 1848	5 Dec. 1842	Dep. Judge Adv. Genl., Poona Div.
1827	Leckie, John Davis	24 Jan. 1845	5 Apr. 1843	Furl. Eur., 22 Apr. 1851
1836	Beale, Edward Charles, H. ..	21 Jan. 1846		
1836	Cowper, Thos. Alex., H. M. ..	27 June 1847		Assistant Enara Commissioner
1837	Macdonald, Malcolm Melville.	30 Nov. 1848		Neilgherries, S. C., 2 Apr. 1851
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1839	Scott, John Guillian	22 July 1841		
1840	Millar, James Glen, H.	1 May 1842		Sub-Assist. Com. Genl., Upper Scinde, Sukkur
1840	Jones, William Samuel, H. ..	16 July 1842		
1840	Hessman, Arthur John Stamm.	19 Aug. 1843		Eur., S. C., 26 Aug. 1851
1841	Nichol, Geo. Augustus Fred. ..	1 Sept. 1843		
1842	Taylor, Gerald Fred., H. M. S. ..	21 Jan. 1846		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1843	Campbell, James, H. M.	21 Jan. 1846		Eur., S. C., 3 Feb. 1852
1843	Beiggs, Willoughby Lake, H. ..	27 June 1847		Adjutant 2nd Regt. Scinde Irr. Horse
1843	Evezard, George Charles, H. ..	30 Nov. 1848		
1844	Shortt, Wm. Young Herries, H. M.	12 Jan. 1849		Adjutant
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Alexander, Wm. Ryrie.. .. .	3 Feb. 1846		
1846	Bruere, William Sadlier.. ..	11 July 1846	13 June 1846	Eur., S. C., 10 Oct. 1852
1847	Hodgson, Percival.. .. .	19 Aug. 1847	10 Apr. 1847	Eur., S. C., 20 Feb. 1850
1848	Bryans, James William.. ..	30 Nov. 1848	3 Jan. 1848	
1848	Davis, Arthur Palmer	12 Jan. 1849	20 Jan. 1848	
	STAFF.			
	Shortt, W. Y. H.	1 Sept. 1851		Adjutant
	Taylor, Gerald Fred.	3 Feb. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Larkins, T. B.	15 Oct. 1851	2 Jan. 1841	Assistant Surgeon

23RD REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"KIRKEE."

NUSSEERABAD. Arrived 5th January 1850.

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1809	Capon, David, C. B., H. M. . .	26 Feb. 1848	9 Nov. 1840	Furl. Eur., 13 March 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1818	Wyllie, William, C. B., H. . .	10 May 1847	4 July 1843	Brig. Comg. Garrison of Bombay
	MAJOR.			
1818	Outram, James, C. B.	21 Feb. 1848	Bt. Lt. Col. 4 July 1843	Eur., S. C., 24 Jan. 1852
	CAPTAINS.			
1819	Watkins, John	23 Apr. 1835	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1846	
1821	French, Pat. Theodore, H. . .	5 Jan. 1842	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 27 Nov. 1851
1825	Parr, Samuel	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Port Adjutant, Bombay
1825	Stock, Thomas	21 Jan. 1846	30 Nov. 1841	Assist. Adjt. General, S. D.
1827	Travers, Robert	21 Jan. 1846	10 Mar. 1843	
1831	Forbes, John George, H. . . .	21 Feb. 1848	14 June 1847	Assistant Military Auditor General
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1836	Whitehill, Stephen James Keate, H.	3 Oct. 1840	Bt. Captain 17 Jan. 1851	Supt. of Police Sholapore Zillah
1839	Bowles, John Edwin	30 Jan. 1842		Adjutant
1839	Peyton, John, H.	16 July 1842		Commnt. Sawunt Warree Local [Corps
1840	Bainbridge, Robert, H. M. . .	11 May 1843		Assistant Inam Commissioner
1841	Etheridge, Alfred Thos., H. M. P. G.	5 Jan. 1844		3rd in Command Khandesh Bheel Corps, Bheel Agent Western Districts.
1841	Newnham, Fred. Geo., H. M. . .	24 Jan. 1845		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter.
1842	Waddington, Evelyn, H. . . .	21 Jan. 1846		
1843	Henderson, Edward	21 Feb. 1848		
1843	Nicholson, Isaac Tertius, H. M. G.	15 Sept. 1850		2nd in Command Guzerat Irr. Horse
1844	Fife, John, B. A., H. M. . . .	2 July 1851		Eur., S. C., 4 June 1850
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Ball, Geo. Hen. Willington. . .	11 July 1846	13 June 1846	
1847	Paul, Arthur George	31 Mar. 1848	20 Oct. 1847	Eur., S. C., 22 July 1850
1849	Bruce, Michael Robert	22 Mar. 1850	20 Jan. 1849	
1850	Anderson, Horace Searle . . .	15 Sept. 1850	6 Apr. 1850	
1851	Hawkins, Croft Augustus Charles.	6 Oct. 1852	20 Mar. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Peyton, John	31 Aug. 1848		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Imlach, Chas. Jas. Ford, M. D.	10 Apr. 1850	24 June 1843	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

24TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"ADEN."

SATTARA. Arrived 31st January 1851.

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1803	Barr, David	4 July 1844	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Eur., S. C., 24 Oct. 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Macan Henry, H. M.	29 Dec. 1846		
	MAJOR.			
1823	Shepherd, Alfred, H.	3 July 1848		Eur., S. C., 17 May 1850
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Duncan, William Gould, H. ..	19 Aug. 1841	31 Mar. 1841	Furl. Eur., 8 May 1851
1825	Bellasis, George Hutchins. ..	13 Mar. 1842	16 May 1841	Neil., S. C., 31 Jan. 1851
1828	Rathborne, Anthony Blake ..	24 Dec. 1845	7 Jan. 1844	Collector in Scinde; (Egypt and Syria, S. C., 28 Nov. 1851)
1835	Morison, Bentham George ..	20 May 1846		
1838	Stack, George, H. M. G.	3 July 1848		
1839	Ballingall, William.	3 Mar. 1851		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1839	Wray, John, H.	19 Aug. 1841		[Actg. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. Deputy Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., S. Div.
1840	Montriou, Walter	13 Mar. 1842		Adjutant
1840	Champion, Jas. Hyde, H. M. ..	12 May 1842		Lieutenant of Police, Kurrachee
1841	Scatcherd, Geo. Ramsden ..	19 Nov. 1843		Eur., S. C., 22 May 1851
1841	McPherson, Walter Edw., H. M.	24 Jan. 1845		Qr. Master and Interpreter
1842	Haig, Murray, H. M.	24 Dec. 1845		Dep. Asst. Qr. Mr. Gen. Scinde Div. Actg. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.
1842	Cameron, Colin	21 Jan. 1846		
1843	Parr, William Chase, H. M. ..	20 May 1846		3rd Assistant Commissioner, Sattara
1845	Pierce, Joseph Hume Spry ..	7 Dec. 1849		
1846	Prescott, Cyril Jackson, H. M.	3 Mar. 1851		Assist. Supt. Rev. Surv. and Assess. and Settlement Officer in Deccan
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Hutchison, William, H.	18 June 1846		
1847	Wauchope, John	22 July 1847	11 Dec. 1847	Eur., S. C., 11 Mar. 1851
1848	Bainbridge, Henry Charles ..	10 Oct. 1848	3 Jan. 1848	
1848	Thain, David Davidson, H. ..	13 Dec. 1849	30 Dec. 1848	
1850	Neave, Kenelm, H.	30 July 1852	20 Dec. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Montriou, William	3 Mar. 1851		Adjutant
	McPherson, Walter Edward ..	10 Jan. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Atkinson, J. J.	15 Jan. 1851	9 Mar. 1850	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

25TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 26th May 1820.

"MEERAR"—"HYDERABAD."

NEEMUCH. Arrived 14th February 1850.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1797	Shuddham, Edward William ..	8 Sept. 1826	Lient. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Furl. Eur., 16 Jan. 1827
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Hale, Joseph	30 Nov. 1848		Deputy Adj. Genl. (Egypt and Syria, S. C., 24 Oct. 1851)
	MAJOR.			
1822	Jackson, John, C. B. . . .	15 June 1848	4 July 1843	
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Fulljames, George	27 Feb. 1840	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Political Agent, Rewa Kanta
1827	Follett, Francis William ..	1 May 1842		Brigade Major, Kurrachee, Acting Depy. Assist. Adj. Genl., Poona Division
1827	Preedy, Henry William, H. .	17 Feb. 1843		Collector at Kurrachee
1828	Robertson, George Henry, H.	12 Apr. 1845	5 July 1844	Furl. Eur., 13 Dec. 1851
1830	Phayre, Robert, H. . . .	28 Dec. 1848		Assist. Qr. Master Genl., Sou. D. (Special duty in the Civil Department)
1830	Marston, Edward Charles ..	3 June 1852		Captain of Police, Seinde; Neilgherries, S. C., Nov. 1852.
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1839	Bourdillon, Osmyu	4 Nov. 1841		
1841	Lowry, Edward	30 Nov. 1843		Attached to 17th Regt. N. I.
1841	Nixon, John Pigott, H. . .	24 Jan. 1845		Line Adjutant, Neemuch
1842	Little, Alfred Butler .. .	21 Jan. 1846		Adjutant
1842	Bacon, Edmund Antoine Hy., H. M.	14 Nov. 1847		Quarter Master and Interpreter
1843	Rice, William	15 June 1848		
1844	Battye, Arthur Fred., H. M.	28 Dec. 1848		Adj. S. Mahratta Irregular Horse
1846	Rose, Wellington, H. . . .	31 Aug. 1851		
1847	Plomer, Alfred George .. .	1 Jan. 1852		
1848	St. George, George	8 June 1852		
	ENSIGNS.			
1849	Pitcairn, Henry, H. . . .	3 Apr. 1851	12 Dec. 1849	
1850	Pope, Robert Sutherland, H.	5 May 1851	20 Jan. 1850	
1850	Young, David Butler, H. . .	31 Aug. 1851	15 June 1850	
1850	Fenwick, Peregrine Powell Peart, H.	1 Jan. 1852	24 Aug. 1850	
1851	Mills, William Thomas .. .	10 June 1852	20 Jan. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Little, Alfred B.	16 Dec. 1851		Adjutant
	Bacon, Edmund Antoine Henry	12 Mar. 1847		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Mackenzie, James	6 Nov. 1849	17 Sept. 1849	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

26TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 9th March 1825.

AHMEDNUGGUR. Arrived 10th March 1851.*Fucings*—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1803	Soppitt, Mathew	3 July 1848	6 Nov. 1848	Furl. Eur., 20 April 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1821	Lang, William, H. M.	2 Sept. 1852		Political Agent, Kattywar
	MAJOR.			
1822	Wilson, George, H... ..	21 Feb. 1852	11 Nov. 1851	
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Auld, John Wilson.. .. .	22 Nov. 1844	20 Feb. 1841	Supt. of Police Ahmednuggur Collectorate, and Commandant of Nuggur Police Corps
1828	Powell, Burdett Richard.. ..	27 Nov. 1844	25 Apr. 1844	Brigade Major, Rajcote
1835	DeVitre, Jas. Dennis, H. M. G... ..	25 Feb. 1847		
1838	Bowdich, Edw. Hope Smith.. ..	25 Mar. 1847		
1839	Kemball, John Shaw, H. G. P. ..	12 Nov. 1850		
1839	Gray, Wm. Barry, H. M. G. P. ..	21 Feb. 1852		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1839	Scott, George Branson, H... ..	13 Oct. 1843		
1840	Cottell, James William	14 Oct. 1844		
1842	Annesley, Jno. Tisdal, H. M. ..	27 Nov. 1844		Paymaster of Pensioners and Superintendent of Family Payments, Bombay
1844	Hobart, Hon'ble Chas. Edw. H. ..	21 Jan. 1846		Line Adjutant, Ahmednuggur
1844	Sinclair, Alexander Young	5 May 1846		Adjutant
1844	Thomson, George Leslie.. ..	9 June 1846		Eur., S. C., 8 Nov. 1850
1845	Hort, Josiah George, H.	25 Feb. 1847		Adjutant Marine Battalion
1846	Thorp, Samuel Joseph, H.	25 Mar. 1847		Eur., S. C., 11 Jan. 1850
1846	Mignon, Franklin Phillips, H. M. ..	12 Nov. 1850		1st Class Commissariat Agent, Sholapore
1846	Collier, Clarence Augustus, H. ..	21 Feb. 1852		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	ENSIGNS.			
1846	Chamberlain, Chas. Francis Falcon	7 Dec. 1846	13 June 1846	Eur., S. C., 11 Mar. 1851
1847	Davies, Lewis Matthew, H.	24 Apr. 1847	17 Feb. 1847	
1847	Hobart, Hon'ble William Arthur ..	17 Mar. 1848	14 Jan. 1847	
1851	Bosworth, Horace-de-Berkem, H... ..	25 June 1852	20 Jan. 1851	
1851	Probyn, Henry Prouse.. ..	6 Oct. 1852	7 Mar. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Sinclair, Alexander Young	30 Apr. 1840		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Steinhaeuser, John Frederick.. ..	17 June 1848	29 July 1845	Assistant Surgeon

27TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

POONA. Arrived 6th December 1850.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1803	Wilson, George James.. ..	21 Oct. 1850	28 Mar. 1850	Brigadier Commg. at Deesa (in temporary Command Southern Division)
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1819	Hennell, Samuel, H. F. . . .	20 Sept. 1849		Eur., S. C., 25 Mar. 1852
	MAJOR.			
1820	Swanson, John	1 Oct. 1850	9 Nov. 1846	Stipendiary Member Military Board
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Liddell, John, H.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1846	
1821	Brown, George Stephens.. ..	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	
1827	Rolland, Henry.. . . .	21 Jan. 1846	5 Jan. 1843	Brigade Major, Poona
1834	Hough, Lincoln Stephen.. ..	1 Oct. 1850	21 Dec. 1849	Commanding 2nd Belooch Batt.
1837	Fanning, Edward Cesar, H.G..	22 Jan. 1852		Acting Supt. of Police Kaira Col- lectorate, and Commandant of Guzerat Police Corps
1839	McCulloch, Edward.. . . .	1 Oct. 1852		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1840	Battye, Montagu John, M.. . .	21 Jan. 1846	23 Nov. 1841	Assistant to Resident at Baroda
1841	Laing, John.. . . .	21 Jan. 1846	30 Nov. 1843	
1843	Carruthers, John William.. . .	21 Jan. 1846	4 Jan. 1845	Furl. Eur. without pay, 6 Dec. 1851
1842	Webb, John	21 Jan. 1846		Acting Quarter Master
1843	Goldie, Robert	1 May 1846		Eur., S. C., 15 Nov. 1850
1844	Macleane, Henry Travers.. . .	16 May 1849		Adjutant
1845	Mackenzie, Jno. Robt. Hy. . . .	1 Oct. 1850		
1846	Phillipson, Francis Richard Burton	22 Jan. 1852		
1848	Garthwaite, John George.. . .	13 June 1852		
1848	Birch, Henry.. . . .	1 Oct. 1852		Eur., S. C., 21 Aug. 1851
	ENSIGNS.			
1848	Carnegy, Alexander.. . . .	31 Oct. 1849	27 July 1848	
1849	Dawson, Edw. Steer Kennet.. .	26 Oct. 1850	11 Dec. 1849	
1850	Close, Henry	6 Feb. 1852	10 Dec. 1850	
1850	Jopp, D'Arcy William	13 June 1852	20 Dec. 1850	
1851	Whittaker, Frederick Loane.. .	1 Oct. 1852	20 Feb. 1851	
	STAFF.			
	Macleane, Henry Travers.. . .	1 Oct. 1852		Adjutant
	Kays, M. T., M. D.. . . .	18 June 1852	24 Dec. 1835	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

28TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

AHMEDABAD. *Arrived**Facings*—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1816	Farrell, Francis Turney.. ..	2 Feb. 1851	15 Mar. 1851	Brigadier Commg. in Khandeish ; (in temporary Command Poona Division)
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1817	Scott, James.. ..	21 Feb. 1848		Neilgherries, S. C., 6 Nov. 1852
	MAJOR.			
1820	Maclean, Archibald Neil.. ..	21 Oct. 1850	9 Nov. 1846	
	CAPTAINS.			
1821	Adams, William Scott.. ..	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 9 Nov. 1846	Deputy Qr. Mr. Genl.
1822	Holland, James, H. M. P.. ..	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Quarter Master Genl.
1823	Graham, Douglas Cunning- ham	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Political Supt., Kolapoor
1825	Ramsay, John, H.. ..	21 Jan. 1846	20 Feb. 1841	Assist. Commissary General, P.D.
1827	Jones, Hy. Edgar Duff, H. M..	21 Jan. 1846	18 Feb. 1843	Eur., S. C., 11 Dec. 1850
1836	Arrow, Wm. George, H. M..	21 Oct. 1850		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1839	Lye, George Leigh.. ..	21 Jan. 1846	3 Sept. 1840	Eur., S. C., 12 Aug. 1850
1840	Hodgkinson, Cadman, H. M..	21 Jan. 1846	21 Sept. 1841	Acting Deputy Collector in the Hy- derabad Collectorate
1840	Campbell, Edmund.. ..	21 Jan. 1846	15 Apr. 1842	Quarter Master and Interpreter
1841	Williams, John Dan., H. M..	21 Jan. 1846	1 Dec. 1843	
1841	Jameson, James Tennent, H. M. G.	21 Jan. 1846	24 Jan. 1845	Acting Deputy Collector, Hydera- bad, in Scinde
1843	Hewett, Frederick Stafford ..	21 Jan. 1848		
1846	Robertson, James Forbes.. ..	5 Nov. 1849		
1846	Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy, H. M.	21 Oct. 1850		Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, in Scinde
1847	Lyons, Edm. Willoughby, H..	18 June 1851		Adjutant
1847	Sibthorpe, Allen William ..	10 Oct. 1851		Eur., S. C., 11 Jan. 1850
	ENSIGNS.			
1848	Watson, John, H.. ..	16 Apr. 1849	3 Feb. 1848	Adjutant, 1st Punjab Cavalry
1849	Nimmo, Thomas Rose	13 Nov. 1850	11 Dec. 1840	
1848	Duncan, James Andrew Mc- Neill	18 Dec. 1850	30 Dec. 1843	
1850	Pottinger, Lionel Henry.. ..	26 Aug. 1851	15 June 1850	
1850	Scott, Jonathan Duncan Gleig	10 Oct. 1851	15 June 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Lyons, Edmund Willoughby ..	31 Aug. 1850		Adjutant
	Williams, John Daniel	28 May 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpre
	Craig, John	1 Mar. 1850	29 Sept. 1852	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

29TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

SURAT. Arrived 7th December 1850.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1803	Bagnold, Michael E., H. M. . .	21 Jan. 1846	7 May 1844	Eur., S. C., 30 Mar. 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1819	Browne, Walter Jno., C. B., H. M. .	9 June 1847	4 July 1843	Brigadier Commanding at Baroda
	MAJOR.			
1821	Scobie, Donald Mackay . . .	26 Oct. 1850	9 Nov. 1846	
	CAPTAINS.			
1822	Fraser, Thomas Gamble . . .	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Assist. Comm. Genl. Southern Divn.
1826	* Lynch, Ed. Patrick, K. L. S., H. .	21 Jan. 1846	16 Feb. 1842	Eur., S. C., 29 Nov. 1851
1834	Jameson, Thomas Loughnan . .	21 Jan. 1846		
1836	Compton, D'Oyly Trevor, H. G. .	27 June 1849		Superintendent Gaekwar Contingent, and Assist. to the Political Agent, Myhee Kanta
1840	Edgerley, Richard Jones . . .	25 June 1850		
1841	Davies, Henry Freshfield, H. . .	26 Oct. 1850		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1841	Piers, Thomas Tristram . . .	21 Jan. 1846	24 Jan. 1845	Port Adjutant at Surat
1843	Strettell, Antony Buller . . .	21 Jan. 1846		
1844	Henderson, Joseph Hume . . .	29 Oct. 1846		Eur., S. C., 27 Dec. 1851
1845	Nuttall, Thomas . . .	26 June 1847		Adjutant
1846	Lowndes, Adam Keir . . .	5 Jan. 1848		
1846	Bennett, Edward Leigh . . .	7 June 1848		
1847	Eales, George Daniell, H. . .	27 June 1849		
1847	Blowers, Wm. Henry, H. M. . .	25 June 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter. (Australia, S. C., 23 Oct. 1851)
1847	Barras, Charles Payne . . .	26 Oct. 1850		
1847	Buchanan, William, H. . .	16 Mar. 1852		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	ENSIGNS.			
1848	Phillips, Alfred . . .	26 Sept. 1849	10 June 1848	
1848	Muttiebury, George Alex. . .	3 Oct. 1849	20 July 1848	Furl. Eur., (without pay,) 23 June 1851
1849	Johnson, Henry Jeffreys . . .	25 June 1850	8 June 1849	
1849	Kirkland, Nugent . . .	2 Feb. 1851	20 Dec. 1849	
1850	Wardrop, Alexander . . .	26 Mar. 1852	10 Dec. 1850	
	STAFF.			
	Nuttall, Thomas . . .	1 Jan. 1852		Adjutant
	Blowers, William Henry . . .	8 July 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter (Australia, S. C.) Surgeon
	Nuttall, George R. . .	26 Nov. 1851	21 Aug. 1845	Assistant Surgeon

* Has local rank of Major in Persia.

Invalid Establishment.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Army Rank.	When Inva- lided.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1818	Sandwith, Henry, H.	23 Nov. 1841	30 Nov. 1848	Commanding N. V. Battalion
1818	Troward, Albany	1 Oct. 1852	1 Dec. 1851	Native Veteran Battalion
MAJORS.				
1817	Hallum, E.	28 Oct. 1841	26 Feb. 1842	Eur., S. C., 20 May 1852
1819	Parkinson, H. J.	19 Aug. 1843	30 Nov. 1843	Commanding Sion Fort
1820	Littlewood, R. J.	21 Jan. 1846	13 Nov. 1846	N. V. Battalion
1819	Ottley, T. H., H.	4 Jan. 1845	25 Feb. 1847	Residing at the Neilgherries
1822	Dickson, T.	1 Dec. 1849	1 Feb. 1850	Eur., S. C., 8 Apr. 1850
1820	Candy, T., H. M.	9 Nov. 1846	31 May. 1850	President of the Poona College
		Bt. Lieut. Col.		
1819	Mant, G. J.	7 June 1849	12 Oct. 1850	Furl. Eur., 20 April 1851
1828	Reynolds, William, H. M.	17 June 1851	26 Mar. 1852	Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona
CAPTAINS.				
1819	Pelham, Henry	1 June 1850	4 Mar. 1856	Eur., S. C., 17 Feb. 1852
1822	Tyndall, Joseph	19 Oct. 1836	10 Feb. 1838	Paymaster of Pensioners at Surat
1823	Baldwin, S. C.	17 Jan. 1830	23 Apr. 1842	Staff Officer, Bazar Master, and in charge Treasure Chest, Dapoolie
1837	Bedford, James, H.	24 Jan. 1845	26 Mar. 1845	Residing in the Deccan and Concan
1832	Prescott, H. W.	24 Jan. 1845	5 Apr. 1845	Commng. Detach. N. V. B. Bhewndy
1828	Godfrey, T. H.	25 Apr. 1844	19 Sept. 1845	Residing at the Neilgherries
1827	Johnston, J. G. J.	2 Sept. 1843	20 Nov. 1846	Eur., S. C., 14 Oct. 1850
1826	Woodward, H. J.	16 Feb. 1842	30 Nov. 1849	Eur., S. C., 11 Jan. 1850
1835	Hoare, J. L. P.	1 Feb. 1850	7 Mar. 1850	Leave to Neilgherries, 16 Nov. 1852
1831	Rose, H. B., H. M.	8 Dec. 1846	25 Apr. 1850	Eur., S. C., 25 Apr. 1850
1820	Crocroft, H.	22 Nov. 1844	28 May 1850	Eur., S. C., 15 Aug. 1850
1823	Eckford, J. A. A. H.	14 Feb. 1839	25 Sept. 1850	Eur., S. C., 27 Dec. 1851
1840	Morse, Charles Henry	1 Jan. 1848	16 May 1851	Eur., S. C., 12 June 1851
1837	Taylor, James Edward, H. M.	20 Feb. 1851	8 July 1851	Residing in the Deccan
1825	Mayor, Frederick	9 Apr. 1840	26 Aug. 1851	Furl. Eur., 27 Aug. 1851
1831	Bell George Keith	14 June 1847	25 June 1852	Residing in the Deccan and Concan
LIEUTENANTS.				
1820	Boyté, C. H.	28 Sept. 1827	20 Nov. 1834	Paymaster of Pensioners at Dapoolie
1830	Duke, G. F.	29 Dec. 1842	5 Jan. 1844	Residing at the Neilgherries
1840	Parker, H. R.	5 Apr. 1842	8 Nov. 1848	Eur., S. C., 18 Sept. 1852
1842	Head, M. G.	1 Jan. 1845	13 Dec. 1849	Eur., S. C., 25 May 1850
1844	Turnbull, W., H.	24 Nov. 1846	16 Apr. 1850	Acting Interpreter, N. V. Battalion
1842	Bromley, Thomas	21 Jan. 1846	10 Oct. 1851	Eur., S. C., 30 Aug. 1852
1846	Campbell, J. Henry Ashfield.	25 June 1851	31 Dec. 1851	Eur., S. C., 10 Sept. 1852
1842	Grice, Henry	12 Apr. 1845	1 Jan. 1852	N. V. Battalion

Native Veteran Battalion.

Consisting of 8 Companies.

Officered from the Invalid Establishment.

HEAD QUARTERS, DAPOOLEE.

Facings—Dark Blue.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the Battalion.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1818	Sandwith, Henry, H.	30 Nov. 1848	
1818	Troward, Albany	1 Dec. 1851	
MAJORS.			
1817	Hallum, E.	26 Feb. 1842	Eur., S. C., 20 May 1852
1819	Parkinson, H. J.	30 Nov. 1843	Commanding Sion Fort
1820	Littlewood, R. J.	13 Nov. 1846	
1822	Dickson, T.	1 Feb. 1850	Eur., S. C., 3 Apr. 1850
1820	Candy, T., H. M.	31 May 1850	President of the Poona College
CAPTAINS.			
1819	Pelham, Henry	4 Mar. 1836	Eur., S. C., 17 Feb. 1852
1822	Tyndall, Joseph.	10 Feb. 1838	Pay Master of Pensioners, Surat
1823	Baldwin, S. C.	23 Apr. 1851	Staff Officer, Bazar Master, and in charge Treasure Chest, Dapoolie
1837	Bedford, James, H.	26 Mar. 1845	Residing in the Deccan and Concan
1832	Prescott, H. W.	5 Apr. 1845	Commanding Detach. at Bhewndy
1827	Johnston, J. G. J.	20 Nov. 1846	Eur., S. C., 14 Oct. 1850
1826	Woodward, H. J.	30 Nov. 1849	Eur., S. C., 11 Jan. 1850
1831	Rose, H. B., H. M.	25 Apr. 1850	Eur., S. C., 25 Apr. 1850
1829	Cracroft, H.	28 May 1850	Eur., S. C., 15 Aug. 1850
LIEUTENANTS.			
1826	Boyd, C. H.	20 Nov. 1834	Paymaster of Pensioners at Dapoolie
1842	Head, M. G.	13 Dec. 1849	Eur., S. C., 25 May 1850
1844	Turnbull, W. H.	16 Apr. 1850	Acting Interpreter
1846	Campbell, J. H. A.	31 Dec. 1851	Eur., S. C., 10 Sept. 1852
1842	Grice, Henry	1 Jan. 1852	
STAFF.			
	Curtis, Lieut. A. H., 2nd Gr.	Date of Appointment.	
	Regt. N. I.	13 Aug. 1850	<i>Adjutant</i>
	Gilbert, J.	20 Nov. 1852	<i>Assist. Surgeon, temporary Medical charge</i>

Riding Masters.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Sterling, John	2 Oct. 1841	1st Regiment Light Cavalry (<i>Lancers</i>)
Brooks, Joshua.	27 Mar. 1845	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
Heffernan, Thomas (Lieut.)*	15 Apr. 1850	2nd do. do.
Morgan, Edward.	30 June 1851	Horse Brigade

* On the Veteran Establishment, from 4th April 1851.

Extra Corps

OFFICERED FROM THE LINE.

Extra Corps Offered from the Line.**(MILITARY.)****POONA IRREGULAR HORSE**

* GHUZNIE"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"CANDAHAR"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

HEAD QUARTERS, SEROOR.*Jacket—Dark Green; Facings—Red; Lace—Gold.*

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Brevet Major..	Tapp, T.	1st E. Regt., Pus.	31 Jan. 1840	Commanding
Captain	Westropp, R. M.	14th Regt. N. I.	23 Mar. 1852	2nd in Command
Lieutenant	Beale, H. Y.	12th Regt. N. I.	6 June 1851	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Miller, John Robert, M. D.		11 Jan. 1847	In Medical charge

1ST REGIMENT SCINDE IRREGULAR HORSE

"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"CUTCHEE."

HEAD QUARTERS, KHANGHUR, UPPER SCINDE.*Jacket—Dark Green; Facings—Red; Lace—Gold.*

Brevet Major..	Jacob, John, C. B.	Artillery	17 Feb. 1843	Commandant
Lieutenant	Merewether, W. L.	21st Regt. N. I.	13 Feb. 1846	2nd in Command
Lieutenant	Green, M. S.	16th Regt. N. I.	4 May 1850	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Cruikshank, M.		16 Aug. 1852	In Medical charge

2ND REGIMENT SCINDE IRREGULAR HORSE

"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"CUTCHEE"—"PUNJAB."

HEAD QUARTERS, KHANGHUR, UPPER SCINDE.*Jacket—Dark Green; Facings—Red; Lace—Gold.*

Brevet Major..	Jacob, John, C. B.	Artillery	1 Mar. 1846	Commandant
Lieutenant	Green, W. H. R.	19th Regt. N. I.	4 May 1850	2nd in Command
Lieutenant	Briggs, W. L.	22nd Regt. N. I.	8 June 1852	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Nicolson, J. G., M. D.		20 Nov. 1851	In Medical charge

MARINE BATTALION

An Anchor and Laurel Wreath, with Motto in Hindoostanee corresponding with "Per Mare, per Terram."

"PERSIAN GULF"—"BENT-BOO-ALI"—"BURMAH"—"ADEN"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAB."

BOMBAY.*Facings—Dark Green; Lace—Gold.*

Brevet Major..	Hart, E. Hume	19th Regt. N. I.	19 Oct. 1848	Commanding
Lieutenant	Hort, J. G.	26th Regt. N. I.	7 Feb. 1852	Adjutant
Lieutenant	Maude, C. O.	7th Regt. N. I.	8 Nov. 1852	Quarter Master and Inter. (Act. 3rd Assist. Political Agent, Kattywar)
Surgeon	Hamilton, J. J.		9 Oct. 1848	In Medical charge

FIRST BELOOCH BATTALION**HYDERABAD.**

Bt. Major..	Holmes, John	12th Regt. N. I.	4 Oct. 1851	Commanding
Lieutenant	Mainwaring, W. G.	1st Fusiliers	15 Nov. 1851	2nd in Command
Lieutenant	Beville, H.	8th Regt. N. I.	24 May 1852	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Lawes, Vitruvius		25 Aug. 1852	In Medical charge

SECOND BELOOCH BATTALION

SHIKARPOOR.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain	Hough, Lincoln Stephen ..	27th Regt. N. I.	4 Oct. 1851	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Thatcher, T.	11th Regt. N. I.	17 Mar. 1852	2nd in Command
Ensign	Gordon, John	1st Gr. Rt. N. I.	28 Oct. 1852	Acting Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon	Lawrence, H. P.		12 Feb. 1851	In Medical charge

(CIVIL.)

GUZERAT IRREGULAR HORSE

AHMEDABAD.

Facings—White; *Lace*—Gold.

Captain	Leeson, W. F.	2nd Gren. N. I.	27 Aug. 1851	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Nicholson, Isaac T.	23d Rt. N. I.	22 Sept. 1852	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Johnson, W. T.	6th Regt. N. I.	20 Apr. 1851	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon	Scaward, G. M. S.		23 Mar. 1849	In Medical charge

SOUTHERN MARATHA IRREGULAR HORSE

KULLADGHEE.

Brevet Major..	Talt, J., c. B.	6th Regt. N. I.	27 Apr. 1852	Commanding
Lieutenant...	Carter, V. B. D.	12th Regt. N. I.	16 Apr. 1852	2nd in Command
Lieutenant...	Battye, A. F.	25th Regt. N. I.	5 Feb. 1851	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon	Pigou, W. H.		7 June 1851	In Medical charge

CUTCH IRREGULAR HORSE

BHOOJ.

Lieutenant ..	Raikes, S. N.	18th Regt. N. I.		Commanding
---------------	---------------------	------------------	--	------------

GUZERAT POLICE CORPS

KAIRA.

Facings—Light Yellow; *Lace*—Gold.

Captain	Jopp, Keith	16th Regt. N. I.	30 Aug. 1852	Commanding (on special duty)
Captain	Fanning, E. C.	27th Regt. N. I.	15 Sept. 1852	Acting Commandant

GUZERAT COOLY POLICE CORPS

AHMEDABAD.

Captain	Agar, E. W.	3rd Regt. N. I.	7 May 1842	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Graham, A. S.	6th Regt. N. I.	27 Sept. 1848	Adjutant

CANDEISH BHEEL CORPS

DHURRUNGAUM.

Jaquet—Dark Blue; *Lace*—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Bt. Major	Morris, William John..	.. 9th Regt. N.I..	16 July 1845	Commanding,
Captain	Rose, James..	.. 15th Regt. N.I.	12 Feb. 1848	2nd in Command, & Bheel Agent
Lieutenant	Newnham, F. G. .	.. 23rd Regt. N.I.	21 July 1852	3rd in Command, Bheel Agent, Western Districts
Lieutenant	Atkins, F. W. McL.	.. 20th Regt. N.I.	26 Dec. 1850	Adjutant

GHAUT POLICE CORPS

TANNAH.

Captain ..	Walker, C. W. .	.. 5th Regt. N.I.	1 Jan. 1852	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Harpur, J. .	.. 6th Regt. N.I.	20 Oct. 1852	2nd in Command

SAWUNT WARREE LOCAL CORPS

Lieutenant ..	Bainbrigge, Robert .	.. 23rd Regt. L.I.	1 Feb. 1851	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Schneider, Frederick .	.. 10th Regt. N.I.	28 Apr. 1845	Adjutant

KOLAPOOR INFANTRY CORPS

KOLAPOOR.

Bt. Major ..	Graham, Douglas C. .	.. 28th Regt. N.I.	16 July 1845	Commanding
Captain ..	Schneider, J. W. .	.. 2nd Gr. Rt. N.I.	21 Jan. 1852	2nd in Command
Ensign ..	Bell, Alexander .	.. 3rd Regt. N.I.	21 Jan. 1852	Adjutant

RUTNAGHERRY RANGERS

RUTNAGHERRY.

Captain ..	Haselwood, A. M. .	.. 3rd Regt. N.I.	Commanding
------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------	------------

Medical Establishment.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, QUEEN'S TROOPS.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.

HALL, JOHN, Esq., M. D.

In Medical Charge, Colaba Depôt.

Assistant Surgeon J. LEITCH, M. D., H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.

Season of Appt.	Names.	Date of Appt.	RANK AS		Remarks.
			Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.	
MEDICAL BOARD.					
1821	McLennan, John, M. D., H. M.	1 Jan. 49	15 Nov. 33	7 May 21	Physician General.
1824	Taylor, W. B.	2 Oct. 52	1 April 30	1 Mar. 24	Surgeon General.
"	Straker, C. Doyle, C. B., M.G....	"	5 June	4 Aug.	Inspector General of Hospitals.
SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.					
	Edwards, E. W.	17 Sept. 39	Poona Division.		
	Don, James, M. D., H.	3 Jan. 52	Southern Division.		
	Boyd, James.	17 Apr. 52	Presidency Division and Indian Navy.		
	Rooke, B. P., M.D.	20 Sept.	Scinde Division.		
	Scott, John, H.	2 Oct.	Northern Division.		

Season of Appt.	Names.	RANK AS		Remarks.
		Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.	
SURGEONS.				
1823	Kays, M. T., F. R. C. S., M.D.	24 Dec. 35	4 April 23	27th Regiment Native Infantry.
1824	Edwards, E. W.	1 Nov. 39	2 Oct. 24	Superintending Surgeon Poona Division.
1825	Gibson, Alexander, H. M. G.	20 "	25 Jan. 25	Eur., S. C., 1st March 1852.
"	Don, James, M. D., H.	16 Dec.	8 Feb.	Superintending Surgeon Southern Division.
1826	Boyd, James.	15 Jan. 40	21 May 20	Superintending Surgeon Presidency Div. and Indian Navy.
"	Cahill, Thomas S., M. D. ..	18 June	6 June	Eur., S. C., 27th Feb. 1852.
"	Rooke, Benjamin P., M. D.	13 Oct.	25 July	Superintending Surgeon Scinde Division.
1827	Scott, John, H.	4 Nov.	19 Jan. 27	Superintending Surgeon Northern Division.
"	White, Benjamin, H.	4 "	10 Feb.	Staff Surg. and Deputy Medical Storekeeper at Kurrachee.
"	Collier, Charles Frederick ..	3 Mar. 41	16 "	Staff Surgeon, Rajpootana Field Force.
"	Ross, M. J. M.	8 Feb. 42	15 Feb.	H. M.'s 10th Hussars. (Personal Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor.)
1827	Hamilton, J. John	31 July	4 June	Marine Battalion.
1828	Leggett, William	9 Jan. 43	3 Jan. 28	Medical Storekeeper, Bombay.
"	Mackenzie, Thomas.	1 July	22 Feb.	1st Battalion of Artillery.
"	Barrington, W. B., L. L. D.	20 Nov.	14 Mar.	2nd European Regiment L. I.

ARMY LIST.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	RANK AS		Remarks.
		Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.	
	SURGEONS (continued).			
1828	Elliott, Henry R., M.	1 Jan. 44	15 May 28	15th Regt. N. I.
"	Stovell, Mathew.	20 Feb. 18	18 Oct. 28	Surg. Eur. Genl. Hosp.
"	Malcolmson, J. P.	1 Mar. 7	7 Dec. 29	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.
1829	Arnott, F. S., M. D.	5 June 45	18 Feb. 29	3rd Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers).
"	Burn, A., M. D.	4 July 1	1 Apr. 25	Furl. Eur. 19th Mar. 1851.
"	Morehead, C., M. D., H.	1 Jan. 40	25 "	Supt. Grant Med. College, and Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.
1831	Waller, T., P.	21 "	3 Apr. 31	Deputy Medical Storekeeper, Belgaum.
"	Ritchie, D., M. D.	"	11 Aug. "	4th Regt. N. I. (Rifles.)
"	Peart, John Hobbs, M. G.	"	"	Furl. Eur., 11th Feb. 1852.
"	Ryan, James W.	6 May 20	18 Nov. "	S. C., Eur., 1st Oct. 1848.
"	Nicholson, B. A. R.	1 Oct. 20	22 Feb. "	6th Regiment Native Infantry.
"	Leith, Andrew H.	31 Jan. 47	2 June 33	Garrison Surgeon, Bombay.
1832	Hockin, Parr Willesford.	5 June 20	17 June 33	1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers).
"	Grierson, David, M. D., H. P.	20 April 48	13 Jan. 34	1st Grenadier Regiment N. I.
1833	Watkins, F. Wilmer, M.	20 May 15	"	Surg. to Police, and Civil Surg., Bombay.
1834	Winchester, J. W., M.	15 Aug. 29	5 Jan. 35	Furl. Eur., 1st August 1851.
"	Amesley, F. C.	"	"	H. M.'s 8th Regiment.
1835	Pitcairn, Wm., M. D.	1 Jan. 49	10 Feb. 30	Garrison Surgeon, Surat. [Poona
"	Harrison, Francis.	26 Feb. 3	3 Apr. 38	Staff Surg., and Dep. Med. Storekeeper
1836	Arbuckle, W., M. D., C.	23 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 36	14th Regiment N. I.
"	Webster, A. C.	20 May 19	19 Jan. 37	H. M.'s 78th Highlrs.
1837	Durham, Andrew, M. D.	19 June 7	7 Mar. 20	7th Regiment N. I.
"	Carnegie, D. A., M. D.	17 Sept. 3	12 Apr. 6	Eur., S. C., 30th October 1850.
"	Mackenzie, J.	3 Oct. 20	7 Mar. 20	25th Regiment N. I.
"	Deas, John.	20 Nov. 9	12 Apr. 6	18th Regiment N. I.
"	Bradley, W. Henry.	9 Mar. 50	6 June 7	Nizam's Service.
"	Atkinson, John J., M.	1 Aug. 5	6 June 7	24th Regiment N. I.
"	Thompson, Marmaduke.	5 Sept. 8	7 Nov. 3	5th Regiment Native Light Infantry.
"	Wright, A.	8 Nov. 25	8 Dec. "	Indian Navy.
"	Clark, P. H.	25 Feb. 51	21 Feb. 38	H. M.'s 83rd Regiment.
1838	Collum, R., M. D., H. M.	14 Mar. 10	10 Mar. 11	Eur., S. C., 1st May 1852
"	Neilson, W., M. D.	7 Oct. 29	11 Apr. "	20th Regiment Native Infantry.
"	Gillanders, W. P., H.	3 Jan. 52	10 Mar. 11	3rd Regiment N. I. [Navy.]
"	Costelloe, D., M. D., M. H. G.	10 Feb. 13	29 Dec. 37	Superintendent Mahabeshwar; (Indian
"	Franklin, Henry.	20 Mar. 16	29 Mar. 39	Her Majesty's 80th Regiment.
"	Inglis, J. G., M. D.	17 Apr. 6	13 Dec. 38	Her Majesty's 64th Regiment.
1838	Glasse, H. Dunn.	31 May 20	18 Jan. 39	Eur., S. C., 1st March 1850.
1839	Davidson, R. H., M. D.	20 Sept. 18	6 Feb. 18	2nd Regiment Light Cavalry.
"	Craig, J.	2 Oct. 11	18 "	28th Regiment Native Infantry.
"	Babington, Wm. Franks.	2 Oct. 11	18 "	Staff Surgeon, and Dep. Med. Storekeeper,
"	Bloxham, C. R. O.	11 Nov. 21	21 July. "	Ahmedabad.
"				2nd Grenadier Regiment N. I.

Season.	Names.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.		
1839	Hosken, R., M. H.	22 Dec. 30	Civil Surgeon, Rajkote.
1840	Woosnam, R.	15 Feb. 40	Private Sec. to Sir H. Pottinger, Governor at Madras.
"	Seaward, G. M. S., H. M.	25 July 4	Guzerat Irregular Horse.
"	Impey, Elijah.	4 Dec. 41	Residency Surgeon, Indore.
1841	Shaw, G. J., M. D.	2 Jan. 41	Assistant Assay Master at Madras.
"	Larkins, T. B., F.R.C.S., G.	"	22nd Regt. N. I.
"	Dent, Robert.	4 "	Eur., S. C., 7th February 1851.
"	Ward, T. W.	5 "	Eur., S. C., 12th March 1852
"	Thom, W.	11 "	Eur., S. C., 7th May 1850.
"	Pigou, William Harry.	25 Jan. "	Southern Mahratta Irregular Horse.
"	Peele, R. DeCourcy.	"	Civil Oculist. Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical College. (S. C., to Sea, the Cape of Good Hope, and New South Wales, 1st March 1852.)
"	Lodwick, F.	2 Feb. 41	Eur., S. C., 30th April 1852.
"	Forbes, G. Feddes, C.	6 Mar. "	Civil Surgeon, Dharwar.
"	Batho, James Ebenezer.	7 "	16th Regiment N. I.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
	ASSIST. SURG. (<i>cont.</i>)		
1841	Manisty, F. H. M.	7 Mar. 41	Secretary Medical Board
"	Ogilvie, G. M., M. D.	9 "	Eur., S. C., 29th March 1852.
"	Collum, William	"	Deputy Assay Master, Bombay Mint.
"	Faithful, John James	11 "	Eur., S. C., 7th February 1851.
"	Cameron, W. L.	12 "	4th Troop Horse Brigade.
"	Pelly, S. M., M.	2 June	Civil Surg. Dhoolia; Acting Vaccinator in the Deccan.
"	McKenzie, G. J.	3 Aug.	Eur., S. C., 19th April 1851.
"	Coghlan, E., M. D.	24 "	Vaccinator, N. W. D. of Guzerat (Ahmedabad).
"	Moghlan, J.	5 Oct.	Her Majesty's 80th Foot.
1841	Miller, John R., M. D.	2 Dec.	Poona Irregular Horse.
"	Macbeth, James, M. D.	3 "	H. M.'s 10th Hussars.
1842	Carter, H. John	2 Jan. 42	Assist. Civil and Police Surg.; Surgeon to the Coroner and Byculla Schools; and Acting Oculist at the [Presidency.
"	Campbell, William, M. D.	3 "	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.
"	Young, T. J.	1 Feb.	Eur., S. C., 11th March 1851.
"	Vaughan, J.	2 "	Indian Navy, and Acting Civil Surgeon, Aden.
"	Styke, Mark.	25 "	13th Regiment N. I.
"	Maitland, G. G. W., M.	6 Mar.	Civil Surgeon at Rutnacherry.
"	Trestrail, J. C.	15 "	11th Regiment Native Infantry.
"	Stuart, W. Johnstone.	22 Apr.	Eur., S. C., 11th March 1851.
"	Russell, R. J., M. D.	24 "	3rd Troop Horse Brigade.
"	Pect, John, H. M.	2 May	Assist. Surgeon Jamsotjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Prof. of Anatomy, Grant Medical College, and Supt. of Vaccination at the Presidency (Sea and New South Wales, S. C., 25th February 1852.)
"	Giraud, Herbert J., M. D.	2 Dec.	Assist. Surgeon Jamsotjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Professor of Chemistry, Grant Medical College. (Neigherries, S. C., 28th February 1851.)
"	Johnstone, T. B., M. D.	22 "	Vaccinator in the Concan.
1843	Turner, J.	2 Jan. 43	1st (or Leslie's) Troop Horse Brigade.
"	Broughton, Francis, H. M.	10 Mar.	Civil Surgeon at Kolapoer.
"	Imlach, C. J. F., M. D.	24 June	23rd Regiment N. I. I.
"	McKinnon, David R.	12 Dec.	H. M.'s 78th Highlanders
1844	Wylie, David, M. D., H.	1 Jan. 44	Civil Surgeon, Ahmednuggur.
"	Pitman, H.	17 "	Civil Surgeon, Tamnah.
"	Storks, J. E., H.	13 Oct.	Conservator of Forests, and Supt. of Botanical Gardens.
"	Todd, M. S.	29 Nov.	H. M.'s 86th Regt., Med. Charge of Sanatorium, Poo- [rundhur.
1845	Smith, J. Y., M. D.	3 Jan. 45	24th Regiment N. I.
"	Nicholson, Robert, M. D.	1 Mar.	2nd Light Cavalry.
"	Coles, W. Carey, M. D., H.	"	Assistant Garrison Surgeon, and Depy. Medical Storekeeper, Bombay. (Acting Assist. Surgeon Jamsotjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Professor of Med. Jurisprudence and Midwifery (Acting) Grant Medical College.)
"	Shekleton, J. F., A. B., M. B.	"	Eur., S. C., 14th Oct. 1850.
"	Fraser, J. G.	7 June	Eur., S. C., 11th December 1849.
"	Bayne, Ronald, M. D., H.	26 "	Vaccinator in Scinde, and Ranger of Forests.
"	Reynolds, John	3 July	Port Surgeon, Bombay.
"	Freeman, J. Evan, M. D., H.	"	Eur., S. C., 20th May 1850.
"	Steinhausen, J. F., H.	29 "	26th Regt. N. I.
"	Harris, F. W., H.	31 "	9th Regt. N. I.
"	Mosgrove, F. J. Moore	2 Aug.	Deputy Medical Storekeeper at Neemuch.
"	Nuttall, George R.	21 "	29th Regt. N. I.
"	Anderson, A. Todd, M. D.	3 Sept.	Eur., S. C., 10th July 1848.
"	Skelding, William	3 Oct.	Eur., S. C., 3rd December 1849.
"	Hyslop, J. McA., M. D.	3 Nov.	Civil Surgeon, Bagdad.
"	Brown, W. Crawford, M. D.	"	Eur., S. C., 24th January 1851.
"	Lord, R. Gillman, M. D.	20 "	21st Regt. N. I.
"	Nicolson, John Grant, M. D.	3 Dec.	2nd Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse.
"	Fraser, Thos., M. D.	16 "	H. M.'s 10th Hussars.
"	Fowler, Henry D.	19 "	H. M.'s 8th Regt.
1845	Millar, Robert, M. D.	24 "	12th Regt. N. I.
1846	Wilmot, J. H., M. D., A. B.	3 Jan. 46	2nd Troop Horse Artillery.
"	Wiehe, C. G., M. D., H. G.	20 "	Civil Surg., and Assist. to the Commissioner at Sattara.
"	Leitch, J. M. D.	23 "	H. M.'s 78th Highlrs. In charge H. M.'s Depot, Colaba.
1846	Sanderson, J. T., M. D.	3 Feb.	1st Lt. L. C. (Lan.) In charge of the 3rd Cy. 2nd Bat. Art.
"	Davey, W.	5 "	17th Regiment N. I.
"	Lawrence, Hyde Parker.	7 Mar. 46	2nd Belooch Battalion.
"	Knapp, Jas. Michael, H. M.	"	Civil Surgeon, Nassick.
"	Murray, Thomas	"	10th Regiment N. I.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
ASSIST. SURG. (cont.)			
1840	Mead, C. C., M. D.	23 Mar. 46	Eur. General Hospital.
	Martin, H. C.	29 "	H. M.'s 8th Foot.
	Dominichetti, R.	3 Apr.	H. M.'s 8th Foot; Eur., 23rd December 1851.
1846	Sylvester, C. J., M. D.	3 May	Civil Surgeon, Sholapore.
"	McAlister, J.	20 "	Civil Surgeon, Bushire.
"	Cruikshank, Morris	3 July	1st Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse.
"	Pirie, John, M. D.	19 Aug.	Indian Navy.
"	DeCrespigny, E. N. C., M. D.	20 "	Civil Surgeon, Kaira.
"	Daubeny, J.	16 Sept.	Indian Navy.
"	Boycott, T.	3 Nov.	"
"	Boyce, W. N.	12 Feb. 47	H. M.'s 83rd Regt.
1847	Lawes, Vitruvius	17 "	1st Belooch Battalion.
"	Bean, John	"	Civil Surgeon, Broach.
"	Keith, James, M. D., H.	19 Mar.	Civil Surgeon, Poona.
"	Doach, William, M. D.	20 "	Eur., S. C., 27th September 1850.
"	Willocks, A. S.	3 Sept.	H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.
1847	Bowie, John Mortimer.	3 Oct.	Attached to 19th Regt. N. I.
"	Stewart, J. G.	3 Dec.	Indian Navy.
1848	Wilson, Henry, M. D.	6 Jan. 48	Indian Navy.
"	Bairnsfather, George, M. D.	20 "	Eur., S. C., 10th January 1850.
"	Clay, W. French.	"	Eur., S. C., 22nd February 1850.
"	Brown, G. F. Hughes.	3 Feb.	Eur., S. C., 17th Feb. 1852.
"	Mackenzie, J. McRae, M. D.	3 Mar.	Eur., S. C., 8th August 1850.
"	Gilbert, James.	23 "	Attached to Native Veteran Battalion.
"	Mills, John	3 Apr.	Indian Navy.
"	Kellie, James, M. D.	5 May	H. M.'s 80th Foot.
1848	Himington, Joseph Salter.	20 July	Indian Navy.
"	Haines, Robert, M. D., H.	1 Sept.	Vaccinator in the Deccan, Actg. Assist. Surgeon of the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, and Acting Professor of Chemistry in the Grant Medical College.
	Crisp, Henry.	3 Nov.	H. M.'s 64th Foot.
1848	Ballingall, Geo. Robt., M. D.	20 Dec.	Acting Assist. Surgeon of Jam. Jej. Hosp., and Acting Prof. of Anatomy, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery
	Bews, James Hamilton.	22 "	H. M.'s 83rd Regt. [in the Grant Med. College.
1849	Welsh, James	31 July 49	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.
"	Cotes, H.	29 Oct.	Eur., S. C., 30th October 1851.
"	Touch, Edward, M. D.	16 Nov.	H. M.'s 83rd Regiment.
1850	Foley, Noah Philip.	5 Jan. 50	Indian Navy.
"	Crawford, John.	20 "	Indian Navy.
"	Hunter, William Guyer.	21 Feb.	Indian Navy.
"	Watson, J. F., A. M., M. D.	31 Aug.	Assistant Surgeon Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, Curator of the Museum, Grant Medical College.
	Carey, Thomas.	23 Nov.	H. M.'s 64th Foot.
1851	Bain, James, M. D.	20 Mar. 51	Indian Navy.
"	Beatty, Thomas Berkeley, A. B.	20 May	2nd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery, Bhool.
"	Joynt, Francis George.	19 Aug.	Indian Navy.
"	Buckle, Robert Thomas, M. D.	14 Oct.	H. M.'s 64th Regiment.
1851	Wood, William Edward.	20 "	Indian Navy.
"	Fox, Alexander.	20 Dec.	Indian Navy.
"	Ward, Alexander Valentine.	"	Indian Navy.
"	Thomson, Charles, M. D.	20 "	Indian Navy.
"	Roome, Henry, M. D.	"	Indian Navy.
1852	Fyfe, Andrew, M. D.	20 Jan. 52	Indian Navy.
"	Glen, James.	"	Indian Navy.
"	James, Robert Wallace, M. D.	20 Feb.	Indian Navy.
"	Lownds, T. Mackford, M. D.	"	General duty, Scinde.
"	Sandwith, Godfrey, M. D.	21 "	Attached to 1st Battalion Artillery.
"	Thorold, Harry Octavius.	20 Mar.	"
"	Mackenzie, Malcolm Munro.	20 June	Attached to 1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers.)
"	Rogers, Adam Macdougall.	24 "	"
"	Williams, Aldborough Lloyd.	20 Sept. 52	Attached to 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers.)
"	Kaye, Joseph.	"	Attached to 2nd Eur. Regt. Light Infantry.
"	Nayler, George.	"	Attached to 1st Battalion Artillery.
"	Stratton, John Proudfoot, M. D.	"	Attached to 2nd Eur. Regt. Light Infantry.
VETERINARY SURGS.			
1853	Battersbee, E.	11 Sept. 36	1st Troop Horse Brigade at Kurrachee.
1844	Poett, A. J.	24 May 44	Horse Brigade, Poona.
"	Siddell, T.	3 Feb. 47	H. M.'s 10th Hussars.
1847	Gooch, C. A.	31 May	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.
1849	Barton, C. E.	11 Dec. 49	2nd Regiment Light Cavalry, Eur., S. C., 16th Nov. 1852
1850	Hallen, J. H., B.	23 May 50	1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers).

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON.		
Spencer, R.	13 Nov. 1831	Sawant Warree.
APOTHECARIES.		
McLean, Hector.	1 May 1821	Her Majesty's 10th Hussars.
Summers, Augustus.	30 Jan. 1833	In Medical Charge, Cambay.
Wright, John.	"	At Vingorla.
Hearn, Michael.	28 Nov. 1834	Angria's Colaba.
Carvalho, Domingo.	23 Dec. 1835	Civil Hospital, Dharwar.
Hanson, C.	15 June 1837	1st Battalion Artillery.
Anding, C.	15 Aug. 1837	Medical Charge, Bhewndy.
Vitters, J.	25 Sept. 1838	Poor Dispensary, Bombay.
Wright, Jonas.	10 Sept. 1830	Civil duty, Shikarpoor.
Burn, B.	15 Sept. 1840	Candesh Bheel Corps.
Baillie, T.	"	Rev. Comm. Estab. S. Div.
Ramsay, A.	31 May 1841	Civil duty, Kurrachee.
Boswell, R.	18 Feb. 1843	Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders, Bombay.
Bedford, R.	8 April 1844	Rev. Comm. Estab. N. Div.
Chesson, J.	25 Jan. 1845	Eur. General Hospital.
Alphonse, M. B.	1 April 1846	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.
Warner, C.	"	Medical duties at Gogo.
Cameron, P.	2 May	Medical charge H. C. Agency in the Dominions of His Highness the Imam of Muscat.
McGuire, T.	1 Aug.	Commander in Chief's Establishment.
De Almeida, A.	11 Sept.	Civil duty, Hyderabad.
De Souza, P. J.	20 Nov. 1848	2nd Eur. Regiment Light Infantry.
George, L.	27 Dec.	Her Majesty's 86th Regiment.
Carvalho, E.	28 April 1849	Her Majesty's 64th Regiment.
Waite, W.	7 July	Her Majesty's 8th Regiment.
Major, James M.	2 Jan. 1851	1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers).
Pollock, J.	22 Sept. 1852	Her Majesty's 83rd Regiment.
DeSouza, J. M.	28 Oct. 1852	Indian Navy.
Adams, B.	"	Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders.
STEWARDS.		
DeCruz, G.	22 June 1846	Her Majesty's 10th Hussars. [theary.]
Frost, T.	27 Dec. 1848	2nd Eur. Regiment Light Infantry (Actg. Apo-
Pollard, A.	28 April 1849	Her Majesty's 86th Foot.
Webb, Henry.	"	1st Battalion Artillery, Ahmednuggur.
Anderson, J.	"	Her Majesty's 83rd Foot.
Lawrence, J.	"	Her Majesty's 64th Foot.
Blaney, Thomas.	7 July	Eur. General Hospital.
Major, John Martin.	22 Sept. 1852	Her Majesty's 8th Regiment.
Hayter, David.	23 Oct. 1852	1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers).
Munday, D.	"	Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES AND STEWARDS.		
Wilson, A.	30 July 1842	2nd Eur. Regt. L. I., (Acting Steward).
Panton, W.	19 Sept.	2nd Battalion Artillery, Bombay
Lawrence, J.	6 June 1843	Civil charge.
Cross, J.	"	1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers), Poona.
McDonald, J.	"	2nd Eur. Regiment Light Infantry.
Collins, J.	23 Nov.	Convalescent Station, Mahabaleshwar.
Robinson, T.	8 April 1844	Waghoto.
Watson, T.	20 June	General duty, Scinde.
Sargon, J. M.	20 July	Sanatorium at Poorundhur.
Almeida, J. J.	5 Sept.	Garrison Hospital, Hyderabad.
Hudson, R.	15 Oct.	Her Majesty's Depot, Colaba.
French, John.	25 Jan. 1845	Indian Navy.
Aikins, C.	10 June	Arsenal at Ajmere.
DeSouza, P. B.	"	Indian Navy.
DeSouza, J.	27 Dec.	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.
Fernandes, V.	10 Feb. 1846	2nd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery, Bhooj.
Brooks, E.	"	Lunatic Asylum.
Rouch, Joseph.	"	Civil Station, Schwan.
Angell, R.	"	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.
Smith, James William	"	2nd Troop Horse Artillery.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES AND STEWARDS (continued).		
Pinto, J. W.	10 Feb. 1846	General duty, Scinde.
Thompson, C.	"	Indian Navy.
Gorman, James	"	Her Majesty's 64th Regiment.
Thomas, J.	1 April	Left Wing 78th Highlanders.
DeMendosa, A.	"	Right Hon'ble the Governor's Establishment.
Thompson, Bernard	"	Indian Navy.
DeNazareth, J. A.	28 "	1st Troop Horse Artillery.
Gonsalves, J. R.	2 May	Civil Station, Sehwan.
Thompson, J. D.	16 June	H. M.'s 86th Regt.
Woods, J.	18 "	Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders, Aden.
Miguel, M.	1 Aug.	Her Majesty's 83rd Regiment.
Dowdall, H.	26 "	Indian Navy.
Hayward, W.	12 Sept.	Residency at Bushire.
Rodrigues, A.	18 Dec.	1st Company 1st Battalion Artillery.
DeAthogina, Ignacia.	"	House of Correction.
O'Neil, J.	12 Feb. 1847	Indian Navy.
Corleira, P.	19 "	General duty, Scinde.
Greengrass, W.	20 March	General Hospital, Kurrachee.
DeSouza, Felicia	27 "	Indian Navy.
Tattia Madowjee	23 June	Central School, Byculia.
Rodrigues, J. C.	28 Mar. 1848	Indian Navy.
Rourke, Thomas	26 June	Ditto.
Fernandes, Thomas	1 July	Ditto.
McMorris, Charles	3 "	4th Troop Horse Artillery.
DeSouza, J. M.	16 Aug.	Indian Navy.
Aiken, John	30 Sept.	3rd Company 1st Battalion Artillery.
Mulrony, Thomas	27 Dec.	Indian Navy.
Burke, Richard	1 Jan. 1849	Ditto.
Lawrence, Thomas	17 March	General duty, Scinde.
Willis, Thomas	27 "	Indian Navy.
McLean, H. B.	28 April	Ditto.
Sinclair, G.	"	European General Hospital.
Collins, W.	"	Indian Navy.
Cazalet, A.	"	Ditto.
Underwood, J.	"	Ditto.
Sullivan, N.	"	Ditto.
Crawford, Robert	7 July	Ditto.
Leahy, John	17 "	2nd Battalion Artillery.
Thorley, M.	20 May 1850	Indian Navy.
Long, George	1 April 1851	Ditto.
Conway, William	9 May	2nd Battalion Artillery.
Carpenter, Edward	15 "	Her Majesty's 8th Regiment.
DeSouza, Sebastian	22 "	Indian Navy.
Douglas, William	27 "	H. M.'s 86th Regiment
Lobo, M. F.	5 June	Indian Navy.
Wright, David	14 Oct.	Ditto.
King, John	17 Nov.	Ditto.
McCartney, J.	18 Sept. 1852	Her Majesty's 10th Hussars.
Higgs, G.	22 Sept.	Indian Navy.
Kilroy	28 Oct. 1852	Indian Navy.
Lafond	"	"
Nagapah	"	"
MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.		
APOTHECARY.		
Misquitta, J. Gabriel	5 Oct. 1839	Bombay.
SECOND APOTHECARIES.		
Edwards, C.	5 Oct. 1839	Poona.
Cordeira, P. J.	7 Aug. 1847	Bombay.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.		
Fernandes, A.	11 Nov. 1837	Belgaum.
Mitchell, W.	10 Apr. 1838	Kurrachee.
DeMello, Miguel	5 Oct. 1839	Country Dispensary.
DePenha, F.	9 Nov.	Fort Dispensary.
Mirando, S. D.	26 Dec. 1841	Bombay.
Pereira, J. J.	7 Aug. 1847	Aden.
DeSilva, Simon	24 Apr. 1850	Neermuch.
Valentine, Constantio	9 May 1851	Ahmedabad.

Graduation List of Officers of the Hon'ble Company's Service of the Bombay Army.

Rank	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Colonel.	Major Genl.	Lieut. Genl.
1788	Osborne, H. S.	14th N. I.	— June 1788	1 Oct. 1786	6 Mar. 1800	25 Feb. 1807	6 July 1811	27 May 1835	10 Jan. 1837	9 Nov. 1846
1789	Leighton, Sir David, K. C. B.	7th	20 Jan. 1797	21 Jan. 1797	28 Mar. 1803	25 Feb. 1807	25 Dec. 1812	5 June 1829	"	"
1790	Kemp, G. R.	13th	20 Jan. 1798	21 Jan. 1798	28 Mar. 1803	25 Feb. 1807	25 Dec. 1812	"	"	"
1791	Dyson, J. F.	18th	21 Sept. 1798	28 Dec. 1798	17 July 1803	2 Mar. 1815	11 Dec. 1819	"	"	"
1792	Gilbert, W.	3rd	20 Jan. 1797	21 Jan. 1797	28 Mar. 1803	25 Feb. 1807	11 Dec. 1819	"	"	"
1793	Kenett, B.	22nd	"	"	2 Jan. 1808	"	"	"	"	"
1794	Whish, R.	Artillery	14 May 1802	15 May 1802	12 Feb. 1808	1 Sept. 1818	10 Sept. 1820	"	"	"
1795	Shildham, E. W.	25th N. I.	21 Sept. 1798	14 Jan. 1799	3 Mar. 1800	22 Dec. 1817	15 Nov. 1821	"	"	"
1796	Sandwich, W. C. B.	12th	6 Mar. 1800	26 May 1800	18 Aug. 1800	13 July 1818	18 May 1822	"	"	"
1797	Salter, J. F., C. B.	5th N. L.	"	"	18 Aug. 1800	19	1 May 1824	"	"	"
1798	Goodfellow, S.	Engineers	20 Jan. 1797	31 Jan. 1798	6 Mar. 1800	12 Aug. 1819	"	"	"	"
1799	Delamotte, P. C. B.	3rd L. C.	21 Sept. 1798	6 Mar. 1800	8 Oct. 1807	4 May 1821	"	"	"	"
1800	Federick, E. C. B.	10th N. I.	6 Mar. 1800	26 May 1800	25 Dec. 1812	17 Apr. 1821	"	"	"	"
1801	Brooks, G. B.	20th	"	"	3 Aug. 1809	4 July 1821	"	"	"	"
1802	Lodwick, P.	10th	"	"	23 May 1811	9 Apr. 1822	"	"	"	"
1803	Morse, J.	6th	1 May 1804	3 Oct. 1804	8 Jan. 1817	19	"	"	"	"
1804	Strover, S. B.	Artillery	25 Nov. 1802	26 Nov. 1802	4 Oct. 1808	11 Sept. 1820	2 June 1824	"	"	"
1805	Morgan, T.	17th N. I.	22 May 1801	17 Oct. 1801	15 Nov. 1814	1 May 1824	18 June 1831	"	"	"
1806	Hart, D.	24th	1 May 1804	4 Oct. 1804	20 June 1817	"	"	"	"	"
1807	Faytharson, F.	9th	"	"	8 Jan. 1818	"	"	"	"	"
1808	Puttenger, Sir H., Bart., G. C. B.	11th	18 Sept. 1806	16 July 1809	1 Jan. 1818	1 May 1825	21 Jan. 1829	"	"	"
1809	Bagnall, M. E.	20th	1 May 1804	2 Nov. 1805	"	25 May 1827	7 Oct. 1832	7 May 1844	"	"
1810	Griffith, J. G.	Artillery	27 May 1810	27 May 1810	2 Feb. 1810	28 Sept. 1827	6 May 1833	26 Dec. 1844	"	"
1811	James, C. B.	4th N. L. R.C.	11 June 1802	18 Dec. 1803	8 Jan. 1816	13 Nov. 1828	8 July 1833	1 Jan. 1845	"	"
1812	Dunsterville, J. H.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 June 1805	13 Jan. 1806	1 Jan. 1818	"	"	"	"	"
1813	Payne, C.	15th N. I.	12 Aug. 1805	22 Aug. 1810	"	"	"	"	"	"
1814	Orvan, C.	10th	25 June 1809	6 July 1811	17 Dec. 1821	29 Dec. 1828	10 Sept. 1838	18 Mar. 1845	"	"
1815	Capon, D., C. B.	23rd N. L. I.	20 May 1810	27 Mar. 1815	5 Nov. 1821	21 Aug. 1830	5 Sept. 1835	9 Nov. 1846	"	"
1816	Robertson, W. D.	1st Eur. Fus.	2 Sept. 1807	1 Oct. 1813	5 Feb. 1822	16 Dec. 1829	30 May 1836	"	"	"
1817	Soppitt, M.	26th N. I.	1 May 1804	26 Dec. 1805	1 Jan. 1818	15 Dec. 1830	25 July 1836	"	"	"
1818	Schuler, F.	Artillery	8 June 1811	7 Sept. 1811	1 Sept. 1818	6 May 1833	26 Jan. 1838	6 Nov. 1848	"	"
1819	Moore, G.	8th N. I.	26 Mar. 1809	7 July 1813	16 Sept. 1823	10 Aug. 1831	4 June 1838	19 Mar. 1849	"	"
1820	Leighton, T.	2nd Gr. N. I.	5 Nov. 1808	1 Jan. 1810	4 Aug. 1823	23 Sept. 1831	"	"	"	"
1821	Skinner, F. C. B.	2nd Gr. N. I.	10 Apr. 1810	18 Jan. 1810	5 Aug. 1825	30 June 1832	"	"	"	"
1822	Cunningham, D.	18 L.C. Lns.	15 July 1817	28 Dec. 1820	1 May 1824	7 Oct. 1837	20 Apr. 1839	10 July 1849	"	"
1823	Whish, G. J.	27th N. I.	30 June 1805	23 Apr. 1807	1 Jan. 1818	7 Oct. 1837	8 Oct. 1839	28 Mar. 1840	"	"
1824	Lester, F. P.	Artillery	25 Oct. 1811	3 Nov. 1815	1 Sept. 1818	14 May 1836	9 Oct. 1840	15 Mar. 1851	"	"
1825	Farrell, F. T.	28th N. I.	1 Nov. 1817	20 Nov. 1821	1 Sept. 1825	10 Oct. 1833	20 Jan. 1840	"	"	"
1826	Roberts, H. G.	21st	10 Apr. 1819	22 July 1821	20 Nov. 1824	9 Nov. 1835	23 Nov. 1841	21 Feb. 1852	"	"
1827	Barway, W.	Unattached	11 Apr. 1818	14 May 1828	8 Apr. 1830	"	"	"	"	"
1828	Forbes, D. . . .	11th N. I.	1 Nov. 1817	1 May 1821	1 May 1824	30 May 1836	"	"	"	"
1829	Watkinson, C., C. B.	Engineers	3 Apr. 1813	20 July 1825	28 June 1838	"	"	"	"	"
1830	Redd, A. L., C. B.	10th N. I.	22 May 1814	1 Nov. 1817	2 Feb. 1820	20 Oct. 1837	4 July 1843	"	"	"

ARMY LIST.

2nd Lt. C.	8 Nov. 1815	4 July 1817	27 Apr. 1820	22 Sept. 1820	4 July 1843
1814 Spack, M., C. B.†	30 May 1819	8 July 1817	27 Apr. 1820	22 Sept. 1820	4 July 1843
1818 Outram, J., C. B.	2 May 1819	4 Aug. 1819	7 Oct. 1820	13 Nov. 1830	"
1819 Browne, W., C. B.	30 Apr. 1819	1 May 1819	24 Dec. 1831	23 Nov. 1841	"
1820 Woodbury, A., C. B.	17 Sept. 1821	26 Dec. 1821	1 Feb. 1830	17 Feb. 1843	"
1st Engrs.	11 Feb. 1821	21 May 1821	20 Feb. 1827	19 Oct. 1830	16 Aug. 1843
2nd Engrs.	19 Dec. 1820	1 May 1820	5 Mar. 1827	19 Mar. 1837	19 "
10th N. I.	23 Dec. 1819	4 May 1819	17 Jan. 1826	30 Mar. 1838	22 Feb. 1844
1819 (Crucklow, H.)	18 July 1819	20 July 1819	30 Aug. 1826	25 June 1837	6 June 1845
"	18 June 1819	12 Dec. 1818	11 Sept. 1820	10 Jan. 1830	3 July 1845
1817 Jones, E., W.	0 May 1819	1 Sept. 1820	5 June 1829	6 July 1839	21 Jan. 1846
1818 Hancock, H.	0 May 1819	4 May 1820	4 Sept. 1827	19 Oct. 1831	"
1812 Watson, J., W.	4 Feb. 1819	5 Feb. 1820	27 Nov. 1831	17 Oct. 1831	20 Dec. 1846
1818 Smeat, W. N.†	4 Jan. 1821	1 Feb. 1822	27 Nov. 1831	23 July 1830	18 Aug. 1847
"	22 May 1818	23 May 1818	8 Sept. 1826	23 Oct. 1831	21 Feb. 1848
1820 Macan, H.	29 Apr. 1818	30 Apr. 1818	9 Mar. 1830	10 Nov. 1843	3 July 1849
1817 Campbell, N.	21 May 1820	4 July 1821	1 Sept. 1835	30 Nov. 1840	30 Nov. 1849
"	23 Jan. 1821	4 July 1821	1 Sept. 1835	30 "	27 May 1840
"	23 May 1822	10 June 1821	9 Nov. 1838	1 May 1842	7 June 1849
1820 Hale, J., E. G.	9 June 1821	8 Sept. 1821	9 June 1838	23 Dec. 1842	"
1821 Hallett, J. D., C. B.	25 Apr. 1818	24 Dec. 1833	23 Nov. 1829	4 July 1843	"
1820 Blood, C.	1 Sept. 1818	1 Sept. 1818	7 Aug. 1836	10 Aug. 1845	"
1820 Green, E. S.	26 Dec. 1821	2 Apr. 1824	5 July 1835	9 Nov. 1846	"
1817 Leeson, J., C.	1 Mar. 1820	15 June 1820	15 Sept. 1835	"	"
1819 Holson, J.	10 Dec. 1824	17 Dec. 1824	26 Mar. 1835	"	"
1820 Homer, R. W.	11 Feb. 1821	4 May 1820	19 Oct. 1835	23 Nov. 1841	21 "
1819 Down, J. S.	17 Sept. 1821	31 Jan. 1824	19 July 1835	1 Oct. 1844	20 Sept. 1849
"	6 June 1821	1 May 1825	17 Aug. 1829	9 Nov. 1846	19 Oct. 1849
"	1 May 1819	6 May 1820	9 Feb. 1829	23 Apr. 1845	1 Dec. 1850
"	1 Dec. 1819	4 May 1820	25 Jan. 1829	9 June 1845	23 Jan. 1850
"	5 Mar. 1823	8 Sept. 1820	12 July 1837	10 Oct. 1840	15 May 1850
1818 (Duff, D. G.)	27 Apr. 1820	22 Sept. 1820	27 Apr. 1835	13 Nov. 1840	2 Aug. 1850
1822 Bellasis, G. B.	4 Jan. 1821	1 May 1824	12 Sept. 1834	4 July 1845	17 Sept. 1850
1819 Jameson, G. L.	17 Oct. 1818	9 Oct. 1818	25 May 1837	23 Nov. 1841	21 Oct. 1850
1st Lt. C. B.	8 July 1818	9 July 1818	17 Oct. 1827	23 Nov. 1841	26 Oct. 1850
1820 Delamain, C. H., C. B.	9 Jan. 1819	4 Jan. 1820	9 Nov. 1837	27 July 1840	9 Dec. 1850
"	25 Apr. 1824	9 July 1825	9 Nov. 1837	27 July 1840	95 Feb. 1851
1817 Lyons, H.	25 Apr. 1824	4 May 1820	23 Dec. 1833	9 Nov. 1840	23 Apr. 1851
1818 (Gidley, T.)	23 Feb. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	23 Dec. 1831	2 Mar. 1840	17 June 1851
1823 Penney, J.	19 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	29 Sept. 1834	9 Nov. 1846	14 Oct. 1851
1820 Bayly, R. A.	30 Apr. 1821	17 Dec. 1821	20 Aug. 1834	13 Nov. 1839	11 Nov. 1851
14th N. I.	10 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	16 June 1835	9 Nov. 1840	1 Dec. 1852
1819 Stuart, C. S.	21 May 1820	18 "	21 May 1835	6 Feb. 1852	6 Feb. 1852
1825 Goodfellow, W. B.	8 Dec. 1820	8 Sept. 1826	18 Feb. 1835	25 June 1852	2 Sept. 1852
1820 Coghan, W. M.	6 Oct. 1820	5 May 1821	19 Aug. 1831	10 May 1847	2 Sept. 1852
1819 LeMessurier, A. P.	25 Feb. 1822	21 May 1824	25 Feb. 1837	9 Nov. 1846	1 Nov. 1852
1822 Davidson, D.	8 June 1824	26 Apr. 1827	25 July 1836	"	"
1819 James, H.	"	"	"	"	"
1821 Janz, W.	"	"	"	"	"
1823 Hawkins, A. S.	"	"	"	"	"

• Lt. Col. Commandant from the 14th October 1851.

Lt. Col. Commandant from the 7th December 1850.

Succesor of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.
1820	Willoughby, M. F., C. B.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	19 Dec. 1835	4 July 1843
"	Whittle, W. T., C. B.	"	9 June 1821	10 June 1821	9 June 1830	"
1822	Jackson, J., C. B.	25th N. I.	5 Mar. 1823	8 Sept. 1826	5 Mar. 1838	"
1825	Hutt, G., C. B.	Artillery	15 Oct. 1825	28 Sept. 1827	15 Oct. 1840	21 Sept. 1844
1827	Tait, J., C. B.	6th N. I.	7 Dec. 1828	20 July 1834	16 Mar. 1843	25 Jan. 1845
1819	Hume, J. G.	10th "	4 July 1820	3 Apr. 1821	27 Apr. 1831	9 Nov. 1840
1820	Swanson, J.	"	11 Feb. 1821	11 June 1821	26 Jan. 1832	"
"	Maclean, A. N.	28th "	21 "	5 Sept. 1822	7 Apr. 1832	"
1818	Blood, R.	11th "	10 Apr. 1819	20 Apr. 1819	23 July 1832	"
1819	Melville, P. M.	7th "	4 July 1819	22 Dec. 1819	18 Apr. 1833	"
1820	Crispin, B.	16th "	20 Feb. 1821	20 Nov. 1823	16 Sept. 1833	"
"	Carstairs, D.	6th "	15 "	23 Mar. 1822	10 Oct. 1833	"
1819	Watkins, J.	23rd N. L. I.	17 Sept. 1819	30 Apr. 1820	17 Sept. 1834	"
1820	Cooper, J.	7th N. I.	24 Aug. 1821	27 Nov. 1823	20 Dec. 1834	"
1821	Morton, C. B.	10th "	1 Jan. 1822	13 Apr. 1824	30 May 1835	"
1819	Ramsay, J. B.	2nd E. L. I.	27 Aug. 1820	15 Feb. 1821	27 Aug. 1835	"
1820	Brett, W.	Artillery	19 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	19 Dec. 1835	"
"	Lucas, C.	"	"	"	"	"
"	Trevelyan, H. W.	"	"	"	"	"
"	Liddell, J.	27th N. I.	21 Feb. 1821	13 Nov. 1821	21 Feb. 1830	"
1821	Adams, W. S.	28th "	25 Feb. 1822	2 Dec. 1824	11 Mar. 1836	"
1820	Jacob, G. LeGrand	2nd Gr. N. I.	6 June 1821	10 Dec. 1823	6 June 1836	"
"	Grant, J.	Artillery	9 "	10 June 1821	9 "	"
"	Parquharson, E. A.	"	"	"	"	"
1821	Shaw, R. L.	22nd N. I.	20 May 1822	5 Sept. 1825	13 Sept. 1836	"
1825	Pope, J.	17th "	9 Apr. 1825	18 Feb. 1827	21 Oct. 1836	"
1821	Scobie, D. M.	20th "	30 Dec. 1821	1 May 1824	30 Dec. 1836	"
1827	Jacob, J., C. B.	Artillery	11 Jan. 1828	14 May 1836	11 Jan. 1843	16 Jan. 1847
1823	Shepherd, A.	24th N. I.	25 Apr. 1824	3 Oct. 1826	25 Apr. 1839	3 July 1848
"	Malcolm, D. A.	3rd "	17 Jan. 1821	17 Jan. 1827	30 Mar. 1837	27 May 1849
1821	Tapp, T.	1st Eur. Fus.	1 Jan. 1822	21 Apr. 1824	1 Jan. 1837	7 June 1849
"	Hart, E. H.	10th N. I.	"	4 Oct. 1824	2 Sept. 1837	"
1823	Skiles, H.	1st Eur. Fus.	21 Feb. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	6 Dec. 1837	"
1824	Stinner, P. K.	9th N. I.	30 Dec. 1824	27 Aug. 1831	1 Nov. 1839	"
1825	Hicks, T. W.	Artillery	16 Dec. 1825	28 Sept. 1827	10 Dec. 1840	"
1827	Ramsay, J.	1st Eur. Fus.	22 Apr. 1827	11 Sept. 1827	22 Apr. 1842	"
"	Turnbull, S.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1827	7 Feb. 1834	13 Dec. 1842	"
1837	Leith, R. W. D.	1st Eur. Fus.	4 Sept. 1837	10 Jan. 1839	10 June 1846	"
1830	Malcolm, G.	1st Gr. N. I.	10 June 1836	31 Aug. 1840	21 June 1849	22 "
1823	Foulerton, T.	"	21 Feb. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	2 Mar. 1837	5 July 1840
1821	Hamerton, A.	15th N. I.	25 Jan. 1825	17 Oct. 1826	4 Sept. 1837	9 "
1825	Jackson, C. F.	2nd L. C.	17 Feb. 1826	2 Nov. 1832	17 Feb. 1841	19 Oct. 1849
1821	Maughan, T.	12th N. I.	18 Jan. 1822	6 Aug. 1826	18 Jan. 1837	32 Dec. 1849
1820	MacDougall, N. P.	13th "	27 June 1827	15 Aug. 1835	27 June 1842	1 Aug. 1850
1821	Jacob, H.	10th "	20 May 1822	13 July 1834	29 May 1837	12 Oct. 1850
1823	Owen, C. J.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	7 Oct. 1824	23 Dec. 1832	30 Oct. 1838	7 Dec. 1850
1825	Heath, J. C.	5th N. L. I.	28 May 1825	30 Oct. 1827	28 June 1838	25 Feb. 1851
1827	Keily, J. R.	20th N. I.	5 Jan. 1828	4 Apr. 1838	15 Apr. 1842	5 Apr. 1851
1822	Malet, G. G.	3rd L. C.	25 Apr. 1821	21 Feb. 1825	4 Jan. 1838	23 Aug. 1851
1825	Turner, H. B.	Engineers	10 June 1825	17 June 1825	25 Mar. 1838	14 Oct. 1851
1821	Parquhar, R.	6th N. I.	13 Jan. 1822	20 Nov. 1825	13 Jan. 1837	11 Nov. 1851
"	Stewart, C. A.	10th "	25 Feb. 1822	24 Aug. 1825	25 Feb. 1837	"
"	Brown, G. S.	27th "	"	13 Nov. 1825	"	"
"	French, P. T.	23rd N. L. I.	25 May 1822	8 Sept. 1826	25 May 1837	"
"	Skipper, E.	7th N. I.	20 "	10 Aug. 1824	29 "	"
"	Prior, G. N.	21st "	"	20 Nov. 1825	"	"
1825	Birdwood, C.	3rd "	3 May 1825	5 Aug. 1827	17 July 1837	"
1822	Shortrede, R.	2nd E. L. I.	4 Jan. 1823	19 Mar. 1825	4 Jan. 1838	"
"	Holland, J.	28th N. I.	"	8 Sept. 1826	"	"
1823	Pope, G.	22nd "	17 Jan. 1824	"	10 Feb. 1838	"
1822	Fraser, T. G.	20th "	5 Mar. 1823	"	5 Mar. 1838	"
"	Wilson, G.	20th "	"	"	"	"
"	Stockley, G. C.	7th "	20 May 1823	24 Mar. 1825	29 May 1838	"
1825	Partridge, S. H.	18th "	30 Nov. 1826	2 Dec. 1827	12 Dec. 1838	"
1823	Aston, H.	10th "	7 Jan. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	7 Jan. 1839	"
"	Landon, S.	10th "	"	"	"	"
"	Graham, D. C.	28th "	11 Mar. 1821	30 Aug. 1826	11 Mar. 1839	"
1825	Watkin, H. S.	15th "	16 Sept. 1826	18 June 1828	8 Oct. 1839	"
1824	Guerin, E. A.	2nd E. L. I.	7 Dec. 1824	9 May 1827	7 Dec. 1839	"

ARMY LIST.

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.
1824	Jackson, T.	10th N. I.	25 Jan. 1825	18 Nov. 1827	25 Jan. 1840	11 Nov. 1851
1825	Parr, S.	23rd N. L. I.	6 Feb. 1825	25 May 1827	6 Feb. 1840	"
"	Fullames, G.	25th N. I.	15 Oct. 1825	28 Apr. 1827	27 " 1840	"
1827	Wardell, R. H.	5th N. L. I.	18 Feb. 1828	24 Aug. 1833	7 Mar. 1840	"
1826	Christie, T. T.	17th N. I.	27 June 1827	27 Nov. 1831	30 Apr. 1840	"
1825	Drummond, A. A.	11th "	3 May 1825	28 Jan. 1827	3 May 1840	"
"	Morse, H. C.	8th "	"	25 Aug. 1827	"	"
"	Holmes, J.	12th "	5 June 1825	20 Sept. 1827	5 June 1840	"
"	Morris, W. J.	9th "	16 July 1825	20 June 1833	16 July 1840	"
1826	Kilber, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	4 June 1827	17 Feb. 1835	3 Sept. 1840	"
1827	Stewart, J. D.	Engineers	16 June 1820	17 June 1826	7 Oct. 1840	"
1830	"	14th N. I.	2 Jan. 1839	3 Oct. 1840	24 Aug. 1845	20 Mar. 1852

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1825	Munro, C. G. G.	10th N. I.	17 Feb. 1826	25 Jan. 1820	17 Feb. 1841
"	Salmon, W. B.	10th "	20 "	30 June 1832	20 "
"	Ramsay, J.	28th "	"	27 Aug. 1834	"
"	Auld, J. W.	26th "	"	26 Jan. 1838	"
"	Eyre, T.	3rd L. C.	11 Mar. 1826	1 Jan. 1833	11 Mar. 1841
"	Duncan, W. G.	24th N. I.	31 " 1826	30 July 1831	31 "
"	Thomas, A.	8th "	16 May 1826	11 Sept. 1828	16 May 1841
"	Bellasis, G. H.	24th "	"	7 Nov. 1832	29 "
1826	Westbrooke, F.	18th "	22 Apr. 1827	20 Apr. 1831	3 June 1841
1820	Curtis, W. F.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	6 Nov. 1830	10 Oct. 1834	10 "
1825	Ash, J.	Artillery	16 July 1826	28 Sept. 1827	17 Oct. 1841
1827	Anderson, J.	17th N. I.	17 Nov. 1827	1 Dec. 1834	23 Nov. 1841
"	Clarke, P. W.	2nd Gr. N. I.	24 Feb. 1829	5 Aug. 1833	30 "
1825	Stock, T.	23rd N. L. I.	30 Nov. 1826	20 Nov. 1827	15 Dec. 1841
1820	Brett, H. W.	7th "	15 Dec. 1826	28 Sept. 1827	"
1827	Berthon, H.	Artillery	"	5 Aug. 1828	2 Jan. 1842
1826	Bate, J. C.	Engineers	2 Jan. 1827	24 June 1832	"
"	Andrews, E.	11th N. I.	"	15 Aug. 1834	16 Feb. 1842
"	Lynch, E. P. K. L. S.	7th "	16 Feb. 1827	16 Sept. 1833	"
"	Renny, J. W.	20th "	"	28 June 1838	18 "
"	Hogg, C. R.	10th "	"	27 Sept. 1828	5 Apr. 1842
1827	Stewart, T. R.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	18 "	7 Apr. 1832	22 "
"	Haselwood, A. M.	8th N. I.	3 Apr. 1827	8 July 1833	23 "
"	Baynes, E.	3rd "	22 "	22 May 1838	1 May 1842
"	Follett, F. W.	20th "	12 June 1828	0 Oct. 1833	9 "
"	Godfrey, W. H.	25th "	3 Jan. 1828	18 Feb. 1835	4 June 1842
"	Cruikshank, J. J. F.	17th "	5 July 1828	20 Apr. 1829	15 "
1820	Forster, H.	Engineers	10 Aug. 1828	28 Sept. 1827	"
"	Glasse, J. M.	Artillery	15 June 1827	"	"
"	Wormald, R. C.	"	"	10 Oct. 1833	27 "
"	Rawlinson, H. C. C. B.	"	"	26 Feb. 1835	"
1827	Morse, T. R.	1st Gr. N. I.	27 "	30 June 1837	9 Sept. 1842
1829	Estridge, J.	12th N. I.	"	6 Dec. 1837	28 Oct. 1842
1827	Boye, H.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	9 Sept. 1827	10 Apr. 1830	5 Dec. 1842
"	Rowan, A. F.	Engineers	12 Dec. 1828	22 July 1830	13 "
"	Wallace, R.	22nd N. I.	5 Dec. 1827	7 Nov. 1834	3 Jan. 1843
"	Jones, H. C.	Artillery	13 "	18 Jan. 1833	5 "
"	Shaw, R. J.	18th N. I.	3 Jan. 1828	8 July 1833	17 Feb. 1843
"	Rolland, H.	2nd E. L. I.	"	26 Apr. 1835	"
"	Preedy, H. W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	5 "	8 Oct. 1830	"
"	"	27th N. I.	4 Mar. 1829	4 Nov. 1834	"
"	"	25th "	"	"	"

Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1827	Prescott, A.	2nd L. C.	18 Feb. 1828	14 July 1835	18 Feb. 1843
"	Jopp, K.	16th N. I.	" "	15 Aug. 1835	" "
"	Jones, H. E. D.	28th "	" "	20 Oct. 1837	" "
"	Wells, F. C.	15th "	19 "	6 Jan. 1835	19 "
"	Evans, H. W.	9th "	" "	15 June 1830	" "
"	Travers, R.	23rd N. L. I.	16 Mar. 1828	10 Jan. 1838	10 Mar. 1843
"	Leckie, J. D.	22nd N. I.	5 Apr. 1829	13 Sept. 1836	5 Apr. 1843
"	Whitelock, C. R.	11th "	25 "	8 Oct. 1839	25 "
1829	Hebbert, W. G.	Engineers	12 June 1829	20 Feb. 1831	10 May 1843
1827	Cormack, W. F.	15th N. I.	5 June 1829	22 Dec. 1836	21 July 1843
1830	Crawford, J. H. G.	Engineers	12 "	4 July 1832	10 Aug. 1843
1828	Lavie, H.	13th N. I.	12 Dec. 1828	9 Nov. 1835	12 Dec. 1843
"	Woodsam, J. B.	Artillery	" "	4 June 1838	" "
"	Rudd, H.	5th N. L. I.	7 Jan. 1829	28 June 1834	7 Jan. 1844
"	Agar, E. W.	3rd N. I.	24 "	15 Sept. 1831	" "
"	Treasure, C. N.	11th "	7 "	8 Oct. 1830	" "
"	Rathborne, A. B.	24th "	" "	" "	" "
"	Powell, B. R.	20th "	25 Apr. 1829	" "	25 Apr. 1844
"	Mytne, C. D.	6th "	5 June 1829	13 Apr. 1837	5 June 1844
1830	Wingate, C.	Engineers	12 "	27 July 1832	12 "
1828	Blake, E. S.	Artillery	12 May 1829	20 Jan. 1839	" "
"	Gordon, M. F.	2nd E. L. I.	5 July 1829	8 Oct. 1839	5 July 1844
"	Robertson, G. H.	25th N. I.	" "	" "	" "
1830	Tremenheere, C. W.	Engineers	11 Dec. 1829	17 Apr. 1834	11 Dec. 1844
1833	Mauger, C.	17th N. I.	27 Nov. 1834	30 July 1835	24 Jan. 1845
1831	Crawford, A.	3rd "	21 Mar. 1834	14 Sept. 1835	" "
"	Barr, H. J.	2nd E. L. I.	14 June 1832	25 July 1836	" "
1830	Warburton, P. E.	13th N. I.	9 June 1831	18 July 1837	" "
1835	McGregor, J.	21st "	12 Dec. 1834	8 Oct. 1839	" "
1840	Grimes, G. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	31 Aug. 1840	9 Aug. 1841	26 Mar. 1845
1830	Studdert, T.	Engineers	11 June 1830	20 Aug. 1834	11 June 1845
1831	Price, A.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	8 Dec. 1831	8 Oct. 1839	3 Aug. 1845
1835	Saunders, A. E.	2nd E. L. I.	12 June 1835	24 Dec. 1837	10 Oct. 1845
1831	Margary, H. J.	Engineers	10 May 1832	26 Mar. 1835	10 Dec. 1845
"	Graham, W. D.	" "	" "	21 Oct. 1836	" "
1834	Jameson, T. L.	20th N. I.	14 June 1834	14 Mar. 1837	21 Jan. 1846
1830	Beale, E. C.	22nd "	11 Dec. 1835	24 Feb. 1840	" "
1830	Montgomery, G. S.	14th "	3 Feb. 1839	19 Nov. 1840	" "
1840	Schneider, J. W.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1840	27 Oct. 1841	29 "
1833	Richards, H.	3rd N. I.	14 Jan. 1834	9 Mar. 1837	12 May 1840
1831	Willoughby, H. J.	2nd E. L. I.	14 June 1832	8 Oct. 1839	15 "
1835	Honner, A. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 June 1835	19 July 1838	20 "
"	Morison, B. G.	21th N. I.	5 Jan. 1835	6 Dec. 1839	" "
1830	Pottinger, J.	Artillery	9 June 1831	29 Feb. 1841	9 June 1846
1831	Munbee, G. B.	Engineers	1 July 1833	25 Mar. 1838	" "
1838	Morris, A.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	12 Dec. 1837	19 Apr. 1841	2 July 1846
1831	Remington, G. R.	15th N. I.	8 Dec. 1831	10 Mar. 1838	1 Aug. 1840
1835	Pelly, H. J.	8th "	1 Mar. 1835	3 Oct. 1840	26 "
1836	Kenyon, W.	2nd L. C.	19 Feb. 1836	22 Apr. 1838	1 Oct. 1846
1835	Taylor, F. F.	3rd "	5 Jan. 1835	12 Oct. 1835	1 Nov. 1846
1836	Hervey, C. R. W.	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1835	12 Nov. 1839	2 "
1832	Vincent, H.	10th N. I.	11 June 1833	22 Sept. 1838	20 "
1830	Evans, J. A.	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1835	1 Nov. 1839	24 "
1830	Sealy, G. P.	Artillery	8 Dec. 1831	17 Aug. 1841	8 Dec. 1840
1835	DeVitre, J. D.	20th N. I.	21 Dec. 1834	26 Oct. 1839	25 Feb. 1847
1838	Bowdich, E. H. S.	" "	6 Mar. 1838	30 Apr. 1840	25 Mar. 1847
1830	Peacocke, E. T.	1st Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1835	27 "	24 Apr. 1847
1833	Fenning, H.	21st N. I.	23 Feb. 1834	8 Oct. 1839	10 May 1847
1841	Leeson, W. F.	2nd Gr. N. I.	2 Jan. 1841	2 Jan. 1842	4 June 1847
1830	Seaburner, G. E.	8th N. I.	22 Dec. 1838	4 May 1841	9 "
1831	Macdonald, A.	18th "	14 June 1832	28 June 1834	14 "
"	Forbes, J. G.	23rd N. L. I.	" "	8 Oct. 1839	" "
1836	Ponsonby, C.	17th N. I.	9 Apr. 1836	30 Apr. 1840	18 "
"	Cowper, T. A.	22nd "	9 Mar. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	27 "
1837	Whitehill, C. S.	2nd E. L. I.	10 Dec. 1836	12 Nov. 1839	7 Aug. 1847
"	Boyd, D.	11th N. I.	10 Jan. 1837	5 Oct. 1840	19 "
1833	Vincent, H. T.	7th "	6 Mar. 1834	8 Oct. 1839	6 Dec. 1847
1832	Hart, P. L.	Engineers	14 Dec. 1832	30 Dec. 1841	14 Dec. 1847
1830	Lodwick, H.	10th N. I.	17 Jan. 1830	21 Sept. 1841	26 Feb. 1848
1838	Macleod, E. W.	20th "	11 Dec. 1837	8 Oct. 1839	28 "

Reason for Apc.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1836	Taylor, J. MacK.	2nd L. C.	3 Aug. 1836	24 Dec. 1838	10 Mar. 1848
1837	Barrow, C. M.	10th N. I.	19 Jan. 1837	2 May 1840	31 "
"	Simpson, E. H.	2nd L. C.	7 Mar. 1837	30 July 1840	13 Apr. 1848
1841	Moyle, H. R. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	10 Jan. 1841	6 Apr. 1842	1 May 1848
1833	North, C. F.	Engineers	11 June 1833	4 June 1842	11 June 1848
1832	Halkett, C.	9th N. I.	"	28 June 1838	"
1839	Sandwith, J. W. F.	2nd E. L. I.	6 Feb. 1839	5 Oct. 1840	15 "
1835	Forbes, John	3rd L. C.	1 Mar. 1835	28 Feb. 1838	24 "
1838	Stack, G.	24th N. I.	21 Feb. 1838	10 Dec. 1839	3 July 1848
1826	Fitzgerald, R.	12th "	11 Dec. 1835	10 July 1839	30 Aug. 1848
1837	Macdonald, M. M.	22nd "	12 June 1837	14 May 1841	30 Nov. 1848
1833	Suart, W. S.	Engineers	13 Dec. 1833	20 Oct. 1842	13 Dec. 1848
"	Wemyss, F.	"	"	10 May 1843	"
1839	Phayre, R.	25th N. I.	26 Jan. 1839	1 Dec. 1840	28 "
1835	Spottiswoode, H.	1st L.C. (Lan.)	24 Feb. 1835	31 July 1839	12 Jan. 1849
"	Loch, W.	"	"	14 Feb. 1837	5 Feb. 1849
"	Evans, W. E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 June 1835	24 Dec. 1837	12 Mar. 1849
1836	Leckie, G. A.	21st N. I.	7 Feb. 1836	8 Oct. 1841	22 "
1840	Weston, H.	14th "	31 Aug. 1840	10 July 1842	4 May 1849
1837	Kemball, G. C.	1st L.C. (Lan.)	17 Dec. 1836	23 Nov. 1838	8 "
"	Graves, J. C.	3rd L. C.	27 Nov. 1836	12 Feb. 1840	"
"	Hunter, W. F.	2nd "	16 Apr. 1837	12 Dec. 1840	"
1836	Richards, R.	3rd N. I.	13 Nov. 1835	8 Oct. 1839	27 "
1834	Hill, J.	Engineers	13 June 1834	16 Aug. 1843	13 June 1849
1839	Gell, J. S.	10th N. I.	11 June 1839	25 Feb. 1842	14 "
1836	Compton, D'O. T.	29th "	21 Dec. 1835	12 Dec. 1838	27 "
1840	Manson, A. R.	4th N.I. (R.C.)	10 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	1 July 1849
"	Price, G. U.	1st Gr. N. I.	"	3 Oct. 1840	5 "
1836	Heyman, H.	15th N. I.	10 June 1836	20 Sept. 1839	9 "
1837	Valiant, L. M.	1st L.C. (Lan.)	6 Aug. 1837	3 June 1841	27 Aug. 1849
1836	Bruce, F. F.	12th N. I.	1 Sept. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	20 Sept. 1849
1837	Symons, C. J.	5th N. L. I.	12 June 1837	7 Mar. 1840	9 Oct. 1849
1840	McGregor, E. M.	2nd L. C.	12 Apr. 1840	18 May 1842	19 "
1838	Trower, C. T.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 Dec. 1837	3 Oct. 1840	30 Nov. 1849
1835	Lye, W. H. C.	13th N. I.	12 June 1835	10 July 1838	1 Dec. 1849
1834	Burke, J. H.	Engineers	12 Dec. 1834	2 Sept. 1845	12 "
"	Hough, L. S.	27th N. I.	21 "	12 July 1838	21 "
1837	Russell, E. L.	12th "	4 Sept. 1837	16 July 1842	22 "
1836	Rigby, C. P.	10th "	18 Jan. 1836	24 Mar. 1840	28 Jan. 1850
"	Adams, H. A.	13th "	7 Feb. 1836	19 Jan. 1841	7 Mar. 1850
1838	Leckie, W. M.	13th "	27 Dec. 1837	3 Oct. 1840	1 Apr. 1850
"	Youngusband, R. R.	20th "	"	"	3 "
"	Rose, J.	15th "	11 "	"	24 "
1839	Furneaux, W. S.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 Feb. 1839	23 Nov. 1841	25 "
"	Kemmt, F. S.	"	6 July 1839	16 July 1842	4 May 1850
"	Brassey, W.	2nd E. L. I.	28 "	1 Apr. 1841	15 "
1837	Raitt, A.	16th N. I.	12 Feb. 1837	3 Oct. 1840	25 "
1838	Lancaster, H.	20th "	13 Feb. 1838	14 July 1841	31 "
1840	Edgerly, R. J.	20th "	14 Sept. 1840	23 Apr. 1842	25 June 1850
1839	St. Clair, D. J.	13th "	11 June 1839	23 Nov. 1841	1 Aug. 1850
1837	Dunsterville, J. B.	4th N.I. (R.C.)	29 Sept. 1839	23 Nov. 1844	24 "
1839	Ashburner, W.	3rd L. C.	10 Jan. 1837	24 Mar. 1840	31 "
1839	Anderson, W. C.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	6 Aug. 1839	2 Dec. 1842	11 Sept. 1850
1838	Dunsterville, J. B.	10th N. I.	11 June 1838	3 Oct. 1840	25 "
1839	Briggs, P. M.	"	3 Feb. 1839	16 July 1842	12 Oct. 1850
1836	Arrow, W. G.	28th "	11 Dec. 1835	25 Aug. 1838	21 "
1841	Davies, H. F.	20th "	2 Mar. 1841	31 Mar. 1843	26 "
1839	Kemball, J. S.	26th "	11 Dec. 1838	3 Oct. 1840	12 Nov. 1850
"	Jameson, D. H.	8th "	11 June 1839	23 Nov. 1841	13 "
"	Goodfellow, J. F.	20th "	11 Dec. 1838	23 Dec. 1841	26 "
1840	Anderson, W. W.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	4 Dec. 1840	23 May 1842	7 Dec. 1850
1836	Barr, J. T.	7th N. I.	17 Jan. 1836	10 Oct. 1839	17 Jan. 1851
"	Whitehill, S. J. K.	23rd N. L. I.	"	3 Oct. 1840	"
1839	Kay, B.	6th N. I.	17 Mar. 1839	3 Oct. 1840	2 Feb. 1851
1838	Stanley, H.	5th N. L. I.	12 Dec. 1837	17 Sept. 1840	25 "
1838	Kemball, A. B.	Artillery	11 "	17 Aug. 1841	28 "
1839	Ballingall, W.	24th N. I.	11 Dec. 1838	18 June 1840	3 Mar. 1851
"	Wood, J. A.	20th "	6 July 1839	31 Mar. 1842	5 Apr. 1851
1841	Gordon, R.	4th N.I. (R.C.)	1 Oct. 1841	4 Jan. 1845	15 "

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1839	Bruce, C. J.	Artillery	17 Mar. 1839	17 Aug. 1841	28 Apr. 1851
1841	Muter, St. J. O'N.	2nd Gr. N. I.	18 Mar. 1841	16 July 1842	12 May 1851
1840	Farron, P. S.	14th N. I.	14 Sept. 1840	13 Oct. 1842	16 "
1841	Westropp, R. M.	"	2 Feb. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	6 June 1851
1836	Grant, C. F.	3rd "	10 June 1836	26 Sept. 1841	10 "
1842	Francis, F. E.	14th "	24 June 1842	24 Aug. 1845	17 "
1838	Thacker, S.	9th "	11 Dec. 1837	1 Nov. 1841	6 July 1851
"	Taylor, R. L.	18th "	11 June 1838	29 May 1841	8 "
"	Taylor, W. W.	5th N. L. I.	13 Feb. 1838	3 Oct. 1840	16 "
1840	Brett, R. B.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1839	19 Dec. 1841	17 Aug. 1851
1837	Mackenzie, T. A.	3rd L. C.	6 June 1837	25 Oct. 1841	23 "
1840	Field, John	6th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	26 Apr. 1842	27 Oct. 1851
"	Shewell, H.	2nd E. L. I.	31 Aug. 1840	10 July 1842	1 Dec. 1851
1836	Marriott, W. P.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1836	2 June 1846	9 "
1835	Kneeller, C. P.	11th N. I.	10 Feb. 1839	8 Oct. 1840	20 "
1838	Fanning, F.	9th "	11 June 1838	3 "	1 Jan. 1852
"	Combe, J. J.	18th "	"	16 July 1842	"
1842	Langston, J.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	11 June 1842	24 Jan. 1845	"
1837	Fanning, E. C.	27th N. I.	12 June 1837	31 Aug. 1840	22 "
1840	Walker, C. W.	5th N. L. I.	10 Mar. 1840	10 July 1842	4 Feb. 1852
1837	Evans, H. L.	17th N. I.	12 June 1837	3 Oct. 1840	6 "
1840	Hawkins, J. R.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1839	9 May 1842	17 "
1839	Gray, W. B.	26th N. I.	12 June 1839	10 July 1842	21 "
1840	Hamilton, J.	Artillery	11 June 1840	27 May 1842	23 "
1839	Green, E. A.	21st N. I.	11 June 1839	17 Dec. 1840	16 Mar. 1852
1842	Houghton, W. R.	14th "	2 Aug. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	20 "
1839	Baugh, C. R.	9th "	12 June 1839	22 July 1843	18 May 1852
"	Marston, E. C.	25th "	18 Feb. 1839	4 June 1841	3 June 1852
1840	Pattullo, H. E.	1st Eur. (Pus.)	10 Mar. 1840	17 Feb. 1843	12 "
"	Faulkner, J. A. S.	6th N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	10 July 1842	12 "
"	Atiken, W. D.	Artillery	11 "	27 June 1842	25 "
1838	Anderson, G. S. A.	16th N. I.	12 June 1838	5 July 1844	25 "
1840	Fuller, C. B.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	28 June 1842	18 July 1852
"	Worgan, J.	"	"	25 Aug. 1842	15 Aug. 1852
"	Moyle, C. A.	21st N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	2 Nov. 1841	2 Sept. 1852
1839	McCulloch, E.	27th "	6 Aug. 1839	10 Aug. 1841	1 Oct. 1852
"	Lodwick, W.	12th "	12 June 1839	17 Feb. 1843	6 "
1840	Thompson, E.	8th "	22 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	1 Nov. 1852

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1838	Lucas, A. W.	7th N. I.	1 Sept. 1838	13 Feb. 1840
1839	Lye, G. L.	28th "	11 June 1839	3 Sept. 1840
"	Wheatstone, R. W.	7th "	18 Feb. 1839	6 June 1841
"	Scott, J. G.	22nd "	11 June 1839	22 July 1841
"	Wray, J.	24th "	11 June 1839	19 Aug. 1841
1840	Hodgkinson, C.	28th "	11 Dec. 1839	21 Sept. 1841
1839	Pogson, J.	17th "	11 June 1839	2 Nov. 1841
1839	Bourdillon, O.	25th "	6 Aug. 1839	4 "
1840	Battye, M. J.	27th "	31 "	23 "
1839	Bowles, J. E.	23rd N. L. I.	3 Feb. 1839	30 Jan. 1842
1840	Montriou, W.	24th N. I.	10 Dec. 1839	13 Mar. 1842
"	Campbell, E.	28th "	23 Feb. 1840	15 Apr. 1842
"	Millar, J. G.	22nd "	20 Dec. 1839	1 May 1842
"	Hodgson, H. B.	17th "	10 "	9 "
"	Champion, J. H.	24th "	"	12 "
1839	Peyton, J.	23rd N. L. I.	28 July 1839	16 July 1842
"	Green, P. G.	7th N. I.	"	"
"	Evans, J. L.	16th "	20 Sept. 1839	"
1840	Anderson, W. F.	11th "	11 Dec. 1839	"
"	Johnstone, R. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	11 "	"
"	Coley, J. C.	10th N. I.	22 "	"
"	Jones, W. S.	22nd "	12 June 1840	"
1841	Hammond, R. M.	20th "	12 Jan. 1841	"
1839	Moore, R. B.	3rd L. C.	10 Feb. 1839	28 Aug. 1842
1841	Curtis, A. H.	2nd Gr. N. I.	13 Feb. 1841	8 Sept. 1842

ARMY LIST.

131

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1841	Hardy, E. A.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	2 Feb. 1841	22 Sept. 1842
"	Oldfield, F. J.	3rd L. C.	2 Jan. 1842	24 Oct. 1842
1840	Wray, E.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	9 Nov. 1842
"	Lightfoot, J. G.	10th N. I.	12 June 1840	27 Dec. 1842
"	Moyle, J. G.	8th "	19 Aug. 1840	12 Jan. 1843
"	Younghusband, J. W.	12th "	11 Dec. 1839	17 Feb. 1843
"	Carter, V.	"	11 Jan. 1840	18 "
"	Daun, J.	21st N. I.	2 Feb. 1841	28 "
1841	Laurie, J. J.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	5 Apr. 1843
1840	Petrie, J. G.	21st N. I.	18 Mar. 1841	4 May 1843
1841	Merewether, W. L.	2nd E. L. I.	22 Oct. 1840	10 "
1840	Winfield, J. P.	15th N. I.	29 Dec. 1839	11 "
"	Kane, F. A. C.	23rd N. L. I.	11 Dec. 1840	26 "
"	Bainbrigge, R.	Artillery	25 July 1841	"
"	Woolcombe, J. D.	2nd Gr. N. I.	6 Aug. 1839	28 "
1841	Harding, G. W.	7th N. I.	1 Sept. 1840	18 June 1843
1839	Bate, E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	31 Aug. 1840	29 "
1840	Daly, H.	15th N. I.	4 Sept. 1840	1 July 1843
"	Webster, T. B.	12th "	31 Mar. 1840	4 "
"	Holbrow, W. F.	7th "	31 Aug. 1840	1 Aug. 1843
"	Lister, G. A.	13th "	20 Sept. 1840	9 "
"	Groube, P. J.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 June 1841	15 "
"	Dansey, E.	10th N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	19 "
1841	Pelly, W. P.	22nd "	12 Jan. 1841	1 Sept. 1843
1840	Hessman, A. J. S.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	11 "
1841	Nichol, G. A. F.	19th N. I.	16 Feb. 1840	11 Oct. 1843
1840	Davidson, W.	26th "	10 Dec. 1839	13 "
"	Anderton, J. A.	11th "	31 Mar. 1840	23 "
"	Scott, G. B.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1841	15 Nov. 1843
"	Cahusac, W. L.	24th N. I.	6 Mar. 1841	19 "
1841	Biggs, T.	2nd E. L. I.	12 Dec. 1840	20 "
"	Scatcherd, G. R.	11th N. I.	2 Feb. 1841	24 "
1840	Tyack, H. P.	27th "	12 June 1841	30 "
"	Hewett, W. S.	25th "	14 July 1841	1 Dec. 1843
1841	Laing, J.	28th "	"	5 Jan. 1844
"	Lowry, E.	23rd N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1841	7 "
"	Williams, J. D.	Artillery	12 June 1839	22 Feb. 1844
"	Etheridge, A. T.	3rd N. I.	12 June 1841	25 "
"	Hatch, W. S.	2nd E. L. I.	2 Feb. 1842	1 May 1844
1839	Grant, E.	3rd L. C.	29 Dec. 1839	3 "
1841	Saville, J. W.	3rd N. I.	11 Dec. 1841	5 "
1842	Buckle, C.	10th "	11 Dec. 1839	23 June 1844
1840	Neale, W. A.	1st Gr. N. I.	1 Sept. 1840	16 July 1844
1841	Schneider, F.	17th N. I.	22 Sept. 1839	27 Aug. 1844
1840	Sandwith, J. P.	13th "	10 June 1842	13 Sept. 1844
"	Palin, W. H.	2nd E. L. I.	11 "	20 "
1842	Geach, G. O.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1841	30 "
"	Aitchison, C. T.	2nd E. L. I.	18 June 1842	1 Oct. 1844
1841	Bruce, H.	12th N. I.	11 "	9 "
1842	Gilbard, H. L.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	2 May 1842	14 "
"	Thompson, C.	26th N. I.	5 Feb. 1840	27 Nov. 1844
"	Sopplitt, M. J.	"	15 Oct. 1842	1 Dec. 1844
1840	Arthur, E. P.	"	1 Sept. 1840	10 "
1842	Annexley, J. T.	15th "	25 July 1841	18 "
1840	Laurie, R.	21st "	31 Aug. 1840	4 Jan. 1845
1841	Scott, E. L.	7th "	5 Dec. 1843	24 "
1840	Brodie, W. M.	27th "	17 Sept. 1839	"
1843	Carruthers, J. W.	1st Gr. N. I.	25 Feb. 1840	"
1840	D'Arcy, R. W.	18th N. I.	"	"
"	Jacob, H. E.	16th "	11 Dec. 1840	"
"	Goodwin, R. T.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 "	"
"	Herne, G. E.	17th N. I.	2 Jan. 1841	"
"	Pelly, L.	28th "	10 "	"
1841	Jameson, J. T.	8th "	12 "	"
"	Mackenzie, F. W.	5th N. L. I.	2 Feb. 1841	"
"	Francis, J. T.	13th N. I.	2 Mar. 1841	"
"	Scott, W.	3rd "	12 June 1841	"
"	Dickson, W. D.	25th "	"	"
"	Nixon, J. P.	"	"	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1841	Barr, C. W.	20th N. I.	12 June 1841	24 Jan. 1845
"	Briggs, H. T.	6th "	2 July 1841	"
"	Piers, T. T.	20th "	11 Dec. 1841	"
"	Macgowan, F.	10th "	"	"
"	Newnham, F. G.	23rd N. L. I.	"	"
"	McPherson, H. E.	24th N. I.	"	"
1842	Hathway, H. R.	11th "	16 July 1842	"
"	Forrest, J. O'B.	12th "	10 Dec. 1842	"
1843	Comyn, L. B.	15th "	1 Jan. 1843	"
"	Westropp, J. E.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Feb. 1843	"
1842	Bolton, W. M. S.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 June 1842	26 Mar. 1845
1841	Bates, J.	8th N. I.	4 Dec. 1841	1 Apr. 1845
1840	Pirie, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	5 "
1843	Dyett, W. N.	3rd N. I.	10 June 1843	6 "
1840	Day, H. J.	19th "	12 Dec. 1840	21 "
1841	Holland, H. W.	13th "	25 July 1841	23 "
1843	Wood, H. H. A.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	9 Dec. 1843	11 May 1845
1841	Green, W. H. R.	19th N. I.	2 Jan. 1841	6 June 1845
"	Douglas, G. A.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1841	3 July 1845
"	Gaye, D.	"	18 "	"
"	Stevenson, W.	"	18 "	"
1842	Douglas, H. M.	"	10 June 1842	"
"	Kemball, V. S.	"	"	"
"	Murray, A. M.	"	"	"
"	Finnimore, B. K.	"	"	"
"	Osborne, H. S.	"	11 "	"
"	Hossack, G.	"	"	"
"	Kentinge, R. H.	"	"	"
"	McKenna, J.	"	"	"
"	Teschemaker, T. R.	"	9 Dec. 1842	"
"	Cameron, W.	"	"	"
1843	Aytoun, A.	"	9 June 1843	"
"	Polluxfen, J. J.	15th N. I.	1 Jan. 1843	8 "
1842	Phillips, P.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 June 1842	16 Aug. 1845
1841	Barneswell, C. H.	2nd L. C.	2 Feb. 1841	21 "
1843	Wallace, H.	Artillery	9 June 1843	7 Sept. 1845
1842	Shewell, W. V.	20th N. I.	6 Jan. 1842	19 "
"	Warden, E. P.	10th "	2 Mar. 1842	31 Oct. 1845
"	Haig, M.	24th "	2 Feb. 1842	24 Dec. 1845
"	Becher, A.	8th "	22 Dec. 1842	3 Jan. 1846
1844	Maude, E.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	1 Feb. 1844	14 "
1840	Raikes, S. N.	18th N. I.	18 Sept. 1840	21 "
1841	Harvey, F.	"	12 Jan. 1841	"
1842	Webb, J.	27th "	6 Jan. 1842	"
"	Ker, T. D.	6th "	30 "	"
"	Barnes, G. McB.	20th "	"	"
"	Burgess, B.	"	15 Mar. 1842	"
"	Thacker, J.	9th "	11 June 1842	"
"	Palin, C. T.	19th "	"	"
"	Collier, J. A.	7th "	"	"
"	Church, A. B.	9th "	"	"
"	James, C. M. W.	6th "	"	"
"	Burton, R. T.	18th "	24 "	"
"	Reynolds, J. H.	17th "	2 July 1842	"
"	Cowpar, R.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 "	"
"	Cameron, C.	24th N. I.	15 Aug. 1842	"
"	Davison, G.	11th "	4 Sept. 1842	"
"	Miller, H. N.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	9 Dec. 1842	"
"	Taylor, G. F.	22nd N. I.	"	"
"	Lambert, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	"	"
"	Waddington, E.	23rd N. L. I.	"	"
"	Lester, J. F.	10th N. I.	"	"
"	Skipton, G.	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	"
"	Little, A. B.	25th N. I.	10 "	"
1843	Robison, H. G.	7th "	31 Jan. 1843	"
"	Macdonald, J. M.	15th "	21 Feb. 1843	"
"	Browne, W. W.	9th "	21 Feb. 1843	"
"	Cowper, C. C. G.	8th "	1 Mar. 1843	"
"	Mainwaring, W. G.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	"	"

ARMY LIST.

133

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
			9 June 1843	21 Jan. 1846
1843	Campbell, J.	22nd N. I.	10 "	"
"	Brackenbury, R.	19th "	"	"
"	Thatcher, T.	11th "	28 "	"
"	Raverty, H. G.	3rd "	1 Apr. 1843	"
"	Jessop, C. S.	2nd E. L. I.	26 "	"
"	Strettell, A. B.	20th N. I.	5 Sept. 1843	"
"	Whittaker, B. R.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Oct. 1843	"
"	Probyn, O.	3rd N. I.	1 Jan. 1844	"
"	Mackechnie, R. W.	5th N. L. I.	"	"
1844	Dobree, S.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	1 Mar. 1844	"
"	Hunter, F. E.	26th N. I.	17 Jan. 1844	"
"	Hobart, Hon'ble C. E.	19th "	8 June 1844	"
"	Henry, J. W.	16th "	"	"
"	Bowen, W. T.	"	28 Dec. 1844	"
"	Wilkinson, G. H.	"	3 Jan. 1845	"
"	Green, M. S.	"	3 Feb. 1845	"
1845	Miles, J.	2nd Gr. N. I.	29 Jan. 1843	29 "
"	Black, J.	5th N. L. I.	10 June 1844	4 Feb. 1846
1843	Oliver, T.	2nd L. C.	2 May 1842	18 "
1844	Tucker, N. B.	14th N. I.	4 Aug. 1844	2 Mar. 1846
1844	Stevenson, D.	Artillery	9 June 1843	6 "
1843	Rennie, G.	10th N. I.	1 Jan. 1844	8 Apr. 1846
1844	Farson, D. F.	Artillery	9 June 1843	1 May 1846
1843	Berthon, H. P. B.	27th N. I.	1 Feb. 1843	5 "
"	Goldie, R.	26th "	1 Feb. 1844	20 "
"	Sinclair, A. Y.	24th "	1 Sept. 1843	"
1844	Parr, W. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	9 Dec. 1843	21 "
1843	Walker, W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	1 Jan. 1844	9 June 1846
"	Mules, W. M.	26th N. I.	15 Feb. 1844	19 "
1844	Thomson, G. L.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	18 "	29 "
"	Gordon, W. F.	12th N. I.	10 Dec. 1842	2 July 1846
1842	Beale, H. Y.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	10 Dec. 1844	11 "
1844	Johnson, L. F.	17th N. I.	16 Aug. 1844	13 "
"	Langton, A.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Jan. 1844	1 Aug. 1846
"	Hassard, R. D.	Artillery	7 June 1844	"
"	Brown, G. G.	15th N. I.	1 Jan. 1844	23 "
"	Burrows, G. R. S.	19th "	3 Jan. 1845	26 "
1845	Mackeson, F. L.	8th "	15 Feb. 1844	1 Sept. 1846
1844	Alban, T. C.	11th "	7 Apr. 1843	24 "
1843	Jones, T. B.	6th "	3 Oct. 1845	29 Oct. 1846
1845	Graham, A. S.	20th "	10 June 1844	1 Nov. 1846
1844	Henderson, J. H.	3rd L. C.	1 Feb. 1843	2 "
1843	Wren, R. F.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Jan. 1844	13 "
1844	Frankland, A. C.	Engineers	11 June 1839	"
1839	Bell, H. W. B.	"	11 June 1841	"
"	Rivers, H.	"	"	"
1841	Kendall, W.	"	10 June 1844	"
"	Kennedy, M. K.	9th N. I.	9 Dec. 1844	24 "
1844	Scott, S.	Artillery	10 "	11 Dec. 1846
"	Conybeare, A. G.	15th N. I.	10 "	29 "
"	Thompson, A.	17th "	1 Mar. 1845	31 "
1845	Moberly, C. E.	9th "	3 May 1845	6 Jan. 1847
"	Tubbs, R. T. N.	Artillery	9 Dec. 1844	15 "
1844	Kinloch, D. J.	"	"	26 "
"	Sandford, H. B.	17th N. I.	14 June 1845	25 Feb. 1847
1845	Harrison, J.	26th "	"	23 Mar. 1847
"	Hort, J. G.	18th "	1 Jan. 1844	25 "
1844	Ashburner, J.	26th "	3 Mar. 1846	31 "
1840	Thorpe, S. J.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Mar. 1845	17 Apr. 1847
1845	Reid, H. G. H.	Artillery	13 June 1845	10 May 1847
"	Mark, A. R.	5th N. L. I.	23 Feb. 1845	4 June 1847
"	Jardine, F. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	16 "
1844	Gleig, Del. McD.	Engineers	10 Dec. 1841	26 "
1841	DeLisle, A.	17th N. I.	12 Dec. 1845	26 "
1845	Murray, G. G.	29th "	2 Aug. 1845	27 "
"	Nuttall, T.	22nd "	1 July 1843	9 July 1847
1843	Briggs, W. L.	Engineers	10 June 1842	18 Aug. 1847
1842	Chapman, W.	2nd E. L. I.	12 June 1846	15 "
1840	Hickes, F.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	19 July 1845	"
1845	Gray, W.	"	"	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1845	Warden, T. S.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 Jan. 1845	7 Aug. 1847
1846	Stretzell, C. C.	11th N. I.	3 Jan. 1846	
"	Ledwith, J. S.	2nd E. L. I.	13 June 1846	26 Sept. 1847
1844	Law, S. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	28 Dec. 1844	15 Oct. 1847
1840	Taylor, R. A.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	7 Mar. 1846	"
1845	Maxwell, H. P. B.	14th N. I.	2 Feb. 1845	28 "
"	Ord, E. H.	3rd "	3 "	1 Nov. 1847
1842	Bacon, E. A. H.	25th "	22 Dec. 1842	14 "
1843	Bannister, C. W.	2nd L. C.	8 Nov. 1843	
"	Maude, C. O.	7th N. I.	1 Feb. 1843	6 Dec. 1847
1845	Graham, A. W.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	14 June 1845	7 "
"	Hill, J. T.	14th N. I.	18 Feb. 1845	1 Jan. 1848
1846	Lowndes, A. K.	29th "	3 Sept. 1846	5 "
1842	Dickinson, W. R.	Engineers	10 June 1842	20 "
1843	Hewett, F. S.	28th N. I.	9 June 1843	21 "
1845	Beville, H.	8th "	14 June 1845	10 Feb. 1848
1844	Seymour, L. W.	2nd L. C.	9 Apr. 1844	12 "
1843	Henderson, E.	23rd N. L. I.	1 Jan. 1843	21 "
1844	James, H. H.	10th N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	26 "
1846	Bannerman, W.	3rd "	3 Feb. 1846	12 Mar. 184
1844	Blair, J.	2nd L. C.	10 June 1844	19 "
1845	Craigh, W.	10th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	31 "
1846	Brett, R. R. W.	2nd L. C.	30 Apr. 1846	13 Apr. 1848
1843	Scott, C.	Engineers	9 June 1843	15 "
1846	King, E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 Apr. 1846	20 "
"	Glasspoole, R. E.	6th N. I.	"	"
1845	Macdonell, D. J.	2nd Gr. N. I.	14 June 1845	1 May 1848
1846	Bennett, E. L.	29th N. I.	12 Dec. 1846	7 June 1848
"	Clifton, E. G.	2nd E. L. I.	13 June 1846	15 "
1843	Rice, W.	25th N. I.	26 Apr. 1843	"
"	Dick, W. A.	3rd L. C.	1 Dec. 1843	24 "
1844	Fife, J. G.	Engineers	7 June 1844	27 "
1845	Laurence, R. J. S.	6th N. I.	12 Dec. 1845	1 July 1848
1844	Shortt, A. Y.	12th "	1 Feb. 1844	30 Aug. 1848
1845	Hailes, J. C.	Artillery	13 June 1845	1 Sept. 1848
1844	Wilson, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	28 Dec. 1844	29 "
"	Jones, J.	Engineers	9 "	9 Oct. 1848
1843	Valiant, F.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	6 Jan. 1845	8 Nov. 1848
1845	McNeill, J.	8th N. I.	13 Dec. 1845	10 "
1843	Evezard, G. C.	22nd "	26 Apr. 1843	30 "
1846	Dods, P.	9th "	3 Mar. 1846	27 Dec. 1848
1844	Battye, A. T.	25th "	10 Dec. 1844	28 "
1845	Haggard, T. T.	Artillery	14 June 1845	8 Jan. 1849
1844	Shortt, W. Y. H.	22nd N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	12 "
1843	Forbes, H. E.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	25 May 1843	"
1846	Ferguson, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	30 "
1844	Dennis, J. H. B.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	1 Mar. 1844	5 Feb. 1849
1845	Morse, R. A.	Artillery	14 June 1845	20 "
1846	Law, E. A.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 June 1846	12 Mar. 1849
1845	Burrowes, E. E.	21st N. I.	1 Apr. 1845	22 "
"	Anderson, D. G.	Artillery	14 June 1845	31 "
1844	Giffard, A.	16th N. I.	9 Dec. 1844	16 Apr. 1849
1845	Shingleton, J.	Artillery	14 June 1845	"
1844	Loch, F. A. E.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	7 Apr. 1844	8 May 1849
1847	Smith, G.	2nd L. C.	17 Feb. 1847	"
1846	Wahab, C. W.	14th N. I.	13 June 1846	12 "
1844	Maclean, H. T.	27th "	6 Mar. 1844	16 "
1846	Shaw, H. G. G.	3rd "	13 June 1846	27 "
1845	Richards, R. W.	10th "	3 Feb. 1845	14 June 1849
1846	Gordon, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 June 1846	21 "
1845	Barton, C. J.	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	25 "
1847	Eales, G. D.	29th N. I.	3 Jan. 1847	27 "
1846	Castell, R. J.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	13 June 1846	1 July 1849
"	Johnson, W. T.	6th N. I.	"	2 "
1847	Anderson, C. G.	1st Gr. N. I.	3 Feb. 1847	5 "
1845	Stileman, W. C.	15th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	9 "
1848	Loch, C. A.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	30 Oct. 1848	27 Aug. 1849
1844	Howison, S. Y.	12th N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	20 Sept. 1849
1845	Mellersh, G. B.	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	4 Oct. 1849
"	Boodle, C. E.	5th N. L. I.	13 June 1845	9 "

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1847	Farquharson, J. C.	2nd L. C.	3 Dec. 1847	19 Oct. 1849
1845	Gibbard, T. B.	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	20 "
1847	Ford, St. C.	14th N. I.	11 June 1847	31 "
1840	Robertson, J. F.	28th "	3 Jan. 1846	5 Nov. 1849
	Cumberlege, J. C.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 June 1846	30 "
1844	Steuart, C. J.	13th N. I.	9 Dec. 1844	1 Dec. 1849
1845	Pierce, J. H. S.	24th "	14 June 1845	7 "
1840	Laughton, G. A.	2nd E. L. I.	3 July 1846	13 "
	Cheshyre, A. P.	12th N. I.	5 Feb. 1846	23 "
1845	Miles, J.	16th "	3 Feb. 1845	28 Jan. 1850
	Thomas, G. E.	13th "	"	1 Feb. 1850
	Marett, P. D.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	4 "
1844	Holt, J. M.	20th N. I.	26 Dec. 1844	4 Mar. 1850
1845	Chitty, W. T.	13th "	1 Apr. 1845	7 "
1840	Keys, F.	11th "	20 July 1846	20 "
	Cooper, E. M. G.	13th "	13 June 1846	1 Apr. 1850
1845	Waddington, W.	20th "	14 June 1845	3 "
	Nasmith, C.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	15 "
1846	Scott, S.	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1846	16 "
	Currie, J.	15th N. I.	12 "	24 "
	Disbrowe, H. F.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 June 1846	25 "
	Rivaz, F. C.	"	"	"
	Mallaby, R.	13th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	1 May 1850
	Armstrong, W. A.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	29 Dec. 1846	4 "
	Billamore, G. R.	2nd E. L. I.	11 "	15 "
	Macaulay, G. W.	16th N. I.	12 June 1846	25 "
	Arthur, S. M.	3rd L. C.	3 Jan. 1846	26 "
1844	Ross, F. T.	18th N. I.	4 Aug. 1844	28 "
1846	Taverner, E. L.	20th "	17 Jan. 1846	31 "
1847	Blowers, W. H.	29th "	17 Feb. 1847	25 June 1850
1848	Cousens S.	13th "	9 Dec. 1848	1 Aug. 1850
1840	Sheppard, J. L.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 July 1846	24 "
	Oliphant, A. E.	3rd L. C.	20 Oct. 1846	31 "
1845	Langborne, G.	21st N. I.	13 Dec. 1845	8 Sept. 1850
1847	Furneaux, J. E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	17 Feb. 1847	11 "
1843	Nicholson, I. T.	23rd N. L. I.	1 Sept. 1843	15 "
1845	Saules, W. H.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	17 "
	Fairbrother, J.	19th N. I.	19 July 1845	25 "
	Mackenzie, J. R. H.	27th "	2 Aug. 1845	1 Oct. 1850
1846	Naylor, C. E.	19th "	13 June 1846	12 "
	Dunsterville, L. D'A.	28th "	12 Dec. 1846	21 "
1847	Barras, C. P.	20th "	3 July 1847	26 "
1846	Graham, J.	2nd Gr. N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	11 Nov. 1850
	Mignon, F. P.	26th N. I.	13 June 1846	12 "
	Melliss, G. J.	8th N. I.	13 June 1846	13 "
	Atkins, F. W. McL.	20th "	"	26 "
1848	Farquharson, W. W.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 Nov. 1848	7 Dec. 1850
1847	Robinson, W. C.	2nd E. L. I.	3 Feb. 1847	16 Jan. 1851
1846	Milford, S. C.	0th N. I.	4 July 1846	2 Feb. 1851
1845	Wallace, R.	5th N. L. I.	12 Dec. 1845	11 "
1847	Bingham, R. L.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 May 1847	19 "
1845	Berthon, J. F.	18th N. I.	8 Sept. 1845	20 "
1840	Haig, M. B.	5th N. L. I.	13 June 1846	25 "
1845	Blunt, A.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	28 "
1846	Prescott, C. J.	24th N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	3 Mar. 1851
1847	Robinson, H. L.	20th "	3 Nov. 1847	5 Apr. 1851
	Glaespoole, W. A.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 Jan. 1847	15 "
1845	Battiscombe, R. C.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	28 "
1846	Lester, W. O.	2nd Gr. N. I.	13 June 1846	12 May 1851
1847	Goble, E. G.	14th N. I.	12 June 1847	16 "
1844	Widdicombe, W.	7th "	7 June 1844	18 "
1848	Leith, T.	14th "	3 Feb. 1848	6 June 1851
	Warden, A. S.	"	11 "	17 "
1847	Lyons, E. W.	28th "	17 Feb. 1847	18 "
1844	Fife, J., A. B.	23rd N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1844	2 July 1851
1846	Steuart, F. G.	9th N. I.	11 Dec. 1846	6 "
1847	Johnstone, R.	18th "	20 Jan. 1847	8 "
	Tyrwhitt, G. B.	5th N. L. I.	17 Feb. 1847	16 "
1845	Bayly, A. A.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	17 Aug. 1851
1848	Sykes, W. H. F.	3rd L. C.	3 Apr. 1848	23 "

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1847	Harpur, J.	6th N. I.	17 Feb. 1847	26 Aug. 1851
1846	Rose, W.	25th "	13 June 1846	31 "
1847	Sibthorpe, A. W.	28th "	2 Aug. 1847	10 Oct. 1851
1844	Boddam, C. T.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1844	14 "
1847	Smith, J. A.	6th N. I.	10 Dec. 1847	27 "
1840	Beynon, W. H.	21st "	20 Dec. 1846	1 Nov. 1851
1847	Hutcheon, D.	2nd E. L. I.	17 Feb. 1847	1 Dec. 1851
1845	Brett, P. P. F.	11th "	13 Dec. 1845	20 "
1847	Litchfield, R.	21st "	23 Feb. 1847	31 "
1846	Grant, G.	9th "	12 Dec. 1846	1 Jan. 1852
1847	Elphinstone, P. A.	18th "	3 Feb. 1847	"
"	Ryder, T.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	10 Apr. 1847	"
"	Plomer, A. G.	25th N. I.	11 June 1847	"
1846	Roome, F.	10th "	3 Jan. 1846	7 "
"	Phillipson, F. R. B.	27th "	13 June 1846	22 "
1848	DesVaux, A. A.	5th N. L. I.	8 Dec. 1848	4 Feb. 1852
1840	Hayward, G. F.	17th N. I.	12 June 1846	6 "
1845	Henderson, J. R.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	17 "
1846	Collier, C. A.	26th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	21 "
1845	Beamish, E. S.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	23 "
1847	Buchanan, W.	29th N. I.	11 Dec. 1847	16 Mar. 1852
1848	Williams, R. F.	21st "	3 Mar. 1848	"
1849	Mills, G. L.	14th "	20 Feb. 1849	26 "
1850	Preston, W. B.	"	20 Jan. 1850	28 "
1847	L'Estrange, E.	9th "	17 Feb. 1847	18 May 1852
"	Knight, F. W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 April 1847	3 June 1852
1848	St. George, G.	25th N. I.	11 Feb. 1848	"
"	Elder, J. J.	6th "	29 Jan. 1848	12 "
"	Garthwaite, J. G.	27th "	3 "	13 "
1840	Henderson, W. H. J.	Artillery	12 June 1840	25 "
1848	Marsh, E. N.	18th N. I.	10 June 1848	25 "
1840	Clarke, C.	Artillery	12 June 1846	1 July 1852
"	Cotes, C. E. H.	"	12 June 1846	18 "
1849	Thoyta, N. B.	21st N. I.	9 June 1849	8 Aug. 1852
1846	Reid, J. H.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1846	15 "
1850	Elliott, H. H.	21st N. I.	20 Feb. 1850	2 Sept. 1852
1848	Birch, H.	27th "	11 Feb. 1848	1 Oct. 1852
1846	Browne, A. A. P.	12th "	13 June 1846	6 Oct. 1852
1847	Marriott, C.	8th "	11 June 1847	1 Nov. 1852

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.
1844	Walker, J. T.	Engineers	9 Dec. 44	1847	Davies, L. M.	20th N. I.	17 Feb. 47
1845	Cowper, A.	"	13 June 45	"	Milford, C.	"	19th "
"	Playfair, J. W.	"	"	"	Twyford, D. C. E.	2nd E. L. I.	"
1846	Alexander, W. R.	22nd N. I.	3 Feb. 46	"	Newall, J. T.	2d Gr. N. I.	20 "
"	Hutchison, W.	24th "	13 June 46	"	Christian, S.	17th N. I.	3 Mar. 47
"	Rees, T. H.	10th "	"	"	Coles, T. G.	15th "	"
"	Bonnor, R. M.	7th "	"	"	Boyd, M.	11th "	3 Apr. 47
"	Chamberlain, C. F. F.	20th "	"	"	Hodgson, P.	22nd "	10 "
"	Douglas, Hon'ble E. W.	17th "	"	"	Griffiths, A. S.	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Hall, G. H. W.	23rd N. L. I.	"	"	Harris, T. M.	Artillery	11 June 47
"	Bolton, G. N.	10th N. I.	"	"	Napier, G.	"	"
"	Bruere, W. S.	22nd "	"	"	MacLachlan, T. J.	"	"
"	Mason, W. H.	3rd "	"	"	Trevor, J. S.	Engineers	"
"	Bolton, H. F.	12th "	3 Aug. 46	"	Wilkins, A. St. C.	"	"
"	Stevenson, W. J. H.	Artillery	11 Dec. 46	"	Berthon, E. P.	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Close, J. B. G.	Engineers	"	"	Wallace, R. R.	2d Gr. N. I.	"
"	Fuller, J. A.	"	"	"	Green, E. A.	11th N. I.	"
"	Short, J. R. G. G.	7th N. I.	12 "	"	Clements, J.	3rd "	12 "
"	Cumming, W. G. G.	17th "	"	"	Hall, J. D.	4th "	"
"	Connell, W. A.	11th "	29 "	"	(Rifle Co.)	"	"
"	Pierce, T. W. W.	10th "	"	"	Waddington, T.	7th N. I.	"
"	Fraser, T. D.	15th "	"	"	Wainwright, M. F.	15th "	3 Aug. 47
"	Blair, T. H.	19th "	"	"	Woodhouse, H. A.	7th "	"
1847	Knight, T.	10th "	3 Jan. 47	"	Fergusson, A.	2nd E. L. I.	10 "
"	Hobart, Hon'ble W. A.	26th "	14 "	"	Gordon, J.	10th N. I.	25 Sept. 47
"	Richardson, C. J.	8th "	8 Feb. 47	"	Paul, A. G.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Oct. 47
"	Griffith, C. J.	17th "	"	"	Dobree, J. R. P.	10th N. I.	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.
1847	Grahame, T. W. ..	Artillery	10 Dec. 47	1849	Lord, C. O. ..	13th N. I.	24 Feb. 49
"	Pittman, R. ..	"	"	"	Williams, W. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	20 Mar. 49
"	Crowe, T. C. ..	"	"	"	Lucas, G. D. A. ..	Artillery	8 June 49
"	Southey, E. ..	Engineers	"	"	Malcolinson, J. H. P.	"	"
"	Nasmith, D. J. ..	"	"	"	Hardy, J. B. ..	"	"
"	Hankin, S. K. ..	2d Gr. N.I.	"	"	Cotgrave, R. E. F. ..	Engineers	"
"	Burnes, G. J. H. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"	"	Johnson, H. J. ..	29th N. I.	"
"	Wauchope, J. ..	24th N. I.	11	"	Gillespie, R. R. ..	2nd E. L.I.	"
"	Mildmay, A. G. St. J.	2nd E. L. I.	"	"	Younghusband, G. A. P.	13th N. I.	9
"	Lewis, C. M. ..	1st Gr. N.I.	23	"	Willoughby, M. W. ..	4th " (Rifle C.)	"
1848	Kennedy, R. C. ..	2nd L. C.	8 Jan. 48	"	Elliot, H. H. ..	1st L. C. (Lancers)	20
"	Barton, L. C. ..	1st Gr. N.I.	"	"	Checkley, E. J. ..	19th N. I.	22
"	Bainbridge, H. C. ..	24th N. I.	"	"	Davidson, F. C. ..	"	20 Aug. 49
"	Lawrence, T. H. P. ..	12th "	"	"	Sherwood, R. S. ..	1st L. C. (Lancers)	20 Sept. 49
"	Hanson, G. W. ..	9th "	"	"	DeVitre, W. ..	Artillery	11 Dec. 49
"	Bryant, J. W. ..	22nd "	"	"	Twiss, G. ..	"	"
"	Dickinson, W. ..	8th "	18	"	Stone, G. H. ..	"	"
"	Davis, A. P. ..	22nd "	20	"	Swanson, F. ..	"	"
"	Hawthorn, A. ..	9th "	"	"	Soady, J. R. ..	Engineers.	"
"	Bruce, R. ..	1st Gr. N.I.	"	"	Dawson, E. S. K. ..	27th N. I.	"
"	Bell, A. ..	3rd N. I.	3 Feb. 48	"	Parker, M. W. ..	8th "	"
"	Baigrie, R. ..	8th "	"	"	Niamo, T. R. ..	28th "	"
"	Lyon, C. J. ..	10th "	"	"	Park, W. A. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
"	Watson, J. ..	28th "	"	"	Hickman, D. H. ..	5th N. L.I.	"
"	Burd, R. ..	10th "	11	"	Mainwaring, R. P. ..	20th N. I.	12
"	Hogg, G. F. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	3 Mar. 48	"	Pitcairn, H. ..	25th "	"
"	Smith, D. J. ..	0th N. I.	20	"	Kirkland, N. ..	29th "	20
"	Sykes, H. P. ..	2nd L. C.	3 Apr. 48	"	Carnegie, J. ..	5th N. L.I.	"
"	Chapman, I. P. ..	3rd N. I.	27 May 48	"	Presant, A. ..	18th N. I.	26
"	Lucas, C. S. DeN.	Artillery	9 June 48	"	Wigney, C. W. ..	6th "	"
"	Graham, T. ..	"	"	"	Britten, T. E. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
"	Gillespie, T. ..	Engineers	"	"	Hicks, W. ..	"	29
"	Gordon, J. ..	1st Gr. N.I.	"	"	Robertson, T. F. ..	21st N. I.	"
"	Noding, J. ..	4th N. I. (Rifle C.)	"	"	Pope, R. S. ..	25th "	20 Jan. 50
"	Loft, F. J. ..	15th N. I.	"	"	Williams, W. E. ..	13th "	"
"	Phillips, A. ..	20th "	10	"	Hickes, T. W. ..	2d Gr. N. I.	"
"	DeVitre, J. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"	1850	Wag, A. C. ..	7th N. I.	"
"	Muttelbury, G. A. ..	20th N. I.	20 July 48	"	Brown, F. W. ..	20th "	"
"	Burnes, J. ..	1st Gr. N.I.	"	"	Stevens, S. W. O. ..	3rd L. C.	31
"	Nicholletts, G. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	27	"	Forbes, J. P. ..	20th N. I.	"
"	Carnegy, A. ..	27th N. I.	"	"	Forbes, C. H. H. ..	14th "	"
"	Heathcote, C. T. ..	13th "	7 Sept. 48	"	Ramsay, J. A. ..	5th N. L.I.	20 Feb. 50
"	Mumsell, G. ..	11th "	20	"	Keays, C. F. ..	14th N. I.	"
"	Newall, A. G. ..	Artillery	8 Dec. 48	"	Jones, F. W. ..	18th "	20 Mar. 50
"	Davidson, A. ..	Engineers	"	"	Anderson, H. S. ..	23rd N. L.I.	6 Apr. 50
"	Ballard, J. A. ..	"	"	"	Grey, A. ..	5th "	"
"	Hobson, J. C. ..	3rd N. I.	"	"	Lloyd, F. ..	Artillery	14 June 50
"	Brandt, E. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"	"	Merriman, C. J. ..	Engineers	"
"	Hallett, F. A. ..	2nd E. L.I.	20	"	Sellon, R. S. ..	"	"
"	Thain, D. D. ..	24th N. I.	"	"	Carr, J. S. ..	6th N. I.	"
"	Bowles, A. A. L. ..	2nd E. L.I.	"	"	Colburne, J. ..	13th "	"
"	Johnstone, R. G. H. ..	13th N. I.	29	"	Pottinger, L. H. ..	28th "	15
"	Yonge, F. L. ..	16th "	"	"	Young, D. B. ..	25th "	"
"	Duncan, J. A. McN. ..	24th "	30	"	Scott, J. D. G. ..	28th "	"
1849	Bruce, M. R. ..	23rd N. L.I.	20 Jan. 49	"	Moore, H. ..	0th "	"
"	Warren, W. B. ..	20th N. I.	23	"	Jervis, G. F. R. ..	9th "	"
"	Cornwall, P. T. ..	12th "	"	"	Bell, G. E. S. ..	2d Gr. N. I.	"
"	Anderson, F. ..	2nd E. L.I.	20 Feb. 49	"	Heath, J. M. ..	1st L. C. (Lancers)	20 July 50
"	Hammoud, G. S. ..	15th N. I.	"	"	Moore, A. T. ..	3rd L. C.	29
"	Glasford, C. L. R. ..	1st E. (Fus.)	"	"	LaTouch, C. D. ..	14th N. I.	"
"	Jones, E. ..	16th N. I.	"	"	Tanner, O. V. ..	18th "	19 Aug. 50
"	Blakeney, W. ..	18th "	24	"	Clay, C. H. ..	21st "	24
"	Utterston, M. C. ..	20th "	"	"			

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.
1850	Fenwick, P. P. P. . .	25th N. I.	24 Aug. 50	1851	Vaughan, H. . .	Infantry	14 June 51
"	Pym, J. A. . .	2nd L. C.	20 Sept. 50	"	Muspratt, J. A. L. . .	2nd L. C.	25 "
"	Wrench, E. J. . .	Artillery	9 Dec. 50	"	Innes G. . .	Infantry	21 Aug. 51
"	Heathorn, T. B. . .	"	"	"	Martin, J. H. M. . .	Artillery	12 Dec. 51
"	Billamore, A. J. . .	"	"	"	Sheppee, F. F. . .	"	"
"	Hemming, F. . .	"	"	"	Stevenson, W. F. . .	"	"
"	Salmon, F. B. . .	9th N. I.	"	"	Roberts, C. P. . .	"	"
"	Soppitt, A. . .	10th "	"	"	Van-Heythuysen, H.	"	"
"	Fellows, S. . .	5th N. L. I.	10 "	"	R. M. . .	Infantry.	"
"	Gayer J. A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"	"	Ducat, C. M. . .	"	"
"	Close, H. . .	27th N. I.	"	"	Uttersen, A. . .	"	"
"	Bell, T. . .	14th "	"	"	Tanner M. B. . .	"	"
"	Wardrop, A. . .	29th "	"	"	Holland, T. J. . .	"	13 "
"	Stanley, W. H. . .	17th "	"	"	Boulton, C. F. . .	"	"
"	Stanley, A. G. . .	14th "	"	"	Shewell, E. H. . .	"	15 "
"	Westropp, G. R. C. .	21st "	20 "	"	Wilson, A. R. . .	"	20 "
"	Neave, K. . .	24th "	"	"	Newton, J. P. M. . .	"	"
"	Havelock, J. . .	6th "	"	"	Strutt, J. R. . .	"	"
"	Jopp, D'A. W. . .	27th "	"	1852	Hacon, O. G. C. . .	"	20 Jan. 52
1851	Lockett, R. C. . .	11th "	20 Jan. 51	"	Stubbs, F. J. . .	"	"
"	Castell, J. H. . .	4th N. I.	"	"	Barwell, A. H. S. . .	"	"
"	"	(R. C.)	"	"	Lamb, A. J. . .	"	"
"	Mills, W. T. . .	25th N. I.	"	"	Danvers, A. P. . .	"	20 Feb. 52
"	Sibthorpe, L. H. . .	9th "	"	"	Lorimer, A. J. S. . .	"	"
"	Bosworth, H. de B. .	20th "	"	"	Kettlewell, T. . .	"	"
"	Collier, H. C. . .	21st "	"	"	Hawthorn, G. S. . .	"	"
"	Coghlan, E. . .	4th N. I.	7 Feb. 51	"	Clarke, R. T. . .	"	20 Mar. 52
"	"	(R. C.)	"	"	Holberton, T. N. . .	Artillery	12 June 52
"	LeGeyt, P. H. . .	3rd L. C.	20 "	"	Sturges, O. . .	"	"
"	Whittaker, F. L. . .	27th N. I.	"	"	Turner, T. H. . .	"	"
"	Leathes, G. G. . .	18th "	"	"	Pope, G. S. . .	Infantry	"
"	Meccredy, R. . .	12th "	28 "	"	Jebb, R. G. . .	"	"
"	Probyn, H. P. . .	26th "	7 Mar. 51	"	Jameson, C. . .	"	"
"	Hawkins, C. A. C. .	23rd N. L. I.	20 "	"	Bannerman, P. W. . .	"	13 "
"	Malden, W. H. . .	Artillery	13 June 51	"	Bannerman, C. B. . .	"	"
"	Le Cocq, H. . .	"	"	"	Morris, G. S. . .	"	"
"	Hoskins, A. R. . .	"	"	"	Hotchkis, R. J. . .	"	"
"	Woodhouse, R. R. . .	21st N. I.	"	"	Ross, F. J. T. . .	"	"
"	Dodd, C. D. J. . .	8th "	"	"	Gillespie, W. A. . .	"	"
"	Nutt, J. A. . .	Infantry	"	"	Crispin, G. B. . .	"	20 July 52
"	Drummond, J. H. . .	"	14 "	"	Laurent, A. . .	"	20 Aug. 52
"	Kerr, W. A. . .	"	"	"	Bartholome, P. P. . .	"	20 Sept. 52
"	Bolton, J. S. D. . .	"	"	"			

Gradation List
OF THE
GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS
OF THE
BENGAL, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY
PRESIDENCIES,
ABOVE THE RANK OF MAJOR.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
GENERAL.			Lushington, Sir J. L., G. C. B.	Madras Cav.	9 Nov.
1841			Fraser, W. C.	" Inf.	"
Clarke, T.	Madras Art.	23 Nov.	Gilbert, W.	Bombay "	"
			1851		
LIEUT. GENERALS.			Kennett, B.	Bombay Inf.	11 Nov.
1841			Whish, R.	" Art.	"
			Andrews, A., G. C. B.	Madras Inf.	"
			Ahmuty, J.	Bengal Art.	"
Scott, Sir H. S., K. C. B.	Madras Inf.	23 Nov.	McLeod, C., K. C. B.	Madras Inf.	"
			Shuldham, E. W.	Bombay "	"
1846			Sandwith, W., C. B.	" "	"
			Boyd, M.	Bengal "	"
Osborne, H. S.	Bombay Inf.	9 Nov.	MacInnes, J.	" "	"
Caldwell, Sir J. L., G. C. B.	Madras Engrs.	"	Salter, J. F., C. B.	Bombay "	"
Carpenter, G.	Bengal Inf.	"	Byres, P.	Bengal "	"
Leighton, Sir D., K. C. B.	Bombay "	"	Cartwright, E.	" "	"
Welsh, J.	Madras "	"	Taylor, H. G. A., C. B.	Madras "	"
Russell, Sir J., K. C. B.	" Cav.	"	Richards, A., C. B.	Bengal Inf.	"
White, M.	Bengal Inf.	"	Watson, A.	" Cav.	"
Podmore, R.	Madras "	"	Parlby, B. B., C. B.	Madras Inf.	"
Houstoun, Sir R., K. C. B.	Bengal Cav.	"	Hodgson, H.	Bengal "	"
Greenstreet, J.	" Inf.	"	Cunliffe, Sir R. H., Bart., C. B.	" "	"
Pereira, M. L.	Madras "	"	Truscott, J.	" "	"
Kemp, G. R.	Bombay "	"	Woulfe, J.	Madras "	"
Munro, J.	Madras "	"	Showers, E. M. G.	" Art.	"
Macgregor, J. A. P.	Bengal "	"	Wilson, F. W., C. B.	" Inf.	"
Prendergast, Sir J., Kt.	Madras "	"	Collette, J.	" Cav.	"
Richards, Sir W., K. C. B.	Bengal "	"	Cameron, P.	" "	"
Duncan, A.	" "	"	Carfrae, J.	" Inf.	"
Latter, R. J.	" "	"	West, R.	" "	"
Dyson, J. F.	Bombay "	"	Jackson, G.	" "	"
Doveton, Sir J., K. C. B.	Madras Cav.	"	Huthwaite, H.	Bengal "	"
Fair, A., C. B.	" Inf.	"	Wilson, T., C. B.	" "	"
McPherson, D.	Bengal "	"	Swiney, G.	" Art.	"
			Pollock, Sir G., G. C. B.	" "	"

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. GENERALS (continued).			1842		
1851			Costley, W. R. C.	Bengal Inf.	22 Oct.
Goodfellow, S.	Bombay Engrs.	11 Nov.	Herbert, C., C. B.	Madras "	10 Dec.
Lindsay, A., C. B.	Bengal Art.	"	Wymer, G. P., C. B.	Bengal "	23 "
Fraser, J. S.	Madras Inf.	"	1843		
Delamotte, P., C. B.	Bombay Cav.	"	Dick, A.	Bengal Inf.	8 Feb.
Gilbert, Sir W. R., Bart.	"	"	Pattle, W., C. B.	" Cav.	4 July
G. C. B.	Bengal Inf.	"	Fiddes, T.	" Inf.	9 Aug.
Smith, T. P.	"	"	Perry, J.	Madras "	"
Frederick, E., C. B.	Bombay "	"	Ross, H.	"	"
Brooks, G. B.	"	"	Frith, W. H. L.	Bengal Art.	"
Lodwick, P.	"	"	Anderson, J.	Madras Inf.	"
Morse, J.	"	"	Ketchen, J.	" Art.	10 Nov.
Tod, S. H.	Bengal "	"	Roberts, A., C. B.	Bengal Inf.	"
Briggs, J.	Madras "	"	Morgan, J., C. B.	Madras "	"
Thomson, H.	Bengal Cav.	"	Wallington, C. A. G.	Bengal "	20 Dec.
Kennedy, J., C. B.	"	"	1844		
Rooke, B.	" Inf.	"	Oliver, T.	Bengal Inf.	13 Mar.
Hamilton, C. W.	"	"	Palmer, T.	"	16 Apr.
Waters, E. F., C. B.	"	"	Bagnold, M. E.	Bombay "	7 May
Burton, W. M.	Madras Art.	"	Scott, D. G.	Bengal "	"
Whish, Sir W. S., K. C. B.	Bengal "	"	Hall, H., C. B.	"	21 Dec.
Hunter, G., C. B.	" Inf.	"	Griffith, J. G.	Bombay Art.	26 "
Andree, R. C.	"	"	Shaw, S.	Bengal "	"
Stewart, G. M.	Madras "	"	Doveton, F. L.	Madras Cav.	"
Culbon, M.	"	"	1845		
Strover, S. B.	Bombay Art.	"	James, C. B.	Bombay Inf.	1 Jan.
Shubrick, T.	Bengal Cav.	"	Dunsterville, J. H.	"	"
Kemm, W. H.	" Inf.	"	Paul, M. C.	Bengal "	2 Feb.
King, T.	Madras "	"	Payne, C.	Bombay "	18 Mar.
Morgan, T.	Bombay "	"	James, J. P.	Madras "	10 June
McLeod, D.	Bengal Engrs.	"	Cheape, Sir J., K. C. B.	Bengal Engrs.	"
Cullen, W.	Madras Art.	"	Low, J., C. B.	Madras Inf.	"
Barr, D.	Bombay Inf.	"	Harris, J.	Bengal "	30 Sept.
Loder, the Hon'ble Sir	"	"	Tulloch, J., C. B.	"	23 Oct.
J. H., G. C. B.	Bengal "	"	1846		
Vincent, W.	"	"	Yates, W. A., C. B.	Bengal Inf.	30 Jan.
Marrett, T.	Madras "	"	Powney, R.	" Art.	1 Mar.
Smith, S.	Bengal Cav.	"	Wheeler, Sir H. M., K. C. B.	" Inf.	1 Apr.
Paul, T. H.	" Inf.	"	Gowan, G. E., C. B.	" Art.	"
Barton, E.	"	"	Montgomerie, P., C. B.	Madras "	19 June
Roberts, H. T., C. B.	" Cav.	"	Stuart, J., C. B.	Bengal Inf.	9 Nov.
Farquharson, F.	Bombay Inf.	"	Ovans, C.	Bombay "	"
Pottinger, Sir H., Bart.,	"	"	Hewitt, W. H.	Bengal "	"
G. C. B.	"	"	Home, J.	"	"
Caulfield, J., C. B.	Bengal Cav.	"	Lloyd, G. W. A., C. B.	"	"
Tickell, R., C. B.	" Engrs.	"	Haleman, F.	Madras "	"
COLONELS.			Tulloch, A., C. B.	"	"
1841			Dyce, A. B.	"	"
Henry J.	Madras Inf.	26 Dec.	Buckley, F.	Bengal "	"
Webber, M. C.	Bengal "	"	Cleveland, J. W.	Madras "	"
1842.			Blackall, R.	Bengal "	"
Skardon, C. B.	Bengal Inf.	14 June	Capon, D., C. B.	Bombay "	"
Swinhoe, S.	"	23 "	Robertson, W. D.	"	"
Anderson, J.	"	7 July	Sim, D.	Madras Engrs.	"
Walpole, H.	Madras "	"			
Young, F.	Bengal "	3 Oct.			
Douglas, T. M., C. B.	"	4 "			

ARMY LIST.

141

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
COLONELS (continued).			Lester, F. P.	Bombay Art.	15 Mar.
1846	Bengal Art.	9 Nov.	Williams, J. B.	Madras Inf.	"
			* McNeill, M.	" Cav.	"
1847	Madras Inf.	18 Mar.	Farrell, F. T.	Bombay Inf.	"
			Marshall, W. H.	Bengal "	"
Tennant, J., K. C. B.	" Cav.	7 Nov.	Alexander, R.	Madras "	17 "
			Stokes, J. D.	" "	"
1848	Bengal Inf.	29 July	* Wilson, R. W., C. B.	Bengal "	"
			* Hawkins, F. S., C. B.	" "	"
Newell, T. G.	" "	6 Nov.	Butterworth, W. J., C. B.	Madras "	"
			Luard, J. K., C. B.	Bengal "	"
Sandys, G.	Bombay "	"	Graham, J.	" Engrs.	"
			Garstin, E.	Madras Inf.	7 Apr.
1849	Madras "	"	* Hutchinson, G.	" "	"
			* Derville, A.	Bengal "	"
Burroughs, W.	" "	27 Oct.	Home, R.	" "	"
			* Vivian, E. J. H.	Madras "	15 Sept.
Eckford, J., C. B.	" "	"	* Forbes, W. N.	Bengal Engrs.	"
Speck, S.	Bombay "	"	* Green, T. L.	Madras Inf.	"
Soppitt, M.	Madras "	"	Carnegy, A., C. B.	Bengal "	16 Oct.
Whannell, P.	" "	"	Tomkyns, G.	" "	"
1852			1852		
Hervy, A., C. B.	Bengal Inf.	8 Mar.	Roberts, H. G.	Bombay Inf.	21 Feb.
Steel, S. W., C. B.	Madras "	"	Cavaye, W.	" "	25 May
Leggett, J.	" "	"	* Forbes, J. J.	" "	"
Schuler, F.	Bombay Art.	19 "	Farrington, J. J.	Bengal Art.	"
Moore, G.	" Inf.	"	* Stratton, F.	Madras Cav.	"
Leighton, T.	" "	"	Lane, C. R. W., C. B.	Bengal Inf.	10 Sept.
Stalker, F., C. B.	" "	"	Gairdner, W. J., C. B.	" Art.	"
Tweedie, M.	Madras "	"	Brooke, G., C. B.	" "	"
* Carmichael, C. M., C. B.	Bengal Cav.	"	LIEUT. COLONELS.		
* Worrall, H. L.	" "	"	1842		
* Hearsey, J. B., C. B.	" Inf.	"	Yaldwyn, J.	Madras Inf.	15 Mar.
Pemberton, G. R.	" "	"	Hitchins, B. R.	" "	12 May
Macleod, D.	Madras Cav.	"	Moody, S.	Bengal "	14 June
Riley, S. D.	Madras Inf.	9 Apr.	Williams, W. L. G.	Madras "	28 "
Godby, C., C. B.	" "	7 June	Bruce, E. E.	" "	29 "
* Penny, N., C. B.	" "	"	Gwatkin, E.	Bengal "	1 July
Cunningham, D.	Bombay Cav.	16 July	Grant, C. St. J.	Madras "	21 "
Dun, C. D.	Madras Inf.	"	Coningham, H.	" Cav.	24 Aug.
* Parsons, J., C. B.	Bengal "	"	Justice, W.	" Inf.	29 Sept.
* Warren, G.	" "	"	Clough, J.	" "	2 Oct.
* Salter, H. F., C. B.	" Cav.	"	Dickinson, T.	Bengal "	8 "
Benson, R., C. B.	" Inf.	"	Cox, H. C. M.	" "	22 "
* Taylor, T. M.	" "	"	Coventry, C.	" "	19 Dec.
Dowker, H.	Madras Inf.	14 Nov.	Hoggan, J., C. B.	" "	22 "
Sargent, H.	" "	"	Huish, G., C. B.	" "	23 "
Ross, R.	Bengal "	"	Blundell, F., C. B.	Madras Art.	"
1850			Campbell, J., C. B.	" Inf.	"
Wilson, G. J.	Bombay Inf.	28 Mar.	Forster, T. B.	" "	28 "
Watson, L. W.	Madras "	"	Whinyates, F. F.	" Art.	31 "
Garnault, J.	Bengal Cav.	"	1843		
* Hawkes, R.	" Inf.	"	Howden, J. A.	Madras Inf.	2 Jan.
Richmond, A. F., C. B.	Madras "	"	Clarke, A.	" "	6 "
Bell, J.	" Art.	2 Aug.	Hamilton, C., C. B.	Bengal "	19 "
Conran, G.	Bengal Inf.	"	Armstrong, E.	Madras "	"
Williamson, D.	" "	"			
* Grant, P., C. B.	" "	28 Sept.			
Wilkinson, C. D., C. B.	Madras "	"			
Taylor, W.	" "	"			
1851					
Watkins, W.	Madras Inf.	17 Feb.			
Laurie, J.	" "	15 Mar.			

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).					
1843					
(1) Waddington, C., C. B.	Bombay Engrs.	10 May	Polwhele, T.	Bengal Inf.	3 Apr.
Sleeman, W. H.	Bengal Inf.	20 "	Handsome, I. H.	" "	"
Reid, A. T., C. B.	Bombay "	4 July	* Brind, F., C. B.	" Art.	"
(2) Stack, M., C. B.	" Cav.	"	* Birch, R. J. H., C. B.	" Inf.	"
* Outram, J., C. B.	" Inf.	"	* Campbell, G.	" Art.	"
Wyllie, W., C. B.	" "	"	* Innes, P.	" Inf.	"
Browne, W. J., C. B.	" "	"	Boileau, J. T.	Engrs.	5 May
Story, P. F., C. B.	Bengal Cav.	"	Lawrence, A. W.	Madras Cav.	23 "
Woodburn, A., C. B.	Bombay Inf.	"	* Anglo, J.	Bengal "	19 June
Syers, J. D.	Bengal "	9 Aug.	Thompson, W. J., C. B.	" Inf.	"
Grant, C. W.	Bombay Engrs.	16 "	* Lawrence, Sir H. M.,	" "	"
Grantham, G.	Madras Inf.	17 "	K. C. B.	" Art.	"
Cracklow, H.	Bombay "	19 "	Bradford, J. F., C. B.	" Cav.	"
Prescott, W.	Madras "	28 "	* Graves, H. M.	" Inf.	"
Lawrence, H.	Bengal "	3 Nov.	Grant, C., C. B.	" Art.	"
Budd, R.	Madras "	11 "	Lawrenson, G. S., C. B.	" "	"
			Jack, A., C. B.	" Inf.	"
			Logan, A. S.	Madras "	7 Aug.
			Shirreff, E.	" Art.	28 "
			Messier, E.	" Inf.	7 Sept.
			Brenner, W.	" "	14 Dec.
			Corbett, S., C. B.	Bengal "	20 "
			Macan, H.	Bombay "	29 "
1844			1847		
Jones, E. W.	Bombay Inf.	22 Feb.	Sage, W.	Bengal Inf.	19 Feb.
Hicks, G., C. B.	Bengal "	13 Mar.	Elliott, W. E. A.	Madras "	22 "
Caley, H. F.	" "	16 Apr.	Sheil, J., C. B., K. L. S.	Bengal "	11 Mar.
Dick, H.	" "	30 "	Wahab, C.	Madras "	18 "
Mactier, W., C. B.	" Cav.	"	* Mercer, A., C. B.	Bengal "	"
Nash, J., C. B.	" Inf.	"	Manson, J.	" "	24 Apr.
* Alexander, J., C. B.	" Art.	"	Twemlow, G.	" Art.	1 July
* Lane, J. T., C. B.	" "	"	Dixon, C. G.	" "	3 "
Hutton, G.	Madras Inf.	3 Nov.	Duke, T. A.	Madras Inf.	14 "
Spens, A.	Bengal "	21 Dec.	Jones, N.	Bengal "	12 Aug.
Stewart, R.	" "	20 "	Campbell, N.	Bombay "	18 "
			Nepean, C. W.	Madras "	24 "
			Gray, J. C. C.	Bengal "	27 "
			Carpenter, T. D.	Madras "	1 Sept.
			Davidson, J. A.	" "	18 "
			Munsey, T. A. A.	" Cav.	7 Nov.
			Browne, B.	Bengal Art.	1 Dec.
1845					
Pettingal, E.	Bengal Inf.	18 Mar.			
Hancock, H.	Bombay "	6 June			
Watson, J. W.	" Art.	3 July			
Wood, H. J., C. B.	Bengal "	"			
Huthwaite, E., C. B.	" "	"			
Coffin, I. C.	Madras Inf.	15 Sept.			
Whitlock, G. C.	" "	22 "			
Lister, F. G.	Bengal "	30 "			
Downing, D.	" "	12 Oct.			
Thomson, P.	Madras "	8 Nov.			
Cameron, T. M.	" "	21 "			
Goldie, A.	Bengal "	22 Dec.			
1846					
Wake, W. H.	Bengal Inf.	10 Jan.			
McSherry, T., C. B.	" "	19 "			
Smee, W. N. T.	Bombay "	21 "			
Parr, T. C.	" "	"			
Sandys, F. H.	Bengal "	30 "			
Sibbald, H., C. B.	" "	27 Feb.			
Prior, H.	Madras "	12 Mar.			
Johnson, N.	" "	29 "			
Moule, J.	Bengal "	1 Apr.			
Bird, L. S.	" "	3 "			
Birrell, D.	" "	"			
			Wilson, A.	Bengal Art.	1 Jan.
			Thorpe, R.	Madras Inf.	7 Feb.
			Scott, J.	Bombay "	21 "
			Holl, C.	Madras "	22 "
			Hewatson, C.	" "	23 "
			Haldane, E.	" "	3 Mar.
			Sturt, W. M. N.	Bengal "	28 "
			Carthew, M.	Madras "	11 May
			Abbott, A., C. B.	Bengal Art.	10 June
			Morris, J. E. G.	Bombay Inf.	3 July
			Hamond, P.	Madras Art.	22 Aug.
			Litchfield, W. E.	" Cav.	11 Sept.
			Smith, G. A.	Bengal Inf.	3 Oct.
			McKenzie, K. F.	" "	26 "
			Douglas, C.	" "	27 "
			Johnstone, J.	Madras "	28 "
			Mackenzie, J.	Bengal Cav.	30 "
			Wheler, S. G.	" Inf.	21 Nov.
			Hale, J.	Bombay "	30 "
			Goodwyn, H.	Bengal Engrs.	5 Dec.
			White, W. G.	Madras Inf.	11 "

(1) Lieut. Col. Comdt. from the 14th Oct. 1851.

(2) Lieut. Col. Comdt. from the 7th December 1850.

ARMY LIST.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).					
1849					
FitzGerald, J.	Madras Inf.	14 Feb.	Ross, C. G.	Bengal Inf.	28 Mar.
Steel, J., C. B.	Bengal "	8 Mar.	Ludlow, J.	" "	6 Apr.
Poole, M.	Madras "	22 "	Browne, C. A.	Madras "	7 "
Clemons, C.	" "	23 "	Cotton, A. T.	" Engrs.	10 "
Haldane, C.	Bengal "	9 Apr.	Macan, G.	Bombay Inf.	15 May
Boileau, A. H. E.	" Engrs.	1 May	Bonham, G. W.	Bengal "	18 June
Cautley, P. T.	" Art.	5 "	Bellasis, J. B.	Bombay "	2 Aug.
Foord, H. S.	Madras "	9 "	Troup, H.	Bengal "	13 "
Hallett, J. D., C. B.	Bombay Inf.	27 "	Jameson, G. I.	Bombay "	24 "
Lucas, F. B.	Madras "	30 "	Delamain, C. H., C. B.	" Cav.	31 "
Tudor, J. C.	Bengal "	7 June	Sinclair, J.	" Art.	17 Sept.
• Ponsonby, G. C.	" Cav.	"	Ramsay, W. M.	Bengal Inf.	28 "
• Blood, C.	Bombay Art.	"	Lyons, H.	Bombay "	21 Oct.
Corfield, F. B.	Bengal Inf.	"	Gidley, T.	" "	26 "
• Green, E., C. B.	Bombay "	"	Osborne, G. W.	Madras "	31 "
Farquharson, G.	Bengal "	"	Penney, J.	Bombay Cav.	7 Dec.
Finnis, J.	" "	"			
Corfield, W. R.	Bombay Art.	"	1851		
Leeson, J. S.	" Inf.	"	Hogle, A.	Bengal Inf.	17 Feb.
St. John, R.	Bengal "	"	Bayly, R. A.	Bombay "	25 "
• Tait, T. F., C. B.	" Art.	"	Simpson, D.	Bengal "	15 Mar.
Garbett, H.	" "	"	Barstow, J. A.	" "	17 "
Horsford, R.	" "	"	Cumberlege, E. A.	" "	7 Apr.
• Day, E. F.	" Cav.	"	Macdonald, John.	Bombay Art.	11 "
• Christie, J.	" Engrs.	"	Rowland, A.	Bombay "	28 "
• Napier, R.	" Inf.	"	Amsinck, E.	Madras "	15 May
• Becher, A. M.	" Art.	"	Burn, G.	" Inf.	6 June
• Fordyce, J.	" Inf.	"	Stuart, C. S.	Bombay "	17 "
• Fleming, T. F.	" "	"	Wardroper, E.	Madras "	30 "
• Tucker, H. T., C. B.	" "	"	Phillips, B. T.	Bengal Cav.	6 Aug.
• Mackeson, F., C. B.	" Cav.	"	Millar, John	Madras Inf.	16 "
• Wheler, F.	" Inf.	"	Apthorp, E., K. S. F.	" "	29 "
• Hodgson, J. S.	" "	"	Ingilis, H.	" Cav.	4 Sept.
• McCausland, J. K.	" "	"	Shuldham, T. H.	Bengal Inf.	15 "
• Hobson, J.	Bombay "	"	Butler, J.	" "	3 Oct.
• Scott, W.	Bombay Engrs.	"	Logan, G.	Madras "	6 "
• Mowatt, J. L.	Bengal Art.	"	Sewell, T.	Bengal "	13 "
• Coventry, F.	" Cav.	"	Goodfellow, W. B.	Bombay Engrs.	14 "
• Chester, C.	" Inf.	"	Jenkins, F.	Bengal Inf.	16 "
• Mackenzie, J.	" Cav.	"	• Smith, L. H.	" Cav.	11 Nov.
• Honner, R. W.	Bombay Inf.	"	Coghlan, W. M.	Bombay Art.	"
• Williams, S.	Bengal "	"	• Anstruther P., C. B.	Madras "	"
• Lawrence, G. St. P.	" Cav.	"	• Hadfield A. J.	" Inf.	"
• Tremeneere, G. B.	" Engrs.	"	Hands, F. W.	" "	"
• Shakespear, Sir R. C.,	" Art.	"	• Pinson, A.	" "	"
Kt.	" "	"	• Bird, J. F.	" "	"
Down, J. S.	Bombay Inf.	21 "	• Smyth, G. M. C.	Bengal Cav.	"
Cotton, W.	Madras "	4 Sept.	LeMessurier, A. P.	Bombay Inf.	1 Dec.
Hennell, S.	Bombay "	20 "			
Alcock, G.	Madras Art.	7 Oct.	1852		
Trevelyan, W.	Bombay Cav.	19 "	Burney, G.	Bengal Inf.	6 Jan.
Rowcroft, F.	Bengal Inf.	14 Nov.	Davidson, D.	Bombay Inf.	6 Feb.
Shortt, J. M.	Bombay "	1 Dec.	Anderson, T.	Madras Cav.	16 "
Campbell, C.	Bengal "	15 "	Faber, C. E.	Madras Engr.	2 Mar.
			Halford, W. H.	Bengal Inf.	25 May
			James, H.	Bombay "	25 June
			Goldworthy J. W.	Madras "	5 July
			Wintle, E.	Bengal "	10 "
			Lang, W.	Bombay "	2 Sept.
			Rutherford, W.	Bengal "	10 "
			Hawkins, A. S.	Bombay "	1 Nov.
1850					
Duff, D. G.	Bombay Inf.	28 Jan.			
Matthie, J.	Bengal "	1 Mar.			

List of Retired Officers.

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1810	Addison, J.	Captain	21st September 1829
1808	Aitchison, G. B.	Major	6th July 1839
1841	Alexander, J.	Lieutenant	26th April 1845
1821	Anderson, J.	Surgeon	1st May 1839
1804	Arden, G.	Major	30th November 1830
1829	Arding, W., M. D.	Assistant Surgen	23rd November 1839
1827	Ayrton, F.	Brevet Captain	11th September 1843
1831	Baldock J.	Depy. Assist. Commy.	13th May 1848
1804	Barclay, J.	Lieut. Colonel	25th July 1836
1819	Barra, R. T.	Surgeon	1st April 1839
1800	Barton, J. J.	Captain	25th February 1822
1816	Bell, D. C.	Ins. Genl. of Hospitals	1st January 1844
1810	Benbow, C.	Lieut. Colonel	4th May 1850
1818	Bird, J.	Physician General	1st December 1847
1787	Blackall, R.	Major	4th May 1808
1799	Brackenbury, J. A.	Lieutenant	7th April 1807
1806	Bretton, P.	Captain	7th March 1821
1827	Briscoe, J.	Conductor	24th April 1837
1797	Brown, A.	Major	12th July 1818
1827	Brown, R., M. D.	Surgeon	1st October 1846
1838	Brown, S. W.	Captain	12th November 1850
1819	Browne, J. D.	Lieut. Colonel	15th June 1848
1845	Bryan, C. V.	Lieutenant	4th March 1850
1824	Rudden, H. W.	Lieutenant	20th April 1834
1827	Buddo, D.	Surgeon	20th May 1849
1821	Burnes, J., K. H., M. D.	Physician General	20th November 1849
1800	Ryers, J. B.	Captain	18th June 1819
1833	Cameron, D.	Lieutenant	15th October 1847
1802	Campbell, A. B.	Colonel	29th March 1831
1819	Campbell, J.	Captain	29th June 1831
1803	Campbell, A. B.	Major	1st December 1834
1804	Carr, J.	Lieutenant	28th June 1837
1797	Carpenter, W. L.	Lieut. Colonel	3rd January 1821
1820	Carsstairs, W.	Surgeon	21st December 1839
1809	Clarke, J.	Major	22nd July 1836
1815	Clow, Reverend J.	Chaplain	3rd October 1833
1807	Clunes, J.	Major	20th October 1837
1799	Colquhoun, G., M. D.	Surgeon	30th September 1821
1819	Cooke, R. M. M.	Major	31st March 1848
1837	Cotes, W. P.	Lieutenant	18th June 1843
1820	Cotgrave, T. E.	Major	15th August 1852
1827	Creed, H.	Captain	4th October 1849
1820	Crozier, R. J.	Lieutenant Colonel	1st November 1852
1808	Cruickshank, J.	Major	30th April 1831
1817	Dalgairns, W., M. D.	Surgeon	15th November 1838
1828	Daly, J.	Assistant Surgeon	25th April 1832
1826	Daniell, M. R.	Cornet	27th March 1835
1819	Darke, F. C.	Major	14th January 1846
1823	Davies, Reverend M.	Chaplain	1st September 1839
1814	Davies, Reverend H.	"	11th July 1834
1827	Davidson, D.	Captain	20th February 1851
1813	Decluzeau, M. C.	Lieut. Colonel	17th September 1850
1823	Del'Hoste, E. P.	Bt. Major	1st October 1852
1830	Dent, C. R.	Lieutenant	28th February 1843
1804	DeWinton, W.	Major	1st November 1833
1797	Dickinson, T.	Colonel	10th May 1843
1824	Dilley, H. F.	Depy. Assist. Comy.	31st July 1846
1825	Doig, J.	Supt. Surgeon	17th April 1852
1819	Donnelly, T.	Major	5th July 1849
1820	Downey, C.	Surgeon	23rd November 1843
1822	Ducat, C.	Surgeon	1st March 1842
1818	Dumaresq, E.	Captain	25th April 1827
1820	Duncan, A.	Superintending Surgeon	1st January 1846

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1804	Duff, J. G.	Captain	12th May 1827
1826	Eastwick, W. J.	Brevet Captain	1st July 1843
1836	Eastwick, E. B.	Lieutenant	1st November 1845
1790	Eckford, R., M. D.	Member Medical Board	1st May 1832
1819	Elder, A. M.	Brevet Major	25th June 1850
1797	Elwood, C. W.	Lieut. Colonel	4th May 1829
1821	Erskine, W.	Surgeon	20th February 1844
1810	Evaus, A.	Lieutenant	23rd April 1817
1809	Farquharson, J.	Major	1st November 1839
1823	Farrant, F., K. L. S.	Lieut. Colonel	1st November 1846
1818	Pawcett, J.	Major	10th October 1845
1821	Fisher, G., C. B.	Brevet Major	20th August 1848
1828	Fitzroy, A. W. B.	Lieutenant	10th October 1834
1803	Flemming, R. W.	Lieut. Colonel	3rd November 1833
1818	Foquett, W.	Major	1st April 1841
1821	Fortnum, J.	Surgeon	15th September 1834
1803	Forbes, A.	Captain	6th May 1819
1817	Forbes, J.	Major	2nd August 1846
1835	Forbes, F.	Lieutenant	1st November 1847
1816	Fraser, W.	Surgeon	5th September 1827
1820	Freeman, W. C.	Captain	4th April 1835
1823	Frith, R., M. D.	Surgeon	31st July 1842
1827	Gaisford, T.	Captain	17th Feb. 1852
1824	Gibb, H.	Surgeon General	2nd October 1852
1811	Gibson, G. W.	Major	7th January 1844
1825	Gilberne, C.	Captain	27th June 1849
1804	Gillum, R. W.	Major	23rd December 1833
1819	Glen, J.	Physician General	1st January 1849
1823	Gordon, J. G.	Brevet Captain	19th October 1840
1804	Grafton, A.	Major	24th December 1831
1821	Graham, A.	Superintending Surgeon	31st January 1847
1801	Grindlay, R. M.	Captain	20th December 1820
1810	Groundwater, T. L.	Major	20th January 1839
1818	Hagart, C.	Lieut. Colonel	1st May 1848
"	Hall, J. H.	Captain	30th April 1840
1800	Hamilton, E. F.	Major	20th December 1835
1804	Hancock, J.	"	17th November 1832
1827	Hartley, J. C.	Captain	8th September 1842
1791	Hawkes, J.	Lieutenant	21st August 1805
1826	Hay, W. F.	"	25th October 1841
1815	Hemming, S.	Ensign	18th October 1828
1814	Henderson, A.	Member Medical Board	1st March 1841
1810	Hewitt, W. V.	Captain	28th June 1834
1800	Hill, J.	Lieutenant	20th August 1811
1790	Hine, J.	Surgeon	27th September 1821
1819	Hobson, H. H.	Major	3rd April 1850
1823	Holl, F. C.	Captain	18th August 1847
1827	Horne, R. W.	Lieutenant	24th January 1843
1820	Howison, A. Y., M. D.	Surgeon	1st November 1839
1822	Howison, J.	"	1st October 1842
1819	Hughes, R. M.	Major	22nd December 1849
1800	Hughes, G. F.	Captain	4th June 1817
1821	Hunter, C.	Major	25th May 1850
1830	Hunter, J.	Captain	15th April 1851
1798	Inverarity, J.	Surgeon	7th August 1820
1808	Iredell, J. S.	Captain	24th April 1827
"	Iredell, F. M.	Major	15th August 1835
1816	Jacob, W.	Lieut. Colonel	25th June 1849
1824	Jackson, Reverend G. E.	Chaplain	1st April 1845
"	James, H.	Lieutenant	4th April 1838
1804	Jervis, E.	Lieut. Colonel	9th November 1837
1813	Jervis, T. B.	Brevet Major	30th December 1841
1820	Jeffery, R.	Lieutenant	2nd May 1840
1817	Johnson, C. H.	Captain	5th July 1839
1819	Johnson, A. F.	"	30th April 1840
1839	Johnstone, C. C.	Lieutenant	24th September 1846
1823	Johnstone, H.	Surgeon	1st July 1843
1810	Jopp, J.	Major	26th October 1842
1819	Kane, C., M. D., F. R. C. S. L.	Surgeon General	15th April 1848
1821	Keene, F. B. B.	Lieutenant	24th June 1832
1833	Keith, John	Surgeon	1st August 1850

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1806	Kemball, V. C.	Member M. Board	1st May 1835
1800	Kempe, W. P.	Captain	17th June 1817
1811	Kennedy, R. H., M. D.	Physician General	1st May 1843
1818	Kennett, V. F.	Captain	18th July 1839
	Knott, Henry	Conductor	20th February 1852
1819	Lang, J. E.	"	6th July 1843
1822	Laurie, Reverend J.	Chaplain	12th August 1841
1811	Lawrie, J.	Major	20th April 1842
1800	Lecky, C. McC.	Captain	23rd December 1819
1820	Leslie, J. T., C. B.	Brevet Lieut. Colonel	20th September 1844
1808	Leslie, P., M. D.	Surgeon	22nd February 1826
1799	Lichtfield, G. A.	Brevet Colonel	28th February 1838
1807	Little, J.	Lieut. Colonel	26th January 1838
1800	Livinston, J.	"	26th June 1831
1817	Lloyd, J.	"	15th April 1850
1814	Lloyd, R.	Captain	3rd August 1842
1799	Lord, E. C.	"	29th July 1814
1825	Lucas, C. C.	"	6th February 1849
1827	Mackintosh, R. H.	"	14th April 1847
1821	Maclavish, C.	Assistant Surgeon	17th January 1827
1815	Malone, W.	Depy. Assist. Commy.	22nd June 1835
1818	Malone, J.	Conductor	20th February 1827
1823	Mainwaring, Reverend E.	Chaplain	1st October 1841
1826	Mann, G. K.	Lieutenant	5th September 1838
1798	Mardon, T. T.	Member M. Board	3rd April 1829
1817	Marshall, T.	Lieut. Colonel	4th January 1845
1797	Marshall, W.	Captain	16th May 1817
1755	Martin, J.	"	27th February 1808
1818	Martin, J. H. M.	"	1st August 1846
1800	Mason, E.	Major	8th April 1836
1828	Massie, W.	Lieutenant	28th June 1842
1827	Mathews, A. H. O.	Captain	1st August 1846
1827	Maude, C. W.	"	1st January 1852
1820	Maunsell, W.	"	21st June 1842
1816	McNeill, Sir J., G. C. B.	Surgeon	4th June 1836
1811	Meldrum, R.	Captain	21st July 1837
1799	Miles, W.	Brevet Colonel	28th July 1834
1810	Molesworth, J. T.	Captain	24th April 1837
1824	Montgomery, A.	Ins. Genl. of Hospitals	3rd October 1849
1827	Moor, W.	Conductor	25th January 1842
1800	Morison, W.	Lieut. Colonel	25th February 1830
1808	Moyle, J. G.	Member M. Board	3rd January 1839
1827	Murray, James	Surgeon	25th Feb. 1851
	Newall	Conductor	16th December 1833
1837	Newnham, N. J.	Brevet Captain	15th September 1850
1835	Nixon, G. E.	Veterinary Surgeon	20th December 1848
1803	Nutt, J.	Major	3rd July 1832
1820	Oakes, G. W.	Captain	20th August 1835
1805	Ogilvie, G.	Superintending Surgeon	24th May 1829
1817	Ord, R.	Major	13th March 1842
1807	Orton, J.	Member M. Board	15th January 1840
1808	Otley, P. D.	Lieut. Colonel	1st July 1847
1824	Owen, R. B.	Surgeon	10th May 1846
1796	Pape, P.	Captain	30th September 1812
1844	Palmer, J. R.	Lieutenant	1st November 1851
1821	Patch, J.	Physician General	17th September 1849
1808	Paton, A.	Surgeon	17th August 1830
1800	Pedler, P. W.	Lieut. Colonel	24th May 1829
1811	Penley, G. F.	Major	1st December 1830
1816	Pinhey, R.	Surgeon General	1st January 1846
1828	Ponsonby, W. B.	Lieutenant	1st September 1843
1820	Poole, S.	Lieut. Colonel	31st August 1850
1819	Poole, O.	Captain	15th July 1840
1803	Pouzet, R.	Major	25th March 1835
1800	Preston, J. J.	Lieut. Colonel	24th May 1827
1828	Price, H.	Ensign	14th September 1834
1844	Proctor, A. E. N.	Lieutenant	1st May 1850
1833	Prother, E. R.	"	10th October 1833
1829	Pruen, G. A.	Captain	17th August 1851
1815	Purnell, W.	Physician General	27th September 1847
1823	Purves, W.	Major	1st January 1852

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1811	Reynolds, J.	Major	2nd March 1837
1819	Richard, C.	Captain	20th August 1840
1821	Riuch, J. P.	Surgeon	10th December 1839
1838	Ricketts, T. G.	Lieutenant	1st May 1844
1827	Rippon, G.	Captain	22nd March 1840
1820	Ritherdon, T.	Lieutenant	28th June 1825
1797	Roberts, T. T.	Captain	10th November 1813
1826	Roberts, W. B. C.	Cornet	2nd April 1831
1799	Robertson, H.	Superintending Surgeon	27th April 1824
1808	Robson, S.	Major	24th May 1842
1805	Roe, T.	"	20th September 1835
1828	Rogers, L. M.	Veterinary Surgeon	28th August 1839
1817	Rollings, W.	Major	6th April 1842
"	Rybot, F. C.	"	14th July 1853
1840	Scriven, G.	Lieutenant	2nd June 1847
1818	Seton, B.	Lieut. Colonel	1st October 1850
1817	Shaw, M. M.	Lieut. Colonel	1st December 1840
1814	Sheppee, F.	Physician General	1st March 1844
1840	Shrigley J.	Lieutenant	1st May 1846
1822	Sinclair, J. A.	Surgeon General	3rd January 1852
1827	Sloper, T.	Conductor	3rd October 1840
1830	Smith, G.	"	11th March 1844
1817	Smith, G.	Major	1st March 1845
1799	Smith, H.	Brevet Colonel	23rd April 1832
1819	Smythe, J. D.	Captain	3rd August 1845
1800	Smyttan, G.	Member M. Board	31st December 1838
1824	Sparrow, G.	Major	1st August 1850
1817	Spencer, H.	Lieut. Colonel	10th May 1847
1818	Stalker, T.	Captain	10th April 1832
1820	Stumford, H.	"	31st March 1849
1818	Stunton, E.	Major	4th February 1850
1826	St. Clair, W. A.	Captain	28th February 1851
1824	Stevens, S. J., C. B.	Brevet Major	16th March 1852
1820	Stuart, J. G.	Surgeon	16th October 1833
1810	Stirling, W.	Major	17th October 1841
1839	Stockley, J. S.	Veterinary Surgeon	20th December 1848
1807	Sutherland, R.	Lieut. Colonel	22nd February 1844
1803	Sykes, W. H.	"	8th June 1838
1827	Sympson, G. F.	Captain	11th September 1850
1813	Tate, W. A.	"	5th December 1829
1820	Tawse, A.	Surgeon General	29th August 1848
1821	Taylor, T. E.	Lieutenant	10th April 1820
1823	Thatcher, W.	Captain	" 1852
1805	Thew, R.	Major	6th August 1829
1800	Thomas, R.	Lieut. Colonel	31st December 1832
1823	Thomas, C. S.	Lieutenant	20th November 1832
1824	Thornbury, N. H.	Major	1st January 1852
1797	Tennent, H.	Lieut. Colonel	24th April 1824
1804	Towsey, E.	Captain	6th April 1823
1821	Tucker, F. N. B.	Brevet Major	15th May 1840
1820	Thornton, G.	Major	24th November 1846
1826	Tweedale, A.	Captain	5th February 1849
1800	Tweedie, G.	Lieut. Colonel	8th February 1830
1828	Vaillant, A.	Captain	22nd January 1852
1829	Vincent, J.	Lieutenant	22nd October 1839
1820	Wade, W.	Captain	16th September 1838
1813	Walker, J.	"	25th February 1826
1820	Walker, J., M. D.	Surgeon	5th June 1830
1808	Wallace, R.	Member M. Board	3rd January 1835
1817	Walter, C.	Captain	10th September 1830
1820	Walter, E.	Major	23rd August 1851
1823	Ward, Reverend R., M. A.	Chaplain	1st January 1845
1817	Watkins, F. D.	Captain	2nd April 1831
1823	Whicelo, E.	Major	18th May 1852
1806	White, W. G.	Lieut. Colonel	8th July 1834
1822	Whitemore, J.	Captain	1st December 1843
1834	Whittard, T. W. W.	"	24th April 1850
1820	Wight, R.	Surgeon General	20th May 1848
1817	Winkle, W.	Captain	17th June 1828
1820	Wilson, A. R.	Brevet Major	1st January 1848
1800	Worthy, J.	Major	12th December 1838
1828	Wright, J. C.	Captain	1st July 1848
1827	Wylie, M.	Brevet Captain	1st April 1845
1819	Wynter, T. R.	Major	2d November 1846
1818	Yeadell, G.	"	15th January 1847

HIS HIGHNESS THE NIZAM'S ARMY.

Resident at Hyderabad.

FRASER, LIEUTENANT GENERAL J. S., Madras Army.

GENERAL STAFF.

Military Secretary and Auditor of Accounts.

JOHNSTON, Major G., 46th Bengal N. I. Appointed, 19th May 1846.

Superintending Surgeon.

TURNBULL, Esq., G. A. Appointed, 22nd Dec. 1841. Furlough to Europe.

Judge Advocate.

MCGOWN, Bt. Major T., D. J. A. G., Madras Army. Appointed, 4th Feb. 1842.

Officiating Superintending Surgeon.

RIDDELL, R. F., Esq.

COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS.

BRIGADIERS.

Twemlow, Lieut. Col. G.	Aurungabad Division
Mayne, Major W.	Cavalry ditto
Hampton, Major G. F.	Hydrabad ditto
Mackenzie, Major Colin	Ellichpoor ditto
Johnston, Major James	Hingolee ditto

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF DIVISIONS OF THE ARMY, AND STAFF ATTACHED.

CAVALRY DIVISION.

Head Quarters, Mominabad.

Mayne, Major W.	Brigadier Commanding
Abbott, Capt. H. D.	Brigade Major and Paymaster
McEgan, Assist. Surg. W. B., M. D.	Senior Surgeon, in Medical charge of Staff Details

TROOPS.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Cavalry.

AURUNGABAD DIVISION.

Head Quarters, AURUNGABAD.

Twemlow, Lieut. Col. G. Brigadier Commanding
 Orr, Captain S. G. G. Brigade Major
 Ralph, J., Esq. Paymaster
 Thomson, Surgeon W. Senior Surgeon, in Medical charge of Details and Staff

TROOPS.

5th Cavalry	Aurangabad	7th Regt. Infantry	Aurangabad
2nd Co. Art. .	ditto	Hill Rangers	Booldanah
6th Regt. Inf.	ditto		

HYDERABAD DIVISION.

Head Quarters, BOLARUM.

Hampton, Major G. F. Brigadier Commanding
 Briggs, Captain S. C. Brigade Major
 Moffet, Captain A. Paymaster
 Morrough, Surgeon G., M. D. In Medical charge of Details and Staff
 McPherson, Surgeon D., M. D. Medical Storekeeper

TROOPS.

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry	Bolarum	1st Regt. Infantry	Lingasoogoor
2 Troops 1st Cavalry	Wurungul		
1st Co. Artillery	Bolarum	3rd do.	Bolarum
A Detacht. 1st Co. Art.	Lingasoogoor	8th do.	Lingasoogoor

ELLICHPOOR DIVISION.

Head Quarters, ELLICHPOOR.

Mackenzie, Major Colln. Brigadier Commanding
 King, Captain H. Acting Brigade Major and Paymaster
 Primrose, Surgeon G. F. H., A. B., In Medical charge of Staff and Details

TROOPS.

A Wing 3rd Cavy.	Ellichpoor	2nd Regt. Infantry	Ellichpoor
4th Co. Artillery	do.	5th do. do.	do.

N. B.—This Division furnishes a Detachment at Wailah.

HINGOLIE DIVISION.

Head Quarters, HINGOLIE.

Johnston, Major James Brigadier Commanding
 Jackson, Captain Geo. Brigade Major and Paymaster
 Whitelock, Surgeon T. W. Senior Surgeon, in Medical charge of Staff and Details

TROOPS.

Head Quarter 3rd Cavy.	Hingolie	4th Regt. Infantry	Hingolie
3rd Co. Artillery	do.		

GOOLBURGAH.

Strange, Captain W. R. Commanding
 Troops, 4th Cavalry.

LINGASOOGUOR.

Roebuck, Captain Commandant John. Commanding
 Station Staff Officer
 Balmain, Captain J. G. Commanding Artillery Detachment

TROOPS.

One Troop 4th Cavalry	8th Regiment Infantry
Detacht. 1st Co. Artillery	

WURUNGUL.

Bullock, Captain T. H. Commanding

TROOPS.

1st Infantry, and a Detachment of 1st Cavalry.

MUCKTUL.

... .. Commanding.

TROOPS.

One Troop 4th Cavalry.

BAZAR MASTERS.

Mominabad .. .. .	.. Captain H. D. Abbott
Aurangabad .. .. .	.. .. .
Bolarum .. .. .	.. .. . S. C. Briggs
Ellichpoor .. .. .	.. .. . G. Jackson
Hingolle .. .. .	.. Brigade Major
Lingasoogoor .. .. .	.. Staff Officer
Wurungul .. .. .	.. .. .

POST MASTERS.

Mominabad .. .. .	.. Captain H. D. Abbott			
Aurangabad .. .. .	.. J. Ralph, Esquire			
Bolarum .. .. .	.. Under the Orders of the Post Master at Hyderabad			
Ellichpoor .. .. .	.. .. .		
Hingolle .. .. .	.. Brigade Major			
Mucktul .. .. .	.. Under the Orders of the Post Master at Hyderabad			
Lingasoogoor .. .. .	.. Do. do. do. do.			
Wurungul .. .. .	.. Do. do. do. do.			
Gooburgah .. .. .	.. Do. do. do. do.			

CAVALRY.

1ST REGIMENT.—BOLARUM, arrived 1st December 1849.

Detachment at WURUNGUL.

Under orders to march to Gooburgah.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Commission		Remarks.
		In the Regiment.	In the Army.	
	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Macleod, C.	9 Dec. 30	6 Oct. 37	Commanding
1844	Campbell, Ivie	15 Dec. 46	30 May 44	
	LIEUTENANT.			
	STAFF.			
	Campbell, Ivie			Acting Adjutant
1841	McPherson, D., M. D. ..	20 Jan. 41		Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper

2ND REGIMENT.—MOMINABAD, arrived 1st January 1850.

Under orders to march to Aurungabad.

	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
	CAPTAINS.			
1845	Macintire, A. W.		30 Jan. 45	Commanding
1843	Orr, S. G. G.		19 Aug. 43	Brigade Major, Aurungabad Division
1837	Abbott, H. D.	30 Oct. 37	30 Oct. 37	Brigade Major and Paymaster, Cavalry Division
	LIEUTENANT.			
	STAFF.			
				Adjutant
1848	McEgan, W. B., M. D. ...	12 Feb. 49	11 Feb. 48	Assistant Surgeon

3RD REGIMENT.—HINGOLIE and ELLICHPOOR.

Head Quarters at HINGOLIE, arrived 23rd December 1849.

Right Wing at ELLICHPOOR, arrived 1st January 1850.

Under orders to march to Mominabad.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Commission		Remarks.
		In the Regiment.	In the Army.	
	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1820	Young, J. S.		1 May 32	Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1837	Shakespeare, H. J. C. . . .	3 Mar 39	3 Mar. 39	Temp. Commanding 5th Cavalry
	LIEUTENANT.			
1847	Nightingale, G.	1 Nov. 48	4 June 47	S. C., Sea and Australia
	STAFF.			
	Nightingale, G.			Adjutant
1851	Bell, T. L.	1 Jan. 51		Surgeon; on special duty

4TH REGIMENT.—GOOLBURGAH, arrived 11th December 1849.

Troops detached on duty, FEROZABAD, UPZULPOOR, MUCKTUL, and LINGASOOGHOR.

Under orders to march to Bolarum.

	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
	CAPTAINS.			
1828	Strange, W. R.	30 Nov. 43	2 Mar. 43	Commanding
1849	Clagett, T. W.		20 Feb. 49	
	LIEUTENANT.			
	STAFF.			
	Clagett, T. W.			Acting Adjutant
1839	Muckenzie, W., A. M. . . .	25 Apr. 45		Surgeon

5th REGIMENT.—AURUNGBAD, arrived 1st January 1850.*Under orders to march to Ellichpoor.*

	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1825	Yates, C.		1 Aug. 37	
	CAPTAIN.			
1837	Shakespeare, H. J. C. . . .			Temp. Commanding
	LIEUTENANT.			
1848	Harrison, G. A.	12 July 48	12 July 48	
	STAFF.			
	Harrison, G. A.			Adjutant
1835	Thomson, W.	20 Feb. 30	20 Feb. 36	Surgeon

ARTILLERY

1st Company, BOLARUM.—“MAHIDPOOR, and NOWAH.”

2nd do. AURUNGABAD.

3rd do. HINGOLIE.

4th do. ELLICHPOOR.

A Detachment of the 1st Company, LINGASOOGOR.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Commission		Remarks.
		In the Regiment.	In the Army.	
	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1831	FitzGerald, G. F. C. . .	28 Sept. 37	28 Sept. 37	Commanding 1st Company, and Commissary of Ordnance, General Depot
	CAPTAINS.			
1837	Ward, W.	16 Feb. 38	6 Feb. 38	Commanding 4th Company
1839	Loyd, W. K.	26 Jan. 39	26 Jan. 39	Do. 2nd do.
1842	Orr, W. A.	16 May 42	16 May 42	Do. 3rd do.
1842	Balmain, J. G.	11 June 42	11 June 42	Detachment 1st Company at Lingasoogoor
	LIEUTENANT.			
	STAFF.			

INFANTRY

1ST REGIMENT, “RUSSELL’S.”—WURUNGUL, arrived
8th January 1851.

“MAHIDPOOR”—“NOWAH.”

	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1826	Bullock, T. H.	25 Sept. 43	7 Aug. 37	Commanding
	CAPTAIN.			
1840	Hare, W. J.		11 Sept. 40	Acting Interpreter
	LIEUTENANT.			
1851	Murray, W.	24 June 51	24 June 51	
	STAFF.			
	Murray, W.			Adjutant
1849	Ogilvie, J. K., M. D. . . .		6 Nov. 49	Surgeon

**2ND REGIMENT, "RUSSELL'S."—ELLICHPOOR, arrived
4th December 1850.**

"MAHIDPOOR"—"NOWAH."

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Commission		Remarks.
		In the Regiment.	In the Army.	
	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1819	Stoddard, H.	31 May 36	1 July 31	Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1828	Wilson, J. R.	22 July 40	22 July 40	
1841	Daniel, J.	5 Aug. 41		
	LIEUTENANT.			
1848	Hamilton, J. J.	14 May 48	14 May 48	
	STAFF.			
	Hamilton, J. J.			Adjutant and Interpreter
1842	Primrose, G. F. H., A. B. . .	12 Feb. 49	July 48	Surgeon

3RD REGIMENT.—BOLARUM, arrived 20th January 1851.

"NOWAH."

	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1824	Taylor, P. M.		1 Dec. 24	On special duty at Shoorapoor
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Stanley, R. I.		9 Sept. 25	Commanding
1844	Doria, R. A.	4 May 47	4 May 44	Absent on special duty
1840	McKinnon, D. W.	19 Dec. 46	2 July 48	
1850	Hoseason, H.		18 Feb. 50	
	LIEUTENANT.			
1849	Taylor, R. N.	4 Dec. 49	4 Dec. 49	
	STAFF.			
	Taylor, R. N.			Adjutant and Interpreter
1843	Morrogh, G., M. D.	7 Aug. 43	7 Aug. 43	Surgeon

4TH REGIMENT.—HINGOLIE, arrived 17th November 1850.**"NAGPORE."**

Serial No. of Apts.	Names.	Date of Commission		Remarks.
		In the Regiment.	In the Army.	
	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1824	Ramsay, D. C.	24 Oct. 43	28 Dec. 24	Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1837	Briggs, S. C.	2 Dec. 37		Brigade Major, Hyderabad Division Interpreter
1829	Davies, T.	20 Apr. 41	20 Apr. 41	
1830	Wyndham, A.	21 Nov. 39		
	LIEUTENANT.			
	STAFF.			
	Wyndham, A.			Officiating Adjutant
1840	Whitlock, T. W.		12 Feb. 49	Surgeon

5TH REGIMENT.—ELLICHPOOR, arrived 20th January 1852.

	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1820	Peyton, J.	10 Aug. 38	16 Feb. 32	Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1826	King, H.	28 Dec. 38	28 Dec. 38	[Ellichpoor Division Acting Brigade Major and Paymaster,
1828	Flower, G. F.	25 Sept. 41	2 Feb. 40	
1828	Swinton, C.	8 Mar. 47	22 Feb. 40	
	LIEUTENANT.			
1850	Fagan, C. S.	24 July 50	24 July 50	
	STAFF.			
	Fagan, C. S.			Adjutant and Interpreter
1840	Bradley, W. H.	13 May 40	21 Feb. 40	Surgeon; absent on special duty
1852	Donaldson, J., M. D.	10 Apr. 52		Assist. Surgeon; doing duty

6TH REGIMENT.—AURUNGABAD, arrived 17th February 1851.**"NAGPORE."**

	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1825	Parker, C.		3 June 25	Commanding
	CAPTAIN.			
1828	Wrixon, H. B.	July 48	6 Mar. 40	Commanding Detachment at Malknpoor [and Bailor]
	LIEUTENANT.			
1840	Vaughan, B. W.		4 Apr. 49	
	STAFF.			
	Vaughan, E. W.			Adjutant and Interpreter
1842	Orr, J. H.	22 Feb. 42		Surgeon

7TH REGIMENT.—AURUNGABAD, arrived 23rd December 1851.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Commission		Remarks.
		In the Regiment.	In the Army.	
	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1825	Paye, J. R.	Jan. 48	25 Mar. 25	Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Jackson, George.	28 Dec. 37	28 Dec. 37	Brigade Major and Paymaster, Hingolie [Division
1820	McCally, W. B.	6 May 38	6 May 26	
1828	Palmer, John.	Oct. 48	1 June 40	
1844	Hare, G.	23 Jan. 44	23 Jan. 44	
	LIEUTENANT.			
1851	Frankland, T.	10 Sept. 51	10 Sept. 51	
	STAFF.			
	Frankland, T.			Adjutant and Interpreter
1820	Riddell, R. F.	20 Oct. 20	20 Oct. 20	Surgeon ; Acting Supt. Surgeon

8TH REGIMENT.—LINGASOOGOR, arrived 4th December 1850.

	CAPT. COMMANDANT.			
1810	Roebuck, J.	26 Dec. 35	9 May 31	Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1828	O'Brien, W.	27 Feb. 40	27 Feb. 40	Commanding Hill Rangers
1841	Scott, S. P.	10 May 41	10 May 41	
	LIEUTENANT.			
1851	Cadell, W.	29 Sept. 51	29 Sept. 51	
	STAFF.			
	Cadell, W.			Adjutant and Interpreter
1850	Maitland, J., M. D.	1 July 50		Assistant Surgeon

HILL RANGERS.—BOOLDANAH.

O'BRIEN, W., Captain, Commanding.

THE INDIAN NAVY LIST.

STAFF.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

COMMODORE SIR H. J. LEEKE, K. H., R. N.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

COMMANDER J. W. YOUNG.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

F. G. BONE, Esq.

Fergusson, Lieut. E. F. T.	Draftsman I. N., and in charge of Observatory.
Smith, J., Esquire	Deputy Naval Pay Master. (S. C., to Egypt.)
Betham, R. G., Esquire	Acting Deputy Naval Pay Master.
Itbs, J. C., Esquire	Accountant.
Reynolds, Assist. Surgeon J. W.	Port Surgeon.
Jones, P., Esquire... ..	Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Commodore's Office.

Master Attendant's Department.

Frushard, Commander J.	Master Attendant, and Inspector of the Port.
Oliver, N. W., Esquire.. ..	Assistant ditto. (Acting 3rd Magistrate of Police.)
Atkinson, H., Esquire.. ..	2nd ditto ditto.
Lauchlan, D., Esquire.. ..	3rd ditto ditto. (S. C., to Cape.)

Goward, T. F., Senior Pilot, Act. 3rd Asst. Master	Sim, D.	} 3rd Class.
Ireland, J., Act. Senior Pilot. } 1st Class. [Attendant.	Rigby, A.	
Bartley, W.	Tucker, R.	
Watson, J.	Arnott, J. W.	
Smith, J.	Jolly, D., Senior Probationary Pilot.	
Easthope, J.	Ingle, J., 1st Junior Probationary Pilot.	
Jamison, J.	Eales, T., 2nd Junior Probationary Pilot.	

Pressick, William	Boatswain, Dock Yard.
Higgs, J. A.	Master Sailmaker.

Storekeeper's Department.

Kempthorne, Captain G. B.	Storekeeper.
Keys, J. A., Esquire.. ..	Assistant ditto.
Johnstone, Mr.	Assistant in the Coal Branch.

Conductors.

Christian, C.	Gibson, C. J.
Lucas, H.	Simler, J., Sub-Conductor.
Brown, J.	Lamache, C., Coal Meter.

Builder's Department.

Cursetjee Rustomjee, Esquire	Master Builder.
Jehangeer Nowrojee, Esquire	1st Assistant.
Heerjeebhoy Merwanjee, Esquire	2nd ditto.
Nannabhoj Nowrojee, Esquire.. ..	Head Foreman and Draftsman.
Johnstone, Mr. John.. ..	Timber Converter.
Corke, Mr. W.	Inspector of the Dock Yard.
Mr. Neil, Mr. John... ..	Master Blacksmith.

Engineer's Department.

Ardaseer Cursetjee, Esquire	Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery. (S. C., to England, 1st Sept. 1851.)
McLaren, Mr.	Assistant ditto ditto (in charge).
McKenzie, Mr. J.	Foreman of Boiler Makers.
Henderson, Mr. A.	Foreman of Founders.

SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND).

CAPTAINS ON THE PENSION OF £800 PER ANNUM.

Date of Commission.

Lawrence, John	30th September 1812.
Graham, William	12th September 1824.
Grant, George.. ..	17th September 1832.
Harris, E. W.. ..	18th June 1835.

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
CAPTAINS.				
1	Lowe, William	27 May 1815	11 Oct. 1841	Furlough to England, March 16, 1850
2	Haines, Stafford Bettesworth..	11 May 1818	"	Political Agent at Aden
3	Lynch, Henry Blosse	27 May 1823	13 Sept. 1847	Ferooz, and Senior Officer Commanding the Squadron serving in Burmah.
4	Porter, John Patterson	9 June 1821	4 Aug. 1848	Hastings, President of the Standing Committee of Survey and Supt. of Pattermars.
5	Powell, Frederick Thomas ..	8 July 1823	16 Dec.	S. C., to England, May 25, 1850
6	Robinson, George	18 May 1824	1 Jan. 1851	Commodore in the Persian Gulf
7	Bthersey, Richard	6 Oct.	14 Aug.	Commanding Indus Flotilla
8	Kemphorne, George Borlase..	4 June 1820	26 Aug.	Indian Naval Storekeeper
COMMANDERS.				
1	Frushard, James	4 June 1820	9 Oct. 1843	Master Attendant
2	Jenkins, Griffith	10 May 1827	29 May 1846	Gunnery Officer, I. N.
3	Montrou, Charles William. ..	"	28 Aug.	Senior I. N. Officer at Aden
4	Young, John Wellington. ..	25 May 1828	13 Sept. 1847	Assistant Superintendent I. N.
5	Campbell, Charles Dugald ..	1 June	"	Sesostria
6	Daniell, Edward Webb Stone.	"	"	Shore, unemployed
7	Jones, James Felix	14 July	"	Nitoris
8	Hewett, Henry Heald	"	1 Oct.	Moozuffer
9	Stephens, John	21 Oct.	8 Sept.	Semiramis
10	Barker, William Charles. ..	13 Oct.	16 Dec.	Ajdaha
11	Macdonald, Archibald	20 Nov.	8 Feb. 1850	Shore, unemployed
12	Fell, William	19 May 1829	8 Nov.	Furlough to Europe, June 5, 1852
13	Gardner, Allan Hyde	2 June	1 Jan. 1851	Auckland
14	Drought, Henry Albert Mathew	8 March	14 Aug.	Unemployed
15	Draper, Joseph Sheppard. ..	3 July	26 Aug.	S. C., to England, Sept. 17, 1851
16	Rennie, James	10 Dec. 1829	.....	Zenobia
LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Hamilton, Benjamin	26 Aug.	17 Sept.	Indus Flotilla
2	Cruttenden, Charles John. ..	22 Apr. 1830	26 Sept.	Assist. to the Political Agent, Aden
3	Selby, William Beaumont ..	17 Apr.	31 May 1840	Palinurus (in command and Surveyor)
4	Balfour, William	23 Apr.	22 Aug.	Acbar (in command)
5	Berthon, Charles Harrison ..	15 May	27 Nov.	Hastings (supernumerary)
6	Grounds, Henry William. ..	6 June	11 Oct. 1841	Hastings (supernumerary)
7	Nesbitt, Andrew	8 Nov.	"	Berenice (in command)
8	Grieve, Albany Moore	20 May 1831	"	Furlough to Europe, Nov. 16, 1850
9	Manners, Frederick Erskine ..	11 May	"	Victoria (in command)
10	Leeds, George William	24 Jan. 1832	"	Constance (in command)
11	King, Samuel Benjamin	8 Feb.	"	S. C., to England, March 12, 1852
12	Foulerton, Alexander	4 Aug. 1838	23 Feb. 1844	S. C., to England, Feb. 3, 1852
13	Adams, George Norris	23 Aug.	"	Queen (in command)
14	Tronson, James	29 Jan. 1839	13 June	Tigris (in command)
15	Worsley, Miller Barrington ..	3 Feb.	"	Semiramis
16	Batt, Henry	"	"	S. C., to England, Oct. 17, 1851
17	Hopkins, Francis William ..	20 Mar.	14 July	Indus Flotilla
18	Stradling, Robert Austice ..	23 Apr.	2 Aug.	Clive
19	Constable, Charles Golding ..	"	4 May 1845	Euphrates (in command and Surveyor)
20	Twynam, Thomas S. Hilton ..	"	17 Oct.	S. C., to England, March 3, 1851
21	King, William Lestock	"	10 Dec.	Mahi (in command)
22	Fraser, Hugh Alexander	25 May	7 Apr. 1840	Medusa (in charge)
23	Barker, Robert	"	20 May	S. C., to England, Dec. 3, 1851
24	Peavor, Edmund	5 June	28 Aug.	S. C., to Mahableshwur
25	Etheridge, Henry Whitebread.	12 July	1 Aug. 1847	S. C., to England, October 3, 1850
26	Bode, Edward	29 Sept.	13 Sept.	S. C., to England, September 3, 1849

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
LIEUTS. (continued).				
27.	Chitty, Arthur Whatley..	14 Nov. 1839	13 Sept. 1847	S. C., to England, July 24, 1852
28.	Giles, Edward	"	"	S. C., to England, May 12, 1852
29.	Dakers, David Rose..	33 Apr.	1 Mar. 1846	S. C., to Mahade-hwar [servatory
30.	Fergusson, Ed. Fr. Tierney ..	14 Nov.	13 Sept. 1847	Drattsman, I. N., and in charge of Ob-
31.	Pengelly, Walter Murray ..	11 Jan. 1840	"	Sick on shore
32.	Jernyn, Rowly Furnby ..	"	"	S. C., to England
33.	Stevens, James Longdon..	"	"	Clive
34.	Sedly, Joseph	25 Feb.	"	Zenobia
35.	Walker, Charles Henry ..	12 Apr.	"	Furlough to England, August 31, 1850
36.	Leeds, Rowly Ward ..	25 July	"	Indus Flotilla
37.	Holland, Samuel Barnes..	"	"	Ferooz
38.	Crane, Benjamin Henry..	25 May 1839	"	Ajdaha
39.	Lloyd, Charles..	6 Jan. 1841	"	Auckland
40.	Way, George Enos Gregory ..	27 Jan.	"	S. C., to Europe, May 12, 1852
41.	Jolliffe, Quinten Kennedy ..	"	"	S. C., to England, Feb. 17, 1849
42.	Robinson, George Thomas ..	20 Apr.	"	Moozuffer
43.	Holt, George Trefusis ..	6 June	"	Feroze
44.	Cavendish, George Ponsonby..	25 July	.....	Midshipman, not passed; S. C., to Eng- land, Dec. 3, 1851
45.	Taylor, Alfred Dundas ..	"	13 Sept. 1847	Pownah (in command), and Surveyor
46.	Ward, Charles Young ..	20 Sept.	"	Employed under the Bengal Govern- ment
47.	Mitcheson, Percy William ..	5 Mar. 1842	1 Oct.	Moozuffer
48.	Child, Septimus..	"	"	S. C., to England, October 17, 1849
49.	Nixon, James Gordon ..	"	"	S. C., to Europe, March 3, 1851
50.	Campbell, William James ..	"	"	S. C., to Europe, May 1852
51.	Stroyan, William	5 Mar.	8 Feb. 1848	Palinurus (Assistant Surveyor)
52.	Delpratt, Edward	5 Mar.	4 Aug.	Clive
53.	Brooman, Clinton Edcumbe..	"	8 Sept.	Semiramis
54.	James, Henry Houghton..	29 Mar.	9 Oct.	Tigris
55.	Lewis, Thomas Edward ..	2 May	16 Dec.	Sesostria
56.	Aylesbury, Thomas William..	15 May	29 Jan. 1849	Zenobia
57.	Stevens, Frederick Cole..	"	6 Sept.	S. C., to Europe, September 13, 1852
58.	Davis, W. H. Moore Hodder..	"	3 Nov.	S. C., to Europe, August 9, 1852
59.	Lithgow, William	"	8 Feb. 1850	S. C., to England, October 16, 1852
60.	Gardner, Frank	13 July	19 Sept.	S. C., to England, February 10, 1851
61.	Mason, G. N. Pomeroy ..	"	.....	Provisional Mate, not finally passed
62.	Whish, Richard William ..	1 Aug.	8 Nov. 1850	Hastings (supernumerary)
63.	Cook, Henry Oceanus ..	23 Sept. 1838	1 Jan. 1851	Sick on shore
64.	Dickson, William Burnie..	1 Jan. 1848	12 Aug.	Semiramis
65.	Edlin, Henry Robert ..	1 Feb.	26 Aug.	Ajdaha
66.	Cookson, Arthur Augustus ..	26 July	17 Sept.	Auckland
67.	Windus, Alfred Tubb ..	9 Apr. 1844	22 June 1852	Sesostria
68.	Heathcote, James Arnold ..	8 July	1 Sept. 1852	S. C., to England, July 25, 1851
MATES.				
1.	Anderson, John P. (Provl. Lt.)	18 July	2 Dec.	Clive
2.	Cousins, Rowland Richard ..	24 Nov.	19 Apr. 1850	Ajdaha
3.	Sweeny, Mark Arthur ..	26 Dec.	12 May	Palinurus (Store Accountant)
4.	Barker, William Henry ..	7 Jan. 1845	"	Comet
5.	Rushon, George	9 Jan.	31 May	Semiramis
6.	Duval, David Lewis..	18 Feb.	27 June	Medusa
7.	Clarkson, John William ..	"	"	Auckland (Store Accountant)
8.	Hunter, T. R.	1 Apr. 1845	"	S. C., to Europe, August 9, 1852
9.	Searle, William Lycurgus ..	15 May	1 Sept.	S. C., to England, October 3, 1851
10.	Carpendale, William Henry ..	2 Aug.	25 Nov.	S. C., to Europe, April 3, 1852
11.	Wood, John William Clissold..	3 Oct.	28 Feb. 1851	Zenobia

No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
MIDSHIPMEN.			
1	Cavendish, George Ponsonby..	25 July 1841	S. C., to England, Dec. 3, 1851
2	Mason, George Nelson Pomeray..	13 July 1842	Medusa, Provisional Mate
3	Anderson, John Peter	18 July 1844	Mate and Provisional Lieutenant
4	Cousens, Rowland Richard ..	24 Nov.	Mate
5	Lamb, Henry	4 Dec.	Sesostris, Provisional Mate
6	Sweeny, Mark Arthur	20 Dec.	Mate
7	Barker, William Henry..	7 Jan. 1845	Mate
8	Rushton, George	9 Jan.	Mate
9	Duval, David Lewis.. ..	18 Feb.	Mate
10	Clarkson, John William.. ..	"	Mate
11	Hill, John Robert	20 Mar.	S. C., to England, October 1, 1847
12	Hunter, Thomas Rose	1 Apr.	Mate
13	Noaks, Richard Wellington ..	5 Apr.	S. C., to England, April 3, 1851
14	Searle, William Lycurgus ..	15 May	Mate
15	Carpendale, William Henry ..	2 Aug.	Mate
16	Wood, John William Clissold..	3 Oct.	Mate
17	Monk, Walter	20 Dec.	S. C., to England
18	Collingwood, William	9 Jan. 1840	Lent to Nitocris
19	Carew, George O'Brien.. ..	10 Sept.	Semiramis
20	Brazier, Edward J. Rd. Buller.	"	Medusa, Provisional Mate
21	Douglas, Henry.. .. .	"	Zenobia, Provisional Mate
22	Jackson, Henry	7 Dec.	Clive
23	Davis, Holdsworth Horace ..	20 Dec.	Feroze
24	Harding, Robert William ..	17 Feb. 1847	S. C., to England, November 8, 1852
25	Skottowe, Francis William ..	25 Feb.	Hastings
26	Curey, Richard.. .. .	4 Mar.	Semiramis
27	Turner, John Alexander.. ..	19 Mar.	Sesostris
28	Dyer, William Archibald ..	"	Hastings
29	Forster, Charles.. .. .	10 Apr.	Palinurus
30	Farrer, Charles Henry	14 Aug.	S. C. to Europe, May 20, 1852
31	Yates, William Francis	25 Sept.	S. C., to England, January 17, 1852
32	Taylor, Frederick Samuel ..	"	Mahi
33	Barron, Charles Hugh Weston	"	Hastings
34	Carpendale, Thomas Carter R.	"	S. C., to England, October 2, 1852
35	Troilope, John Herbert	"	Semiramis
36	Fendall, Philip William	"	S. C., to England, July 20, 1851
37	Bardin, Beresford	"	Elphinstone
38	Georges, Charles Pooley	27 Oct.	Sick on shore
39	Dickinson, Allan Massey.. ..	18 Jan. 1848	Euphrates
40	Hordern, Robert Owen	23 Mar.	Palinurus
41	Templer, Charles Barlow ..	6 Oct.	Moozuffer
42	Harries, William Hill Joseph..	11 Oct.	Moozuffer
43	Handley, Francis	28 Nov.	Elphinstone
44	DeBelin, Arthur	"	Constance
45	Dawson, William Walker ..	7 Dec.	Sesostris
46	Cattley, Alfred Cresswell.. ..	20 Jan. 1849	Palinurus
47	Stiffe, Arthur William	"	Euphrates, (Assistant Surveyor)
48	Hurlock, Robert George.. ..	24 Feb.	Ferooz
49	Tozer, Morgan Price Smith ..	"	Queen
50	Yelf, Alfred.. .. .	"	Sesostris
51	Clark, Alexander John	25 Feb.	S. C., to England, January 10, 1852
52	Phillips, Robert Adams Curtis..	20 Apr.	S. C., to England, February 13, 1850
53	McAulay, Augustus Hindman.	25 Apr.	Maldiva
54	May, Edmund Reynolds.. ..	"	Palinurus
55	Philbrick, Thomas Morris ..	20 June	Mahi
56	Chester, Henry Marjoribanks..	22 June	Constance
57	Edwards, Henley John	"	Constance
58	Crockett, William Thomas ..	21 July	Tigris
59	Barron, Thos. Henry Bowman	20 Aug.	Semiramis
60	Leece, Roger Beckwith	25 Aug.	Semiramis
61	Butt, Edward	31 Jan. 1850	Euphrates
62	Williams, Robert	20 May	Euphrates
63	Dowell, Henry John	19 Aug.	Moozuffer
64	Carey, Henry Charles	20 Nov.	Elphinstone
65	Burnes, Holland Ward Holmes	7 Dec.	Constance

No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
MIDSHIPMEN (continued).			
66	Liardet, Henry Maughan ..	26 Dec. 1850	Ferooz
67	Strong, James.. ..	8 Jan. 1851	Ajdaha
68	Hewett, George Babb ..	24 Jan.	Euphrates
69	Rogers, Thomas Rolph..	25 Jan.	Elphinstone
70	Sconce, Gideon Colquhoun ..	29 Jan.	Clive
71	Lewis, Lewis Guin.. ..	22 Feb.	Palinurus
72	Bewsher, James Boughey ..	28 Feb.	Palinurus
73	Lakes, John Gould.. ..	14 Mar.	Mahl
74	Capal, George Bligh.. ..	15 May	Sesostria
75	Moorhead, William Hipkin ..	25 June	S. C., to England, July 25, 1852
76	LeMesurier, Henry.. ..	"	Elphinstone
77	Munro, Henry Leonard Grant.	1 Aug.	Ajdaha
78	Clay T. S.	27 Aug.	Ferooz
79	Dawkins, F.	15 Sept.	Moozuffer
80	Ogilvy, W. H.	30 Oct.	Ajdaha
81	Ellis, H.	7 Dec.	Hastings
82	Senton, P. L.	19 Dec.	Auckland
83	Pennington E. H.	20 Jan. 1852	S. C., to England, September 14, 1852
84	Douglas, A. L.	20 Feb.	Ajdaha
85	Warden, F.	6 Mar.	Queen
86	Moreland, H.	"	Hastings
87	Clarke, B. C. S.	5 July 1852	Hastings
88	Burn, H.	"	Hastings
89	Plunkett, W.	"	Hastings
90	Wilson, C. P.	25 "	Hastings
91	McMullen, H. A.	"	Hastings

	PURSERS.	Date of Rank.	
1	Stockham, James	31 Dec. 1828	Moozuffer
2	Taynton, Robert William ..	23 Apr. 1829	Hastings
3	Smith, James	11 Nov. 1836	S. C., to Egypt, Sept. 22, 1851
4	Gibbon, James	20 July 1838	Sesostria
5	Ibbs, Joseph Cope	15 Sept. 1839	Accountant, Builder's Department
6	Tanner, Thomas	24 Apr. 1841	Indus Flotilla
7	Bone, Frederic George ..	19 May	Secretary to the Commander in Chief
8	Graham, William Scott Waring	1 Jan. 1844	Elphinstone
9	Keys, John Anthony	29 Oct.	Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper
10	Betham, Robert George ..	26 May 1846	Acting Deputy Marine Paymaster
11	Hora, Francis Hansard ..	23 Jan. 1847	Zenobia
12	Metcalf, Charles James ..	13 Sept.	S. C., to England, April 3, 1849
13	Beyts, James Cleveland ..	21 Apr. 1848	Ferooz
14	Bennett, Robert	1 May	S. C., to England, March 10, 1851

CAPTAINS' CLERKS, sanctioned by the Court.

1	Williams, Henry	26 May 1846	S. C., to Mahableshwur
2	Conolly, Thomas Charles ..	23 Jan. 1847	Semiramis, (Clerk in charge)
3	Cole, Charles John Duncan ..	13 Sept.	Company's Agent and H. M.'s Consul at Jeddah
4	Shaw, Charles	23 Feb. 1848	Clive
5	Hewett, Thomas Douglas ..	7 Apr.	Palinurus, (Clerk in charge)
6	Barker, Samuel	24 Apr.	S. C., to Turkish Arabia and Syria, October 1, 1852
7	Osborn, Lushington.. ..	11 Oct.	Queen, (Clerk in charge)
8	Ford, Louis Jas. Fran. Cosmo..	28 Nov.	Berenice, (Clerk in charge)
9	Johnstone, William	31 Dec.	Clive, (Clerk in charge)
10	Wilson, Lindsay	24 Feb. 1849	Ajdaha, (Clerk in charge)
11	Lipscomb, Edward Francis ..	26 Feb.	Semiramis
12	Ingle, George	23 Feb. 1852	Victoria, (Clerk in charge)

SUPERNUMERARY CAPTAINS' CLERKS, who are to be absorbed as Vacancies may occur.

1	Mignon, Robert James	9 Oct. 1843	Acbar, (Clerk in charge)
2	Jones, Parry	22 Jan. 1844	Chief Clerk, Civil Branch Commodore's Office
3	Litchfield, Edward Swan ..	25 Mar.	Medusa, (Clerk in charge)

SHIPS' or SUPERNUMERARY CLERKS, who are still kept in Employment, though unauthorized by the Court.

1	Rogers, Richard	1 Jan. 1848	Nitocria, (Clerk in charge)
2	Hadley, Wm. Stone Bernard..	9 May	Auckland, (Clerk in charge)
3	Barns, John Widger.. ..	6 Apr. 1847	Indus Flotilla
4	Beyts, Nicholas.. ..	9 Sept.	Tigria, (Clerk in charge)
5	Mignon, E. Adolphus Seymour	"	Mahl, (Clerk in charge)
6	Pearce, George.. ..	19 Mar. 1851	Ferooz

**LIST OF ACTING MASTERS, ACTING 1ST CLASS 2ND MASTERS,
AND ACTING 2ND CLASS 2ND MASTERS.**

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	How employed.
ACTING MASTERS.			
1	Daniell, A.	20 Sept. 1842	Indus Flotilla
2	Laub, William.	1 Apr. 1842	Acbar
3	McLaurin, H. N.	1 Dec. 1844	Indus Flotilla
4	Freeman, J. D.	1 Feb. 1845	Moozuffier
5	Tickell, Charles	1 Apr. 1846	Indus Flotilla
6	Holland, A.	1 Jan. 1848	Nitocris
7	Aers, G.	1 Jan. 1848	Indus Flotilla
8	Sandison, William	"	Indus Flotilla
9	Dunstan, Frank	12 Apr. 1849	Elphinstone
10	Linton, James K.	1 May	Indus Flotilla
11	Higgins, James.	"	Indus Flotilla
12	Somerville, Charles	13 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
13	Byrne, J. P.	30 Jan. 1850	Semiramis
14	Morrison, Daniel	22 Apr.	Indus Flotilla
15	Wood, W. E.	1 Sept.	Indus Flotilla
16	Howe, John	"	Indus Flotilla
17	Pryce, J. E. C.	13 Sept.	Ferooz
18	Tribe, Thomas	1 Oct.	Indus Flotilla
19	Gill, Thomas	24 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
20	Harrison, A.	31 Mar. 1851	Euphrates
21	Kenelly, D. J.	"	Palinurus
22	Nash, Ebenezer.	22 Aug.	Sick on shore
23	Foster, Frederick	30 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
24	French, C. T.	30 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
25	Connor, George.	9 Jan. 1852	Ferooz
26	Atkins, T.	20 Feb.	Berenice
27	Wilkins, A.	11 Mar.	Hastings
28	Hutchinson, G. C. S.	"	Comet (in charge)
29	Tarleton, B. T. G.	22 Mar.	Queen
30	McNeil, John	24 July	Indus Flotilla
Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters.			
1	Butler, James Bagshaw	18 Mar. 1848	Tigria
2	Scott, James Hamilton	3 Sept. 1850	Indus Flotilla
3	Woodhouse, R. W.	31 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
4	Fletcher, T.	14 Jan. 1851	Indus Flotilla
5	Carnecross, A.	20 Jan.	Berenice
6	Horton, Charles	28 Apr.	Indus Flotilla
7	Williams, John.	2 May	Indus Flotilla
8	Neale, Edward Samuel Henry.	13 May	Indus Flotilla
9	Numerly, Wright Jebb.	6 Sept.	Berenice
10	Howes, George.	1 Oct.	Indus Flotilla
11	Gilpin, R.	16 Oct.	Indus Flotilla
12	Briggs, G. J.	21 Feb. 1852	Acbar
13	Campbell, D. R.	24 Mar.	Acbar
14	Hankins, T. F.	12 July	Queen
15	Hunt, T. W.	12 Aug.	Victoria
16	Shea, W. O.	12 Oct. 1852	Victoria
17	Lawson, R. L.	4 Nov. 1852	Indus Flotilla
18	Keen, T.	"	Indus Flotilla
Acting 2d Class 2d Masters.			
1	Davis, Evan	3 Sept. 1850	Indus Flotilla
2	Amos, John Stewart	24 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
3	Simpson, J. A.	17 Jan. 1851	Victoria

LIST OF ENGINEERS ATTACHED TO THE INDIAN NAVY.

Up to the 1st December 1852.

Names.	Rank.	How employed.
NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.		
David McLaren.	Acting Chief Engineer	
OLD ESTABLISHMENT.		
Charles Harrison	Superintending Engineer	Hastings
Stewart Patterson	Superintending Engineer	Jhelum
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FACTORY.		
James McKenzie	Foreman Boiler Maker	Employed under the Chief Engineer
Alick Henderson	Foreman Founder	Ditto ditto ditto

No.	Names.	How employed.
NEW ESTABLISHMENT.		
<i>First Class Engineers.</i>		
1	Charles Bannerinan	Hastings
2	John Munsie	Perooz
3	Patrick Whyte	Indus Flotilla
4	John Charleton	Semiramis
5	William Barnes	Victoria
6	Philip Ward	Sesostris
7	Edward Follet	Auckland
8	Robert John Morris	Hastings
9	Edward Jordan	Indus
10	Preston John Wilson	Furlough to Europe, 3rd April 1852
11	John McKinlay	Hastings
12	Charles Jones	Indus Flotilla
13	Henry Richard Hughes (Provisional) ..	Indus Flotilla
14	Thomas McLaughlin	Sick Certificate to Europe, 18th May 1852
15	Robert McKenzie	Medusa
16	William Jaffris Spearman (Provisional) ..	Furlough to Europe, 3rd December 1851
17	Hector Millor Stevenson Grant	Indus Flotilla
18	Charles Mathews	Zenobia
19	Robert Wauchope Patterson	Indus Flotilla
20	John Bennett	Achar
21	James Rennie Craik	Berenice
22	Joseph Boyce	Sick Certificate to Europe, 30th June 1852
23	John Davidson	Indus Flotilla
24	William Henry Sandeman	Moozuffer
25	Joseph Rivett (Provisional)	Indus Flotilla
26	Robert Williams (Provisional)	Nitoeris
27	Daniel Mathison	Indus Flotilla
28	Robert Adie	Indus Flotilla
29	Archibald McNeil	Ajdaha
30	George Buchan	Queen
31	Peter McDougall	Zenobia
32	Henry Nelson	Indus Flotilla
33	Thomas Knox (Provisional)	Moozuffer
34	George James Procter (Provisional) ..	Indus Flotilla
35	Thomas Langdon	Hastings
<i>Second Class Engineers.</i>		
1	William N. Barnes	Medusa
2	Samuel Davis	Indus Flotilla
3	John F. Reid	Indus Flotilla
4	John Baxter	Semiramis
5	Walter Anderson	Berenice
6	Hugh Smith Mercer	Semiramis
7	William Limerock	Achar
8	Henry Thomas Neighbour	Indus Flotilla
9	John Newbury	Ajdaha

No.	Names.	How employed.
<i>Second Class Engineers—continued.</i>		
10	Thomas Westall	Indus Flotilla
11	William Eastwood	Moozuffer
12	David Petrie Miller (Provisional) ..	Indus Flotilla
13	Alexander Urie	Comet
14	Arthur Robb	Hastings
15	Peter Sangster	Ajdaha
16	Bryce Brown	Ferooz
17	Peter McArthur	Hastings
18	Thomas Henry Maxwell	Ajdaha
19	Thomas Henry Lovegrove	Victoria
20	James Grant	Moozuffer
21	Benjamin Mitchel Holloway	Queen
22	Augustus F. E. Morris	Hugh Lindsay
23	Henry Howard	Zenobia
24	William John Dennie	Auckland
25	Duncan Forbes Cunningham	Sesostris
26	John Swan	Sesostris
<i>Third Class Engineers.</i>		
1	Thomas George Clarke	Sick Certificate to England, 10th February 1851
2	Samuel Ashton	Berenice
3	James Thomas	Victoria
	John Edward Stock	Indus Flotilla
	Robert Dulziel	Hugh Lindsay
<i>Fourth Class Engineers.</i>		
1	Dewan Allie	Hastings
2	John Pierce	Victoria
NAVAL TRAINED ENGINEERS.		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1	John Baller	Ferooz
2	Alban Reynolds	Acbar
3	Thomas Byrnes	Acbar
4	Thomas Colley	Indus Flotilla
5	Edward Flynn	Ferooz
6	William Friend	Ferooz
<i>Third Class.</i>		
1	John Fitzpatrick	Zenobia
2	George Page	Berenice
3	George Arden Higgs	Ferooz
4	James Corrigan	Nitocris
5	Frederic Stout	Nitocris
<i>Fourth Class.</i>		
1	Godfrey Leonard	Semiramis
2	Sorabjee Rustonjee	Sesostris
3	Abraham James Worman	Indus Flotilla
4	Sorabjee Nowrojee	Ajdaha
5	Thomas Lenahan	Indus Flotilla
6	Henry Linstead	Indus Flotilla
7	Cowasjee Pestonjee	Hastings
8	Edward Duggan	Moozuffer
9	George Woodward	Hastings
10	Candido Cabral	Indus Flotilla
11	James McKay	Ferooz
12	Alexander Whyte	Moozuffer
13	William McGeech	Queen
14	John Hainsworth	Indus Flotilla
15	Abdulla Malcolm	Nitocris
16	Richard Hollis	Zenobia
17	John Gunn	Zenobia
18	John Fauxhall	Medusa
19	Henry Bellieu	Queen
20	William Summers	Ajdaha
21	Thomas Browning	Auckland

THE BOMBAY CIVIL LIST.

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY.

The Right Hon'ble VISCOUNT FALKLAND, G. C. H.....	{ Governor, and President in Council, and Commander in Chief of the Garrison. Took his seat 1st May 1848.
Lieutenant General LORD FRE- DERICK FITZCLARENCE, G. C. H.	{ Commander in Chief, and Second in Council.
The Hon'ble DAVID ANDER- SON BLANE.....	{ Third Member of Council. Took his seat 1st March 1849.
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER BELL.....	{ Fourth Member of Council. Took his seat 28th April 1851.

PROVISIONAL MEMBER OF COUNCIL.

JOHN WARDEN, Esq.....Appointed 16th July 1851.

SECRETARIES TO THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE GOVERNOR.

Commander the Hon'ble BYRON CARY, R. N., Private Secretary
Major the Hon'ble St. GEORGE G. FOLEY, Military Secretary.

GRADATION LIST

OF THE

**HON'BLE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S COVENANTED
CIVIL SERVANTS ON THEIR BOMBAY ESTABLISH-
MENT.**

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
	CLASS I.	1851	
1815	Edward Eden Elliot.	15 May	Accountant General, and revenue and judicial accountant; and accountant general to the supreme court, 3rd January 1849. Director of the Bank of Bombay; and president of the mint committee.
"	Alexander Bell. -	"	FOURTH MEMBER OF COUNCIL, 28th April 1841, chief judge of the sudder dewanee and sudder foudjaree adawlut, 7th May 1851.
	CLASS II.	1839	
1818	William Simson. -	29 May	Civil auditor and mint master, 3rd January 1849.
		1840	
1819	David Anderson Blane	7 June	THIRD MEMBER OF COUNCIL, 1st March 1849.
"	Alexr. Elphinston. -	"	Collector and magistrate of Kaira 6th Dec. 1852.
"	John Warden, H - -	"	Puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanee and sudder foudjaree adawlut, 3rd Jan. 1849, member of the board of education, and president of the examination committee 4th August, and 5th September 1849. Judicial commissioner for the Deccan and Khandeish, 28th April 1851. Provisional member of council, 16th July 1851.
		1841	
1820	Phil. Wm. LeGeyt, H	10 June	Puisne judge of the sudder dewanee and sudder foudjaree adawlut, and judicial commissioner for the Southern Maratha Country, 1st May 1846.
"	Jackson W. Muspratt.	"	Sub-Treasurer, general paymaster, superintendent of stamps, and secretary to the government savings' bank, 7th February 1846.
"	Gregor Grant, H - -	"	Puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanee and sudder foudjaree adawlut, 1st May 1849; and judicial commissioner for Guzerat and the Konkun, 30th November 1849.
		1844	
1824	Ed. G. Fawcett, H G -	26 June	Revenue commissioner, northern division, 3rd December 1851.
"	Hen. Wil. Reeves, HM	"	On leave to Europe for one year, from the 18th December 1851.

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
1824	Arthur Malet, H -	1844 26 June	Chief secretary, 15th Sept. 1847, and secretary to government in the political and secret departments, 28th April 1846. Director of the bank of Bombay, and member of the mint committee.
"	R. Davies Luard, HM	" 1847	Collector of continental customs and excise, 1st April 1847.
1825	George Coles, H -	23 Jan.	Collector and magistrate of Rutnagherry, 10th May 1848.
"	W. Warden Bell, H M	"	Collector and magistrate, Ahmedabad, acting do. Ahmednuggur 6th Dec. 1852.
1826	J G Lumsden, H -	"	Secretary to government in the general and judicial departments, 9th October 1847. <i>Acting</i> director Bombay bank, and <i>Acting</i> member of the mint committee.
1827	Henry Liddell, H -	1848 1 June	Collector and magistrate of Surat, 6th Dec. 1852.
"	John Webb, H M -	"	<i>On leave to Europe on sick certificate, for the period of three years, from the 15th Dec. 1851.</i>
"	John S. Law, H G M.	"	Collector and magistrate of Dharwar, 30th November 1850.
"	Wm. Courtney, H -	"	Revenue commissioner, southern division, 3rd December 1851.
"	Gilbert J. Blane, H -	"	Military accountant, and deputy accountant general, and deputy accountant general to the supreme court, 1st April 1846.
"	Richard Spooner, H -	"	Collector of customs, Bombay, opium agent, and reporter general on external commerce, 15th March 1852.
"	Charles Price, H M -	" 1849	Deputy civil auditor and deputy mint master, 18th July 1848.
1828	Archibald Spens, H -	3 July	Senior magistrate of police, and revenue judge at the presidency, 17th October 1849.
"	H. Poyntz Malet, H -	" 1850	Collector and magistrate of Tanna, 17th December 1850.
1829	John M. Davies, H G	6 June	Resident at Baroda, 15th January 1852.
"	Wm. Ed. Frere, H G	"	Judge and session judge of Poona, and agent for sirdars in the Deccan, continuing for the present as judge and session judge at Surat, and agent for the right hon'ble the governor.
"	A. Remington, H M -	"	Judge and session judge of Dharwar, 11th June 1851.
"	Robert Keys, H G -	"	Judge and session judge of the Konkan, 14th July 1852 and <i>Acting</i> judge and session judge Poona, and <i>officiating</i> agent for sirdars.
1830	Henry Young, H -	"	<i>On leave to the Cape of Good Hope, for the period of one year from the 1st March 1852.</i>
	Metcalf Larken, H M	"	Registrar to the courts of sudder dewanee and sudder foudjaree adawlut, 8th July 1848, and <i>officiating</i> judge of that court 7th May 1851.

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
		1850	
1829	Alber. Bettington, H C	6 June 1851	<i>On leave to England on sick certificate, for two years from the 15th March 1852.</i>
1830	J. D. Inverarity, H M	11 May	Collector and magistrate of Belgaum, 10th October 1851; and political agent in the Southern Maratha Country, 22nd October 1851.
"	Wm H Harrison, H M	"	Judge and session judge Surat, 14th July 1852 (<i>On leave to the Cape on sick certificate, for two years, from the 23rd January 1852.</i>)
"	R. Y. Bazett, H M	"	<i>Sick certificate, two years' leave to England, 3rd Nov. 1852.</i>
"	H. Ed. Goldsmid, H	"	Secretary to government in the revenue and financial departments, 15th Sept. 1847. Government bank director, and member of the mint committee.
"	Ed. Cham Jones, H M	"	Collector and magistrate of Poona, 10th October 1851.
"	Ed. Mon. Stuart, H G	"	Judge and session judge of Khandesh, 8th March 1852.
"	Thomas Ogilvy, H M G	"	Commissioner at Sattara, 2nd December 1850. (<i>Leave on private affairs for three months, from the 30th October 1852.</i>)
"	C. M. Harrison, H M	"	Judge and session judge of Sholapoor, 8th March 1852.
"	T. C. Loughnan, H G	"	Collector and magistrate of Sholapoor, 10th October 1851.
"	Frank Sims, H G	"	<i>On leave to England on private affairs, for the period of 18th months, from the 3rd April 1851.</i>
1831	John Hinde Pelly H G	11 May 1852	Collector and magistrate of Surat, 14th January 1852.
"	John Nugent Rose H M	"	Collector and magistrate of Ahmedabad, 24th March 1852, and <i>Acting</i> collector and magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 15th March 1852.
"	John W. Woodcock, H G	"	Judge and session judge of Ahmednuggur, 19th May 1852.
"	A. K. Corfield, H M	"	Post master general, 19th May 1852.
"	Henry Hebbert, H M	"	Collector and magistrate of Broach, 24th March 1852.
"	A. W. Jones, H G	"	Judge and session judge of Ahmedabad, 22nd December 1851.
	CLASS III.	1846	
1833	H. B. Ed. Frere, H M G	23 Sept.	Commissioner in Sind, 2nd Dec. 1850.
"	Sam. Mansfield, H M C	" 1847	Collector and magistrate of Khandish, 1st Dec. 1852.
1834	D. Davidson, H M	23 Sept.	<i>On furlough to Europe for three years, from the 3rd January 1850.</i>

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
1834	William Hart, H M -	1847 23 Sept.	Inam commissioner in the Southern Muratha country, 20th January 1847, and assistant to the magistrates of Dharwar and Belgaum.
"	Ed. L. Jenkins, H M -	"	Sub-collector and joint magistrate of Nasik, 24th March 1851.
"	J. R. Morgan, H G -	"	Senior assistant judge and session judge of the Concan, 11th July 1849.
1835	J. Wm. Hadow, H M -	1848 29 Aug.	Acting collector and magistrate of Ahmedabad, 6th December 1852.
1836	G. B. S. Karr, H M G -	1849 10 Jan.	Sub-collector of Tanna.
"	C. E. F. Tytler, H M -	"	<i>On furlough to Europe for three years, from the 2nd March 1850.</i>
1837	A. St. J. Richardson, H G F A M. - - -	3 Oct.	Oriental translator, and deputy secretary to Government, in charge of persian department; and secretary and member of the civil and military examination committee at the Presidency, 7th April 1851.
"	W. J. Turquand, H M P -	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Rutnagherry, 10th October 1851.
1839	G. Inverarity, H M - -	1852 12 Mar.	<i>On furlough to England for three years from the 14th May 1851.</i>
"	C. J. Erskine, H P G -	"	<i>On furlough to Europe for three years, from the 3rd February 1851.</i>
"	H. L. Anderson, H M -	"	Political superintendent at Sawunt Wasee, 8th January 1851.
	CLASS IV.	1849	
1840	W. A. Goldfinch, H G -	12 Jan.	<i>On furlough to Europe for three years, from the 3rd April 1852.</i>
"	Charles Forbes, H M -	"	Senior assistant judge and session judge of the Konkun for the detached station of Rutnagherry, 19th May 1852, and acting judge and session judge of Sholapoor, 8th March 1852.
"	A. C. Travers, H M -	"	<i>On leave to Europe for one year, from 3rd February 1851.</i>
1841	A. D. Robertson, H M -	11 Oct.	Deputy collector of customs, and deputy opium agent at the presidency, 27th November 1840. <i>Officiating</i> collector of land revenue, Bombay, and <i>Officiating</i> superintendent of stationery, 14th April 1852, and in charge of the duties of sub-treasurer, general pay master, superintendent of stamps, and secretary to the government savings' bank.
"	T. A. Compton, H M -	"	<i>On furlough to Europe for three years, from the 17th November 1851.</i>
1842	A B Warden, H M -	1850 12 Oct.	Assistant judge and session judge of Surat, 24th March 1847, and acting senior assistant judge and session judge of the Konkun for the detached station of Rutnagherry, 8th Mar. 1851.

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
		1850	
1842	A F Bellasis, H M - -	12 Oct.	Acting judicial assistant to the commissioner in Sind, 24th September 1852.
1843	A K Forbes, H M - -	14 Apr.	Political agent in the Mahee Kanta, 29th July 1852.
"	Alexander Gray, H M	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 17th January 1850.
"	M A Coxon, H G - -	"	First assistant to the commissioner at Satara, 16th May 1849.
"	H P St. G Tucker, H G	"	On leave to Europe for 16 months, from the 3rd February 1851.
"	B H Ellis, H M - -	11 Dec.	Assistant to the commissioner in Sind, 11th September 1851.
"	L H B Tucker, H M -	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Belgaum, 21st May 1849.
1844	C J Manson, H M P G -	"	Assistant Inam commissioner 12th Nov. 1852.
"	Henry Newton, H M -	"	Assistant judge and session judge of Poona, and assistant agent for sirdars in the Deccan, 15th February 1848. (<i>On leave to the Cape of Good Hope for 23 months, from the 24th Dec. 1851.</i>)
"	Robert Hardy, H M -	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Kaira, 13th May 1851.
"	CLASS V.	1848	
"	Francis Lloyd, H M -	18 Dec.	Assistant judge and session judge of the Konkun, 19th Oct 1849, and acting assistant judge and session judge Poona, and acting assistant agent for sirdars, 13th January 1852.
		1849	
1845	A R Grant, H M - -	9 July	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanna, 10th October 1851.
"	A Rogers, H M G P -	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Ahmedabad 24th November 1852.
"	Lestock Reid, H M -	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Surat, 10th October 1851.
"	C J Davies, H M - -	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Broach, 1st Dec. 1852
"	R S Bagshaw, H M -	"	Assistant judge and session judge of Khandesh, 18th August 1849. (<i>On leave to Sea and Australia for 22 months and 28 days, from 11th Dec. 1850.</i>)
		1850	
1846	E P Down, H M - -	12 Mar.	Assistant to the political agent in the Southern Muratha country, 19th July 1851.
"	D C R Leighton, H M	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Sholapoor, 10th October 1851.
"	J S Inverarity, H M -	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Poona, and Acting first assistant, 10th October 1851.
"	James Gibbs, H G -	"	Acting assistant judge at Broach.
1847	W H Havelock, H M	1851	1st assistant to the collector and magistrate of Khandesh, 25th May 1852.
		14 Feb.	

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
1847	G Scott, H M - - -	1851 14 Feb.	Second assistant to the collector of Rutnagherry, 25th May 1852.
"	R H Ryan, H M - -	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Surat, 15th Dec. 1852.
"	H B Lockett, H M - -	"	First assistant to the collector and magistrate of Ahmedabad.
"	J W Robertson, H G -	"	(On sick leave to Australia) one year, from 17th Nov 1852.
1848	W A Ritchie, M - -	1852 9 Feb.	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Khandesh, 1st October 1850.
"	L R Ashburner, H G -	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Broach, 10th October 1851.
"	C H Cameron, H M -	"	Assistant judge and session judge of Ahmednuggur, 14th January 1851, acting assistant judge and session judge of the Konkun, 20th January 1852.
"	J E Oliphant, H M -	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Kaira, 10th October 1851.
"	J M Erskine, H G - -	"	Acting judge and session judge of Ahmednuggur, 26th January 1852.
"	J F Armstrong, H M -	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanna, 10th October 1851.
"	M J M Stewart, H M	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Dharwar, 10th October 1851.
"	William D'Oyly, H M	1848 9 Feb.	Third assistant to the collector and magistrate of Khandesh, 27th Dec. 1849; and acting second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 10th October 1851.
"	R F Mactier, H M - - CLASS VI.	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Sholapoor, 30th June 1852.
1849	F S Chapman, M M - The Hon'ble Geo A	1849 8 Mar.	Assistant to the Inam commissioner, 23rd June 1851.
"	Hobart, H M - - -	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Ahmedabad, 10th November 1852.
"	Richard White, H M -	"	Third assistant to the collector and magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 10th October 1851; and acting assistant judge and session judge of Dharwar, 17th April 1852.
"	Charles Walter, H G -	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Surat, but to continue at Ahmedabad, 10th Nov 1852.
"	H B Boswell, M M - -	"	Second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Poonah, but to continue at Khandesh, 10th Nov 1852.
1850	G S Forbes, H - - -	1850 21 June	Third assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanna, 10th Nov 1852.
"	E D Neave, H - - - -	"	Supernumerary assistant to the collector and magistrate of Khandeish, 10th Nov 1852.

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
1850	S St. John Gordon, H M	26 June 1850	Third assistant to the collector of Rutnagherry, 25th May 1852.
"	C F H Shaw, H M - -	"	Attached assistant to the collector and magistrate of Belgaum, and <i>Acting</i> 3rd assistant, 10th Oct. 1851.
"	C G Kemball, H M - -	"	Assistant, and <i>acting</i> 3rd assistant to the collector and magistrate of Ahmednuggur.
1851	R H Pinhey, H M - -	23 Feb. 1851	<i>Acting</i> 3rd assistant to the collector and magistrate of Poona, 10th October 1851.
"	J R Arthur, H M - -	"	Third assistant to the collector and magistrate of Dharwar.
"	A Bosanquet, H - -	"	Supernumerary assistant to the collector and magistrate Poona 10th Nov. 1852.
"	E W Ravenscroft, H -	"	Supernumerary assistant to the collector and magistrate of Surat.
"	E P Robertson, H - -	"	Third assistant to the collector and magistrate of Surat, 10th Nov. 1852.
"	A E D Grey, H - -	.....
"	R W Lodwick, H - -	.....
1852	J W Stack, - - -	.....	Unemployed.
"	Thomas Weeding, H	.....	Supernumerary Assistant to the collector of Ahmednuggur.
"	H B Lindsay - - -	.....	} Unemployed.
"	J A G Duff - - -	.....
"	J L Warden, H - -	.....	Supernumerary assistant to the collector of Ahmednuggur at Nassick.
"	William Sandwith -	.....	Unemployed.

CASUALTIES.

Egerton Robert Glyn.....Died 8th September 1852.
W. J. Hunter.....Retired 8 Dec 1852.

The Bengal Army.

CORRECTED UP TO THE LATEST DATE.

GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA
AND
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF FORT WILLIAM.

The Most Noble
JAMES ANDREW, MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, K. T.,

COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDIA.

His Excellency
General The Hon'ble SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD GOMM, K. C. B.,
Colonel of H. M. 13th Regt. of Light Infantry,
(At Simla.)

LIEUT. GOVERNOR, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

The Hon'ble **JAMES THOMASON, Esq.**

TOWN AND FORT MAJOR, FORT WILLIAM.
Major H. P. Burn, 1st N. I.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE MOST NOBLE THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.
F. F. Courtenay, Esq., Private Secretary.
Major J. Ramsay, H. M. 22nd Foot, Military Secretary and First Aide de Camp.
Assistant Surgeon A. Grant, Surgeon.
Captain J. Metcalfe, 3rd N. I., Aide de Camp.
Captain C. V. Bowie, Artillerist, do.
Captain Sir E. FitzG. Campbell, Bart., H. M. 60th Rifles, do.
Captain C. W. D'Oyly, 58th N. I., do.
Lt. Col. A. Abbott, C. B., Arty., Hon. A. D. C.
Lt. Col. A. J. H. d'Almeida, 37th Madras N. I., do.
Major J. Jacob, C. B., Bombay Arty., do.
Major R. Henderson, C. B., Madras Engrs., do.
Major S. A. Abbott, 51st N. I., do.
Lieut. Col. A. M. Becher, 61st N. I., do.
Major W. F. Grant, 63rd N. I., do.
Lieut. Col. G. St. P. Lawrence, 2nd L. C., do.
Major W. Mayne, 37th N. I., do.

Brig. G. Warren, 1st Eur. B. F., Hon. A. D. C.
Maj. N. B. Chamberlain, 14th Grenads., do.
Lieut. Col. H. T. Tucker, C. B., 8th N. I., do.
Lieut. F. W. Lambert, 56th N. I., do.
Bessalidar Azem Khan, 7th I. Cav., A. D. C.
The Subadar, for the time being, in Command of the Guard of Infantry at the Govt. House, for the month during which such Subadar shall be employed on that duty, do.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

Capt. E. R. W. Yates, H. M. 52nd Foot, Military Secretary.
Maj. C. J. Otter, H. M. 61st Foot, Per. Inter.
Asst. Surg. W. Paskett, Surgeon.
Capt. J. Halkett, H. M. Coldstream Guards, Aide de Camp.
Ensign The Hon. E. W. Douglas, 17th Bom. N. I., do.
Capt. G. G. C. Stapleton, H. M. 98th Foot, do.
Lieut. Col. Henry Bates, H. M. 98th Foot, do.
Bessalidar Mirza Ahmed Ali Beg, and Scinde Irregular Cavalry Extra Aide de Camp.
Subadar Major Ameer Beg, 9th L. C., do.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE HON'BLE THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF THE NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.

Major F. C. Murchin, 67th N. I., Private Secretary, and Aide de Camp.
Maj. W. F. Grant, 63rd N. I., Offg. Priv. Secy.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

Colonel J. Stuart, C. B., 36th N. I., Secy.
Lieut. Col. R. J. H. Birch, C. B., 17th N. I., Judge Advocate General, Offg. Secy.
Major J. S. Banks, 33rd N. I., Depty. Secy.
Captain F. D. Atkinson, 2nd Eur. B. F., 1st Assistant Secretary.
Captain J. G. A. Rice, 6th N. I., 2nd do.

General Staff.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. H. T. Tucker, c. a., 8th N. I.,
Adjutant General of the Army.
Lieut. Col. C. Chester, 23rd N. I., Deputy
Adjutant General of the Army. Simla.
Capt. W. A. J. Mayhew, 8th N. I., 1st Assist.
Adjutant General of the Army.
Capt. S. H. Becher, 61st N. I., 2d Assistant
Adjutant General of the Army, on F. Service.
Capt. A. H. Ross, 42nd L. I., Depy. Assist.
Adj. Genl. Presy. Divn., Offg. Assist. Adj.
Genl. of the Army, Presidency Office.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. A. M. Becher, 61st N. I., Qr. M. Genl.
of the Army.
Maj. A. Sanders, 44th N. I., Depy. Qr. Mr.
Genl. of the Army, Presidency Office.

ASSISTANTS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL.

Maj. J. S. Paton, 14th N. I., Punjab Division,
Lahore.
Capt. T. T. Tucker, 8th L. C., Offg. Army
Clothing Agent, 1st Divn.

DEPUTY ASSISTANTS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL.

First Class.
Lt. H. R. Garden, 2d Gredrs, Army Head Qrs.
Lt. B. E. Bacon, 50th N. I.
Second Class.
En. P. S. Lumsden, 6th N. I., Peshawur F. F.
Lt. G. Allgood, 49th N. I., Mooltan.
OFFICIATING DEPUTY ASSISTANTS QUARTER
MASTER GENERAL.

2d Class.
Capt. D. C. Shute, 19th N. I., Cawnpore Divn.
Lt. C. C. Johnson, 33d N. I., Sirhind Division.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. R. J. H. Birch, c. a., 17th N. I., Judge
Adv. Genl.
Maj. K. Young, 50th N. I., Offg. Judge Adv.
General Head Quarters.

DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATES GENERAL.

Capt. H. M. Wilson, 8th N. I., Offg. Dinapore
and Benares Divisions.
Maj. H. J. McGeorge, 7th N. I., Cawnpore
Division.
Capt. G. C. Hatch, 57th N. I., Presidency Divn.,
and in charge of the Office, Presidency
Capt. F. J. Harriott, 9th L. C., Meerut Divn.
Maj. J. M. Drake, 46th N. I., Punjab Division,
Lahore.
Lt. H. K. Burne, 2d Gredrs, Sirhind Division.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. A. Goldie, 69th N. I., Milly. Audr. Gl.
Capt. E. G. J. Champneys, 33d N. I., Depy.
Milly. Audr. Genl.

Maj. R. Ramsay, 10th N. I., 1st Asst. Milly.
Audr. Genl.
Maj. T. Martin, 20th N. I., 2d Asst. Milly. Audr.
Genl.—Offg. Pay Mr.
Capt. G. Gaynor, 2d Eurn. B. F., Offg. 2d
Asst. Milly. Audr. Genl.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

R. Walker, Esq., C. S., Acct. in the Milly. Dept.
Maj. B. Bygrave, 5th N. I., Pay Master, Presy.
& to the Queen's Troops—Offg. Member,
Milly. Board.
Maj. T. Martin, 20th N. I., Offg. Presidency
Pay Master, &c.

DEPUTY PAY MASTERS.

Maj. T. F. Blois, 14th N. I., Meerut Circle.
Capt. G. M. Hill, 17th N. I., Jullundur Circle.
Maj. T. Dalvell, 42d L. I., Cawnpore Circle.
Capt. G. Scott, 6th L. C., Benares Circle.
Maj. H. W. Burt, 46th N. I., Sirhind Circle.
Maj. C. Campbell, 42d L. I., Rawul Pindee
Circle.
Maj. C. Cheape, 51st N. I., Lahore Circle.

PAY MASTERS AND SUPDTS. OF NATIVE PENSIONERS.

Maj. W. Jervis, 4d L. I., Barrackpore Circle.
Maj. T. M. E. Moorhouse, 35th L. I., Allahabad Circle.
Maj. T. Moore, 8th L. C., Haupper Circle.
Maj. E. Marriott, 57th N. I., Lucknow Circle.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. A. S. Waugh, Engrs., Surveyor
Genl. of India, and Supdt., Great Trigonom-
etrical Survey, Deyrah Dhoon.
Capt. H. E. L. Thuillier, Arty., Deputy and
Revenue Surveyor General; Supdt. of the
Mathematical Instrument Maker's Dept.,
and in charge of the Surveyor General's
Office at the Presidency.

GREAT TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY.

Capt. T. Renny Taillyour, Engrs, Astronomi-
cal Assist., Great Trigonometrical Survey.
Major J. S. DuVernet, 2nd Mad. En. L. I.
1st Assistant.—N. W. Himalaya series.
Capt. C. T. Hill, 29th Madras N. I., 1st
Assist.—Coast Series.
Lieut. T. G. Montgomerie, 2nd Assistant.
Lieut. H. Rivers, Bombay Engrs., 1st Assist.
—Bombay Trigonometrical Survey.
Capt. A. Strange, 7th Madras L. C., 1st
Assist., Great Longitudinal series.
Lieut. J. F. Lemannt, Engrs., 2nd Assistant,
Great Longitudinal series.
Lieut. D. J. Nasmyth, Bombay Engrs., 2nd
Assistant.—Bom. Trigonometrical Survey.
Lieut. D. G. Robins, Engrs., in charge of
the Trans-Indus survey.
Lieut. J. T. Walker, Bom. Engrs., Surveyor
Peshawur District.

BENGAL REVENUE SURVEY.
 Capt. E. Smyth, Arty., Surveyor, 2nd or South Division.
 Capt. W. S. Sherwill, 66th N. I., Surveyor, 4th or West Division.
 Lieut. G. H. Thompson, 7th N. I., Assist Surveyor, 4th or West Division.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER REVENUE SURVEY.
 Lieut. D. C. Vanrenen, Arty., Surveyor, Western Division, Rohilcund.
 Capt. T. C. Blagrove, 26th L. I., Surveyor, Trans-Sutledge.
 Lieut. J. W. B. Blagrove, 74th N. I., Surveyor, Barree Dooab.
 Major R. Shortrede, 2nd Bombay Ebn. L. I., Surveyor, Reelma Dooab.
 Lieut. F. J. Burgess, 74th N. I., Surveyor Eastern Division, Rohilcund.
 Lieut. G. M. Batty, 1st Ebn. B. F., Assist. Surveyor, Trans. utledge.
 Lieut. M. F. Fitzgerald, 53d N. I., Assist. Surveyor, Barree Dooab.
 Ensign G. Hamilton, 51st N. I., Assistant Surveyor, Western Division, Rohilcund.
 Capt. J. E. Gastrell, 13th N. I., Assistant Surveyor, Punjab.

MILITARY BOARD.
 Brigadier G. E. Gowan, C. B., A. D. C. to the Queen Commandant of Arty., Member.
 Col. E. Garstin, Engrs., Offg. Chief Engr., do.
 Col. F. S. Hawkins, C. B., 11th N. I., Commissary General, do.
 Lieut. Col. W. Maclier, C. B., 1st L. C., do.
 Maj. B. Bygrave, 5th N. I., (Extraordinary), do.
 Lieut. J. P. Beadle, Engrs., 1st Assistant-Officiating Secretary.
 Lieut. J. N. Young, 35th L. I., Officiating 1st Assistant Secretary.
 Lieut. C. H. Dickens, Arty., Offg. 2nd Asst. Secretary.
 Lieut. G. Bourchier, Arty., Officiating Extra Assistant Secretary.
 Maj. J. Ramsay, 35th N. I., Joint Depy. Comy. Genl. 1st or Upper Circle, Umballah.

ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.
 Col. F. S. Hawkins, C. B., 60th N. I., Comy. General, Presidency.
 Lieut. Col. W. J. Thompson, C. B., 43rd L. I., Deputy Commissary General, 2nd or Lower circle, Presidency.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

First Class.
 Major T. J. Nuttall, 46th N. I., Lahore.
 Capt. G. Newbolt, 31st N. I., Jullundur.
 Major W. B. Thomson, 67th N. I., Ferozepore.
Second Class.
 Captain J. C. Scott, 20th N. I.
 Captain G. B. Reddie, 29th N. I., Peshawar.
 Captain R. S. Simpson, 27th N. I., with the Burmah Field Force.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

First Class.
 Capt. W. W. Davidson, 18th N. I.
 Major E. R. Mainwaring, 10th Grens., Agra.
 Capt. T. F. Hobday, 72d N. I., Umballah.

Lieut. H. A. Dorin, 27th N. I., Benares.
Second Class.
 Capt. C. C. Robertson, 11th N. I., Meerut.
 Capt. J. Turner, 51st N. I., Kussowlie.
 Lieut. C. M. Fitzgerald, 31st N. I., Alahabad.
 Capt. F. C. Toms, 18th N. I., Dinapore.

SUB-ASSISTANTS COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

Lieut. R. C. Wroughton, 12th N. I., Cawnpore.
 Lieut. W. Williamson, 41st N. I.
 Capt. E. J. Simpson, 69th N. I., Army Head Quarters.
 Lieut. J. I. Willes, 69th N. I.
 Lieut. R. D. Macpherson, 15th N. I., with the Burmah Field Force.
 Lieut. T. H. Sibley, 62nd N. I., Dacca.
 Lieut. L. R. Christopher, 71st N. I., Ferozepore.
 Lieut. G. S. Macbean, 74th N. I., Jullundur.
 Lieut. A. D. Dickens, 38th L. I., Presidency.
 Ensign H. H. Chalmers, 27th N. I., Umballah.
OFFICIATING IN THE DEPARTMENT.
 Lieut. F. A. Hook, 73rd N. I., Gwalior.
 Lieut. F. C. Jackson, 12th N. I., Supdt. of Govt. Mule Trains, Kalka.
 Capt. S. B. Paddy, 36th N. I., Govindghur.
 Capt. R. C. Tylder, 33th L. I., Sudder Bazaar, Barrackpore.
 Lieut. J. S. Frith, Artillery, Sudder Bazaar, Dum Dum.
 Major F. A. Williamson, 63rd N. I., Sealkote.

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE ARMY COMMISSARIAT.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.

Isham Buggs, Landour.

CONDUCTORS.

William May, Presidency.
 William Pearson, Cawnpore.
 James Foster, Meerut.
 R. Kelly, Acting Conductor, Burmah.

SUB CONDUCTORS.

Thomas Wear, Darjeeling.
 John Burnell, Arracan.
 A. Evanson Madras, Furlong S. C., 2d Mar. 1852.
 Joseph Upton,
 Thomas Clinton, Officiating.

STUD DEPARTMENT. CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Depôts at Ghazepore, Buzar, Kurruntadhes and Poosah.

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.

Depôts at Haupper and Scharunpore.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lt. Col. E. Gwatkin, 23d N. I., North Western Provinces, Haupper.
 Maj. G. M. Sherer, 57th N. I., Central Provinces, Koruntadhes.

FIRST CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Capt. C. Wollaston, 8th L. C., Central Provinces, Ghazepore.
 Maj. A. C. Spotiswoode, 37th N. I., N. W. Provinces, Haupper.

SECOND CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Maj. E. J. Dickey, 14th N. I., (Ong.) North Western Provinces, Scharunpore.
 Lt. Col. F. Coventry, 6th L. C., Central Provinces, Buzar.

SUB ASSISTANTS.

Maj. D. F. Evans, 16th Gredra, Central Provinces, Koruntadhee.
 Capt. R. Thatcher, 9th N. I., Central Provinces Buxar.
 Mr. J. Taylor, N. W. Provinces, Seharunpore.
 Lt. J. K. Couper, 2d Gredra, Central Provinces, Iousah.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

W. Keates, In Medical charge, Haupper Stud and Depôt.
 D. Young, M. D., Ditto, Buxar and Korundhee Stud Depôts.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

J. Phillips, N. W. Provinces, Seharunpore.
 I. Bicknell, N. W. Provinces, Haupper.
 W. P. Barrett, Central Stud.
 J. Siddall, 2d Brig. Horse Arty., Officiating Central Stud.

ORDNANCE COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. A. Abbott, O. B., Arty., Principal Commissary and Inspector of Magazines—Meerut.

Maj. F. R. Bazel, Arty., Deputy Principal Commissary—Arsenal of Fort William.

COMMISSARIES.

Capt. G. G. Chinner, Arty., Allahabad.
 Capt. J. H. Campbell, Arty., Ferozepore.
 Capt. G. L. Cooper, Arty., Agra.
 Capt. C. Douglas, Arty., Phillour.
 Capt. H. Lewis, Arty., Delhi.
 Capt. J. S. Phillips, Arty., Cawnpore.

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.

Maj. C. Hodge, Arty., Expense Magazine, Dum-Dum.
 Lt. A. Robertson, Arty., With the Burmah Field Force.
 Lt. M. E. Currie, Arty., Arsenal.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.

G. McDowell, Peshawur.
 W. Gibson, Cawnpore.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.

E. Evans, Ferozepore.
 B. Murphy, Arsenal.
 J. Hamilton, Allahabad.
 W. Haynor, Delhi.
 J. Fairweather, Agra.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.

T. Spencer, Moultan.
 G. Forrest, Phillour.

CONDUCTORS.—40.

T. B. Ryley, Lahore.
 J. Green, In charge of the Chunar Depôt.
 A. Bethune, Allahabad.
 J. Vyali, Delhi.
 H. Nichell, Permanent, Arsenal.
 E. Tilbury.
 S. Fox, Permanent, Expense Magazine, Dum-Dum.
 W. Kelly, Permanent, Allahabad.
 W. Farr, Permanent, gra.
 C. Antiseil, Cawnpore.
 N. Kelly, Permanent, Cawnpore.
 T. Linbey, Permanent, Arsenal.
 J. Lamb, Permanent, Delhi.
 P. Ryan, Loodianah.
 I. J. Corcoran, Arsenal.

A. Burrows, Deputy Asst. Comy., Gwalior Contingent.

J. Borthwick, Arsenal.
 D. Gair, Employed in the Ganges Canal.
 B. Rattigan, Cawnpore.
 C. Sheridan, Laboratory School, Dum-Dum.
 J. Stone, Permanent, Phillour.
 J. Leonard, Military Board Office.
 W. Harris, Delhi.
 E. Postance, Allahabad.
 J. Hume, Arsenal.
 T. Mills, Allahabad—Doing duty in the Arsenal.

T. White, Engr., Park, Burmah Field Force.
 J. Cooper, Allahabad—Doing duty in the Arsenal.

E. McGuire, Cawnpore.
 C. Garner, Arty. Park, Burmah Field Force.
 J. Ross, Allahabad.
 J. Young, Ferozepore.
 T. Newbold, Allahabad.
 W. Murphy, Delhi.
 T. Tanks, Arsenal.
 A. Stoncy, Phillour.
 T. Byrne, Allahabad.
 E. Forsyth, Arsenal.
 W. Haslam, Arsenal.
 G. Faichnie, Phillour.
 M. Halpin, Arsenal.
 E. Kinsley, Phillour—On duty at Govindgarh.
 M. McGrath, Moultan.

SUB CONDUCTORS.—20.

R. Bruce.
 G. Padgham, Ferozepore.
 E. Vaughan, Office of the Principal Comy. of Ordnance.
 R. Hampton, Arsenal.
 M. B. rue, Agra.
 W. Fitzgibbon, Delhi.
 T. Fay, Agra.
 W. Morrison, Engineer Park, Burmah Field Force.

E. Quin, Artillery Park, Burmah Field Force.
 G. Coleman, Arsenal.

J. Doyle, Agra.
 J. Prendergast, Ferozepore.
 J. Grange, Phillour.
 W. Wise, Phillour.
 T. White, Arsenal.
 P. Cooney, Arsenal.
 P. Sharkey, Delhi.
 J. Hurley, Agra.
 N. Clarke, Arsenal.

J. Upton, Allahabad.
 Sergeant Maj. M. H. Hloran, 29th N. I.

OFFICIATING SUB CONDUCTORS.

Sergeant T. Ryan, Peshawur.
 Sergeant J. Hill, 3d Troop 2d Brig. Horse Arty., Peshawur.
 Sergeant J. Tanner, 1st Co. 4th Battn. Arty., Peshawur.
 Sergeant J. Courteney, Arsenal.
 Sergeant Maj. C. R. Reid, 1st Infy., Scindiah's Contingent, Arsenal.
 Sergeant Maj. J. C. Palphreyman, 46th N. I., Cawnpore.
 Sergeant Maj. J. Lynch, Garrison of Fort William, Offg. Conductor, Arty. Park, Burmah Field Force.
 Qr. Mr. Sergeant J. Smith, 1st Brigade Horse Arty., Attock.
 Sergeant P. White, Agra.

Sergeant M. Shannahan.

EXTRA OFFICIATING SUB CONDUCTORS.

Park Sergeant J. Shea, Ferozepore.

Sergeant Maj. E. Conyn, 71th N. I., Cawnpore.

Qr. Mr. Sergeant J. Byrne, 5th Battn. Arty.,

AKRA.

Sergeant Maj. T. Robbitt, 3d Sikh Local Infy.,

Per z-pore.

Sergeant Maj. J. Munrowd, 35th N. I. Feroze-

pore.

Sergeant Maj. W. Murra, 55th N. I., Phillour.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE FOUNDRY.

Capt. A. Brjome, Arty., Cossipore.

AGENT FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF
GUN POWDER.

Maj. W. Anderson, C. B., Arty., Ishapore.

AGENT FOR GUN CARRIAGES.

Lt. Col. J. Alexander, C. B., Arty., Futtchgurh.

WARRANT OFFICERS

Attached to different Departments.

CONDUCTORS.

M. Sheels, Gun Carriage Agency, Futtchgurh.

G. Gray, Town Major's Office, Fort William.

C. Jones, Gun Powder Agency, Ishapore.

SUB CONDUCTOR.

W. Vials, Cossipore Foundry.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Lower Provinces.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Maj. W. Abercrombie, Engrs., Dum Dum Div.

Capt. F. P. Layard, 19th N. I., Officiating,

Behanpore Division.

Major J. Lang, 36th N. I., Supdt., Nuddeah

Rivers.

Ass. ad. Surg. C. Archer, M. D., Assist., on the

Jhinghee River.

Capt. J. G. Gaitskell, 29th L. I., Officiating,

Bauleah Division.

Capt. E. L. Ommanney, Engrs., on detached

duty, Dinapore Division.

Capt. C. G. Walsh, 14th N. I., Officiating,

Dinapore Division.

Major J. Graham, 5th N. I., Officiating, Dacca

Division.

Capt. D. Ried, Arty., Officiating Upper Assam

Division.

Mr. J. N. Martin, Lower Assam Division.

Capt. The Hon'ble R. B. P. Byng 62nd N. I.,

Officiating Assistant, Darjeeling.

Lieut. A. Fraser, Engrs., Rangpur Division.

Grand Trunk Road.

Capt. J. Langton, Engrs., Offg. Supdt.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Sub Conductor E. Cooke, 1st Division.

Major F. Knyvett, 64th N. I., 2nd do.

2d Lieut. T. G. Montgomery, Engrs., 2d do.

Lieut. R. F. Gindall, 8th N. I., 3rd do.

Lieut. J. E. T. Nicols, Engrs., 4th do.

Lieut. G. W. F. Fulton, Engrs., 5th do.

Lieut. J. S. Harris, Engrs., 6th do.

Lieut. H. Hyde, Engrs., 7th do.

Lieut. G. T. Chesney, Engrs., (Putteala

District) 7th do.

Lieut. H. W. Gulliver, Engrs., 8th do.

Lieut. F. W. Pelle, Engrs., Patna Road.

Lieut. L. Russell, Engrs., Surveying a line of

road between Kurhurbary and Surajgurra.

South Eastern Provinces.

Lieut. Col. H. Goodwyn, Engrs., Supdt. Engr-

Major H. Fraser, Engrs., Garrison Engineer,

Fort William and Civil Architect at the

Presidency

Capt. E. L. Ommanney, Engrs., Officiating

Garrison Engineer, Fort William, and Civil

Architect at the Presidency.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Lieut. E. C. S. Williams, Engrs., Iron Bridge

Yard, Aulipore.

Capt. H. E. S. Abbott, 74th N. I., Officiating

24 Pergunah Embankments.

Lieut. A. Imrey, Engrs., Burdwan Division.

Sub Conductor D. O'Brien, ditto.

Capt. C. B. Young, Engrs., Cuttack Division.

Capt. H. Rigby, Engrs., Midnapore Division.

Sub Conductor J. Crawford, Assist. do

Capt. G. H. Fagan, Engrs., Offg. Hidgellie

Division.

Capt. R. Mathison, 54th N. I., Offg. Burrisaul

Division.

Sergeant W. Jack, do.

Capt. W. F. Nuthall, 18th N. I., Officiating

Arracan Division.

Lieut. H. Drummond, Engrs., Tenasserim

Division.

Capt. J. F. Stevens, 8th Madras N. I., Ralepore

Mail Road in the Nagpore Territory.

Mr. R. J. Rose, Suburban Roads, and Circu-

lar and Eastern Canals.

Central Provinces.

Lieut. Col. W. Sage, 31th N. I. Supdt. Engr.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Lieut. C. F. Atkinson, Engrs., Benares Divn.

Lieut. J. D. Campbell, Engrs., Allahabad Divn.

Capt. S. Poti, Engrs., Cawnpore Division.

Lieut. G. Smith, Engrs., Lucknow Division.

Lieut. G. E. Watson, Engrs., Agra and Bom-

bay Road.

Major A. Cunningham, Engrs., Gwalior.

Lieut. W. J. Lord, 46th Mad. N. I., Officiating

Muzpore and Jubbulpore Road.

North Western Provinces.

Lieut. Col. J. T. Bouteau, Engrs., updt. Engr.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Capt. W. Maxwell, Arty., Offg., Bareilly Divn.

Capt. W. Jones, Engrs., Supdt. of Embank-

ments and Irrigation in Rohilkund.

Capt. N. C. MacLeod, Engrs., Ag a Division.

Capt. J. Spens, Engrs., Meerut Division.

Capt. J. Anderson, Engrs., Umballah Divn.

Major F. Abbott, 72d N. I., Offg., Delhi Divn.

Lieut. A. C. Johnstone, Engrs., Western

Sirhind Division, Ferozepore.

Lieut. D. Briggs 17th N. I., Road between

Simla and Kanawur.

Major B. Cautley, 10th L. C., (temporarily)

Hindostanee and Thibet Road.

CANAL DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. P. T. Cautley Arty., Director of

the Ganges Canal and updt. of the Canals,

N. W. Provinces.

Capt. A. D. Tabbull, Engrs., Superintendent,

Western Jumna Canals.

Ensign J. Powys, 61st N. I., Deputy Superinten-

dent, Western Jumna Canals.

Lieut. W. E. Morton, Engrs., Superintendent,

Eastern Jumna Canals.

Lieut. C. T. Stewart, Engrs., Deputy Supt., Eastern Jumna Canals.

Conductor H. B. Brew, do. do.

Capt. A. G. Goodwyn, Superintendent, 1st Division, Ganges Canal.

Lieut. G. Price, 1st Eurn. B. F., Deputy Superintendent, 1st Division, Ganges Canal.

Lieut. E. Walker, Engrs., do. do.

Sergeant J. Fion, ditto, in the material department, 1st Division, Ganges Canal.

Mr. F. Read, Superintendent, 2d Division, Ganges Canal.

Lieut. N. W. Malinwaring, 73d N. I., Deputy Superintendent, 2d Division, Ganges Canal.

Cond. D. Gair, Ordee. Comt. Dept., Acting Deputy Supt. 2nd Division, Ganges Canal.

Mr. P. Volk, Supt., 3d Divn., Ganges Canal.

Lieut. T. C. Merrick, 3d N. I., Deputy Supt., 3rd Division, Ganges Canal.

Lieut. C. J. Hodgson, Engrs., Supt., 4th Division, Ganges Canal.

Lieut. J. H. Lamb, Engrs., do., do.

Lieut. F. Whiting, Engrs., Supt., 5th Divn., Ganges Canal.

Lieut. C. W. Hutchinson, Engr., Supt., 6th Division, Ganges Canal.

Capt. J. Enot, Arty., Offg., do. do., do.

Lieut. A. Allen, 55th N. I., Supt., Timber Yard, Ganges Canal.

Mr. W. Dods-worth, Surveyor, Ganges Canal.

Cond. W. Dawe, Supt. of the Dhoon Water Courses.

PUNJAUB CIRCLE.

Lt. Col. G. B. Tremeneere, Engrs., Superintending Engineer.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Capt. J. N. Sharp, Engrs., Offg. Meean Meer Division.

Lt. F. S. Taylor, Engrs., Asst. Meean Meer Division.

Capt. F. M. Baker, 65th N. I., Offg. Garrison Engr., Lahore Division.

Lt. J. G. Medley, Engrs., Assistant at Anarkulle, Lahore Division.

Lt. J. H. Maxwell, Engrs., Sealkote Division.

Lt. H. C. Johnson, 5th N. I., Offg. assistant, Sealkote Division.

Lt. E. Davidson, Engrs., Wuzerabad Divn.

Capt. T. H. Sale, Engrs., Peshawar Division.

Lt. G. Hutchinson, Engrs., Assistant, do.

Lt. A. D. Dennis, Arty., Offg. Asst. do.

Lt. J. R. Martin, Arty., Offg. Asst. do.

Lt. C. D. Newmarch, Engrs., Roads and Water Courses, Cantonments at Peshawar.

Lt. C. Pollard, Engrs., Jhelum Division.

Lt. A. Cadell, Engrs., Rawul Pindee Division.

Maj. J. H. Western, Engrs., Jullundur Divn.

Capt. J. C. Lamb, 52d N. I., Asst., do.

Conductor J. Wallace, Assistant, do.

Maj. A. Knyvett, 64th N. I., Offg. Mooltan Division.

Capt. S. B. Faddy, 36th N. I., Offg., Govind-gurh Division.

Lt. F. J. Gully, 31st N. I., Road from Peshawar to Attock.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.

A. Duncan, Cawnpore Division.

CONDUCTORS.

W. Dawe, Supt. of the Dhoon Water Courses,

J. Lymms, Lahore Divn.

J. Wallace, Asst. Exec. Engineer, Jullundur Division.

H. Brady Brew, Deputy Supt., Eastern Jumna Canals.

E. Rooke, Executive Officer, 1st Divn., Grand Trunk Road.

P. Cocker, Dum Dum Division.

W. H. Blackburne, Landour.

J. Brooke, Peshawar Division.

J. Gray, (Acting) Supt. the construction of the Saugor Light House.

ASSISTANTS SUPERVISOR OR SUB CONDUCTORS.

Asst. Supvr. Charles Gilbert, Dinapore Divn.

Asst. Supvr. J. Bedford, Circular Canal.

Asst. Supvr. Thomas Degruyther, Benares Division.

Asst. Supvr. Modosoodun Mookerjee, Baulcal, Division.

Sub Condr. Daniel O'Brien, Asst. Exec. Engr., Hidgelee Division.

Sub Condr. John Crawford, Asst. Exec. Engr., Midnapore Division.

Asst. Supvr. Calepersand Roy Chowdry, Presidency Divn., under the Civil Architect.

Sub Condr. F. Brine, Asst. Exec. Officer, Hidgelee Divn. of Embankments.

Acting Sub Condr. E. Smith, Sealkote Divn.

CLOTHING BOARD.

Lt. Genl. Sir W. R. Gilbert, Bart. & C. C. B., 1st Eurn. Bengal Firs. President (absent).

Brigr. S. Shaw, Arty., Commandant of Arty., Member.

Col. Sir J. Cheape, K. C. B., Engrs., Chief Engineer, Member.

Col. E. Garstin, Engrs., Supt. Engr. of Pub. Wks., Lower Provs., Member.

Lt. Col. A. Goldie, 60th N. I., Mil. Audr. Genl.—Ex Officio, Member.

Maj. H. A. Boscawen, 54th N. I., Secretary.

337 All Colonels of Regiments at the Presidency, sit at this Board.

ARMY CLOTHING AGENTS.

Maj. A. Tucker, C. B., 9th L. C., 1st Division, Futehbagh.

Capt. M. J. Turnbull, 7th L. C., 2d Division, Fort William.

CIVIL ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT, PUNJAUB.

Lt. Col. R. Napier, Engrs., Civil Engineer, Punjab (Lahore.)

Maj. H. E. Longden, H. M.'s 10th Foot, On Special duty, beyond the Chamba Hills.

1st Lt. J. H. Dyas, Engrs., Exe. Engr. of the Baree Doob Canals, Mullickpore.

1st Lt. J. Crompton, Engrs., Asst. to the Exe. Engr. of the Baree Doob Canals, Tibrec.

2d Lt. D. C. Home, Engrs., Asst. to the Exe. Engr. of the Baree Doob Canals, Mullickpore.

2d Lt. J. J. McL. Innes, Engrs., Asst. to the Exe. Engr. of the Baree Doob Canals, Tibrec.

1st Lt. A. Taylor, Engrs., Supt. of the Peshawar Road, moving along the line.

Lt. H. Gardner, 8th N. I., Exe. Officer, 2d Division, Kharian.

2d Lt. W. S. Oliphant, Engrs., Exe. Engr. 3d Division, Suluwa.

Ensign A. D. Vanreuen, 71st N. I., Exe. Engr.
5th Division, Gussun Abdul.
2d Lt. W. Henderson, Engrs., Exe. Engr. 6th
Divis on, Attock.
Lt. F. J. Gully, 31st N. I., Exe. Officer, 7th
Division, Peshawur.
1st Lt. J. Anderson, Madras Engrs., Exe.
Engr., Inundation Canals, Mooltan.
Lt. H. G. Bowden, H. M.'s 224 Food, Actg.,
Asst. to the Exe. Engr. Inundation Canals,
Gogairah.
1st Lt. G. Hutchinson, Engrs., Supdt. of the
Indus Canals, Dera-Guzee-Khan.
1st Lt. C. E. D. Hill, Madras Engrs., Offg.

Exe. Engr. of the Husli Canals, Shoojannoor.
2d Lt. A. W. Garnett, Engrs., Executive Engr.
Kohat.
Capt. J. C. Lamm, 52d N. I., Exe. Officer of
the Lahore and Umritsir Roads, Umritsir.
Lt. C. W. Nightingale, 18th N. I., Supdt. of
the District Roads, Lahore.
1st Lt. T. G. Glover, Engrs., Special duty of
Sanatory Improvement of Lahore, Lahore.
Lt. R. C. H. B. Fagan, Arty., Offg. Supdt. of
the Civil Buildings at Lahore, Lahore.
Lt. C. S. Dowson, Qr. M., H. M.'s 29th Foot,
Actg. Asst. to the Supdt. of the Civil
Buildings at Lahore, Lahore.

DIVISIONAL, BRIGADE, AND GARRISON STAFF.

GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING DIVISIONS.

Major Genl. Sir J. Thackwell, G. C. and E. H.,
H. M. 16th Lancers, Meerut.
Brigr. Genl. F. Young, 65th N. I., Dinapore.
Major Genl. H. Godwin, C. B., H. M. Service,
Sirhind.
Brigadier Genl. A. Roberts, C. B., 13th N. I.,
Peshawur.
Brgr. Genl. T. Palmer, 72d N. I., Cawnpore.
Brigr. Genl. S. Shaw, Arty., Presidency.
Brigr. Genl. Sir John Cheape, K. C. B., Engrs.,
Lahore.

Assistant Adjutant General of Divisions.

Lieut. Col. G. C. Ponsonby, 2d L. C., Meerut.
Capt. W. Lydiard, 11th N. I., Dinapore.
Major J. R. Pond, 1st Eur. B. F., Peshawur.
Major W. Lindsay, 10th N. I., Cawnpore.

Deputy Assistant Adjutant General of Divisions.

Major F. W. Burroughs, 17th N. I., Punjab.
Major J. A. D. Fergusson, 6th L. C., (on
special duty at Simla), Sirhind.

Capt. J. Staples, 7th L. C., Offg., Sirhind.
Capt. A. H. Ross, 42nd L. I., (Offg. Assist.
Adj. Genl. of the Army at the Prescy.) Prescy.

Major F. Hay, 54th N. I., Offg., Presidency.

Aides de Camp to General Officers Commanding Divisions.

Capt. J. E. Thackwell, H. M. 22d Foot, to
Major General Sir J. Thackwell.
Lieut. W. J. Chads, H. M. 64th Foot, to
Major General H. Godwin, C. B.
Capt. L. L. Montgomery, H. M. 80th Foot,
(with his regt.) to Brigr. Genl. F. Young.
Capt. W. Lydiard, Asst. Adj. Genl. (Actg.) do.
Lieut. H. M. xwell, 1st Eur. B. F., to Brigr.
A. Roberts, C. B.

BRIGADIERS COMMANDING FIELD FORCES.

FIRST CLASS.

Brigadier Genl. A. Roberts, C. B., 13th N. I.,
Peshawur Division.
G. W. A. Lloyd, C. B., 28th N. I., Arga.
Sir J. Tennant, K. C. B., Arty., Lahore.
Brigr. Genl. Sir J. Cheape, K. C. B., Comdg.
the Bengal Division of the Burmah Force.

BRIGADIERS COMMANDING DISTRICTS OR STATIONS.

SECOND CLASS.

J. B. Hearsey, C. B., 10th L. C., Sealkote.
M. White, C. B., H. M. 3d L. Drags., Meerut.
H. W. Breton, H. M. 53rd Foot, Sind Saguar
District.
The Hon'ble T. Ashburnham, C. B., H. M.
29th Foot, Ferozepore.
F. Buckley, 14th N. I., Rohilcund (Bareilly).
W. H. Hewitt, 27th N. I., Mooltan.
N. Penny, C. B., 10th N. I., Jullundur F. F.
G. Warren, 1st Eur. B. F., Barrackpore.
C. D. Wilkinson, C. B., 7th N. I., Delhi.
R. Hawkes, 9th L. C., Oude (Lucknow).
Col. R. Home, 43rd N. I., Benares.
Col. A. Carnegie, C. B., 42d N. I., Peshawur.
Lieut. Col. G. Brooke, C. B., Arty., Umballah.
Brigr. T. S. Reignolds, H. M. 18th Foot,
Comdg. 1st Brig. Genl. Divn. Burmah Force.
Brigr. T. Dickenson, 10th N. I., do. 2d do. do.
Brigr. G. Huish, C. B., 37th N. I., do. 3d do. do.
Brigade Majors.

Capt. A. Balderston, 16th Gdtrs. Rohilcund
Bareilly.

Major W. S. Monteath, 69th N. I., Delhi.

Capt. W. Lamb, 51st N. I., Oude (Lucknow).

Maj. H. Palmer, 49th N. I., Jullundur F. F.

Maj. H. D. Maitland, 72d N. I., Sealkote.

Maj. M. E. Sherwill, 2d Eur. B. F., Umballah.

Maj. J. D. McPherson, 22d N. I., Lahore.

Maj. J. Powell, 28th N. I., Mooltan.

Capt. H. W. Norman, 31st N. I., Peshawur F. F.

Capt. Waterfield, 39th L. I., Meerut.

Capt. G. R. Siddons, 1st L. C., Agra.

Capt. D. S. Dodgson, 3rd N. I., Benares.

Capt. C. E. Hickey, 1st N. I., Ferozepore.

Capt. R. S. Ewart, 30th N. I., Barrackpore.

Lieut. S. B. Cookson, 73rd N. I., 2d in Comd.,
Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regt., Sind Sagur District.

Lieut. G. E. Holmes, 72d N. I., Rohilcund,
Bareilly.

Capt. G. F. S. Call, H. M. 18th Foot, Brigades
of the Bengal Division, Burmah Force.

Capt. J. Bontein, 37th N. I., do. do.

Fort Adjutants.

Maj. H. J. Stannus, 5th L. C., (and Supdt. of
Cadets.) Fort William.

Capt. T. C. Birch, 31st N. I., Allahabad,
Lieut. G. Weld, 19th N. I., Chunar.

Artillery Regiments.

<p>HORSE ARTY. 1st Bn gadeHead- quarters, Meerut. 1st Trp Peshawur. 2d do Peshawur. 3d do Meerut. 4th do Native Hoshayarpore. 5th do Native Rawul Pindee. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir G Pollock, o.c. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E. Huthwhite, o.c. <i>Major.</i> E F Day. <i>Captains.</i> A Fitzgerald. R Waller. R H Baldwin. M Mackenzie. M Dawes. <i>First Lieuts.</i> F J Swinhoe. S Woolcock. W A Mackinnon. E Atlay. C H Blunt. G Milligan. A Tunny. E Harrison. F F Cox. H V Timbrell. E V E Walker. J F Raper. H M Smith. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> A W Pixley. D C Alexander. J S Nares. <i>Adj't & Quarter Mr.</i> E. Atlay. <i>Assist Surgeons.</i> H Cape. J Lee, M.D. J G Kemp, M.D. T Parquhar, M.D. W C Owen, M.D. <i>Veterinary Surge.</i> J R Hocky. C Turner. <i>Riding Master.</i> S Douglas, Unit (not listed)</p>	<p><i>Major.</i> J Fordyce. <i>Captains.</i> F K Duncan. R R Kinleside. F C Burnet. A Huish. <i>First Lieuts.</i> H Tombs. G Maister. D J F Newall. J E Watson. W M Gowan. G R Brown. W A Mylne. A Darling. A O Mayne. W Delane. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> W T Brown. J Y. Worthington. <i>Adj't & Quarter Mr.</i> H Tombs. J E Watson. <i>Surgeon.</i> G G Brown, M.D. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> H W Rumsey. H B Buckle. C M Smith. <i>Veterinary Surge.</i> R Willis. J Siddall. <i>Riding Master.</i> C Connolly (Lt.) <i>Adj't</i> Brigade Head- quarters, Lahore. 1st Trp Lahore. 2nd do ditto. 3rd do Jullundur. 4th do Native Muttra. <i>Colonel.</i> G F Gowan, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C Grant, C.B. <i>Major.</i> J Alexander, C.B. <i>Captains.</i> E G Austin. W K Warner. F Turner. J Abercrombie. <i>First Lieuts.</i> R R Bruce. A G Austen. H R Courtenay. J Francis. A Light. C S Dundas. H Mehan. J S Tulloch. C H Coomes. F R DeBuaé. L Macchell.</p>	<p>B R Williams. <i>Second Lieut.</i> T A Dirom. <i>Adj't & Quarter Mr.</i> R R Bruce. <i>Surgeon.</i> McKinnon, M.D. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> W F Mactier, M.D. A L S Campbell. S R Tucker, M.D. <i>Veterinary Surgs.</i> R B Parry. D Cullimore. V Nelson. <i>Riding Master.</i> S Budd, Unattached Ensign. FOOT ARTY. 1st Bn dition Eu- ropean, Head quarters, Jullun- dur. 1st Co. Sealkote. No. 10 Horse Baty. attached. 2d Co. Jullundur. No. 9 Horse Baty. attached. 3d Co. Peshawur. No. 17 Horse Baty. attached. 4th Co. Govind- gurih. <i>Colonel.</i> J A Hmity. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A Wilson. <i>Major.</i> G Campbell. <i>Captains.</i> H A Cartleton. W H Delamain. J H Smith. C Donlas. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> R S Chambers. G E Voyle. A Winifd. W Miller. A H Heath. J Hunter. J E Coidner. E Simeon. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> F C Simmons. F E Gammell. P A Agnew. W Wilson. A H Bogle. F H Turnbull. H Murray. <i>Adj't and Qr. Mr.</i> G E Voyle. <i>Surgeon.</i> A Reid.</p>	<p>2d Battalion Eu- ropean, Head quarters, Lahore 1st Co. Lahore. No. 7 Horse Baty attached. 2d Co. Lahore. 3d Co. Lahore. 4th Co. Lahore. <i>Colonel.</i> A Lindsay, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C G Dixon. <i>Major.</i> J L Mowat. <i>Captains.</i> J Abbott. J Brind. J H Campbell. I S Phillist. D O R Bristow. J Mill. <i>First Lieuts.</i> C V C x. P Christie. R C H B Fagan, J Money. W C Russell. H M Woodham. J A B Mead. F D Urquhart. E J Goodridge. P M Syme. D McNeil. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> C McW Mercer. H R Brownlow. W Ingby. W Brown. P P Smith. C J Mead. F S Roberts. <i>Adj't and Qr Mr</i> W C Russell. <i>Surgeon.</i> P F H Baddeley. 3d Battalion Eu- ropean, Head quarters Benares 1st Co Benares. No. 4 Bullock Bat- tery attached. 2d Co. Dinapore. No. 12 Bullock Battery attached. 3d Co. Ferozepore. 4th do. ditto. <i>Colonel</i> S Shaw. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H. J. Wemyss, C.B. <i>Major.</i> J T Lane, C.B. <i>Captains.</i> J James. E W S Scott. C Hogge.</p>	<p><i>First Lieuts.</i> J Bourdier. H H Maxwell. I Olfield. H P Bishop. G Hathorn. W A Ross. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> M C Sankey. DeVic Carey. C W Maynard. I T Forbes. F R Butt. G C Depree. T E Dickens. M M FitzGerald. J A H Eckford. J Stewart. <i>Adj't & Qr. Mr.</i> H H Maxwell. <i>Surgeon.</i> I Davidson. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J B Buckle. 4th Battalion Eu- ropean, Head- quarters, Peshawur. 1st Co. Peshawur. 2d do do. 3d do do. No. 19 Horse Bat- tery attached. 4th Co. Peshawur. <i>Colonel.</i> J. Swinney. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> L. Horsford. <i>Major.</i> Hon. H. B. Dalsell. <i>Captains</i> J H Swinley. Sir R. Shakes- pear, Kt. J. Kirby. J A Staples. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> V. J. Phelps. W B Marshall. F Remington. J Stalard. J Pulman. J Holland. J H Bosworth. V. Dickson. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> F Taylor. D Dennis. I G Perkins. J H Grant. V Hamilton. C E Hughes. R. Marlin. <i>Adj't & Qr. Mr.</i> W. Marshall. <i>Surgeon.</i> J. Barber.</p>
---	--	---	--	--

<i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> T Thomson, M.D.	T E Kennion. W J Gray. F H Hebbert. G Baillie. C A Wheelwright	2d Co. Lahore. No. 2 Bullock Bat- tery attached.	<i>Captains.</i> A. Broome. G L Cooper. V Eyre. G P Salmon. E K Money. A W Hawkins. H E L Thuillier.	<i>First Lieuts.</i> W Jones. S Pott. C B Young. R Strachey. R B Smith. A D Turbull. A G Goodwyn. J R Becher. H Yule. W E Morton. R MacLagan. F Whiting. J H Maxwell. J D Campbell. J Lake. P Garforth. J F Beadle. A Lupton. G F Atkinson. W D A R Short. E Fraser. W A Crommelin. J E T Nicolls. C J Hodgson. D G Robinson. C W Hutchinson. G W Fulton. A Taylor. G Sim. J H Dyas. A Fraser. H Drummond. J C Harris. T G Glover. H Hyde. R Young. G Hutchinson. C D Newmarch. J Crofton. W H Greathed.
5th Battalion Eu- ropean, Head- quarters, Dum- Dum.	<i>Second Lieuts.</i> D Thomson. F E Sinhalpage. C A Gaskoin. T Nicoll. <i>Adjt. and Qr. Mr.</i> R M Paton. <i>Surgeon.</i> R H Irvine, M.D.	4th do Almorah. 5th do Cawnpore. 6th do Delhi. No. 15 Horse Bat- tery attached. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir J Tennant, KCB. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> B. Browne. <i>Major.</i> H N Pepper.	<i>First Lieuts.</i> H P de Teissier. H Hammond. H A Olipherts. D C Vanreuen. C W Timbreil. C V Bowie. H LeG Bruce. E B Johnson. C Cookworthy. A Simpson, A.M. J R Sladen. A Pearson. J C Griffith. C S Lemarchand. M E Currie. J S Frith. <i>Second Lieut.</i> E H Willoughby. <i>Adjutant.</i> J S Frith.	<i>Second Lieuts.</i> W A Crommelin. J E T Nicolls. C J Hodgson. D G Robinson. C W Hutchinson. G W Fulton. A Taylor. G Sim. J H Dyas. A Fraser. H Drummond. J C Harris. T G Glover. H Hyde. R Young. G Hutchinson. C D Newmarch. J Crofton. W H Greathed.
1st Co. Umballah. 2d Co. Burmah. 3d Co. Burmah. 4th Co. Umballah. No. 11 Horse Baty attached. <i>Colonel.</i> J J Farrington. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A Abbott, C.B. <i>Major.</i> J Turton. <i>Captains.</i> C S Reid. G H Macgregor, C.B. Z M Mallock. W Barr. G G Channer.	<i>First Lieuts.</i> W Stewart. W R Fitzgerald. E H Hildebrand. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> A Lambert. G D W Loughby. St. G Ashe. M James. A H Lindsay. A Rotton. G M Hobbin. P C Anderson. <i>Adjt. and Qr. Mrs.</i> W Stewart. G E Voyle, 1st Battn. Arty. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Mcintosh, M.D.	No. 6 Horse Bat- tery attached. Ad Co. Bareilly. No. 5 Horse Bat- tery attached. 4th Co. Sealkote. No. 1 Horse Bat- tery attached. 5th Co. Jhelum. No. 13 Horse Bat- tery attached. 6th Co. Meerut. <i>Colonel.</i> R Powney. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H Garbett. <i>Major.</i> W Anderson, C.B. <i>Captains.</i> F Gaiskill. G Larkins. R E Knatchbull. R Warburton. W Maxwell. H M Conran. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> J Young. M. J. Vibart. A P Simons. F Alexander. C M Young. C Dempster. W D Couchman. A R Fuller. J Fulton. R Murray. G O Hybot.	<i>Second Lieuts.</i> J S Gibb. A Gillespie. H J Evans. F H McLeod. <i>Adjutant.</i> F Alexander. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> C M Young.	<i>Captains.</i> A. Broome. G L Cooper. V Eyre. G P Salmon. E K Money. A W Hawkins. H E L Thuillier. <i>First Lieuts.</i> W Jones. S Pott. C B Young. R Strachey. R B Smith. A D Turbull. A G Goodwyn. J R Becher. H Yule. W E Morton. R MacLagan. F Whiting. J H Maxwell. J D Campbell. J Lake. P Garforth. J F Beadle. A Lupton. G F Atkinson. W D A R Short. E Fraser. W A Crommelin. J E T Nicolls. C J Hodgson. D G Robinson. C W Hutchinson. G W Fulton. A Taylor. G Sim. J H Dyas. A Fraser. H Drummond. J C Harris. T G Glover. H Hyde. R Young. G Hutchinson. C D Newmarch. J Crofton. W H Greathed.
6th Battalion Eu- ropean, Head- quarters, Agra.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i> J Young. M. J. Vibart. A P Simons. F Alexander. C M Young. C Dempster. W D Couchman. A R Fuller. J Fulton. R Murray. G O Hybot.	<i>Second Lieuts.</i> J S Gibb. A Gillespie. H J Evans. F H McLeod. <i>Adjutant.</i> F Alexander. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> C M Young.	<i>Captains.</i> A. Broome. G L Cooper. V Eyre. G P Salmon. E K Money. A W Hawkins. H E L Thuillier. <i>First Lieuts.</i> W Jones. S Pott. C B Young. R Strachey. R B Smith. A D Turbull. A G Goodwyn. J R Becher. H Yule. W E Morton. R MacLagan. F Whiting. J H Maxwell. J D Campbell. J Lake. P Garforth. J F Beadle. A Lupton. G F Atkinson. W D A R Short. E Fraser. W A Crommelin. J E T Nicolls. C J Hodgson. D G Robinson. C W Hutchinson. G W Fulton. A Taylor. G Sim. J H Dyas. A Fraser. H Drummond. J C Harris. T G Glover. H Hyde. R Young. G Hutchinson. C D Newmarch. J Crofton. W H Greathed.	<i>Second Lieuts.</i> A Cadell. C D Innes. J T Donovan. W S Oliphant. H W Gulliver. C Pollard. C T Stewart. F R Mausell. A W Garnett. D C Home. W W Peile. G E Watson. A S Johnstone. J F Tennant. J Henderson. J G Medley. J S Taylor. E Davidson. L Russell. S C Jarvis. E C S Williams. P Salkeid. J J McL Innes. E Walker. J T Chesney. T G Montgomerie. W E Warrand. G A Craster. H A Brownlow. W S Trevor.
Sir W S Whish, KCB. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> P T Cautley. <i>Major.</i> F Brind, C.B. <i>Captains.</i> W S Pillans. F R Bazely. F B Boileau. F Brougham. E Kaye. <i>First Lieuts.</i> C H Dickens. R M Paton. E A C D'Oyly. W K Fooks. H J B Macleod.	<i>Second Lieuts.</i> J S Gibb. A Gillespie. H J Evans. F H McLeod. <i>Adjutant.</i> F Alexander. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> C M Young.	<i>Captains.</i> A. Broome. G L Cooper. V Eyre. G P Salmon. E K Money. A W Hawkins. H E L Thuillier. <i>First Lieuts.</i> W Jones. S Pott. C B Young. R Strachey. R B Smith. A D Turbull. A G Goodwyn. J R Becher. H Yule. W E Morton. R MacLagan. F Whiting. J H Maxwell. J D Campbell. J Lake. P Garforth. J F Beadle. A Lupton. G F Atkinson. W D A R Short. E Fraser. W A Crommelin. J E T Nicolls. C J Hodgson. D G Robinson. C W Hutchinson. G W Fulton. A Taylor. G Sim. J H Dyas. A Fraser. H Drummond. J C Harris. T G Glover. H Hyde. R Young. G Hutchinson. C D Newmarch. J Crofton. W H Greathed.	<i>Second Lieuts.</i> A Cadell. C D Innes. J T Donovan. W S Oliphant. H W Gulliver. C Pollard. C T Stewart. F R Mausell. A W Garnett. D C Home. W W Peile. G E Watson. A S Johnstone. J F Tennant. J Henderson. J G Medley. J S Taylor. E Davidson. L Russell. S C Jarvis. E C S Williams. P Salkeid. J J McL Innes. E Walker. J T Chesney. T G Montgomerie. W E Warrand. G A Craster. H A Brownlow. W S Trevor.	

BENGAL SAPPERS AND MINERS.*Re-modelled, 20th March 1851.**Head Quarters, LOODIANAH.***1st Company, Atock.**

- 2nd do. Peshawur.
 3rd do. Loodianah.
 4th do. Lahore.
 5th do. Simla.
 6th do. Dugshale.
 7th do. Murree.
 8th do. Suhawab, near Jhelum.
 9th do. do.
 10th do. Sialkote.
 11th do. Loodianah.
 12th do. do.

Captain J. A. Weller, Engrs.

Lieut. F. R. Mannsall, Engrs.

T. W. Mercer, 46th N. I.

2nd Lieut. P. Saikeld, Engrs.

2nd Lieut. W. E. Warrand, Engrs.

H. A. Brownlow, Engrs.

Lieut. J. R. McMullin, 50th N. I.

G. F. Carnegie, 44th N. I.

C. Carter, 58th N. I.

C. C. Johnson, 33rd N. I.

C. C. Ekins, 20th N. I.

Ensign G. H. Basevi, 27th N. I.

T. H. Maddock, 47th N. I.

Assist. Surgeon F. Turnbull, M. D.

Conductor H. Bingham.

Sergeant Major J. Smith.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.*Ballygunge.*

Lieut. W. A. A. Thomson, 9th L. C., Comdg.

Assist. Surgeon, E. Campbell.

Veterinary Surgeon J. Lawrence.

Cavalry Regiments.

1st Regt. of Light Cavalry <i>Colonel.</i> A Watson. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W Metier, c. b. <i>Major.</i> J F Bradford, c. b. <i>Captains.</i> A. L. Camy bell. G P Ricketts. G R Siddons. V F T Turner. A Harris. C V Jenkins. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G H Sandham. J H Brooks. C H Nichollets. W S Beatson. H Forbes. F C J Brownlow. Sir J Hill, Bart. <i>Cornets.</i> H E Ellice. W H Macnaghten. C Martin. <i>Adjutant.</i> W S Beatson. <i>Surgeon.</i> H J Thornton. <i>Vety. Surgeon.</i> E G Chalwin. <i>Riding Master</i> D Nunn.	<i>Captains.</i> G C Pomonby. G St. P. Lawrence. E Vibart. J H L M Toone. W M. Macnouchie. R G Taylor. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E C Warner. E C Vibart. J V V McDowell. E J Seppings. R U Jenkins. R O Quin. W S Graham. C W Quin. <i>Cornet.</i> J H Harrison. <i>Adjutant.</i> E C Warner. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> E J Seppings. <i>Senior Surgeon.</i> G Turnbull. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> C Horton, M. D. <i>Vety. Surgeon.</i> W Johnson. <i>Riding Master</i> J C Bolton (Ens.)	H Lindesay. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A W C Plowden. R Richardson. J Fairlie. L G Moore. H Stone. H B Loch. H C Craigie. C A Sanford. <i>Cornets.</i> G A Galloway. R Baring. <i>Adjutant.</i> H B Loch. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> A W C Plowden. <i>Surgeon.</i> J O'Dwyer. <i>Asst. Surgeon</i> H W Tytler, 55th N. I. <i>Vety. Surgeon.</i> C J Dawson. <i>Riding Master.</i> W Ke-liv, Lieut.	A V Dumbleton. <i>Cornet.</i> W C S Clarke. J Cockerell. D W Wise. C J Hunt. <i>Cornets.</i> FW Russell. J Graham. G K Swinton. <i>Adjutant.</i> A V Dumbleton. <i>Intr. & Qr. Master</i> E W E Howard. <i>Senior Surgeon.</i> J S Toke. <i>Vety. Surgeons.</i> J Purves. W R Gough. T P Page. <i>Riding Master.</i> J Boucher.	J I Robinson. G A Pröndergast. <i>Cornets.</i> W J S Richardes. C H Muspratt. <i>Adjutant.</i> H Lane <i>Intr. & Qr. Master.</i> W P Conolly, 46th N. I. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Greig. <i>Vety. Surgeon.</i> A Turnbull. <i>Riding Master.</i> R Spencer.
2nd Regt. of Light Cavalry. <i>Umballah.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> T Shubrick. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W Burlton, c. b. <i>Major.</i> F Wheeler.	3rd Regt. of Light Cavalry. <i>Nowgong.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> H Thomson. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H L Worrall. <i>Major.</i> J Angelo. <i>Captains.</i> G M C Smyth. H Drummond. J Christie. J Marsh. J Gordon.	4th Regt. of Light Cavalry. <i>Sialkote.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> W Pattle, c. b. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> B T Phillips. <i>Major.</i> H Clay. <i>Captains.</i> W W Apperley. T Quin. G Jackson. W Wild. N Edmonstone. R B Macleod. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G D Pakenham. E W E Howard.	5th Regt. of Light Cavalry. <i>Nalodah.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> J Kennedy. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> T M Taylor. <i>Major.</i> A Wheatley. <i>Captains.</i> A Hall. T L Harrington. A Wrench. J S G Rye. H. J. Stannus. C G Becker. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A P C Elliot. W F Stephens. H Lane. R Jenkins. J A Ross. H Durrant.	6th Regt. of Light Cavalry. <i>Meerut.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> C M Carmichael, c. b. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H F Salter, c. b. <i>Major.</i> L H Smith. <i>Captains.</i> F Coventry. N D Barton. W J E boys. G Scott. J A D Fergusson. S F Macmillen. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H R Grindlay. A Mactier. L J Farquharson. G Delane. G F Hotham. J P A Theobald. C P Lane. F G Willock. <i>Cornets.</i> N K J Mackenzie. Dign. M Probyu.

THE BANGAL ARMY.

W T Lyall. Adjutant.	L A Arthur. Adjutant.	H W Best. C J S Gough.	W V Mitford. W Baker.	Major. J Free.
L J Farquharson. Intr. and Qr. Mr.	A J Boulton. Adjutant.	Sir CWA Oakeley. Bart.	Lieutenants. F J Harriott.	Captains. R Caulley.
T B Harrison, 10th L C.	T T Boileau. Intr. and Qr. Mr.	Hon. FAJ Chiches- ter.	H G C Plowden. W F Tyler.	R Macdonell. T F B Beatson.
Surgeon S Holmes.	E Bradford, 23d N I.	C A Daniell. Cornets.	T H Snow. A F Wyly.	C A Kitson. E Harvey.
Vety. Surgeon. J Harris.	M M Rind. Asst. Surgeon.	A C Grant. C N Tucker.	W A A Thomson J H Balmain.	W C Alexander. Lieutenants.
Riding Master. T Ray, (Lieut.)	J McD Stokes, MD. Vety. Surgeon.	F W Drummond. Intr. & Qr. Mr.	EAM MacGregor. Cornets.	R G Simeon. C Dumbleton.
7th Regt. of Light Cavalry.	F A Hely. Riding Master.	C J S Gough. Surgeon.	C Wyndham. H Hammersley.	C M Cotton. O Wilkinson.
Peshawur. Colonel.	J Eldridge.	J MacRae. Asst. Surgeon.	G Bushby. J B Saunders.	Hon. C J D Ar- buthnot.
H T Roberts, C. B. Lieut. Colonel.	8th Regt of Light Cavalry.	W White. Vety. Surgeon.	A F Wyly. Intr. & Qr. Mr.	R W Clifford. T B Harrison.
J Mackenzie. Major.	Ferozepore. Colonel.	W McDermatt. Riding Master.	C S W Ogilvie, 5th N I.	Cornets. H G Jenkins.
R A Master. Captains.	S Smith. Lieut. Colonel.	C Loder.	Surgeon. M Grierson.	JE Copeland. A D Jennings.
R J Hawthorne. E I Robinson.	CD Blair, C. B. Major.	9th Regt of Light Cavalry.	Assist. Surgeon ALS Campbell, 4th	Adjutant. T B Harrison.
J Staples. R Boulton.	J Mackenzie. Captains.	Muttra. Colonel.	Trp 3d Brg HA. Vety. Surgeon.	Intr. and Qr. Mr. R G Simeon.
M J Turnbull. O Hamilton.	T Moore. G Cautley.	Sir R Houstoun, K. C. B.	S W Jeffery. Riding Master.	Senior Surgeon. A Davidson, M D.
Lieutenants. C W Racliffe.	G Murray. C Wollaston.	R Hawkes. Major.	T Bradshaw.	Vety. Surgeon. A C Williams.
D Bayley. F R Tottenham.	C G Fagan. W G Prendergast.	P F Story, C. B. Captains.	10th Regiment of Lt. Cavalry.	Riding Master. J Mallett.
T Boileau. H W Saunders.	T T Tucker. Lieutenants.	W B Wemyss. A Tucker, C. B.	Kurturpore. Colonel.	
B Alexander. H Melvill.	F W Drummond. S C A Swinton.	G E Herbert. C Y Bazett.	J Caulfeild, C. B. Lieut. Colonel.	
J S Shepherd.	G Ward.		J B Harsey, C. B.	

Her Majesty's Regiments

SERVING ON THE BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

9th Queen's Roy- al Light Dra- goons. Lancers. Colonel.	A Hawtrey. W Hamilton.	Paymaster. T H Ratcliff.	Captains. W Wilms.	J Dudgeon.
J W Bleize, C. B. Lieut. Colonels.	F J M'Farlane. L J French.	Adjutant. W Hamilton.	A Scudamore.	T E Gordon.
J Scott, C. B. J H Grant, C. B.	R W King. Head.	Quartermaster. A Allan.	W A Gausson. R H Gail.	C E Wyatt.
Majors. A Little.	J H King. H A Sarel.	Surgeon. R J G Grant.	T Garratt. J Chambrs.	F Vansittart.
W W Allen. Captains.	F Ellis. A E Wilkinson.	Asst Surgeon. W H Jephson, MD.	J A Todd. PS Thompson.	Cornets. J P Kennedy.
J R H Rose. Hon. C Powys.	R Scott. R Shaw, M. M.	W H Jephson, MD. E B Tuson.	EB Prettejohn. Lieutenants.	J Leith.
E J Pratt. R A Yule.	W W Arbuthnot. A S Young.	Vety. Surgeon. R J J Aphorp.	R J Brown. R P Aphorp.	E Ford.
W Drysdale. O H St. G Anson.	J G Willis. H H Steward.	R J J Hurford.	W M Mahon. A Need.	H T Clements.
W W W Hambley. A F Steele.	R C Kidd. R Mills.	14th The King's Lt. Dragoons.	W English. J T Ling.	C B Whish.
J R J Coles. Lieutenants.	C D Rich. W R C Grant.	Colonel. Sir E Kerrison, Bt.	T L Myrne. H Edwards.	W H T Clarke.
W R N Campbell. F C Trower.	W C Gordon. C J H Ellis.	K. C. B. C. B. Lieut. Colonels.	T Barrett. H E Reader.	S R Jackson.
T J Francis.	H L Payne.	H E Doherty, C. B. U Steuart.	W D Boyd. Hon. R W Chelwynd.	G Ross.
		Majors. W Clarke.	W Spilling. W D'U Blyth.	Paymaster. W Fe- therstonhaugh.
		J H Goddard.		Adjutant. H E Reader.
				Quartermaster. T Bennett.
				Surgeon. A Stewart.
				Asst. Surgeons. R B Wigstrom.
				C H Fasson.

10 th (North Lincoln) Regt. Colonel.	Lieut. Colonels. T S Reigolds, c b. C J Coote.	Captains. T S Conway, c b. J Ramsay.	J B Thelwall. W Hartstornu. F Clark.	L Farrington S Fsher.
Sir T M Mahon Bt. k c b.	Majors. J Grattan, c b. F Wigston.	Majors. P Harding. J E Thackwell.	Lieutenants. C Mackenzie. M Drow.	Lieutenants. H G Colvill. H G Walker.
Lieut. Colonels. T H Frank, c b. W H C Wellesley.	Captains. C A Edwards. J C Kennedy. G F S Call. A N Campbell. W T Bruce.	Captains. D Anderson. G A Robinson. F J Banpfield. J H Graham. W H Poulett.	Lieutenants. T M Gensill. H M Burns. W D H Baillie. H J Hinde. R G A de Montmorency.	M Lyle. A A Dick. V Tonnochr. F Kne-bone. H P Oulow. F T Fz Gerald.
Majors. W Fenwick. H E Longden.	Captains. J J Wood. A Gillespie. J Borrow. J Cornick. W E Adams.	Lieutenants. J Maycock. H B Bowden. R Blackall. R C Jones. T Stack. J Baldwin.	Lieutenants. R Halahan. J Stewart. J C Goodfellow. R H Travers. F W A Parsons. R H Holland.	W S Sannoia. C H Levinge. E B Hart. R J Evans. I S Henderson.
H R Norman. S F C Annesley. J R G Pattison. J V H Montagu.	Lieutenants. A W S F Armstrong. I H Hewitt. W P Cockburn. C Woodvill. E W Sargent. M J Hayman. H A Ward. F D Little. W H Graves. J G Wilkinson. G Swaby. C F Kelly. J Swinburn. H J Stephenson. F Willington. G A Elliot. H Piercey. J Canavan. GLWD Flamstead. F H Suckling. G Ellis. F Etison.	Lieutenants. G P E Morrison. H A M Deane. E S W Smith. F G Moore. W Gorch. T Young. L S Cotton. H V Pennefather. W Hughes. A Hill. E G King. D P Bouverie. J C H Parks. A L Monck. G O Deane. W McBean.	Lieutenants. H Nangle. T Tovey. W P H L. C A Mount. R Lind. S Head. C P Geneste. R J L Critchley.	E H C Pery. C C D Bruce. J T James. G A Ferris. De Vic Valpy. W D Chapman. E H Paske. W Congreve. H A Norris.
S B Lamb. Lieutenants. R G Jepson. CD Patterson. A Montgomerie. M V Bull. GLD Amiel. J W Mediurst. J T Chandler. J M W Euser. R C Clifford. J E H Taylor. C Barlow. J M Synth. C Nedham. F W Lucas. C R B Calcott. W H P G Buett. J E White. J L S Aldersey. T C Robertson. H A Crofton. M V Maher. H M Havelock. G C Bartholomew.	Ensigns. T R Gibbons. T H Smith. A H Graves. G W Staepoole. W J Halea. T Edmonde. G H Pocklington. W O B Taylor. J M Kennedy. E W Sargent. J Carney.	Ensigns. J W Poole. W Cairncross. J Burke. T N Young. C R Moore. R Jackson. J Grahame. W Macpherson. C Barlow. W Young.	Ensigns. F F White. S J Burns. C H Pery. A N Cripps. A D Hays. T Madden. H H Austen. W Werge. A G Shand.	Ensigns. F Browne. W S Dickinson. J J H Gordon. E Carter. H W S Carew. J F Page. J C Langford. E W Kent.
Ensigns. F B Sandwith. R M C leard. F Beatty. M O'Donnell. H Henderson. E S Jervis. R T F Hamilton. St A B St John. Paymaster. E Lee.	Ensigns. J M Kennedy. E W Sargent. J Carney. J Stewart. J H Dwyer. WK Chalmers MD.	Ensigns. S Currie, m d. Assist. Surgeons. D P Barry. A L Adams, m b. J Sawyer, m d.	Paymaster. G A Ferrier. Adjutant. T Madden. Quarter Master. T Airey. Surgeon. J Burke. Asst. Surgeon. W Hanbury. J L Holloway. J A W Thompson, m d.	Paymaster. C S Naylor. Adjutant. H G Corvill. Quarter Master. C S Dowson. Surgeon. R Danc, m d. Asst. Surgeons. R M Gregor. D Macqueen m d. J S Charters.
Adjutant. H M Havelock. Quartermaster. J Murphy. Surgeon. C A Gordon, m d. Assist. Surgeons. V Webb. D R Remide. J A Woolleys.	Adjutant. J M Kennedy. E W Sargent. J Carney. J Stewart. J H Dwyer. WK Chalmers MD.	Surgeon. S Currie, m d. Assist. Surgeons. D P Barry. A L Adams, m b. J Sawyer, m d.	Surgeon. J Burke. Asst. Surgeon. W Hanbury. J L Holloway. J A W Thompson, m d.	Surgeon. R Danc, m d. Asst. Surgeons. R M Gregor. D Macqueen m d. J S Charters.
18 th Royal Irish Regt. of Foot. Colonel. Sir J F Witz Gerald, k c b.	22 nd (Cheshire) Regt. of Foot. Colonel. Sir C J Napier, c b. Lieut. Colonel's. S B Bouleau. S J Cotton. Majors. D R Smith. F D George, c b.	24 th (2nd Warwickshire) Regt. of Foot. Colonel. R Ellice. Lieut. Colonel's. W G Brown. C H Ellice. Majors. A G Blackford. E Wodehouse. Captains. L H Baralgette. F Spring. H L Utman. F C Skurray. A J Macpherson. R A Croker. G F Berry.	25 th Worcestershire. Regt. of Foot. Colonel. U Lord Downes, k c b. Lieut. Colonels. G Congreve, c b. Hon. T. Ashburnham, c b. Majors. M Smith. A St. G H Steppney. Captains. J D Young. J Power. K Wrenchison. E Lugard, c b. J E Duncan. E H Westropp. C E MacDonnell. W F Stehelin.	32 nd Cornwall Regt. of Foot. Colonel. Sir R Armstrong, k c b. Lieut. Colonels. F Markham, c b. H V Brooke, c b. Majors. J E W Inglis. W Case. Captains. J D C Smyth. E W D Lowe. C T King. F Yard. W Bell. C Stevens. H W Bace. J Moore. J W Boissier. C Clapcott. Lieutenants. H J Davies. G Jeffrey.

THE BENGAL ARMY.

RS Colls.	H Buck.	Hon. A Hope.	W H Fitzgerald.	P. master.
W Cumming.	H A Robertson.	H J Darell.	Adjutants.	A Toole.
W A Birtwhistle.	J W Follows.	C W H Sotheby.	S Kenny.	Adjutant.
RE LH Williams.	W G Spiller.	W J Yonke.	J Maguire.	F A E Burnside.
W Patterson.	G H Cox.	R F W Sibthorp.	Quartermasters.	Quartermaster.
H D O Callaghan.	J W Corfield.	D Jones.	T Berry.	M Wall.
B V Strathzenze.	E D Fenton.	H F Kennedy.	R Power.	Surgeon.
W Power.	M A Waters.	C N North.	Surgeons.	P Gammon.
A Bawano.	F P Drought.	G W Bligh.	C R Hayes, M.D.	Assistant Surgeons.
W Rudman.	B Walton.	G Rigaud.	T Alexander.	+ T Reale.
H W Sibley.	J N Fendall.	Sir E F G Campbell.	Assist. Surgeons.	R M'Nab, M.D.
J Birtwhistle.	J K Huntrey.	E H Rose.	W J Macfarlane.	C M M Miller, M.D.
B M'Gabe.	J A Dalzel.	P B Roe.	J A F Shelton, M.D.	70th (Surrey.)
W Harris.	G Taylor.	G Clapcott.	J Nicholson, M.D.	Regt of Foot.
S H Lawrence.	R S Flood.	W P Salmon.	D O Hoile, M.D.	Colonel.
W L Ingles.	W Peel.		J Cretar.	G J Hall.
W J Anderson.	Ensigns.	First Lieutenants.		Lieut. Colonels.
J D Thomson.	E Moore.	S Kenny.	61st (South Gloucestershire.)	T J Galloway.
F Wainwright.	A J Davern.	J Fraser.	Regt. of Foot.	T Chute.
E de L Joly.	W R Byrne.	W Hutchinson.	Colonel.	Majors.
H E King.	D H Munro.	R J Feilden.	H Fraser, C.B.	T C Timins.
Ensigns.	H Holsman.	D D Minter.	Lieut. Colonels.	G Durnford.
J A Shott.	T Acton.	H F Williams.	W Jones, C.B.	Captains.
A D Kirkwood.	W H J Clarke.	C A B Gordon.	W H Vicars.	T E Mulock.
C R Ricketts.	C F H Lloyd.	J Maguire.	Majors.	G Reynolds.
J Edmonstone.	Paymaster.	H E Warren.	C C Deacon.	E I. Strange.
C M Foster.	Adjutant.	A FitzGerald.	T N Dalton.	J W Hay.
W M Crowley.	J W Follows.	E A St. John.	Captains.	G Evans.
J G M D Talloch.	Quartermaster.	F Andrews.	C J Otter.	G A Ryan.
P C Webb.	T Marshall.	F Dawson.	W A Dely.	S C Jackson.
Paymaster.	Surgeon.	L C Travers.	J P Redmond.	A G Shawe.
Gartford.	Assist. Surgeon.	J P Battersby.	A W Gordon.	F A Willis.
Adjutant.	J S Grant, M.D.	J L E Baynes.	W E D Deacon.	O Pilling.
Quartermaster.	T B Reid.	B Ward.	Huson.	Lieutenants.
J Giddings.	A Macrae, M.D.	V Tongue.	R C Dudgeon.	J M Buchanan.
Surgeon.		R H R Binson.	J J Hudson.	A J O Rutherford.
C Scott, M.D.	60th (The King's)	A C Greville.	H E Burnside.	F Chute.
Assist. Surgeons.	Royal Rifle Corps.	R W Brooke.	Wickham.	A H C Snow.
E Moorhead, M.D.	Colonel in Chief.	R Kreer.	Lieutenants.	W Cooper.
A P Cahill, M.D.	Field Marshal His	F C Fletcher.	A Grant.	J M'Kay M'Kenzie.
J Dunlop, M.D.	Royal Highness	R Bowles.	D R Crossdale.	C A P James.
53rd Shropshire.	Francis Albert	R J E Robertson.	R Richardson.	P F de Quincy.
Regt of Foot	Augustus Charles	C W Farle.	E S Powys.	A Scheberrass.
Colonel.	les Emmanuel	C H E Holloway.	G G Brackenbury.	G A M'Nair.
Lord Fitzroy Jas	Duke of Saxony.	T Nicholson.	J A Bace.	J Travers.
H Somerest, C.B.	Prince of Saxe	John Du Cano.	F H E Burnside.	C Crawley.
Lieut. Colonels.	Coburg and Gotha.	W Tedlie.	D Reid.	J T N O'Brien.
H W reton.	K. G. K. G. T.	Second Lieuts.	D R. id.	W C Cozier.
W R Mansfield.	K. P. G. C. B.	C Jones.	D R. id.	W T McGrigor.
Majors.	G. C. M. C.	H J Robertson.	D R. id.	E D H Fairclough.
H Hare-ock, C.B.	Colonel. Comm.	H Cockburn.	D R. id.	W Bellers.
C Lempriere.	Sir W G Davy, C.B.	G B MacQueen.	D R. id.	A Salmarsh.
Captains.	K C H.	H P Montgomery.	D R. id.	J Nowlan.
W B H F Clarke.	W C Eustace, C.B.	F FitzPatrick.	D R. id.	R Whigham.
T French.	K C H.	H Semple.	D R. id.	W F T Marshall.
G E Hillier.	Lieut. Colonels.	R W Huxman.	D R. id.	D Armsrong.
Hon W L Talbot.	H V Melvill, C.B.	T S Richardson.	D R. id.	Ensigns.
P W S Ross.	C L Nesbitt.	H M Jones.	D R. id.	M Bell.
W Payn.	M G Dennis.	W W Fox.	D R. id.	A A Brown.
R Hunt.	Majors.	C D C Ellis.	D R. id.	W W Lynch.
A F Gore.	C H Spence.	A C J Liddell.	D R. id.	J W Madden.
C F W Wedderburne.	J Jones.	C Williamson.	D R. id.	J J Lyle.
Lieutenants.	W F Bedford.	A M H G Gregory.	D R. id.	J B Watson.
T Moubray.	H Bingham.	F S Travers.	D R. id.	A C H Tovey.
M H Oldfield.	Captains.	W A D Pitt.	D R. id.	H B Good.
G R Hopkins.	H H L Powys.	W L Pemberton.	D R. id.	Paymaster.
J Breton.	F K Palmer.	H P Eaton.	D R. id.	Adjutants.
A J Sutherland.	J K Mackenzie.	J H A Stewart.	D R. id.	A J O Rutherford.
W H Grubbe.	W Butler.	Paymasters.	D R. id.	Quartermaster.
	J Douglas.	E Coxen.	D R. id.	M Thompson.

<p><i>Surgeon.</i> W Harvey. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> J W Johnston MD D W Eaton. C B Bassano.</p> <p>75th Regt. of Foot. <i>Colonel.</i> S H Berkeley. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> R D Halifax. A Jardine. <i>Majors.</i> C Herbert. E Hickey. <i>Captains.</i> E Knollys. W Mollan. C E P Gordon. B D W Ramsay. A T Hotham. W Brookes. J H Cox. D C Hill. G Hamilton. T C Dunbar. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W T Smith. E W J Knox. W Meynell. W M Muriel. J Mason. J V Watson. B Drew. W J J Smith. R P O'Shea. J R S FitzGerald. J Nolan. C G Walsh. T Miles. K Barter. C FitzRay Barnett. J R Turnbull. D W Martin. A Harrison. F Hardy. C C Abbott. C R Rivers. H Cowell. C Mitchell. <i>Ensigns.</i> O De L Prialux. W H Urquhart. E V Briscoe. T Carlisle. G O N Faithfull. T Arundell. W Crosier. R A Torckler. <i>Paymaster.</i> D F Chambers. <i>Adjutant.</i> T Miles. <i>Quarter Master.</i> J Dunlop. <i>Surgeon.</i> G Williamson, MD.</p>	<p><i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> J L Johnston. J S Wiles, M.D. I Armstrong.</p> <p>80th (Staffordshire Vol.) Regt of Foot. <i>Colonel.</i> H Daubeney, M.P. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> C Lewis. J Hutchison. <i>Majors.</i> R G Hughes. R T Sayers. <i>Captains.</i> L L Montgomery. T Christie. A Ormsby. R Hawkes. E Hardinge. G D Pitt. J Cumming. C F Studiert. E A Holdich. C Duperier. <i>Lieutenant's.</i> A T Welsh. G S Young. W F A Colman. H G H Bowler. B H Boxer. H C Smith. Hon J H M Browne. G Bodie. B J Hume. M Kirkland. F Miller. C F Amiel. J J Dudgeon. D M Fraser. J L W Nunn. C H T de Ruvignes. W Paterson. G Sullivan. R H Montgomerie. T W Hunt. T P Quill. R D D Lecky. <i>Ensigns.</i> J Wilkinson. W Whitehead. F E Appleyard. R Swift. J Tweedie. G J Wolseley. E Horroves. F B N Cruford. <i>Adjutant.</i> G Bodie. <i>Quarter Master.</i> G Crawford. <i>Surgeon.</i> J R Taylor. <i>Assist Surgeons.</i> M W Murphy. B Lane. G Auchinleck, MD.</p>	<p>87th Royal Irish Fusiliers. Regt. of Foot. <i>Colonel.</i> H Vise Gough, Gen. M C Johnstone. J Campbell. <i>Majors.</i> J M'Mahon Kidd. W T Shortt. <i>Captains.</i> W Boy. A Murray. W Percy Lea. C F Campbell. L H Hamilton. A H Hobbs. J Bailie. F C Herring. W F Ring. W Hammer. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> J H le Couteur. J FitzGerald. E W J Fulcher. H S Bawtree. H Lloyd. T M M'Clintock. D C A Delhoste. H FitzGerald. J Hallows. O FitzGerald. G Wolfe. A P O'Malley. W Wiltshire. J Peyton. J Lucas. R Gibson. W B Graham. A Stuart. R Carter. J Fitz T Shadwell. J Elliot. G G G Munro. F H Gee. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> C E Goddard. E H J Meredyth. J Wall. E B Prescott. A Butler. E Biron. C Lynch. Hon. D A G Osborne. <i>Paymaster.</i> C J Perry. <i>Adjutant.</i> R Gibson. <i>Quarter Master.</i> H Thomas. <i>Surgeon.</i> W G L Staunton. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> C W Wray. R G D Banon. J L Jameson.</p>	<p>96th Regiment of Foot. <i>Colonel.</i> C E Conyers, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C B Cumberland. T M Wilson. <i>Majors.</i> J Snodgrass. E Hill. <i>Captains.</i> E W Scovel. E R Regg. R R Currier. E Parker. R M Lambert. R Roney. Hon. F B Pakenham. F D Middleton. C O E Wilmot. <i>Lieutenants.</i> R F W Cumber-land. H V Mundell. G F C Bray. J H Archer. J S Gordon. J S Cannon. J Whiteside. C Garstin. F J Jones. E D J MacCarthy. W M Lees. O Lowry. P J J Grant. C Anderson. J W S Moffatt. F W Fellows. G B Cumberland. W A Swift. A J Ford. G H Cochrane. P Hunter. G A Warburton. P S Alecock. <i>Ensigns.</i> D W Dundas. J Menzies. O N S Segrave. J B Birk. J B Day. J Briggs. A M Moller. <i>Paymaster.</i> E Grimthys. <i>Adjutant.</i> R F W Cumber-land. <i>Quarter Master.</i> W Thompson. <i>Surgeon.</i> W Lucas. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> W MacAndrew, M.D. J J Clifford, M.D. J C Haverly.</p>	<p>98th Regiment of Foot. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir W Cotton, GCB, K.C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> Sir C Campbell, K.C.B. W Roberts. <i>Majors.</i> D Rainier. J M Jeffery. <i>Captains.</i> E Haythorne. H Bates. F Peyton. G G C Stapylton. F H Crawford. E J E'lerman. J D Smyth. H W Goodwyn. E Grantham. S H H Edwards. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H T Richmond. H Young. M Batt. M Dillon. O Lauchou. R Reid. R J Hughes. C B Browne. G D D Ireland. W Croker. H W Stroud. C H Fresson. D A Baly. R Clancy. D M Farrington. T Gardiner. P E Quinn. W H J Lance. C S Smelt. M Browne. F G N Clarke. J H Reade. H R Twyford. <i>Ensigns.</i> C H Dagg. W L D Meares. N Goddard. A F Napier. Cilla. G F Webster. R W Ellis. S C Walker. <i>Paymaster.</i> J Fagan. <i>Adjutant.</i> C Mills. <i>Quarter Master.</i> J Kirdan. <i>Surgeon.</i> C Cowen. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> B Swift, M.D. R Ridgway, M.B. G A Turnbull.</p>
--	--	---	--	---

THE BENGAL ARMY.

European Regiments.

1st Eur. Bengal Fusiliers. Burniah. <i>Colonels.</i> Sir W R Gilbert, Bart & C.C.B. G Hunter, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> G Warren. J C Tudor. <i>Majors.</i> J P Ripley. J G Geriand. <i>Captains.</i> J W Bennett. H T Combe. R W H Fanshawe. R H Hicks. G O Jacob. G G Denniss. E D Byng. S Greville. H B Edwardes, C.B. A Hume. <i>First Lieuts.</i> J Williamson. E Cunliffe.	O Salisbury. C O B Palmer. P R Innes. C R Wrisford. E Brown. G C Lambert. T Wheeler. W R H I Howell. E St. George. H F M Boisragon. R J F Hickey. W S R Hods, M.D. N T Parsons. G M Hattye. G Price. R C Birch. W Davison. W P Pope. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> H Maxwell. H M Wemyss. H Caulfeild. J Morland. J S Ingram. G E Eklis. C MacFarlane. L B Magniac.	J W Daniell. E A C Lambert. LEFT WING. <i>Captains.</i> J J Pond. D Sexton. <i>Adjutant.</i> O Salisbury. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> W R H I Howell. <i>Surgeon.</i> H A Bruce, M.D. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> E Harris. J B Scriven. C Stewart, M.D. 2nd Eur Bengal Fusiliers. Agra. <i>Colonel.</i> R Blackall. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> A Spens. J Steel, C.B. <i>Majors.</i> G R Talbot. G B Michell.	<i>Captains.</i> T F Tait, C.B. I H W Mayow. I Liprott. A E Sherwill. H Mackenzie. F D Atkinson. A Boyd. R N Tronson. G Gaynor. H J Houston. I Bleymire. W D Harris. <i>First Lieuts.</i> G W G Green. W Graham. M R Nightingale. E J White. B Hawes. J J Farrington. I C Paterson. I F Campbell. I Silver. C Baldwin. I W Eccles. A Paterson. A Elderton.	C Clark. W C H. Milton. A D Toogood. C T M M. Dowell. D W Becher. C R Blair. L J Trotter. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> J Tovey. J G S Matheson. C Fraser. Hon. F B Best. I T Harris. F Moffat. A Willes. K J W Coghill. F H Wilson. <i>Adjutant.</i> J Silver. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> C F Mackenzie, 28th N.I. <i>Surgeon</i> J Anderson, M.D. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> H S Locock.
---	---	---	--	--

Native Regiments.

1st Regiment of Native Infantry. Jullundur. <i>Colonel.</i> R Ross. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> T McSherry, C.B. <i>Major.</i> J Corfield. <i>Captains.</i> H P Burn. F Raleigh. G A Fisher. A Turner. E W Bristow. C E Hickey. A Turner. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J Ward. E J Elms. J Dawson. E Thompson. H S Smith. R M Satchwell. R S Simonds. H J Hawes. G R Wheeler. C H Brownlow. <i>Ensigns.</i> J S Bennett. J P Martin. M C W Northcote. W E R Roberts.	<i>Adjutant.</i> A Turner. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> G R Wheeler. <i>Surgeon.</i> S M Griffith. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> T M Lee, M.D. 2nd (Grenadier) Regt. of Native Infantry. Futtegurh. <i>Colonel.</i> T Wilson, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> D Downing. <i>Major.</i> J Gifford. <i>Captains.</i> W A Cooke. W H Larkins. J Travers. J Ratray. N C Boswell. H Mills. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A G Lister. J J Hamilton. M A F Thomson. H K Burne. A D Warden. T James. H R Garden.	J K Couper. B G V Gucht. J P Cambridge. <i>Ensigns.</i> L Forbes. L Walker. D Reid. T Dennehy. R O H Forbes. <i>Adjutant.</i> M A F Thomson. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> T James. <i>Surgeons.</i> T A Wethered. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> W Crozier. 3rd Regt of Native Infantry. Shelum. <i>Colonel.</i> J Harris. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Butler. <i>Major.</i> W C Hicks. <i>Captains.</i> C O'Brien. J Turton. G Pott. G A F Hervey. J Metcalfe. J P Caulfeild.	<i>Lieutenants.</i> C B Stuart. A H Ternan. P A Young. J Marquis. C B G Bacon. A L Newiman. W L Reynolds. H Rose. T C Merrick. G A Cuyler. <i>Ensigns.</i> E G Higgins. J Yorko. A A Bruce. H L C Bernard. W P Fisher. <i>Adjutant.</i> J Marquis. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> C B Stuart. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> N S Smith. 4th Regiment of Native Infantry. Rawul Pindee. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir R H Cunliffe. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W H Halford. <i>Major.</i> P Goldney.	<i>Captains.</i> D Wilkie. C Patterson. R W Bird. G R Cookson. O J M Farrington. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J E Fraser. G D Aguilar. E Whelan. A Cumine. J F Stafford. F R Aikman. R Stothert. J R Currie. C F Packe. N W Elphinstone. <i>Ensigns.</i> J F Orchard. W C Mitchell. W Playfair. J P Davidson. W F Shaw. <i>Adjutant.</i> F R Aikman. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> N W Elphinstone. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> W H Adley.
--	--	--	---	--

<p>5th Regiment of <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> Native Infantry. S F Graham. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> S Mahib. <i>Colonel.</i> A Duncan. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> L S Bird. <i>Major.</i> B Rygrave. <i>Captains.</i> W C Buch. J C Saikeld. J Fulton. J Graham. F Maitland. T Brodie. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E S Gaist. M J Slater. A B Fenwick. R C Stevenson. J H Firth. H C Johnstone. W McNeile. P J Sanctuary. D Kemp. A B Johnson. <i>Ensigns.</i> C H E Guine. J E B Parsons. G R Kemp. E C Inney. T E V Guelt. <i>Adjutant.</i> E S Gaist. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> M J Slater. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> G Saunders.</p>	<p>7th Regiment of Native Infantry Lood anah. <i>Col. nel.</i> C D Wilkinson, <i>cb</i> <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F H Sandys. <i>Major.</i> H Temple. <i>Captains.</i> S R Bagshawe. H J McGeorge. F C Brooke. A P Playre. W Buch. R R Mainwaring <i>Lieutenants.</i> J Fowis. C Need. H G Sim. H T Leigh. G Swiny. G H Thompson. F P Bailey. R M Ingilby. J M Evans. <i>Ensigns.</i> W Paul. D B Lockhart. J C Horne. G J Parley. <i>Adjutant.</i> R M Ingilby. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> R T Leigh. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J H Jones.</p>	<p>4 D Parsons. M Morrison. W C D Campbell H L Warren. <i>Adjutant.</i> C F Simpson. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> G F Turner. <i>Surgeon.</i> J C Smith. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Holliard. <i>Qu. Regt. of Na</i> <i>tive Infantry.</i> <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W R C Cosley. G A Smith. <i>Major.</i> J E Landers. <i>Captains.</i> E D Townshend. W J Martin. L P D Eld. R Thatcher. G Verner. R H Sale. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E T Dalton. J Murray. D M Stewart. J A Angus. A H Campbell. T H Chamberlain. H R Corfield. W H Binny. A Crawford. H N Hodgson. <i>Ensigns.</i> H J Allan. E C Rawstorne. A McKenzie. C A McDougall H T Oldfield. <i>Adjutant.</i> A H Campbell. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mrs.</i> D A Stewart. <i>Surgeon.</i> A Wilson. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J T Glover, <i>M D.</i></p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C Reid. F D O Bignell. N Cole. W T Phillimore. R I Thompson. W B Irwin. W G Law. J E L Willows. E M Martineau. N W Treuchard. <i>Ensigns.</i> H J Fitzgerald. E S Whish. C P Hildebrand. J R Simpson. C W Sweetenham. <i>Adjutant.</i> F D O Bignell. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> E M Martineau. <i>Surgeon.</i> R Marshall, <i>M D.</i></p>	<p><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Ludlow. <i>Major.</i> W A Ludlow. <i>Captains.</i> J S Hodgson. H Kirke. G Cecil. J R Abbott. T Cole. W S Ferris. <i>Lieutenants.</i> R C Wroughton. R R Adams. J T S Hall. J Dunlop. P G Scott. J C H Ewart. F C Jackson. D J Macleod. H Stokes. J H Barber. <i>Ensigns.</i> W C L Ryves. J T Watson. T T Anderson. J C McNeill. E S Jackson. <i>Adjut. mt.</i> J Dunlop. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> H Stokes. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> W Delprat. J S Morrison, <i>MD.</i></p>
<p>6th Regiment of Native Infantry. Agra. <i>Colonel.</i> C R W Lane, <i>cb.</i> <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E A Cumberlege. <i>Major.</i> M Kittoe. <i>Captains.</i> J G A Rice. G O B Otley. B Cary. J Plunkett. J Gordon. W R Cunningham. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E J Rickards. S F Graham. J M Nuttall. C F Hicks. R Stewart. J J Eckford. H J Temple. S E Plumb. C S W Ogilvie. R G Rogers. <i>Ensigns.</i> L H Williams. C P Hunter. <i>Adjutant.</i> R Stewart.</p>	<p>8th Regt. of Na tive Infantry. Shalijanapur. <i>Colonel.</i> W Vincent. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E Wintle. <i>Major.</i> S Williams. <i>Captains.</i> H T Tucker, <i>cb.</i> W A J Mayhew. F T Wroughton. G Stephen. H M Wilson. W R Elliott. <i>Lieutenants.</i> R F Grindall. H R Drew. E Oakes. G E Turner. A Turnbull. H F Gardner. C F Simpson. J A Grant. G H Griffiths. J C Hamilton. J D Lance.</p>	<p>10th Regt. of Native Infan- try. Burmah Expedition. <i>Colonel.</i> J Tullock, <i>cb.</i> <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> T Dickenson. <i>Major.</i> J Welchman. <i>Captains.</i> R Ramsay. W Lindsay. R Muoro. J Coke. J Philott. P G Cornish.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> J H A S Lowe. F W Graham. E Sandham. T M Shelley. C Richardson. <i>Adjutant.</i> R W Chambers. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J W A S Lowe. <i>Surgeon.</i> D Woodburn, <i>M D.</i></p>	<p>13th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Delhi. <i>Colonel.</i> A Roberts, <i>cb.</i> <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H C M Cox. <i>Major.</i> W S Mitchell. <i>Captains.</i> G F Whitelocke. T E Colebrooke. C F Bruee. W McCulloch. J E Gastrell. T F Wilson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> T P Waterman. R C Gernon. R B Francis. A M Turnbull. E Smyth. A R E Hutchinson. J W F Bean. E W Barwell. W Carnell. G A H Lillie. <i>Ensigns.</i> R H M Aitken. A Blunt. H W By. W B T B Cham- bers. <i>Adjutant.</i> R C Gernon.</p>

THE BANGAL ARMY.

Intr. & Qr. Mr. B H M Atkin. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Inglis, M.D.	Ensigns. J E Caunter. H D Macnisc. H C Smith. H Philpotts. J A Campbell. <i>Adjutant.</i> C A Gladstone. Intr. and Qr. Mr. I T Prichard. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> T Atchison.	S D Tulloch. R Patton. J C Fitzmaurice. J T Harris. D Briggs. A Steel. A Brimfield. T A Carey. J Fendall. Ensigns. F E Laing. R C Cross. C Baily. E D F Lewis. J Pontet. <i>Adjutant.</i> J S D Tulloch. Intr. & Qr. Mr. H Brimfield. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Macanish. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> D Miles.	Major. F Lloyd. <i>Captains.</i> W K Wollen. R A Smith. D C Shute. A Robinson. F P Lazard. J W Bristow. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J MacDougall. H D Manning. Sir N R Leslie, Bt. S R J Owen. L R Newhouse. J F L Fisher. J H Fitzgerald. I F MacAndrew. J H Lindsay. H Macdonald. <i>Ensigns.</i> J O Penson. J Vallings. E T Sadler. A M Innes. C W R Chester. <i>Adjutant.</i> H D Manung. Intr. and Qr. Mr. I F MacAndrew. <i>Surgeon.</i> J F Bacon. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> A L Bogle, M.D.	Intr. & Qr. Mr. D Macdonald. <i>Surgeon.</i> G C Rankin. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> G C Leathen.
14th Regt of Native Infantry Dinapore. <i>Colonel.</i> F Buckley. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> P Grant, C.B. <i>Major.</i> E J Dickey. <i>Captains.</i> P Innes. W H Rickards. F Mackeson, C.B. C G Walsh. C L Showers. J S Paton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W Fullerton. A O Wood. F A V Thurburn. K N Perkins. E Smith. S C D Ryder. G Weld. C Armstrong. T Taylor. J A M Biggs. <i>Ensigns.</i> R W Glasie. F B Norman. J Graham. C Battine. E Chapman. <i>Adjutant.</i> E N Perkins. Intr. and Qr. Mr. H Smith. <i>Surgeon.</i> S H Batson.	16th (Grenadier) Regt. of Native Infantry. Benares. <i>Colonel.</i> D McPherson. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W J Gairdner, C.B. <i>Major.</i> H M Graves. <i>Captains.</i> E R Mainwaring. D F Evans. A Balderston. R Steward. T J Gardiner. N B Chamberlain. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W Graydon. R Unwin. R T Stannus. G Foster. G B Mainwaring. J J Dansey. J J O'Brien. R J Mallock. F C Angelo. T Lamb. <i>Ensigns.</i> R H Tulloch. A Cory. J Fullerton. R H Wall. W W Boddam. <i>Adjutant.</i> J J Dansey. Intr. & Qr. Mr. R Unwin. <i>Surgeon.</i> G M Cheves.	18th Regt of Native Infantry. Ferozepore. <i>Colonel.</i> C A G Wallington. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Nash, C.B. <i>Major.</i> C Norgate. <i>Captains.</i> C Brown. W Edwards. W W Davidson. G P Austen. H E Pearson. T C Richardson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W F Nuthall. F C Tombs. J C Remington. M V Mathorn. C Herbert. A F Baird. H S Bivar. J Y Gowan. C W Nightingale. A K Comber. <i>Ensigns.</i> M Hunter. J Macdonald. B T Stafford. R A F W Ellis. G D Crawford. J Y Gowan. Intr. and Qr. Mr. J C Remington. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Balfour. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> R Hodgson.	20th Regt. of Native Infantry. santry. Noorpore. <i>Colonel.</i> T H Paul. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Manson. <i>Major.</i> J H Craigie, C.B. <i>Captains.</i> J Ferris, C.B. R H Seale. T Martin. J C Scott. J K Spence. J H G Taylor. <i>Lieutenants.</i> D Macdonald. E M Ryan. R W Pilkington. W H S Earle. D H Henderson. C H Barchard. H Mackenzie. C A Reid. A I Shudham. C C Elkins. <i>Ensigns.</i> G D Barber. R Cadell. W Pattle. J H Tyler. M A Humphrys. <i>Adjutant.</i> W H S Earle.	21st Regiment of Native Infantry. santry. Sealkote. <i>Colonel.</i> H Hall, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> G Hicks, C.B. <i>Major.</i> H Spottiswoode. <i>Captains.</i> W H Lomer. T Jaues. H Milne. J Chambers. E A Rowlett. J L Vaughan. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H T Bartlett. G N Cave. H K Iremonger. S D Turner. J G Sparkie. F W Broodie. M Petrie. R F Webster. E A Wilde. G A Brown. <i>Ensigns.</i> E G Clark. F J Craigie. C E Ashburner. T G Ross. LHPDeH Larpent. <i>Adjutant.</i> HE Iremonger. Intr. & Qr. Mr. H T Bartlett. <i>Surgeon.</i> A C Murison.
15th Regt of Native Infantry. Umballah. <i>Colonel.</i> H Huthwaite. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Shell, C.B. and L.S. <i>Major.</i> H Boyd. <i>Captains.</i> W P Robbins. G J Montgomery. J W Carnegie. C T Cartwright. B M Loveday. G G Anderson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A Bagot. C St. G Brownlow. R D Macpherson. H C Cuppage. W G Ellice. J Richards. I T Prichard. W H Smith. C A Gladstone. R E Anderson.	17th Regt. of Native Infantry. Hosheypore. <i>Colonel.</i> T P Smith. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> N Jones. <i>Major.</i> R J H Birch, C.B. <i>Captains.</i> J C Plowden. J H Wakefield. F W Burroughs. P Shortreed. R McKean. G M Hill. <i>Lieutenants.</i> T G St George.	19th Regt of Native Infantry. Boodee Pind. <i>Colonel.</i> G Tomkyns. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> N Penny, C.B.	22nd Regiment of Native Infantry. Ferozepore. <i>Colonel.</i> M White. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> K F McKenzie. <i>Major.</i> W Stewart. <i>Captains.</i> N S Nesbitt. J Hunt. J Grant. J D McPherson. J F D E W Hall. P Drummond. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W J Hicks. J W Smith. W D Morgan. S J Hire. F W Ripley. C S Fowle. A G Forsyth.	

<p>A F English. D Pratt. C Magnay. <i>Ensigns.</i> F K Bacon. R Stewart. A Bright. T Quin. F A Wodehouse. <i>Adjutant.</i> W D Morgan. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> F K Bacon. <i>Senior Surgeon.</i> J Graham, M.D. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> G Grant.</p>	<p>C F Davis. J T Shakespear. G M Waddilove. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J G Lawrence. A S Smith. J Dorau. E A Grubb. J M Earle. A Irvine. E P Lloyd. R C Lindsey. B Soudy. J B Lind. <i>Ensigns.</i> J J E Howard. P Darling. H F Newmarch. J Trevenen. G H E Howard. <i>Adjutant.</i> A R Smith. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> E A Grubb. <i>Surgeon.</i> C Madden. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> GR Pemberton, M.D.</p>	<p>26th Regiment of Native Infantry. Dinapore. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir W Richards. K C B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F Jenkins. <i>Major.</i> J L Taylor. <i>Captains.</i> F R Evans. R Spencer. J G Gaitskell. T C Blagrove. F W Baugh. J M Cripps. <i>Lieutenants.</i> F Mackenzie. G W M Hall. J Emerson. D Mocatta. J Baillie. M J White. J Hind. G A Williams. Baron F Von Andlau. C S Lane. <i>Ensigns.</i> J P Turton. H F Whish. A W Cripps. F E A Chauvier. M A D Orchard. <i>Adjutant.</i> D Mocatta. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J Baillie. <i>Surgeon.</i> H R Bond. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> W Pitt.</p>	<p><i>Ensigns.</i> H B Chalmers. H A W Waterfield. G H Basevi. D S Buist. F M Armstrong. <i>Adjutant.</i> G W Fraser. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> G B Malletson. <i>Surgeon.</i> W J Loch.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C S J Terrot. L D Faddy. W Agnew. M Davidson. P F Gardiner. F G Thellusson. F R Thomson. J C Millar. J B Smyly. <i>Ensigns.</i> F McC Turner. G Wheeler. K D J Campbell. J F Templer. C E Orman. <i>Adjutant.</i> P F Gardiner. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> J B Smyly. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> G B Seely.</p>	
<p>23rd Regiment of Native Infantry. Peshawur. <i>Colonel.</i> B Roope. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E Gwatkin. <i>Major.</i> J Platt. <i>Captains.</i> C Chester. C Cooper. J V Snook. R R W Ellis. E F Smith. W E Warden. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H M Nation. R Shaw. C P Trower. E Bradford. J S Davies. J Fagan. A L McMullin. T H Hilliard. C W Miles. G H T Heatly. <i>Ensigns.</i> G V Balderston. G L Fraser. G R Westmacott. G B C Simpson. <i>Adjutant.</i> C P Trower. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> R Shaw. <i>Senior Surgeon.</i> C B Francis. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> B D D Allan, M.D.</p>	<p>25th Regt of Native Infantry. Allahabad. <i>Colonel.</i> W H Keum. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> S Corbett, C.B. <i>Major.</i> J D Kennedy. <i>Captains.</i> G Ramsay. W Hore. J Clarke. A H Dyke. C J Richards. H J C Shakespear. <i>Lieutenants.</i> F B Wardroper. C A Nicolson. A G C Sutherland. A Hunter. E J D O T Money. N M Stover. F J Ezarr. S M Munro. F A Jeune. R P Anderson. <i>Ensigns.</i> C G Brodie. H N Davies. C G Bean. A Taylor. E J L Twynam. <i>Adjutant.</i> N M Stover. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> R P Anderson. <i>Surgeon.</i> C Garbett. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> H N Nugent.</p>	<p>27th Regt of Native Infantry. Benares. <i>Colonel.</i> W H Hewitt. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F Rowcroft. <i>Major.</i> T Plumbs. <i>Captains.</i> R S Simpson. C Harris. J Nicholson. G T Gowan. W Forbes. T W Seager. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H A Dorin. E G Langmore. K V Utterson. G W Fraser. N E Boileau. E Hyndman. J Brown. E K O Gilbert. W Heberden. J M Graham.</p>	<p><i>Ensigns.</i> H B Chalmers. H A W Waterfield. G H Basevi. D S Buist. F M Armstrong. <i>Adjutant.</i> G W Fraser. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> G B Malletson. <i>Surgeon.</i> W J Loch.</p>	<p>28th Regiment of Native Infantry. Peshawur. <i>Colonel.</i> G W A Lloyd, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C Campbell. <i>Major.</i> W Rutherford. <i>Captains.</i> E T Tierney. J De W C J Moir. W H Nicholls. T C Chamberlain. H J Guise. <i>Lieutenants.</i> M James. H W L Sneyd. C Lysaght. H T Costley. W H D Ross. M M Salmon. E C Oakes. C E Mills. W Paske. G J Johnston. <i>Ensigns.</i> C F Mackenzie. A Key. C A Robertson. <i>Adjutant.</i> C Lysaght. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> W H D Ross. <i>Surgeon.</i> A M McK Minto. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> G S Mann.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C S J Terrot. L D Faddy. W Agnew. M Davidson. P F Gardiner. F G Thellusson. F R Thomson. J C Millar. J B Smyly. <i>Ensigns.</i> F McC Turner. G Wheeler. K D J Campbell. J F Templer. C E Orman. <i>Adjutant.</i> P F Gardiner. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> J B Smyly. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> G B Seely.</p>
<p>24th Regt of Native Infantry. Goruckpore. <i>Colonel.</i> A F Richmond, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> T Sewell. <i>Major.</i> J C Hannington. <i>Captains.</i> J T Bush. A Q Hopper. J Guise.</p>	<p>29th Regiment of Native Infantry. Peshawur. <i>Colonel.</i> M C Paul. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> D Simpson. <i>Major.</i> H FitzSimons. <i>Captains.</i> A Park. F C Marsden. G W Williams. G B Reddio. J C Johnston. M B Whish.</p>	<p>30th Regt of Native Infantry. Barrackpore. <i>Colonel.</i> D G Scott. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Matthie. <i>Major.</i> W C Campbell. <i>Captains.</i> M E Lottie. R S Ewart. J Morrison. C F Fenwick. D S Dodgson. G Henderson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W D Bishop. S Sage. J T Lumsden. H Swinhoe. F L Estrange. G F F Vincent. A Pond. R Thompson. T Pierce. J C Wood. <i>Ensigns.</i> W F Leicester. H Sinclair. B W D Morton. H S V Fisher. <i>Adjutant.</i> S Sage. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> T Pierce. <i>Surgeon.</i> R Phillips. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Watkins.</p>	<p>31st Regiment of Native Infantry. Jullundur. <i>Colonel.</i> A Richards, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W R Corfield.</p>		

THE BENGAL ARMY.

<p><i>Major.</i> W R Dunmore. <i>Captains.</i> W P Hampton. W B Legard. G Newbolt. S R Tickell. T C Birch. H C Roberts. <i>Lieutenants.</i> T U Smalpage. H Finch. W Davis. C M FitzGerald. R H Price. H W Norman. A Ellis. F A Dickins. C J Nicholson. F J Gully. T N Baker. <i>Ensigns.</i> H Fellowes. F A M Sitwell. A E Campbell. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Davis. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> H Finch <i>Surgeon</i> E V Davies, M D.</p>	<p>33rd Regiment of Native Infantry. Benares. <i>Colonel.</i> P Byres. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A Jack, c n. <i>Major.</i> R E Sandeman. <i>Captains.</i> Macadam. E G J Champneys. A Martin. H Ferguson. T Watson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H Ward. T Tulloch. T H Shum. H D Twysden. W S Row. J C Dickson. W H Stubbs. C C Johnson. G B Malleson. C M Longmore. <i>Ensigns.</i> I C D Aoley. A Brereton. J W Orchard. J H Browne. T W Rutherford. W H Stubbs. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> W Skene Row. <i>Surgeon.</i> J J Berwick, M D. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> C J Atkinson.</p>	<p>E L Clogstoun. S W Manson. T Liscombe. J Thomson. <i>Adjutant.</i> I P Wildie. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> S H Burgh. <i>Surgeon.</i> T Russel. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> D McRae.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C S Weston. W J F Stafford. H Raban. H M Garstin. J D Maynard. M F Evatt. E Smalley. J R Auldjo. F J S Bagshaw. O Greene. <i>Ensigns.</i> C J Godby. H R Brad'ord. G P J Anstruther. W W Clark. J J Greene. <i>Adjutant.</i> H M Garstin. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> P J S Bagshaw. <i>Surgeon.</i> J A Dunbar, M D. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> Abt. A Wilson, M D.</p>	<p>38th Regiment of Native Lt. Infantry. Dacca. <i>Colonel.</i> G P Wymer, c n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Finnis. <i>Major.</i> W J B Knyvett. <i>Captains.</i> G E Hollings. J Waterfield. R C Tytler. K P T Nepean. H R Shelton. J B Denny. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H C Garduer. A Gibbings. A D Dickens. C Cureton. R M Gosset. T W Holland. A J And'rou. W B Castle. W B Peile. A B Hawes. <i>Ensigns.</i> R B Dunias. J Hearsey. E L'Estrange. J F Bamford. <i>Adjutant.</i> W B Castle. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> T W Holland. <i>Surgeon.</i> K M Scott. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Macrae, M D.</p>
<p>32nd Regiment of Native Infantry. Wuzerabad. <i>Colonel.</i> W H Marshall. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> G Burney. <i>Major.</i> J S Davies. <i>Captains.</i> A R G Swinton. W S Davidson. T S Horsburgh. H C James. W O Harris. O Cavenagh. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E Close. Hon. EPRH Hastings. W A G Hickey. N Burton. C R O Douglas. C Gray. H S Lester. J C Bonamy. E J Travers. H L Gieg. <i>Ensigns.</i> H C A Cooper. W O Ronnie. G E Hill. R A Norrell. J E Lee. <i>Adjutant.</i> J C Bonamy. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> H S Lester. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> H B Hinton.</p>	<p>34th Regiment of Native Infantry. Wuzerabad. <i>Colonel.</i> J Stuart, c n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W Sago. <i>Major.</i> R Angelo. <i>Captains.</i> S A Lyons. S W Hamilton. G Timins. F M Mundy. P H K Dewaal. R Ouseley. <i>Lieutenants.</i> V W Aubert. J W Boileau. C Drury. H P Wildig. H Smith. B T Reid. S Allen. H Baugh. A C Bunbury. H Hammer. <i>Ensigns.</i> A Hunter.</p>	<p>35th Regiment of Native Lt. Infantry. Lucknow. <i>Colonel.</i> T M Douglas, c n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C C Gray. <i>Major.</i> G T Marshall. <i>Captains.</i> T S-aton, c n. A G J F Young. husband. T M E Moorhouse. J Ramsay. I Twogood. C Swinton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A Ramsay. R B Norton. P A P Bouverie. H Le P Trench. J N Young. E R Wiggins. W Metcalf. R Maxwell. G A Crommelin. I T Pollock. <i>Ensigns.</i> B D Grant. I C Hamilton. R F Godby. G W Baird. J P Sheriff. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Metcalf. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J N Young. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> S G Bousfield.</p>	<p>37th Regt of Native Infantry. Burmah Expedition. <i>Colonel.</i> T Oliver. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> G Huish, c n. <i>Major.</i> A C Spottiswoode. <i>Captains.</i> W Mayne. A C Dewar. J Fontene. J Barrett. B Parrott. J M B F Tytler. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E C Scott. P H P Gill. H G Leslie. J Reid. S Black. P Maxwell. C M L Clarke. S S Poulderson. C R Shaw. O M Guubb. <i>Ensigns.</i> F W Dunbar. J L Sowers. F A Buckley. W I G Morris. W C S Clarke. <i>Adjutant.</i> E C Scott. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> I Reid. <i>Surgeon.</i> G C Wallich, M D.</p>	<p>39th Regt. of Native Infantry. Lahore. <i>Colonel.</i> D William-on. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C Hamilton, c n. <i>Major.</i> J C Hascock. <i>Captains.</i> F E Voyte. T Pownall. J N Thomas. W Campbell. H D Tulloch. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J L Sherwill. C F Smith. I D Macdonald. G H Goudou. H King. G Cavenagh. F G Fidu. T F Forster. A Precter. A A Prin-ep. <i>Ensigns.</i> F M H Forbes. A C Garden.</p>

<p>B C Urquhart. E H C Simpson. <i>Adjutant.</i> H King. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> T F Forster. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> M Ainger.</p> <p>40th Regiment of Native In- fantry.—Burmah <i>Colonel.</i> C W Hamilton. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J H Handscombe. <i>Major.</i> B F Hannay. <i>Captains.</i> R Chitty. H A Shuckburgh. C E Burton. L T Forrest. E C Gardner. A A Becher. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A A Macdonald. J B D White. J P Briggs. P Rabie. G Miller. W E Cahill. M J Brander. H R Wroughton. J Burn. E J Wild. <i>Ensigns.</i> L H Christolm. E G Stone. H J R Low. H Phillips. C A Denny. <i>Adjutant.</i> A A Becher. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> M J Brander. <i>Surgeon.</i> W Brydon. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> W Pitt, 26th L I.</p> <p>41st Regiment of Native In- fantry. Mooltan. <i>Colonel.</i> B H Tod. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> R W Wilson, C.B. <i>Major.</i> J Cumberlege. <i>Captains.</i> F W Birch. C Anthonp. J K Phibbs. A W Onslow. M F Kemble. H B Stevens. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H L Blackburn. J W Sanders. W Williamson.</p>	<p>J H Roberts. A G Priestley. B Euggles. T F O Scott. G G Cunliffe. H Graves. H Z Darrah. <i>Ensigns.</i> G C Rowcroft. W D Hogg. H Inglis. W E Pearse. <i>Adjutant.</i> J H Graves. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> G R Roberts.</p> <p>42nd Regt of Na- tive (Light) Infantry. Barrackpore. <i>Colonel.</i> A Carnegie, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H Dick. <i>Major.</i> J Liptrap. <i>Captains.</i> F Dryell. C Campbell. W Jarvis. W P Moares. D Gausson. J S Knox. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A H Ross. J I Mainwaring. H C Adlam. W Ford. A Macqueen. W L Jones. J R R Coombs. E V H Holt. F Watson. J Wardlaw. <i>Ensigns.</i> T Tidcombe. W N Lees. W Peter. W G B Tyler. S D White. <i>Adjutant.</i> J Wardlaw. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> W N Lees. <i>Surgeon.</i> F Thompson.</p> <p>43rd Regt of Na- tive (Light) Infantry. Goordaspore. <i>Colonel.</i> R Home. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W J Thompson, C.B. <i>Major.</i> W G Lennox. <i>Captains.</i> R Campbell. H I yell. H W Matthews. A F Macpherson.</p>	<p>A H Duncan. R K Elliot. <i>Lieutenants.</i> R A Trotter. J Holroyd. W Q Pogson. C J Roberts. C E B Lees. G Munro. J Dawson. R A Becher. J Jerdan. R W T Russell. <i>Ensigns.</i> A E Corbett. A H B Bruce. C E Powell. W A Battine. J Cleghorn. <i>Adjutant.</i> J Holroyd. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> W Q Pogson. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Mackintire. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J B S Brown.</p> <p>44th Regiment of Native In- fantry. Dinapore. <i>Colonel.</i> C R Skardon. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W H Wako. <i>Major.</i> A Sanders. <i>Captains.</i> C Wright. G M Prendergast. E D Watson. J D Willan. J P Clarkson. H R James. <i>Lieutenants.</i> C H Keighly. G F Carnegie. E D Hale. A P S Moncrieff. J Smith. J S Rawlins. J Graydon. W T Fagan. H W Hallas. H James. <i>Ensigns.</i> W M Fraser. F J Stephenson. J H Jenkins. A H Bramley. W M Gibbon. <i>Adjutant.</i> E D Hale. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> F J Stephenson. <i>Surgeon.</i> A A McAnally.</p>	<p>45th Regiment of Native In- fantry. Bareilly. <i>Colonel.</i> T Fildes. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Hoggan, C.B. <i>Major.</i> R W Fraser. <i>Captains.</i> G Biddulph. W H Oakes. F G Crossman. C V Hamilton. A S O Donaldson. O E Rothney. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J Fraser. G C Bloomfield. R M J Tozor. A E Osborn. G N Hardinge. W L Trotter. W F Stewart. A A Currie. R T Taylor. J W Hoggan. <i>Ensigns.</i> R Chalmers. W Winson. W C B Ryan. J V Hunt. C Fraser. <i>Adjutant.</i> W L Trotter. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J W Hoggan. <i>Surgeon.</i> A Keir M.D. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Grant.</p> <p>46th Regiment of Native Infantry. Meerut. <i>Colonel.</i> E Barton. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> G Farquharson. <i>Major.</i> T J Nuthall. <i>Captains.</i> H W Burt. J M Drake. J Johnston. J S Grimes. G Caulfield. G N Oakes. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W L M Bishop. J I Browne. T Wright. J E Sharpe. T W Mercer. A Lettialais. A T Freeling. J L Brown. J H Speke. F D Ogilvie. W P Conolly. B N Smith.</p>	<p>J J Russell. E O B Horsford. T J Watson. <i>Adjutant.</i> T Wright. <i>Intr. & Qr. Master.</i> J E Sharpe. <i>Surgeon.</i> T C Hunter.</p> <p>47th Regt. of Na- tive Infantry. Jhelum. <i>Colonel.</i> J D Riley. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H Lawrence. <i>Major.</i> G C Armstrong. <i>Captains.</i> O Boutton. J Corfield. D Pitt. J T Daniell. J Remy. A H C Sewell. <i>Lieutenants.</i> R Campbell. W C Watson. J R Pache. G McAndrew. J P W Campbell. C P Lucas. W H Walcott. E Leeds. J V Jenkins. W Gordon. <i>Ensigns.</i> T Buttanshaw. J W Evans. W Phairn. H R Buttanshaw. J H Maddlock. <i>Adjutant.</i> G McAndrew. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J E Pugh. <i>Surgeon.</i> J J Davidson. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> C Douglas, M.D.</p> <p>48th Regt. of Native In- fantry. Cawnpore. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir H M Wheeler, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Parsons, C.B. <i>Major.</i> C Troup. <i>Captains.</i> H Palmer. C Hasell. H I. Bird. T Spankie, B.A. H G Burmester. T Green. <i>Lieutenants.</i> F Wale. B Henderson.</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>P & Hockin. W T Hughes. J J Hume. W E Marshall. J S Ogilvie. G C Huxham. O L Smith. <i>Ensigns.</i> G I Bax. R Onseley. C W Fletcher. A J Dashwood. E R C Wilcox. <i>Adjutant.</i> O L Smith. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> J S Ogilvie. <i>Surgeon.</i> J B Dickson.</p>	<p>J H Hampton. K Young. R Onseley. J Gordon. H Nicoll. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A C Plowden. J R McMullin. B E Bacon. H E Read. G A St. P Fooks. G R P Barlow. J M Bayley. A G Bax. A A Munro. A W Bolton. <i>Ensigns.</i> G J Reeves. C H Hawtry. H V Mathias. F A Lawford. W H Garton. <i>Adjutant.</i> A C Plowden. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> A A Munro. <i>Surgeon.</i> W L McGregor. M D.</p>	<p>52nd Regt. of Native In- fantry. Ferozepore. <i>Colonel.</i> A Hervey, c b. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F H Shuldham. <i>Major.</i> J W H Jamieson. <i>Captains.</i> A Mackintosh. R Morrison. C Hagart. E Wiggins. E Hal. M H Burlton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J C Lamb. G Moxon. J B Y Matheson. W H Lowther. F M Martin. F F Waddington. H L Campbell. G R Smith. A R M McGregor. W H Jackson. <i>Ensigns.</i> R D O C Bracken. R E Oakes. N Garton. J C Miller. <i>Adjutant.</i> J F Waddington. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> G G Moxon. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> T Mawe.</p>	<p>G A Master. I A Cockburn. <i>Adjutant.</i> T H Armstrong. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> F G Jellicoe. <i>Surgeon.</i> R W Wrightson. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> N Collyer. 54th Regt. of Na- tive Infantry Allyghur. <i>Colonel.</i> I A P Macgregor. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> T Powhele. <i>Major.</i> W F Beason. <i>Captains.</i> I A Boscawen. J Vetch. S S Paterson. Hoy. M T Blake. J Mathison. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J W Carter. J C Haughton. C W Russell. R M Smith. C Hurrowes. H C Anderson. L Nicholson. C J Butler. D H Osborn. E A Edwards. <i>Ensigns.</i> W H Paget. C Thomas. J A Vanrenon. W S Pierson. C T Hitchins. <i>Adjutant.</i> C W Russell. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> I C Anderson. <i>Surgeon.</i> R Christie.</p>	<p>W D Hoste. I P Babbage. G A F Houchen. R J D Ferris. T M N Fellowes. J Alexander. V Nombard. <i>Ensigns.</i> R Creighton. E H Woodcock. E H Scott. E R Pogson. R Osborn. <i>Adjutant.</i> A S Haig. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> R J D Ferris. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> H W Tyler.</p>
<p>49th Regt. of Native In- fantry. Phillour. <i>Colonel.</i> G Carpenter. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F B Corfield. <i>Major.</i> J C Cooper. <i>Captains.</i> J Smith. Hon. J Piercy. C S Reynolds. R Larkins. J Hood. J F Richardson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W Gordon. W Irwin. F R Pollock. C C Dunbridge. J Williamson. T Edwards. G Allgood. W Vincent. H A Watson. J F Sherer. <i>Ensigns.</i> H T Sewell. J R J Brucere. A B Temple. A Gordon. B S B Parly. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Gordon. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> W Vincent. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> W G W Clemenger. A. B. & M. B.</p>	<p>51st Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Jullundur. <i>Colonel.</i> W A Yates, c b. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> D Birrell. <i>Major.</i> C Griffin. <i>Captains.</i> D Ross. C Baseley. J Cheape. W Lamb. J A Abbott. J Turner. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J H J Davies. J H Reid. W R W lace. E T Smalley. J Smith. T C Darnell. E B Blair. E Tyrwhitt. W J Ward. J Irvine. <i>Ensigns.</i> G Hamilton. E A Baring. E P W Riple. W Jackson. G C Thomson. <i>Adjutant.</i> J H J Davies. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> E T Smalley. <i>Surgeon.</i> W Shillito.</p>	<p>53rd Regt. of Native In- fantry. Delhi. <i>Colonel.</i> M Boyd. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F G Lister. <i>Major.</i> G Tylee. <i>Captains.</i> D Nisbett. Hunter. E S Cape. W R Hillersdon. H Ramsay. B Reynolds. <i>Lieutenants.</i> Bar F A V Meyer. J J Edgell. W R E Alexander. J J Harcourt. McCart. H Belson. W Glasgow. F G Jellicoe. J F FitzGerald. G G A Campbell. <i>Ensigns.</i> H H Armstrong. J J Weale. J H Tomkinson.</p>	<p>55th Regt. of Native In- fantry. Nowgong. <i>Colonel.</i> M O W bier. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E Pettingal. <i>Major.</i> J Ewart. <i>Captains.</i> J But er. P W Luard. J Richards. J M Cameron. J D O Baring. G G McBarnet. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A Allen. A Napper. A S Haig.</p>	<p>56th Regt. of Native In- fantry. Unballah. <i>Colonel.</i> J E Kiorck, c b. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C Douglas. <i>Major.</i> H Foquet. <i>Captains.</i> W R Prout. F Nombard. W W Raptun. W C Gott. W M Cafe. L B Jones. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W L Haldy. F W R Jarvis. J H Bacon. J W Delamain. T H Toulmin. G Kemaland. A H Bamfield. F W Lamert. Q Battye. <i>Ensigns.</i> G C Lloyd. H D Battye. H T A Raikes. G H Harves. <i>Adjutant.</i> J W Delamain. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> T H Toulmin. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Wood.</p>
<p>50th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Delhi. <i>Colonel.</i> J Home. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> G W Bonham. <i>Major.</i> J Graham. <i>Captains.</i> C J Lewis.</p>				<p>57th Regt. of Native In- fantry. Luhore. <i>Colonel.</i> E Cartwright. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J A Barstow. <i>Major.</i> G M Sherer. <i>Captains.</i> E Darvall. C J Richards.</p>

<p>E Marriott. T Simpson. C S Salmon. G C Hatfield. <i>Lieutenants.</i> N R Sneyd. E J Hughes. A Forsyth. J S R Barclay. A Ramsay. J L Nation. * H C Smith. W Tallan. J W Morrison. <i>Ensigns.</i> G J D Hay. C Shaw. G H Hale. H R Stewart. <i>Adjutant.</i> A Forsyth. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> A Ramsay. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> C K Webb.</p>	<p>59th Regt. of Native Infantry. Jawanpore. <i>Colonel.</i> W Burroughs. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J D Syers. <i>Major.</i> E J Watson. <i>Captains.</i> W Anderson. M Hyslop. G W Stokes. R W Elton. F F Dunsford. G G Bowring. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J G Holmes. R B Lumsden. A Blackwood. R G Mayne. H A Dwyer. D D Gibney. D K Presgrave. W H Phillips. H F W Wynch. F W Birch. <i>Ensigns.</i> J Angelo. W L Randall. H B Smith. N S Young. <i>Adjutant.</i> I A Dwyer. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> A Blackwood. <i>Surgeon.</i> R W Faithful. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> J Lambell.</p>	<p>60th Regt. of Native Infantry. Banah. <i>Colonel.</i> J Greenstreet. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F S Hawkins c.b. <i>Major.</i> W Riddell. <i>Captains.</i> R Drought. T Riddell. C R Browne. E Verner. G P Walsh. C Phillips. <i>Lieutenants.</i> D Stansbury. G Coare. C Hay. W C Green. G Birch. N T Baker. M G Brabazon. C A Dwyer. H H Shebbear. E C Jones. <i>Ensigns.</i> J Keur.</p>	<p>61st Regt. of Native Infantry. Lucknow. <i>Colonel.</i> I Anderson. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> I Macdonald. <i>Major.</i> C Grissell. <i>Captains.</i> J C Jones. V H Ryves. A M Becher. S H Becher. C J Bean. W H Smith. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E N T R O Conort. C B Basden. M R Somerville. F G Stamford. E H C Wintle. J S Oibard. T A Corbett. A M Mackenzie. R R Cumberland. F H L Bland. <i>Ensigns.</i> A Merewether. J Powys. J Gillespie. E Stevenson. J H Smith. <i>Adjutant.</i> J S Oibard. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> F G Stamford. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Wilkie, M.D. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> A White, M.D.</p>	<p>62nd Regt. of Native Infantry. Etawah. <i>Colonel.</i> R Pemberton. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W M Ramsay. <i>Major.</i> R E T Richardson. <i>Captains.</i> Hon. R B P Byng. D E Brewster. F F C Hayes, A.M. E Johnston. E S Dennis. E O Wollaston.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> H D Macnisch. F G Lamb. J E Thomson. H J Hughes. F J Sibbottom. T H Sibley. J Leven. J McC Span. J B Cox. H B Urnston. <i>Ensigns.</i> T G Kennedy. A C H-nston. W Cable. J S Bradford. J C Catley. <i>Adjutant.</i> J E Thomson. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J F G Lamb. <i>Surgeon.</i> R B Cumberland. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> J W R Amesbury.</p>	<p>63rd Regt. of Native Infantry. Sealkote. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir J Rose, K.C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A Mercer, c.b. <i>Major.</i> J Houghton. <i>Captains.</i> N C Ormsby. W F Grant. J H Blanshard. F A Williamson. J Troup. J A Morrisson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J C Brooke. C R Woodhouse. H L Pester. J G Phillips. J Sinclair. R T H Barber. W J P Barlow. W H Hawes. J W Ryall. T E Webster. <i>Ensigns.</i> H H Palliser. J Reay. H Campbell. R D Campbell. J Ross. <i>Adjutant.</i> J R Woodhouse. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> W H Hawes. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> A R Atkinson, M.D.</p>	<p>64th Regt. of Native Infantry. Agra. <i>Colonel.</i> J MacInnes. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J F Caley. <i>Major.</i> A Knyvett. <i>Captains.</i> Knyvett. J Burt. J P Thomas. J Corsar. W E Mulcaster. <i>Lieutenants.</i> N Raper. E Young. T Kattray. R Nicholas. R S Kennedy. A L Nicholson. J M Nott. J A Chase. S Dunbar. J B A Poulton. <i>Ensigns.</i> J Davidson. J Snell, M.A. C H Hall. D D Griffin. W H Wise. <i>Adjutant.</i> J E Young. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> S Dunbar. <i>Surgeon.</i> J B Macdonald.</p>	<p>65th Regt. of Native Infantry. Lahore. <i>Colonel.</i> F Young. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Stewart. <i>Major.</i> W Swatman. <i>Captains.</i> J Y B Bush. J A Close. J Shirrell. J M Baker. J Meade. J L Robertson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> T Gordon. J R Weston. J T E Hinde. J Nelson. J G Robinson. J L Montgomery. F W Hilton. J M S Amesley. J J Gelbart. J Ferguson. <i>Ensigns.</i> W Reaney. A Combe. J Y Chambers.</p>
--	---	--	--	--	---	--	---	--

THE BENGAL ARMY.

<p>R S Moseley. E Speke. <i>Adjutant.</i> F J Nelson. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr</i> R S Moseley. <i>Surgeon.</i> J A Stag. <i>Assist. Surgeon</i> C N Sissimore.</p>	<p>R N Raikes. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E Goad. E W Hicks. T Latter. W H Williams. W C Clifton. G F D'Oyly. C C Maisey. R R Harris. E J Spilsbury. J C L Clarke. <i>Ensigns.</i> W B Birdstone. P H Jackson. E Thompson. P H C Buriton. L A Boileau. <i>Adjutant.</i> C E Goad. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr</i> G F D'Oyly. <i>Surgeon.</i> C G Andrews.</p>	<p><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A Goldie. <i>Major.</i> R Garrett. <i>Captains.</i> W S Monteath. W P Bignell. G Ranken. E Sissimore. E J Simpson. J Nisbett. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E Tulloch. W F Ogilvie. J Wedderburn. G A Black. J E Cracroft. I I Willea. A B Burge. I T Norgate. H Hayley. T W R Boisragon. <i>Ensigns.</i> A H Millett. C G Thorp. F C Kemp. T P Harrison. <i>Adjutant.</i> H Hayley. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> A H Millett. <i>Surgeon.</i> T R Stover. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> R H Oakley.</p>	<p><i>Adjutant.</i> J A Wright. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> E Thomas. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> G T C Fogarty.</p>	<p>C Andrews. R W Gibbs. C T Hallett. A T Armstrong. H P Williams. W C MacDougall. <i>Ensigns.</i> F C Nicholson. F T Goldsworthy. H H Lyster. R C O'Dowda. C F Sharpe. <i>Adjutant.</i> A T Armstrong. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> R Bridge. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Irving, M D.</p>
<p>66th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Peshawur. <i>Colonel.</i> R J Latter. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H Troup. <i>Major.</i> C Davidson. <i>Captains.</i> J Macdonald. W S Sherwill. H Strachey. J F Garstin. J S Phillpotts. C G Ross. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A L Busk. J J Hockley. J A Law. G C Hankin. A Baker. J A Tytler. E B Clay. J Sykes. F N Miles. J R Swenham. <i>Ensigns.</i> R S Graves. A U F Ruxton. D Macintyre. C W Havelock. <i>Adjutant.</i> J J Hockley. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr</i> J A Law. <i>Surgeon.</i> J C Brown. <i>Assistant Surgeon</i> C Forbes, M D.</p>	<p>68th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Cawnpore. <i>Colonel.</i> E F Waters, C B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C Haddane. <i>Major.</i> S S Mahing. <i>Captains.</i> S J Grove. B Boyd. A Skene. P J Comyn. P A Robertson. R C Barclay. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G Faithfull. F S Miller. A H Paterson. J I Gibbs. C Warde. J A Dorin. W R Gordon. H L Thompson. A H Alexander. A Francis. <i>Ensigns.</i> A W Montagu. H H Christian. W H Lumsden. A W Winnitt. <i>Adjutant.</i> I I Gibbs. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> C Warde. <i>Surgeon.</i> H R Bowring.</p>	<p>70th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Umballah. <i>Colonel.</i> S Speck. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H Sibbald, C B. <i>Major.</i> J K McCausland. <i>Captains.</i> A C Scott. P Harris. D T Caddy. J Hennessy. G N Greene. R Robertson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H Hopkinson. A Fytche. H B Impey. E Thomas. W T Garstin. J A Wright. F C Wiggins. W H H Cox. C H Byers. C Murray. <i>Ensigns.</i> R C Whiting. R W Anderson. M Grierson. F Duffin. P H F Harris.</p>	<p><i>Adjutant.</i> J A Wright. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> E Thomas. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> G T C Fogarty.</p>	<p>C Andrews. R W Gibbs. C T Hallett. A T Armstrong. H P Williams. W C MacDougall. <i>Ensigns.</i> F C Nicholson. F T Goldsworthy. H H Lyster. R C O'Dowda. C F Sharpe. <i>Adjutant.</i> A T Armstrong. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> R Bridge. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Irving, M D.</p>
<p>67th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Burmah Expedi- tion. <i>Colonel.</i> J Graham. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W M N Sturt. <i>Major.</i> J W Hicks. <i>Captains.</i> H Cotton. W B Thomson. F C Muelan. F Ramsford. R Price.</p>	<p>69th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Agra. <i>Colonel.</i> R C Andrew.</p>	<p>72nd Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Bareilly. <i>Colonel.</i> T Palmer. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> S Moody. <i>Major.</i> G D Showers. <i>Captains.</i> P Abbott. H H Lloyd. H D Maitland. G B Hobson. T F Hobday. G E Ford. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G E Colmes. J C Curtis. R K Gordon. R Bridge.</p>	<p><i>Adjutant.</i> J A Wright. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> E Thomas. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> G T C Fogarty.</p>	<p>73rd Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Meerut. <i>Colonel.</i> S Swinhoe. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C G Ross. <i>Major.</i> R McNair. <i>Captains.</i> W E Andrews. A Macdougall. J Sleanman. W Richardson. W C Erskine. R C Lawrence. <i>Lieutenants.</i> F A Hook. J Tickell. N W Mainwaring. W S Tyerross. M A Garstin. S Rogers. S B Cookson. E D R Ross. R Cross. F R N Fortescue. <i>Ensigns.</i> E Dandridge. C D S Clarke. J F Jervois. C N McMullin. A H Carter. <i>Adjutant.</i> W S Tyerross. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J Tickell. <i>Surgeon.</i> R C Guise.</p>
<p>67th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Burmah Expedi- tion. <i>Colonel.</i> J Graham. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W M N Sturt. <i>Major.</i> J W Hicks. <i>Captains.</i> H Cotton. W B Thomson. F C Muelan. F Ramsford. R Price.</p>	<p>69th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Agra. <i>Colonel.</i> R C Andrew.</p>	<p>72nd Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Bareilly. <i>Colonel.</i> T Palmer. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> S Moody. <i>Major.</i> G D Showers. <i>Captains.</i> P Abbott. H H Lloyd. H D Maitland. G B Hobson. T F Hobday. G E Ford. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G E Colmes. J C Curtis. R K Gordon. R Bridge.</p>	<p><i>Adjutant.</i> J A Wright. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> E Thomas. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> G T C Fogarty.</p>	<p>74th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Barrackpore. <i>Colonel.</i> J Truscott. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A Bogle. <i>Major.</i> T W Oldfield.</p>

<i>Captains.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>H. Grant.</i>	<i>Hon. H R Addling</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
H E S Abbott.	J W B Blagrave.	H A Taylor.	ton.	J M Brander, M D.
Sir G Parker, Bt.	A G Nedham.	W H Lance.	H F M Hyslop.	Assist. Surgeon.
C Gordon.	F J Burgess.	W C R Mylne.	<i>Adjutant.</i>	W W Wells.
G Ryley.	H C Auderton.	<i>Ensigns.</i>	H C Anverton.	
J P P T Hawkey.	G H M Mason.	M H Reveley.	<i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i>	
W F N Wallace.	G S Macbean.	J D Smith.	H Grant.	

Extra Corps of the Line.

REGIMENT OF KELAT-I-GHILZIE.

Rawul Pindoe.

Captain R McKean, 17th N I.
Lieutenant S B Cookson, 73d N I.
Lieutenant J Doran, 24th N I.
Lieutenant J P W Campbell, 47th N I.
Lieutenant R J F Hickey, 1st E B F.
Lieutenant G Sinclair, 63d N I.
Lieutenant T F O Scott, 41st N I.
Ensign C H Palliser, 63d N I.
Ensign G H Basevi, 27th N I.
Ensign C W H Chester, 19th N I.
Assistant Surgeon T G. Wrench.

SEIKH BATTALIONS.

REGIMENT OF FEROPZPORE.

Meerut.

Captain T E Colebrooke, 13th N I.
Captain R Henry, 47th N I.
Lieutenant J Brayer.
Ensign W Sheffield.
Assistant Surgeon G Cole.

REGIMENT OF LOODIANAH.

Burmah Expedition.

Major P Gordon, 11th N I.
Lieutenant C H Myers, 70th N I.
Lieutenant P Mara.
Ensign J Donovan.
Lieutenant J C Huxham, 49th N I.
Ensign W G B Tylor, 42nd N I.
Ensign R W Glaspe, 14th N I.
Assistant Surgeon G Lacou, M D.

GOORKAH BATTALIONS.

Sirmoor Battalion.—Almorah.

Major F R Evans, 26th L I.
Lieutenant W W Aubert, 34th N I.
Lieutenant J F L Fisher, 19th N I.
Assistant Surgeon W G Morris, M D.
Assistant Surgeon F Pearson.

Kinnaura Battalion.—Deyrah.

Capt. R A Ramsay, 25th L I.
Lieut. H F M Boisragon, 1st E B F.
Lieut. T W R Boisragon, 65th N I.
Assist. Surgeon G Banister.

Nusseree Battalion.—Juttogh.

Major C O'Brien, 3d N I.
Lieut. A Bagot, 15th N I.
Ensign A Callander, 58th N I.
Assist. Surgeon F Douglas, M D.

REGIMENTS OF LOCAL INFANTRY.

Calcutta Native Militia.—Allypore.

Captain F Ouligh, 1st N I.
Lieut. the Hon'ble E P R H Hastings, 32d N I.
Assist. Surgeon T Cantor, M D.

Rangurh Light Infy. Battn.—Dorundah.

Major W P Robins, 15th N I.
Lieut. T Rattray, 64th N I.
Lieut. W R E Alexander, 53rd N I.
Lieut. E M Ryan, 20th N I.
Lieut. J M Graham, 27th N I.
Ensign B D Grant, 33th L I.
Assist. Surgeon J P Brougham, M D.

Hill Ranges.—Bhaugulpore.

Captain D E Brewster, 62nd N I.
Lieut. W R Gordon, 65th N I.
Lieut. W T Fagan, 44th N I.
Assist. Surgeon J Allan.
1st Assam Light Infy. Battn.—Debroogurh.
Major S F Hannay, 40th N I.
Captain E F Smith, 23d N I.
Lieut. F G Eden, 39th N I.
Assist. Surgeon J M Campin.

2d Assam Light Infy. Battn.—Gowahatty.

Major H Foquet, 56th N I.
Lieut. R Campbell, 47th N I.
Lieut. T Lamb, 16th Gredrs.
Lieut. A A Macdonell, 40th N I.
Assist. Surgeon A McLean, A M and M D.

Mhairvarrah Battalion.—Bovar.

Lieut. Colonel C G Dixon, Arty.
Lieut. E J Rickards, 6th N I.
Lieut. E P Lloyd, 24th N I.
Ensign R Davidson, 64th N I.
Assist. Surgeon D H Small.

Sylhet Light Infantry Battn.—Cherra Poonjee.

Lieut. Colonel F G Lister, 53rd N I.
Lieut. G N Cave, 21st N I.
Lieut. H Rahar, 36th N I.
Ensign R Stewart, 22d N I.
Ensign J P Martin, 1st N I.
Ensign A W Montagu, 68th N I.
Assist. Surgeon W A Rolfe.

Assist. Surgeon J W Fletcher, F R C S.

Araucan Battalion.—Camp, Aeng.

Captain H Barry, 71st N I.
Captain W F Nuthall, 18th N I.
Lieut. F W Ripley, 22d N I.
Lieut. D A Chase, 64th N I.
Lieut. S M Munro, 25th N I.
Lieut. D J Macleod, 12th N I.
Lieut. N E Boileau, 27th N I.

THE BENGAL ARMY.

Lieut. A G C Sutherland, 25th N L
 Lieut. E W Barwell, 13th N L
 Lieut. Quintin Battye, 56th N L
 Assist. Surgeon R K Buckell.
Hurriannah Light Infy. Battn.—Hansi.
 Major R Campbell, 43d L I.
 Lieut. W J F Stafford, 35th N L
 Lieut. T H Billiard, 23rd N L
 Assist. Surgeon D Scott, M D.
1st Oude Local Infantry.—Seetapore.
 Major W H Nicholletts, 28th N L
 Lieut. R L Thompson, 10th N L
 Lieut. W Smith, 58th N L
 Assist. Surgeon J Naismith, M D.
2d Oude Local Infantry.—Sultanpore.
 Capt. R Troup, 63rd N L
 Lieut. G W Bodeau, 34th N L
 Lieut. J Graydon, 44th N L
 Assist. Surgeon C Lowdell.
Shekhawattee Battalion.—Mirzapore.
 Major H Forster, C B.
 Captain W R Forster.
 Lieut. H P Babbage, 55th N L
 Assist. Surgeon W S Comberbach.
Scinde Camel Corps.—Dherra Ishmael Khan.
 Captain F E Bruce, 12th Bombay N L
 Lieut. A W Graham, 4th Bombay N L
 Lieut. J Moore.
 Fusign C H Paliser, 63d N L
 Assist. Surgeon N D S Wallich.
Scundy Sappers and Miners.—Darjeeling.
 Capt. the Hon. R B P Byng, 62d N L
Resident's Escort, Katmandoo.—Nepaul.
 Lieut. C H Nicholletts, 1st L C.
Local Company of Artillery.—Debrooghur.
 Captain D Reid, Arty.
Nimour Police Corps.—Mundlairsir.
 Lieut. R H Kestings, Bombay Arty.
Malwah Wheel Corps.—Camp, Sirdarpore.
 Major G C T Stockley, 7th Bombay N L
 Lieut. E F Waterman, 25th Madras N L
 Sub-Asst. Surgeon Ananta Chundroda.
Meywar Wheel Corps.—Kherwarah.
 Captain J C Brooke, 63d N L
 Lieut. R M S Amesley, 65th N L
 Lieut. A G Davidson, 29th Madras N L
 Lieut. J A Grant, 34th Madras L L
 Assist. Surgeon J C Bow, M D.

REGIMENTS OF IRREGULAR CAVALRY.

1st Irregular Cavalry—Lahore.
 Captain C T Chamberlain, 28th N L
 Lieut. A Gibbings, 35th L I
 Lieut. H Stokes, 12th N L
 Assist. Surgeon J D Crawford, M D and M D.
2d Irregular Cavalry.—Peshawur.
 Captain G Jackson, 4th L C
 Lieut. C Cureton, 3th L I
 Lieut. A H Alexander, 62th N L
 Assist. Surgeon D McDonald, M D.
3d Irregular Cavalry.—Bareilly.
 Major G Bidduph, 45th N L
 Lieut. S J Hare, 22d N L
 Ensign A Cory, 16th Gredrs.
 Assist. Surgeon G H Ray, M D.
4th Irregular Cavalry.—Jhansi.
 Captain A Martin, 33d N L
 Lieut. G W M Hall, 26th L I
 Lieut. J Smith, 44th N L
 Assist. Surgeon C M Henderson, M D.
5th Irregular Cavalry.—Mooltan.
 Captain J Macdonald, 66th N L

Captain T Watson, 33d N L
 Lieut. Sir N R Leslie, Bart., 19th N L
 Assist. Surgeon W R Boyes, M D.
6th Irregular Cavalry.—Sealkote.
 Lieut. Colonel J Mackenzie, 8th L C
 Lieut. J C Curtis, 72d N L
 Lieut. G C Hankin, 96th N L
 Assist. Surgeon J F Beaton, M D and M D.
7th Irregular Cavalry.—Hoshayarpore.
 Major W E Mulcaster, 61th N L
 Lieut. W Graham, 2d En. B F.
 Lieut. A H Bamfield, 56th N L
 Assist. Surgeon E Hare.
 Assist. Surgeon J Lee, M D, 4th Troop 1st
 Bde. Horse Arty.
8th Irregular Cavalry.—Hansi.
 Captain C G Becher, 5th L C
 Captain J R Richardson, 49th N L
 Lieut. A M Mackenzie, 61st N L
 Assist. Surgeon T S Lacy.
9th Irregular Cavalry.—Jhelum.
 Lieut. Colonel J Christie, 4th L C
 Captain J M B F Tytler, 37th N L
 Lieut. G Delane, 6th L C
 Assist. Surgeon G E Morton, M D.
10th Irregular Cavalry.—Segowile.
 Captain J E Verner, 60th N L
 Lieut. C P St. J. Law, 11th N L
 Lieut. W C MacDougall, 72d N L
 Assist. Surgeon F M Clifford.
11th Irregular Cavalry.—Sultanpore, Benares.
 Major R A Master, 7th L C
 Lieut. J B Y Matheson, 52d N L
 Lieut. A G Nedham, 74th N L
 Assist. Surgeon R S O Thring, M D.
12th Irregular Cavalry.—Jullundur.
 Captain J G Homes, 39th N L
 Captain W H Cunningham, 6th N L
 Lieut. Hon F A J Chichester, 8th L C
 Assist. Surgeon H S Garner.
13th Irregular Cavalry.—Goordaspore.
 Major T Quinn, 4th L C
 Captain W C Alexander, 10th L C
 Lieut. C W Ford, 42d L I
 Assist. Surgeon J White, M D.
14th Irregular Cavalry.—Hoshayarpore.
 Captain H Skinner.
 Lieut. C J Roberts, 43rd L I
 Lieut. C Need, 7th N L
 Assist. Surg. J C Watson, M D & M D, 58th N L.
15th Irregular Cavalry.—Peshawur.
 Major S Fisher, 11 M 29th Foot.
 Lieut. W A G Hickey, 32d N L
 Lieut. G F Hotham, 6th L C
 Assist. Surgeon C L Cox, M D.
16th Irregular Cavalry.—Rawul Pindee.
 Captain W W Davidson, 32nd N L
 Lieut. H F Smith, 34th N L
 Lieut. H B Urnston, 62d N L
 Assist. Surgeon A J Gee.
17th Irregular Cavalry.—Loodianah.
 Captain J Liptrott, 2d Eurn B F.
 Lieut. P R Hockin, 43th N L
 Lieut. E D R Ross, 72d N L
 Assist. Surgeon G E Givins.
18th Irregular Cavalry.—Lahore.
 Captain W H Ryves, 61st N L
 Captain J C Phillips, 60th N L
 Lieut. R G Mayne, 59th N L
 Assist. Surgeon J A Nisbet, M D.

LOCAL CORPS OF SEIKH INFANTRY.

1st Regiment of Infantry.—Hazara.
 Captain G Gordon, 50th N I.
 Lieut. E H Paske, 58th N I.
 Lieut. C H Brownlow, 1st N I.
 Sub-Assist. Surgeon D W Renton.
2d (Or Hill) Regt. of Infy.—Dhurumsallah.
 Major J Ferris, c s., 20th N I.
 Lieut. B K Gordon, 72nd N I.
 Ensign C J Godby, 39th N I.
 Apothecary G W Harding.
3rd Regiment of Infantry.—Hosheypore.
 Captain W W Repton, 56th N I.
 Captain O E Rothney, 45th N I.
 Ensign W F Leicester, 30th N I.
 Surgeon J Macanish, 17th N I.
 Assist. Surgeon G Lacon, m d., 30th N I.

4th Regiment of Infantry.—Burmah.
 Major G C Armstrong, 74th N I.
 Captain C J Bean, 61st N I.
 Ensign G Wheeler, 29th N I.
 Lieut. J S Rawlins, 44th N I.
 Lieut. L Nicholson, 54th N I.
 Lieut. G A Williams, 26th N I.
 Lieut. A B Johnson, 6th N I.
 Asst. Surg. C M Smith, 2d Trp. 2d Brig. H A.
 Asst. Surg. C Horton, m d.
Corps of Guides.—Peshawur.
 Lieut. H B Lumsden, 59th N I.
 Lieut. H N Miller, 1st Eur Bom Fus.
 Lieut. G N Harding, 45th N I.
 Ensign F McC Turner, 29th N I.
 Assist. Surgeon K Lyell, m d.

PUNJAB IRREGULAR FORCE.

Brigr. J S Hodgson, 12th N I.
 Captain W R Prout, 56th N I.
 Lieut. S W Stokes, Arty.

Artillery.

Lieut. J R Sladen, Arty.
 Lieut. H Hammond, Arty.
 Lieut. H LeG Bruce, Arty.

Regiments of Punjaub Cavalry.*1st Regiment.*—Kohat.

Lieut. W T Hughes, 48th N I.
 Lieut. G R P Barlow, 31st N I.
 Lieut. J Watson, 28th Bombay N I.
 Assist. Surgeon J T C Ross.

2d Regiment.—Bunno.

Lieut. S J Browne, 46th N I.
 Lieut. C J Nicholson, 31st N I.
 Cornet D M Probyn, 6th L C.
 Assist. Surgeon T Maxwell, m d.

3d Regiment.—Asnee.

Major W G Prendergast, 8th L C.
 Captain L B Jones, 56th N I.
 Ensign W Fane, 11th Madras N I.
 Assist. Surgeon W Delpratt, 12th N I.

4th Regiment.—Dhara Ghazee Khan.

Captain G O Jacob, 1st Eurn. B F.
 Captain C R Fraser, 30th Madras N I.
 Assist. Surgeon A Fleming, m d.
 Assist. Surgeon H Irwin, m d. c s. 1, 21st N I.
5th Regiment.—Dhara Ishmael Khan.
 Captain R Fitzgerald, 12th Bombay N I.
 Lieut. H Bruce, 2d Bombay Eurn. L I.
 Ensign W H Paget, 54th N I.
 Assist. Surgeon J B Harrison, m d.

Regiments of Punjaub Infantry.*1st Regiment.*—Kohat.

Captain J Coke, 10th N I.
 Lieut. C P Keyes, 30th Madras N I.
 Lieut. E J Travers, 32d N I.
 Apothecary C Hayes.

2d Regiment.—Bunno.

Capt. T P Walsh, 52d Madras N I.
 Captain J L Vaughan, 21st N I.
 Lieut. C S J Terrot, 29th N I.
 Lieut. J Sykes, 66th N I.

Assist. Apothecary R F Thompson.

3d Regiment.—Camp, Capour Ghurree.

Lieut. B Henderson, 45th N I.
 Lieut. W Paske, 28th N I.
 Apothecary J H Peter.

4th Regiment.—Camp, Bahadoor Khail.

Lieut. A T Wilde, 19th Madras N I.
 Lieut. M Petrie, 21st N I.
 Lieut. G D Aguilar, 4th N I.
 Hospital Steward J W Wilkinson.

5th Regiment.—Dhara Ghazee Khan.

Captain J C Johnston, 29th N I.
 Capt. J L Vaughan, 21st N I.
 Lieut. G W G Green, 2d Eurn. B F.
 Lieut. J Williamson, 49th N I.
 Apothecary T Nulty.

Punjaub Police Corps.

Capt. R N Tronson, 2d Eur. B F.
 Lieut. W Youngusband, 8th Bombay N I.
 Lieut. R J Edgell, 53d N I.
 Capt. H O Marshall, 42d Madras N I.

GWALIOR (SCINDIAH'S) CONTINGENT.*Gwalior*

Brigadier J Parsons, c s., 48th N I.
 Captain R J Meade, 65th N I.
 Captain H S Grimes, 46th N I.
 Major A Cunningham, Engrs.
 Lieut. F A Hook, 73d N I.
 Surgeon J Steel, m d.

Artillery.

Captain A W Hawkins, Arty.
 Lieut. G Moir, Arty.
 Captain V Eyre, Arty.
 Lieut. A Pearson, Arty.
 Conductor A Burrows.

1st Regiment of Cavalry.—Augur.

Major A C Dewar, 37th N I.
 Captain R N Raikes, 95th N I.
 Lieut. H C Adams, 42nd L I.
 Assist. Surgeon F G Lay.

2d Regiment of Cavalry.—Gwalior.

Captain F A Close, 65th N I.
 Captain F M H Burton, 52nd N I.
 Lieut. W Alexander, 10th L C.
 Assist. Surgeon R Whittal.

1st or Grenadier Regt. of Infantry.—Gwalior.

Captain J Dennessy, 70th N I.
 Captain F Shiiren, 65th N I.
 Lieut. W B Irwin, 10th N I.
 Apothecary W Norris.

2d Regiment of Infantry.—Gwalior.

Captain M T Blake, 54th N I.
 Lieut. Baron F A Von Meyern, 53d N I.
 Lieut. B W Ryall, 63d N I.
 Sub-Assist. Surgeon James Sheetz.

3rd Regt. of Infantry.—Augur.

Major A F Macpherson, 43d L I.
 Lieut. N R Sneyd, 57th N I.

THE BANGAL ARMY.

Lieut. J I Murray, 71st N I.
 Assist. Surgeon P G Lay, 1st Cavly.
4th Regt. of Infantry.—Lullutpore.
 Major C J Richardson, 55th N I.
 Captain R W Elton, 59th N I.
 Lieut. R C Birch, 1st Eurn B F.
 Dr Peter O'Brien.
5th Regiment of Infantry.—Gwalior.
 Major P Harris, 70th N I.
 Captain J W Carter, 54th N I.
 Lieut. J T Lumsden, 34th N I.
 Assist. Surgeon T Moore, R A. & M D.
6th Regt. of Infantry.—Gwalior.
 Major S J Grove, 65th N I.
 Captain R H Sale, 9th N I.
 Lieut. A G Forsyth, 22d N I.
 Assist. Surgeon J H Littler, M D.
7th Regt. of Infantry.—Scepre.
 Captain F Maitland, 5th N I.
 Lieut. J D MacDonald, 39th N I.
 Lieut. J A Dorn, 63th N I.
 Assist. Surgeon A W Crozier.

MALWAH CONTINGENT.—Mehidpore.
Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry.
 Major G Timms, 31th N I.
 Captain G Pott, 3d N I.
 Captain L T Forrest, 40th N I.

Lieut. J DeC Sinclair, Madras Arty.
 Lieut. F W Brodie, 21st N I.
 Lieut. T Edwards, 49th N I.
 Sub-Assist. Surgeon G Tranter.

BHOPAL CONTINGENT.—Sehore.
Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry.
 Major E DuPre Townshend, 9th N I.
 Captain J Travers, 2d Gredra.
 Lieut. A Blackwood, 59th N I.
 Lieut. F A V Thurburn, 14th N I.
 Assist. Surg C Timms, R A. & M D., Madras Estab.

KOTAH CONTINGENT.—Kurrowlee.
Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry.
 Captain T James, 21st N I.
 Captain J B Denny, 34th L I.
 Lieut. E St George, 1st Eur B F.
 Ensign W H Heynon, 21st Bombay N I.
 Assist. Surgeon C Mathias.

JOODPORE LEGION.—Erinpoorah.
Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry.
 Major W Anderson, 59th N I.
 Captain J F D'E W Hall, 32d N I.
 Lieut. G A Black, 69th N I.
 Assist. Surgeon J Bowhill.

Medical Department.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Sen. Sur. W S Stiven, Physician Genl.
 Do. Sir J Thomson, K C B, Surg. Genl.
 Do. Charles Renny, C B, Inspector Genl.
 Do. Alexander Grant, Secretary.

SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.

Sen. Sur. R Brown, Dinapore Divn.
 Do. G G Spilsbury, Cawnpore Divn.
 Do. J B Clapperton, Barrackpore Circle.
 Do. W Jackson, F R C S, Sirhind Division
 Umballah.
 Do. F Corbin, Punjab Div. Jullundur.
 Do. B W Macleod, M D and C B, Agra
 Circle.
 Do. G Angus, Benares Division.
 Do. T E Dempster Meerut Circle.
 Do. A Wood, Trans Ravee Circle, Seal-
 kote.
 Do. C S Curling, Peshawur Circle.
 Do. J Grant, Dacca Circle.
 Surg. M Grierson, 9th L C, Offg. Agra Circle.

GARRISON SURGEONS.

Sen. Sur. W Montgomerie, Burmah Field.
 Do. H Guthrie, M D, Allahabad.
 Surgeon H M Tweddell, Chunar.
 Do. G Rae, Agra.
 Do. J O'Dwyer, 3d L C, Offg. Fort Wil-
 liam.

ASSISTANT GARRISON SURGEONS.

Assist. Surg. D J O'Callaghan, Fort William.
 Do. R J Atkinson, Chunar.
 Do. N Collyer, Offg., Delhi.

MEDICAL STORE-KEEPERS.

Surgeon K Mackinnon, M D, Cawnpore.
 Do. E Tritton, Umballah.
 Ass. Surg J C Graham, M D, Offg. Ferozepore.

MEDICAL STAFF AT THE PRESIDENCY.

Senior Surgeons.
 S Nicolson, F R C S, Surg. Presy Genl Hospital
 J Forsyth, Apothy to the E I Co, and Opium
 Examiner at the Presy.
 J Grant, Superintending Surgeon.
 A Grant, Secy to the Medical Board.
Surgeons.
 G Craigie, M D, Presy Surg, and Marine Surg.
 D Stewart, M D, Supdt Genl of Vaccine Inocu-
 lation, Presy Surg, Professor of Midwifery,
 and Materia Medica, Medical College.
 H Chapman, Presy Surg.
 H Falconer, A M and M D, Sapdt, Botanical
 Garden, and Professor of Botany, Medical
 College.
 J McClelland, Examiner of Emigrants pro-
 ceeding to the Mauritius.
 J Jackson, M D, F R C S, Surg Native Hospital,
 and Presidency Surgeon.
 W B O'Shaughnessy, M D, Chemical Examiner
 to the Govt, and Depty Assay Master, Calcutta
 Mint—on special duty to Europe, 5th
 May 1852.
 A Webb, M D, Professor of Descriptive and
 Surgical Anatomy, Medical College, and
 Presidency Surgeon.
Assistant Surgeons.
 F F Strong, Civil, 24 Fergunnahs,

- W** Martin, Supdt of the Eye Infirmary.
H Walker, Prof of Anatomy, Medical College.
T Canter, M D, 2d Asst, Presy Genl Hospital, with the medical charge of the Calcutta Native Militia.
J Macpherson, M D, 1st Asst Presy Genl Hospital, with the medical charge of the Calcutta Jail, and Offg Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College.
F J Mout, M D, and F R C S, Secretary and Treasurer, Medical College, Secretary to the Council of Education, &c., and Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine in the Medical College.
A Grant, Surgeon to the Governor General.
E Goodeve, M B, Deputy Apothecary to the East India Company, and Deputy Opium Examiner, Presidency, and Offg Professor of Midwifery, Medical College.
R O'Shaughnessy, F R C S, Professor of Surgery, Medical College, and Offg Supdt of Vaccine.
A Sprenger, M R, Principal of the Calcutta Madrassa College, and Ex-officio Visitor and Director of the Hooghly College, Persian Translator under the Govt. of India, and Examiner of Candidates for the situation of Law Officer, and Examiner College of Fort William.
- Senior Surgeons.*
- S** Nicolson, F R C S, Surgeon, Presy. General Hospital.
W B Stiven, Physician General.
Sir J Thomson, K C B, Surgeon General.
H Brown, Supg. Surg., Dinapore Divn.
G G Spilsbury, Supg. Surg., Cawnpore Divn.
C Kenny, C B, Inspector General.
J B Calperton, Supg. Surgeon, Barrackpore Circle.
W Jackson, F R C S, Supg. Sur., Sirhind Divn.
F Corby, Supg. Surg., Punjab Divn.
B W Macleod, C B & M D, Supg. Surg., Agra Circle.
G Angus, Supg. Surg., Dacca Circle.
A Wood, Supg. Surg., Wuzerabad Circle.
C S Curling, Offg. Supg. Surgeon, Peshawur Circle.
C B Francis, 23d N I.—Furlough.
J Grant, Supg. Surgeon.
W Montgomerie, Garrison Surgeon, Fort William.
H Guthrie, M D, Garrison Surg., Allahabad.
J Graham, M D, 22d N I.—Furlough.
J Forsyth, Secy. to the Medical Board.
A Davidson, M D, 10th L C.
J S Toke, 4th L C.
T E Dempster, Supg. Surg., Meerut Circle.
C Mackinnon, 9th Battalion Arty.
G Turnbull, 2d L C.
- Surgeons.*
- H** Clark, Arty. Divn. Sealkote.
J Davidson, 3d Battn. Arty.
J Greig, 5th L C.
W Thomson, Nizam's Army.
G Craigie, M D, Presidency and Marine Surg.
J O'Dwyer, 3d L C.
G O Brown, M D, 2d Brig. Horse Arty.
D Stewart, M D, Supdt. General of Vaccine Inoculation, and Presy. Surg. &c.
H M Tweddel, Garrison Surg., Chunar.
E Tritton, Medical Store Keeper, Umballah.
E T Downes, Civil Employ, Bombay.
- H** Chapman, Presidency Surgeon.
W L McGregor, M D, 50th N I.
J M Brander, M D, 14th N I.
J Ransford, 8th Battalion Arty.
K Mackinnon, M D, Medical Store Keeper, Cawnpore.
J Barber, 4th Battalion Arty.
A Wilson, 9th N I.
D Woodburn, M D, 11th N I.
A Campbell, M D, Civil Employ.
S Holmes, 6th L C.
J Inglis, M D 13th N I.
M Grierson, 9th L C.
G J Berwick, M D, 33d N I.
J B Dickson, 48th N I.
J Steel, M D, Gwalior Contingent.
R B Cumberland, 62d N I.
J McKee, 8th L C.
C Garbett, 25th N I.
R H Irvine, M D, 6th Battalion Arty.
A A McAulay, 44th N I.
J F Bacon, 19th N I.
P F H Baddeley, 2d Battalion Arty.
W S Dicken, Civil, Patna.
M M Rind, 7th L C.
H J Thornton, 1st L C.
J B Macdonald, 61th N I.
C McKinnon, M D, 3d Brigade Horse Arty.
H Falconer, A M & M D, Civil Employ.
J McClelland, Examiner of Emigrants proceeding to the Mauritius.
T Oxley, Singapore.
W A Green, Civil, Dacca.
J Jackson, M D & F R C S, Surgeon to the Native Hospital, and Presidency surgeon.
A M M Minto, 28th N I.
A A Bruce, M D, 1st Eurn. Bengal Fusiliers.
A Keir, M D, 45th N I.
J McCosh, M D, 5th Battalion Arty.
J Esdaile, M D, Furlough.
H H Goodeve, M D & F R C S, Furlough.
R Phillips, 30th N I.
C Madden, 24th N I.
G C Rankin, 20th N I.
A Reid, 1st Battalion Arty.
A Kean, M D, Civil, Moorsheadabad.
T Smith, M D, 58th N I.
S M Griffith, 1st N I.
J S Login, M D, Civil Employ.
T Russel, 34th N I.
J Murray, M D, Civil, Agra.
J Wiik, M D, 61st N I.
J Anderson, M D, 2d Eurn. Bengal Fusiliers.
F Thompson, 42d L I.
J C Smith, 8th N I.
R Christie, 54th N I.
W B O'Shaughnessy, M D, Civil Employ—On special duty to Europe.
C J Davidson, 47th N I.
K M Scott, 35th L I.
T Leckie, M D, Civil, Benares.
T C Hunter, 56th N I.
G Paton, M D, Civil, Allypurg.
H R Bond, 26th L I.
A Webb, M D, Civil Employ and Presidency Surgeon.
W Erydon, 40th N I.
R W Wighson, 53d N I.
R Marshall, M D, 10th N I.
J Wood, 25th N I.
S H Batson, 14th N I.
A Gibbon, Furlough S C.

THE BENGAL ARMY.

- J C Brown, 66th N I.
 J Ballour, 67th N I.—Furl.
 W J Loch, 27th N I.
 J A Staig, 65th N I.
 F Anderson, M D, 60th N I.
 J Macanish, 17th N I.
 A C Morrison, 21st N I.
 M W Wilson, M D, 71st N I.—Furl.
 G Rae, Garrison Surgeon, Agra.
 R C Guise, 73d N I.
 G S Cardew, Furl.
 E V Davies, M D, 31st N I.
 J A Dunbar, M D, 36th N I.
 R W Faithfull, 59th N I.
 H H Bowling, 68th N I.
 A Paton, Furl., S C.
 G C Wallich, M D, 37th N I.
 G M Cheyne, 16th Gredrs.
 T A Wetherell, 7d Gredrs.
 T R Straver, 69th N I.
 J A Guise, 2nd Gredrs.
 W Shillito, 51st N I.
 J Macintyre, 43d N I.
 W Jameson, Civil Employ.
 C G Andrews, 67th N I, Civil, Sylhet.
Assistant Surgeon.
 J Lamb, Civil, Malda.
 F P Strong, Civ I, 2d Pargunnahs, &c.
 G N Beck, Civil, Bancoo, ruli.
 K W Kirk, M D, Civil, Bareilly.
 N Collyer, with 53rd N I, and Offg Garrison Assist. Surgeon, Delhi.
 C M Henderson, M D, 4th Irregular Cavalry.
 W S Comberbach, Shekhawattoe Battalion.
 H Irwin, F R C S I, 21st N I.
 H B Hinton, 32d N I.
 A C Macrae, M D, Civil, Howrah.
 D McKee, 34th N I, Furl.
 W Pic, 26th L I.
 E B Kinsey, Civil Tirhoot.
 E Hare, 7th Irregular Cavalry.
 W Martin, Supdt of the Eye Infirmary.
 H Walker, Civil Employ.
 W H B Rosa, Civil, Hooghly.
 G Harper, in medical charge of the Nynee Tal.
 G S Mann, 28th N I.
 T Cantor, M D, 2d Assist Presy Genl Hospital, with the medical charge of the Calcutta Native Militia.
 T Hutchinson, Convalescent Dépôt, Darjeeling.
 W Shurlock, Furl., S C, 27th Oct 1851.
 E Campbell, Governor General's Body Guard.
 J Macpherson, M D, 1st Assist Presy Genl Hospital, with the medical charge of the Calcutta Jail and House of Correction, and Offg, Civil Employ.
 A W Crozier, 7th Infry, Gwalior Contingent.
 T Thomson, M D, 4th Battn Arty, Furl.
 J H Jones, 7th N I.
 J H Butler, F R C S, Civil, Jubbulpore.
 F J Mouat, M D and F R C S, Civil Employ.
 A H Cheek, Civil, Cawnpore.
 W R Gerrard, Civil, Allahabad.
 G T C Fogarty, 70th N I.
 A Beale, Civil, Parneah.
 C A Elderston, Civil, Meerut.
 J P Brougham, M D, Ramgurgh Battn.
 J Naismith, M D, 1st Oude Local Infantry.
 J G D'C Denham, M D, Civil, Pooree, and Civil Employ.
 W W Weis, 76th N I, Furl.
 G Grant, 22d N I.
 J Bowhill, Joudpore Legion.
 T S Lacy, 8th Irregular Cavalry.
 C Douglas, M D, 47th N I, Furlough.
 J Jowett, Civil, Dinapore.
 A Grant, Secy Medical Board, and Acting Surgeon to the Governor General.
 C B Chalmers, Civil, Balasore, and Civil Employ.
 J Campbell, 59th N I, Furl.
 W A Rolfe, Sylhet Light Infantry Battn.
 W Keates Sind Department.
 R Whittall, Gwalior Contingent.
 H Diaper, Civil, Behar.
 H W Rumley, in medical charge of Mussoorie.
 G B Seely, 29th N I.
 J Hilliard, 8th N I, Furl.
 A White, M D, 61st N I, Furl.
 J Sutherland, Furl., S C.
 G E Morton, M D, 9th Irregular Cavalry.
 E Goodeve, M D, Deputy Apothecary to the East India Company, and Civil Employ, &c.
 C Forbes, M D, 66th N I.
 H N Nugent, 25th N I, Furl.
 E B Thring, Civil, Midnapore.
 W C B Estwell, M D, Civil Employ, and Civil, Ghazepore.
 J Macrae, M D, 38th L I, Furl.
 C L Cox, A B, 15th Irregular Cavalry.
 W R Boyes, M D, 8th Irregular Cavalry.
 R O'Shaughnessy, F R C S, Civil Employ.
 D J O'Callaghan, Asst Garrison Surg Fort Wm.
 R H Oakley, 69th N I, Furl.
 C Harland, Civil Employ.
 G Lacon, M D, 39th N I, with 3d Sikh Local Infantry.
 C Archer, M D, Civil, Nuddea.
 J R Withecombe, M D, Civil, Darjeeling.
 H W T, 55th N I.
 S A Homan, Hissar Establishment.
 J Harrison, M D, 3d Irregular Cavalry.
 J H Littler, M D, 6th Infantry, Gwalior Congt.
 A W R Newenham, Civil, Mundlairsir.
 J P Kelly, Civil, Hazareebaugh.
 C Horton, M D, with 4th Sikh Local Infantry.
 G Saunders, 5th N I, Furl.
 T G Heathcote.
 J Grant, 45th N I, Furl.
 P G Lay, 1st Cavalry, Gwalior Contingent.
 T Hastings, Civil, East Burdwan.
 W Crozier, 2d Gredrs, Furl.
 H M Macpherson, Civil, Mynapore.
 W Craddock, Civil, Bherbhoom.
 J B Harrison, M D, 6th Punjab Cavalry.
 A Bell, M D, Residency, Nagpore.
 F M Clifford, 10th Irregular Cavalry.
 A Sprenger, M D, Civil Employ.
 J Rose, Civil, Penang.
 J M Hay, M D, Civil, Furruckabad.
 J F Beatson, M D, S A, 6th Irregular Cavalry.
 C Hathaway, M D, Civil, Lahore.
 H N Elton, Civil, Mymensing.
 S Maltby, 6th N I.
 H Cape, 6th Troop 1st Brigr Horse Arty.
 C F Warneford, M D, Civil, Futtelphore.
 J W Fletcher, F R C S, Sylhet, Lt Infy Battn.
 C R Francis, M B, Civil Employ.
 J C Graham, M D, Offg. Medical Store-keeper, Ferozepore.
 J S Morrieson, M D, 12th N I.
 A Simpson, M D, Civil, Sarun.
 G Cole, Regt of Ferozepore.
 T Mawe, 52d N I.

- H B Buckle**, 4th Troop 2d Brig Horse Arty.
J A Nisbet, m d, 18th Irregular Cavalry.
J R Bedford, Civil, Rajshahye.
J Allan, Civil, Bhaugulpore, and Bhaugulpore Hill Rangers.
G R Playfair, m d, Civil, Seharanpore.
W F Maclister, m d, 3d Trp 3d Brig Horse Arty.
J Lee, m d, 4th Trp 1st Brig Horse Arty.
G Banister, Kemoon Battalion.
J G Kemp, m d, 2d Trp 1st Brig Horse Arty.
F Douglas, m d, Nusseree Battalion.
R Hodgson, 18th N I.
R J Atkinson, Offg in Civil Employ.
F Turnbull, m d, Sappers and Miners.
H S Garner, m d, 12th Irregular Cavalry.
J N Tresidder, Civil Mirzapore.
St G W Tucker, m d, 14th Irregular Cavalry.
C M Smith, 3d Trp 2d Brig Horse Arty.
R D D Allan, m d, 23d N I.
R W Macaulay, m d, Furlo S C.
J P Walker, m d, Civil Employ.
R S O Thring, m d, 11th Irregular Cavalry.
J Squire, Furlo S C.
C N Watson, m d and a m, 58th N I.
C N Sissmore, 65th N I, Furlo.
J T Glover, m d, 9th N I.
J T C Ross, 1st Punjab Cavalry.
A Fleming, m d, 4th Punjab Cavalry, Offg Civil Employ.
N S Smith, 3d N I, Furlo.
D Scott, m d, Hurriamah Light Infantry.
T Maxwell, m d, 2nd Punjab Cavalry.
C Palmer, m d, Civil, Jessore.
J K Walter, Civil, Rungpore.
H Baillie, Civil, and Dpty Salt Agt, Hidgelee.
Major Ainger, 89th N I.
D McDonald, m d, 2d Irregular Cavalry.
H M Cannon, m d, in joint medical charge of Simla, with the charge of the Civil medical duties at the station.
W G W Clemenger, a m and m d, 49th N I.
C K Webb, 57th N I.
A L S Campbell, 4th Trp 4d Brig Horse Arty.
S R Tucker, m d, 1st Trp 3d Brig Horse Arty.
G E Givins, 17th Irregular Cavalry.
H A Oldfield, m d, Residency, Nepal.
J D Crawford, a m & m d, 1st Irregular Cavy.
A R Atkinson, m d, 63d N I.
V S Steven, m d, Civil, Moradabad.
T G Wrench, Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regt.
J B S Brown, Garrison of Gorinogurh—With 43th L I.
J W Mountjoy, Civil, Akyab.
D H Small, Mhairwarrah Battalion.
C Mathias, Kotah Contingent.
G H Ray, m d, 3d Irregular Cavalry.
R Nichol, Furlough S C.
E C Thorp, m d, in joint Medical Charge.
R Cockburn, Civil, Jaunpore.
T Moore, a m & m d, 5th Infantry Gwalior Contingent.
G C Leathes, Right wing, 20th N I.
J White, m d, 13th Irregular Cavalry.
W B McEgan, m d, Nizam's Army.
J Irving, m d, 12d N I.
J Williams, 71st N I.
J J Cole, Furlough S C.
T Atchison, 15th N I.
H Stewart, Civil, Azimgurh.
R Lyell, m d, Corps of Guides.
H A Edden, m d, Rajpootana Agency & Civil, Ajmere.
T Farquhar, m d, 1st Troop 1st Brigade Horse Arty.
A I Bogle, m d, 19th N I.
W Delprat, 12th N I.
R K Buckell, Arracan Battalion.
J C Collins, Civil, Monghyr.
G R Pemberton, m d, 24th N I.
H P Harris, Civil, Seonee.
T M Lee, m d, 1st N I.
J C Bow, m d, Meywar Wheel Corps.
C Johnson, 3d N I.
F Pearson, With detachment of the Sirmoor Battalion at Potoragurh.
W White, 8th L C.
N Chevers, m d, Civil, Chittagong.
A St. A Wilson, m d, 36th N I.—Furlough.
A McLean, a m & m d, 2d Assam Light Infantry Battalion.
S G Bonsfield, 35th L I.
F F Allen, Left Wing, 55th N I.
W G Morris, m d, Sirmoor Battalion.
A J Payne, m d & a m, Civil, Goruckpore.
J N Waugh, Not yet admitted.
N D S Wallich, Scinde Camel Corps.
R Parker, With 5th Irregular Cavalry.
G Hansbrow, Civil Employ.
R D Miles, 17th N I.—Furlough.
A J Gee, 16th Irregular Cavalry.
J McD Stokes, m d, 7th L C.
W Peskett, Sur. to the Comr. in Chief.
F Corbyn, m d, Furlough.
C Lowdell, 2d Oude Local Infy.
S Clark, Civil, Hameerpore.
J Hooper, Furlough S C, 15th Jan. 1852.
D Young, m d, Offg, Stud Dept.
J M Camplin, 1st Assam Light Inty.
J Fayer, m d, With the Burnmah Field Force.
W C Owen, m d, 3d Troop 1st Brigade Horse Arty.
J Watkins, With 30th N I.
W H Adley, With 4th N I.
J E Cathcart, m d, With 9th N I.
H F Williams, m d, Civil, Tipperah.
E J Vivian.
J A C Hutchinson, m d, Furlough S C, 24th Jan. 1852.
H S Locock, 2d Eurn. Bengal Fusiliers.
J B Scriven, With 1st Eurn. Bengal Fusiliers.
J W R Amesbury, With 60th N I.
C Stewart, m d, With 1st Eurn. Bengal Fusiliers.
E McKellar, With Convalescents at Darjeeling.
J B Allen, Civil, Shahabad.
A C C DeRenzy, With 2d Compy. 5th Battn. Arty.
A Brown, m d, Garrison of Attock.
J E Umphelby, With H M 60th Foot.
D Tait, m d, With Left wing, H M 16th Foot.
A Christison, m d, With the Burnmah Field Force.
D Keith, m d & a m, Meerut division of Arty.
J M Cunningham, m d, With H M 10th Foot.
J C Corbyn, m d, With H M 60th Rifles.
J P Bowling, With the Burnmah Field Force.
G M Govan, m d, With the Burnmah Field Force.
R H Perkins, Offg., Civil, Noacolly.
H C Townsend.
W Haynes.

Apothecaries.
J Beale, Police Hospital, Calcutta.
H Anderson, H C Dispensary, Calcutta.

D Hodgkinson, Medical Depot, Umballah.
 W Foy, Native Hospital, Presidency.
 W Hannah, General Hospital, Presidency.
 G Daly, House Surg., Male Hospital, Medical College.
 H Watson, Under the Civil Surgeon at Agra.
 F Pingault, Nowgong (Assam).
 C Simons, Gawalhatti, (Assam).
 G E Pool, Army Head Quarters.
 K George, Park Street Dispensary, Calcutta.
 H Leach, Garrison Hospital, Chunar.
 J G Scott, H C Dispensary, Calcutta.
 J Watson, H M 80th Foot.
 J Bensley, Medical Depot, Cawnpore.
 J Parnell, H M 10th Foot.
 J Taylor, Jail Hospital, Buggoorah.
 J H Peter, 3d Punjaub Infantry.
 T Nulty, 5th Punjaub Infantry.
 J Hefferan, Garrison Dispensary Fort Wm.
 G Oliver, "Lawrence Assam," Kussowlie.
 M R Crawford, Chitpore Dispensary, Calcutta.
 F Hottinger, 1st Brig Horse Arty.
 C Marsha, 5th Battalion Artillery.
 J Jarvis.
 A Defegrady, H M 53d Foot.
 D Wedgberry, H M 9th Lancers.
 C Hayes, 1st Punjaub Infantry.
 W Overitt, 1st Battn Arty, Offg Steward.
 W Norris, 1st Infantry, Gwalior Contingent.
 G W Harding, 2d Seikh Local Infantry.
 S Slater, H M 18th Foot.
 J Gibson, Garrison of Agra.
 J McClatchey, H M 3d Light Dragoons.
 F J L'Estrange, H M 10th Foot.
 W Watson, Native Hospital, Presidency.
 T Murphy, H M 61st Foot.
 W McKeon, 3rd Battalion Arty.
 A Glegg, H M 87th Foot.
 C Hurley, H M 75th Foot.
 W Marshall, 1st European Bengal Fusiliers.
 W J Thompson, H M 29th Foot, Gwal Hospth.
 G Hurst, 2d Battalion Arty.
 M Twomey, H M 24th Foot.
 J Prince, H M 58th Foot.
 J B Goff.
 E J Eliot, H M 22d Foot.
 T Murray, Furlo B C, 9th April 1851.
 C Baker, 3d Brig Horse Arty.
 J R Higgins, H M 32d Foot.
 G S Mathews, 2d Eur, Bengal Fusiliers.
 J McCormick, Burnah Field Force.
 J Collins, Actg Steward, H M 60th Rifles.

Invalid Establishment.

HEAD QUARTERS,—GHUNAR.

<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>	H C Talbot.	H C Gilmore.	J Masson.	C Crossman.
G Blake.	T Goddard.	J F Middleton.	J Duncan.	R F Fanshawe.
T Saunders.	<i>Captains.</i>	T B Studdy.	E P Master.	J S Bristow.
G G Denniss, C.B.	H Tanner.	C McF Collins.	A C Hutchinson.	M N Coombs.
B Y Reilly.	J P Hickman.	E P Bryant.	E Magnay.	W Hampton.
S L Thornton.	C Wilson.	J R B Andrews.	I Cross.	I F Pogson.
<i>Majors.</i>	J Knyvett.	C C J Scott.	C H D Spread.	H K Macmullen.
F Rutledge.	L L Richardson.	C R Gwathin.	W J H Charteris.	W R Y Haig.
J R Colnett.	R F Macvitie.	W H Tweedale.	F Trollope.	E J Dod.
C F Urquhart.	R H Miles.	W Cumberland.	F J Thompson.	F J Alexander.
W E B Leadbeater.	J D Nash.	J D Macnaghten.	A C Boswell.	G J Price.
E Sweetnam.	J V Forbes.	C M Gascoyne.	W K Haslewood.	F R Croly.
F Angelo.	C Jorden.	W Master.	H R Denny.	F H Kennedy.
R Thorpe.	L W Gibson.	J Chilcott.	H J W Carter.	H Bowles.
F Beaty.	W Freeth.	W Carnegie.	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Surgeons.</i>
W M Tritton.	R G McGregor.	F Samier.	S Earle.	W Woolley.
H Patch.	W Smith.	S Smith.	F Wallace.	W E Carter, A.B.
J R Talbot.	S R Wallace.	T S Jervis.	O Campbell.	E Mitchell.
J A Fairhead.	T Hutton.	R M Gurnell.	G Pezgree.	<i>Adj. and Qr. Mr.</i>
W Hoggan.	W J Rind.	H H Melville.	E W Ravenscroft.	<i>of Extra Invalids.</i>
J Stevens.	Hou R F Powys.	J H Ferris.	T H Hunter.	Lt. E W Ravenscroft. Invalids.
G Cox.	E T Erskine.	H G Mainwaring.	G D Elliott.	
		A H Corfield.		

Pension Establishment.

Bartlett, W.
 Peggie, A. P.
 Crofton, R.
 Durant G.
 Field, G B F.

Gresham, J.
 Humphreys, C.
 Knox, T S.
 Law, J V.
 Palmer, F.

Ross, A.
 Russell, J.
 Savary, J T.
 Scott, J W.
 Smith, T.

Turnbull, J M.
 Wale, A C.
 Warner, J H.
 Warwick, F.

Post Masters.

MILITARY AND MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Allyngh, Surgeon G Paton, M.D.
 Ariah, Assist Surgeon R Whittall.
 Azingurh, Assist. Surgeon H Stewart.
 Banchoral, Assist Surgeon J Chisholm.
 Bandah, Asst Surg C R Francis, M.D., 60th N.I.
 Bareilly, Capt A Balderston, 16th Gd.
 Barrackpore, Capt C Crossman, Invids.
 Bauleah, Assist Surg J R Bedford.
 Berhampore, Surg A Kean, M.D.
 Burdwan, Assist Surg T Hastings.
 Cachar, Capt G Verrier, 9th N.I.
 Chittagong, Assist Surg N Chevers, M.D.
 Dum Dum, Major G H Swinley, Arty.
 Erinporeah, Capt J F D E W Hall, 23d N.I.
 Ferozepore, Assist Surg J C Graham, M.D.
 Ghazepore, Assist Surg W C B Eatwell.
 Gwalior, Capt R J Meade, 65th N.I.
 Gyal, Assist. Surg H Diaper.
 Hansi, Lieut T H Billiard, 23d N.I.
 Hazareebaugh, Captain T Simpson, 57th N.I.
 Hooghly, Assist Surg W H B Ross.
 Hoshiarpore, Capt Patton, 17th N.I.
 Jessore, Assist Surg C Palmer, M.D.
 Jhansi, Lieut G W M Hall, 26th L.I.
 Jhelum, Ensign E G Higgins, 3d N.I.
 Jubbulpore, Assist Surgeon R Cockburn.
 Kaika, Lieut F C Jackson, 12th N.I.
 Landour, Lieut O Campbell, Invalids.
 Loodianah, Captain Jorden, Invalids.
 Mirzapore, Major R Thorpe, Invalids.
 Mooltan, Major F W Birch, 41st N.I.
 Moradabad, Mr P Warwick, Pension Establt.
 Mynpore, Assist Surg H M Macpherson.
 Neemuch, The Station Staff Officer.
 Noongong (Assam), Capt J Butler, 55th N.I.
 Nudleah, Assist Surg C Archer.
 Nursingpore, Asst Surg C G E Ford, Madras Establishment.
 Nus-erabad, Major Tait, c.n, 6th Bom N.I.
 Patna, Surgeon W S Dicken.
 Rawul Pindie, Assist Surg H Cape, 5th Troop 1st Briz Horse Artillery.
 Rungpore, Assist Surg J K Walter.
 Sarun, Assist Surg A Simpson, M.D.
 Tirhoot, Assist Surg R B Kinsey.
 Wazeersbad, Assist Surg H B Hinton, 32nd N.I., Officiating.

Ecclesiastical Establishment.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

The Right Reverend Daniel Wilson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta.
 The Venerable J H Pratt, A.M., (On a tour of Visitation) Archdeacon of Calcutta.
 The Reverend J Blomefield, A.B., Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.
 W H Abbott, Esq., Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Calcutta, and Secretary to the Lord Bishop.
REVEREND CHAPLAINS.
 H R Shepherd, B.A., Dacca.
 H S Fisher, B.A., Senior Presy Chaplain, St Paul's Cathedral.
 W O Ruspini, M.A., Junior Presy Chaplain, St Paul's Cathedral.
 H Hutton, B.A. Dum Dum.
 R B Boswell, B.A., St James's Calcutta.
 M J Jennings, M.A., Delhi.
 W Sturrock, B.A., Patna.
 A Hamilton, B.C.L., Senior Chaplain, St John's, Calcutta.
 F A Dawson, M.A., Landour and Seharunpore.
 R Eteson, Fort Wm and General Hospital.
 A B Spry, B.A., Allahabad.
 J H Pratt, M.A., Archdeacon of Calcutta.
 C Goubett, B.A., Mooltan.
 F Fisher, B.A., Ghazepore.
 J Y Becher, B.A., Kussowlie, Subathoo and Dugshai.
 J J Carshore, D.D., Fetteghur.
 W Winchester, M.A., Furlough 26th Feb. '51.
 R Panting, M.A., Cawnpore.
 R M Price, B.A., Jubbulpore.
 A Garstin, Howrah.
 H Moule, M.A., Agra.
REVD ASST. CHAPLAINS.
 W J Whiting, M.A., Cawnpore.
 T Wood, B.A., Furlough 25th Jan. 1851.
 J F Sharpe, B.A., Loodianah.
 R B Matthy, M.A., Peshawur.
 C J Quantley, M.A., Singapore.
 E K Muldock, M.A., Penang.
 H Thomas, M.A., Senior Chaplain, Old or Mission Church, Calcutta.
 G A F Saulze, B.A., Furlough S.C., 11th Dec. 51.
 J Coley, M.A., Barackpore.
 C H B Gladwin, M.A., Daejeeling.
 H H Harrington, M.A., Chittagong.
 H Lascelles, B.A., Sator.
 G W Marriott, D.D., Dampore.
 W T Humphrey, Moulmein.
 R J Brand, B.A., Assam.
 J Bowstead, M.A., Bareilly.
 F Hinde, B.A., Njnce Tai and Moradabad.

- J R Binson, M A, Benares.
 H B Burney, B A, Burmah Field Force.
 C W Cahusac, B A, Mhow.
 FitzHy W Ellis, M A, Umballa.
 C D Hamilton, B A, Peshawur.
 T A C Firminger, B A, Ferozepore.
 F W Vaux, M A, Junior Chaplain, Old or Mission Church, Calcutta.
 J B D'Aguiar, B A, Meerut.
 A W Wallis, B A, Chinsurah.
 J Gawen, M A, Berhampore & Moorshedabad.
 T J E Steel, M A, Cuttack.
 L Poynder, M A, Gawalior.
 W Boyle, B A, Simla.
 R O Walker, M A, Jullundur.
 E Godfrey, M A, Subathoo.
 H Smith, M A, Mussoorie and Deyrah Dhoon.
 A Kirwan, M A, Lahore.
 H Tuson, Meerut.
 F C Viret, B A, Furlough S C, 11th Dec. 1831.
- C Sloggett, B A, Wuzzeerahad.
 F O Mayoe, M A, Umballah.
 T W Shaw, M A, Rawul Pindee.
 T C Smyth, M A, Agra.
 A H D S Moore, Chunar.
 J Blomefield, B A, Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.
 W J Jay, M A, Anarkullee, Lahore—Leave, S C, to 11th June 1834.
 J E W Rotton, M A, Akyab and Khyouk Phyou.
 J C M Bellew, S C L, Junior Chaplain, St. John's Calcutta.
 J C Browne, M A, Wuzzeerahad & Sealkote.

MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

- The Revd. James C Herdman, M A, Senior Chaplain.
 The Revd. R Henderson, Junior Chaplain.

Government of India.

SUPREME COUNCIL OF INDIA.

- The Most Honourable the Marquis of Dalhousie, Kt., Governor General of India, and Governor of Port William.
 Genl. Sir William Maynard Gomm, K C B, Commander in Chief, Extry. Member.
 Lieut. Genl. Sir J H Littier, G C B, 2st Ordinary Member.
 Sir Frederick Currie, Bt., 2nd Ordy. Member.
 John Lewis, 3rd ditto.
 Barnes Pacock, 4th ditto.
 * * * *The Governors of other Presidencies, when the Supreme Council shall assemble within their territory, Extraordinary Members.*

PROVISIONAL MEMBER OF COUNCIL.

- Lieut. Genl. Sir W R Gilbert, G C B.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, HOME DEPARTMENT.

- F J Halliday, Secretary.
 A R Young, Under Secretary.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

- J A Dorin, Secretary.
 A R Young, Under Secretary.

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

- Sir H M Elliot, K C B, Secretary.
 Major J S Banks, Dept. Secretary.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

- J P Grant, Secretary.
 J W Dalrymple, Under Secretary.
 W S Seton Karr, ditto.

Bengal Civil List.

CLASS I.

- John French.
 John Stephen Bolders.
 F W Russell, Salt Agent, Chittagong.
 H Swetenham, Civil & Session Judge Purneah.
 R Lowther, Commr. of Revenue and Circuit, 4th or Allahabad Divn.
 A Dick, Judge of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamat Adawlut, Presidency.
 C D Russell, Collector of Purneah.
 R J Taylor, Civil & Sessions Judge, Jaunpore.
 Sir T T Metcalfe, Bt. Comm. of Revenue and Circuit of the Delhi territory, and Agent to Governor Genl. Delhi.
 J C Brown, Civil & Session Judge of Nuddea.

CLASS II.

- W Dampier, Supdt of Police, Lower Provinces.
 Sir R Barlow, Bart, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamat Adawlut at Presy.
 Sir F Currie, Bart, Member of Council of India.
 G A Bushby, Commr. Saugor and Nerbuddah Territories, and Agent to Governor Genl. Scindiah's Dominions.
 G C Cheap, Civil and Session Judge, Rajeshye.
 T Wyatt, Civil and Sessions Judge, Rungpore.
 W P Palmer, Civil Auditor, Bengal.
 E M Gordon, Mem of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.

- A W Begbie**, Judge of the Courts of Sudder Dewanny and Sudder Foujdarry Adawlut, N W Provinces.
- J Lowie**, Member of the Council of India.
- R N C Hamilton**, Resident, Indore.
- H Ricketts**, Mem of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.
- J A Dorin**, Secy to Govt of India, Financial Dept, and Ex-Officio, Accountant General.
- G F Brown**, Commr of Rev and circuit, 12th, or Bhaugulpore Divn.
- S Fraser**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Bareilly.
- G Gough**, Commr of Rev and Circuit, 11th, or Patna Division.
- J H Patton**, Civ and Sess Jdg, East Burdwan.
- W B Jackson**, Judge of the Courts, Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, Presy.
- S G Palmer**, commr for the Supt of the Abkarree Revenue.
- F Gouldsbury**, Commr of Rev and Circuit, 19th or Cuttack Division, &c.
- J Thomason**, Lieut Govr N W Provinces.
- J I Harvey**, Sub Treasurer, Govt Director of the Bank of Bengal, and Member of the Mint Committee.
- E Currie**, Member of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.
- DB Morrison**, Member of the Board of Revenue, N W Provinces.
- J Dunbar**, Judge of the Courts of the Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, Presy.
- R Walker**, Ex-Officio Dpty Acct Genl to the Govt of India, and Acct to the Govt Bengal.
- W H Tyler**, Commr of Rev and Circuit, 2nd, or Agra Divn, and Agent to Govr Genl.
- R Torrens**, Commr of Rev and Circuit, 14th, or Moorsheadabad Divn.
- J Grant**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Dinapore.
- Hon Stainforth**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Chittagong.
- G H Smith**, Commr of Govt Customs, North West Frontiers.
- C Bury**, Opium Agent, and Supdt Salt Chokies, Behar.
- A Reid**, Collector, Tirhoot.
- F J Halliday**, Secy to Govt of India, Home Department.
- W L Woodcock**, Inspector of Prisons, N W P.
- J R Colvin**, Judge of the Courts of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut Presidency.
- A J M Mills**, Commr of Revenue and Circuit, 18th or Jessore Divn.
- C Garstin**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Saum.
- G Blunt**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Allypore.
- G Mansel**, resident, Nagpore.
- C C Jackson**, Civil & Sessions Judge, Meerut.
- E A Reade**, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Benares Divn.
- W S Alexander**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Bhaugulpore.
- S G Smith**, Civil and Sessions Judge, S Divn. Bundelkund (Banda.)
- F Cardew**, Opium Agent, Benares.
- R Frotter**, Additional Judge, Dacca.
- R J Loughnan**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Patna.
- E Benthall**, Additional Sessions Judge twenty-four Pergunnahs, Hooghly, Nuddea and East Burdwan.
- F E Read**, Collector, Backergunge.
- R R Sturt**, Collector Bhaugulpore.
- Hon. R Forbes**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Tirhoot.
- W B Acken**, Collector of Government Customs Calcutta.
- R H Mytton**, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, 15th or Dacca Divn.
- T P Woodcock**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Benares.
- C Allen**, Commissioner of Revenue & Circuit, 1st or Meerut Divn.
- H F James**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Beerbhoom.
- T Bruce**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Hooghly.
- W H Quinting**, Additional Judge, Tirhoot.
- C Mackenzie** (on Furlough).
- R E Cunliffe**, Civil and Sessions Judge Mymensing.
- Hon J C Erskine**, Resident Nepal.
- H T Railkes**, Civil and Sessions Judge Backergunge.
- A U C Plowden**, Magistrate and Collector, Boolundshuhur.
- Sir H M Elliot**, Secy to Govt of India, Foreign Department.
- G W Batty**, Collector, Nuddea.
- T Sandys**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Behar.
- S B Brown**, Judge of the Courts of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, N W P.
- W J H Money**, Civil and Sessions Judge, 24 Pergunnahs.
- J P Grant**, Secy to Govt of Bengal.
- G Todd**, Collector of Customs, Mirzapore.
- J Lean**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Moradabad.
- G F Harvey**, Civ and Sess Jdg, Cawnpore.
- C T Davidson**, Civ and Sess Jdg, Dacca.
- G Adams**, Assist to Accountant General.
- E F Tyler**, Magistrate and Collector, Allypore.
- W Leeke**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Midnapore.
- T J C Plowden**, civ and Sess Jdg, Ghazee-poor.
- N H E Prowett**, Mag and Colr, N Divn, Delhi (Pannupee).
- J Muir**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Futtehpore.
- B J Colvin**, Register to the Courts of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, Presy.
- J Thornton**, Member of Sudder Board of Revenue, N W Provinces.
- P C French**, Civil and Sess Jdg, Scharunpore.
- W S Donnithorne**, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, South Divn Delhi (Goorgaon).
- H W Torrens**, Act to Govr Genl, Moorsheadabad.
- F P Buller**, civil and Sessions Judge, and Agent to Lieut Governor, Furruckabad.
- H B Harrington**, Judge of the Courts of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, N W Provinces.
- R Montgomery**, third Member of the Board of Administration for the Affairs of the Punjab.
- H B Beresford**.
- D F McLeod**, Commr Trans Sutlej territory.
- H Unwin**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Mynpoore.
- R Ker Dick**, Commr of Rev and Circuit, 3rd, or Rohilcund Divn.
- F Skipwith**, Civil and Sessions Judge, Sylhet and Superintendent of Police, Cochar.
- M S Gilmore**, Civil and Sessions Judge, and Special Commr, under reg 3 of 1823, Cuttack.
- W P Maxson**, Civ and Sess Jdg, Goruckpoor.
- J C Wilson**, Mag and Colr, Moradabad.
- D I Money**, Civ and Sess Jdg, Moorsheadabad.
- G A C Plowden**, Commr of Rev and Circuit, and Supdt of Police, 16th, or Chittagong Division.

- W E Money**, Civ and Sess Jdg, Mirzapore.
C Grant, Accountant, N W Provinces.
R B Morgan, Civil and Sessions Judge, Delhi.
A Sconce, Civil and Sessions Judge, Tipperah.
M Smith, Civil and Sessions Judge, Saugor and Nerbudda territories.
CW Kinlock civil & Sessions Judge, Allahabad
C Gubbins, Magistrate and Collector, N Divn, Moradabad, Bijnore.
E H Morland, Civil and Sessions Judge, Agra.
W Taylor, Civil and Sessions Judge, Shahabad
S Bowring, Additional Judge, Chittagong.
R M Skinner, Civil and Sessions Jdg, Jessore.
P G E Taylor, Civil and Sess Jdg, W Burdwan.
C Tottenham, Collector, Chittagong.
W M Diron, Sact Agent, Hidglee.
J H Crawford, Agt to Govt, S W Frontier.
H C Metcalfe, Collector, Moorshedabad.
R Houstoun.
D Robertson, Civil and Sess Jdg, Azimghur.
A Shank, Magistrate and Collector, Benares.
J L M Lawrence, Member of the Board of Administration for the affairs of the Punjab.
C W Fagan, Magistrate and Colr, Ghazepore.
J H Batten, Commissioner, Kumaoun.
W T Trotter, Collector, Itanagore.
F Lowth, Additional Judge Behar.
R B Garrett, Magistrate, Collector and Salt Agent, Cuttack.
R F Hodgson, Collector Behar.
E H S Campbell, Magistrate and Collector Budaon.
C B Quintin, Collector, Saum.
W T Taylor.
R N Farquharson, Collector, Patna.
W Travers, Collector, Shahabad.
H C Halcott, Collector Tipperah.
C Steer, Collector, Hooghly.
H C Hamilton, Salt Agent, and Supdt. Chowkies, Tumbhook.
E Thornton, Commr., Jhelum Divn.
A C Bidwell, Controller of Salt Chowkies.
J S Torrens, Colr., Twenty four Pergunnahs.
W DeH Routh, Mage, and Colr., Georgiaon.
A Forbes, Magistrate, Collector, and Salt Agent, S Division, Cuttack (Pooree).
M R Gubbins, Magistrate and Collector, Agra.
Hon H B Devereux, Government Agent and Secretary to Government Savings Bank.
W H Elliott, Chief Magistrate, Calcutta.
F Williams, Mage, and Collector, Bareilly.
G H M Alexander, Mage, and Colr., Etawah.
A S Anand, Collector, Midnapore.
W Bell, Colr., Rajeshye.
J G Campbell, (on Furlough).
R Money, Magistrate and Collector, S Divn. Bundelkund, Banda.
W J Allen, Magistrate and Collector, and Salt Agent N Divn Cuttack Balasore.
J A Craigie, wage, and Colr. Seharunpore.
M F Engeworth, Commr., Mooltan Divn.
H C Tucker, Magistrate and Colr., Allahabad.
H Atherton, Commissioner, Abkarre revenue, Dacca.
E H E Monckton, Magistrate and Collector, Humerpore.
J S Dumergue, Magistrate and Colr., Hissar.
R H Shell, Second assist. to the Accountant General.
G G Mackintosh, Collector, Calcutta.
C Raikes, Mage, and Colr. Mynpoory.
F H Kemp, Colr., Mymensing.
- M C Ommany**, Mage. and Colr., Jaunpore.
G F Edmoustone, Commissioner and Superintendent, Cis Sutlej Divn.
G U Yule, Collector, Dinagepore.
R Hampton, Collector, Jessore.
O W Malet, on Furlough.
J H Young, on Furlough.
C H Lushington, Secy to Board of Revenue Lower Provinces.
C B Trever, Superintendent and remembrancer, Legal affairs.
E A Samuels, Mage. and Colr. Muttra.
G D Wilkins.
Hon E Drummond, Collector, East Burdwan (Champurun).
F A Dalrymple, Magistrate, Beerbhoom.
E Thomas, on Furlough.
E Woodcock, Joint Magistrate and deputy Collector, Malda.

CLASS III.

- J J Ward**, Joint mage. and Dep. Col. Pubna.
H S Ravenshaw.
A Grote, Collector, Sylhet.
C Chester, Mage and Colr., Goruckpore.
T K Loyd, on Furlough.
E Lantour, Joint Magistrate & Deputy Colr., Noacolly.
C Chapman, Superintendent of Survey, Patna.
A G Macdonald, Magistrate, Rungpore.
G Loch, collector, Beerbhoom.
H G Astell, Mage and Colr, Moosuffernuggur.
E F Radcliffe, Magistrate, Purneah.
G L Martin, Magistrate, Bhaugulpore.
M A G Shawe, Magistrate, Sarun.
W C S Cunningham, Mage and Collector, Furruckabad.
H V Bayle, Supdt of Stamps and Stationary, and Ex-Officio Deputy Secretary to Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.
R P Harrison, Joint Mage and Dpty Colr., Bograh.
A Littledale, Magistrate, Rajeshye.
F A Lushington, Assist to Collector of Govt Customs, Calcutta.
R T Tucker, Mage and Colr, Mynpoory.
T C Loch, Magistrate, Moorshedabad.
H H Greathed, Mage and Colr, Cawnpore.
E T Colvin, on Furlough.
C T Le Bas on Furlough.
T C Trotter, on Furlough.
G D Raikes, Additional Judge, Bareilly.
F B Gubbins, Joint Magistrate, and Deputy Collector, Benares.
D Cunliffe, on Furlough.
C Beadon, Junior Secretary to Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.
A R Young, under secy to Govt, Home and Financial Departments.
G F Cockburn, Collector Monghyr.
R B Thornhill, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rohuck.
H M Reid, Superintendent Bhaugulpore Survey, and 24 Pergunnahs.
H D H Fergusson, Magistrate, Patna.
W Edwards, Supdt of the Hill States, and Magistrate, and Deputy Commissioner of Simla District and its dependencies.
A Ross, Superintendent, Dehra Dhoon.
A A Roberts, Magistrate and Collector, Delhi.
E M Wylly, Magistrate and Collector, Meerut.
G Edmoustone, Mage and Colr, Futtehpore.

H Vansittart, on Furlough.
 R C Raikes, Magistrate, Mysensing.
 W Wynyard, Settlement Officer, Cis Sutlej Division.
 W Muir, Secy to Govt N W Provinces.
 G C Barnes, Commissioner Lahore Divn.
 E T Trever, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bangalore.
 F L Beaufort, Magistrate, Jessore.
 A H Cocks, on Furlough.
 C B Thornhill.
 J R Barnes, Mage and Colr, Shajeanpore.
 W Galloway, Jt Mage and Dpty Colr, Hissar.
 B H Cooper, on Furlough.
 G D Turnbull, Joint Mage and Dpy Colr, Beharnpore.
 W Roberts, Jt Mage and Dpty Colr, Mirzapore.
 W H Brodhurst, on Furlough.
 H P A B Riddell, Post Mr Genl, N W Provinces.
 G W B Berford, on Furlough.
 P Melvill, Secy to the Board of Administration for the affairs of the Punjab.
 E F Lautour, on Furlough.
 A Ross, on Furlough.
 G C Fletcher, on Furlough.
 C J Wingfield, on Furlough.
 W B Buckle, Mage, Sylhet.
 R N Shore, on Furlough.
 R H Russell, Jt Mage & Dpy Colr, Champaran.
 J A Loch, Jt Mage and Dpy Colr, Bijnour.
 A Shakespear, Civil Auditor, N W Provinces.
 R Abercrombie, Magistrate, Dacca.
 W S Paterson, Joint Mage and Dpy Colr, Bolundshuhur.
 M B Thornhill, Jt Mage and Dpy Colr, Bareilly.
 J E S Lellie, on Furlough.
 W J R Carnac, Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum Division.
 F B Pearson, Register of the Court of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawiat, North West Provinces.
 J P Macwhitter, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Moradabad.
 C G Hillsard, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, S Divn., Bundickund, Banda.
 W Grey, Secretary to Bank of Bengal.
 M H Court, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Budeon.
 J F D Ingles, Deputy Commissioner Lahore Division.

CLASS IV.

E H Lushington, on Furlough.
 H J Scott, on Furlough.
 G G Balfour, Magistrate, Monghyr.
 E C Bayley, Under Secretary to Government of India Foreign Department.
 S Wauchope, Magistrate, Hooghly.
 F M Lind, Joint Mage and Deputy Collector, Allahabad.
 E J Bolders, Joint Mage. & Deputy Collector, Etawah.
 J R Hutchinson, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Allyghur.
 J Strachey, Senior Assistant to Commissioner, Kumaon.
 V H Schaleh, Magistrate, Midnapore.
 St. G Tucker, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Meerut.
 W J Bramly, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector Futtealcie.

A A Swinton, Magistrate, Shahabad.
 E Jenkins, Magistrate, Howrah.
 The Hon R A J Drummond, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Muttra.
 W Ford, Deputy Commissioner, Lahore Divn.
 G P Money, Joint Mage & Dpy Colr, Cawnpore.
 R N Curst.
 W S S Kerr, under Secy to Govt of Bengal.
 G Campbell, on Furlough.
 J E L Braudreth, Dpy Commr, Cis Sutlej Divn.
 E Jackson, Jt Mage and Dpy Colr, Baraset.
 A Swinton, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector Mozuffernuggur.
 J W Dalrymple, under Secy to Govt of Benl.
 P H Egerton, on Furlough.
 E T Pearson, Magistrate, Dinagepore.
 E Sandis, Magistrate, Tinperah.
 A Pizon, Magistrate, East Burdwan.
 F C Fowle, Magistrate, Behar.
 J Combe, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 2nd grade, Shahabad.
 W M Beaufort, Backergunge.
 A P Fane, Dpy Commr, Mooltan Divn.
 W Maples, Third Assist to Acct Genl, and to Acct to Govt of Bengal.
 R Marriott, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Goruckpore.
 H Davidson, Settlement Officer Cis Sutlej Divn.
 T B Mactier, Joint Mage and Dpy Colr, 2d Grade, Furrudpore.
 C B Saunders, Dpy Commr, Lahore Divn.
 C Horne, Junior Assist to Commr, Kumaon.
 L S Jackson, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 2nd Grade, Monghyr.
 C F Montresor, Magistrate, Nuddenh.
 B Sapt, Dpy Commr, Jhelum Divn.
 E H Anson, Second Asst to Resident, Indore.
 A Galloway, on Furlough.
 A Money, Supdt Survey, Monghyr.
 J Powr, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Colr, Futehpore.
 L B Bowring, Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum Division.
 W G Young, Superintendent Revenue Survey, Bhauulpore.
 H Nelson, Assistant Under Governor of Prince of Wales' Island.
 R H Dunlop, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jounpore.
 E L Ellis, Assistant Commissioner, Traus. Sutlej Division.
 J R Muspratt, Magistrate, Chittagong.
 F Tucker, Magistrate, Tirhoor.
 J Guthrie, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Colr, Humarpore.

CLASS V.

G J Christian, Secretary to Sudder Board of Revenue, N W Provinces.
 C T Buckland, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 2nd Grade, Bhauulpore.
 J Wedderburn, Assist. Commissioner, Lahore Division.
 W C Watson, on Furlough.
 R H Davies, Settlement Officer, Baree Doab, Lahore Division.
 R Spankie, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Agra.
 H D Sandeman, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Treasurer Azimghur.
 C P Hobhouse, Assist. to Sub-Treasurer.

- D** Ogilvy, on Furlough.
R Thornton, Assist. Secretary and Assistant Accountant, N W Provinces.
H Scott, on Furlough.
G E Lance, Assist. Commissioner, Mooltan Division.
W R Best, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class Saur and Nerbudda territories.
C R Lindsay, Lt Magte & Dpy Colr, Mirzapore.
R J Richardson, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 2nd Grade Shalhabad.
C F Carnar, Joint Magte and Dpy Colr, 2nd Grade, Moorsheelabad.
R Alexander, Assist to Magte, and Colr, and Salt Agent, Balasore.
C Limond, on Furlough.
F A B Glover, Joint Magistrate and Dpy Collector, 2nd Grade, Purneah.
C S Belli, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 2nd Grade, Jessore.
C H Campbell, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 2nd Grade, Moorsheelabad.
R P Heywood, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 2nd Grade, Bhagulpore.
O Toogood, Assist Commr Mooltan Divn.
H R Maclocks, Cis Sutlej Divn.
EB Drummond, Asst to Magte, & Colr, Tirthoot.
W J Longmore, do do, Jessore.
W T Tucker, do do, Behar.
W Ainsie, Lt Magte and Dpy Colr, Cuttack.
A Harwood, Asst to Resident Counselor of Singapore.
J R Best, Lt Magte and Dpy Colr, Ghazee-pore.
C B Benson, Asst Commr, Lahore Division.
F J Cockburn, Asst to Magte and Colr, Patna.
H B Henderson, Asst Commr Trans Sutlej Divn.
AE Russell, Asst to Lt Magte & Colr, Purneah.
E Shaw.
M Lushington, Joint Magte and Dpy Colr, Ferozabad.
Lord W M Hay, Assistant Commissioner Lahore Division.
J C Dodgson, Assist. to Magistrate and Colr. Alampur.
A Hope, Asst. to Joint Magistrate and Dpy Collector, Nuddea.
C W Mackillop, Assist. to Joint Magistrate & Deputy Colr, Twenty four Pergunnahs.
H C Isaacs, on Furlough.
D Simon, Asst. Commr, Lahore Division.
H S Steel, Visitor Genl. of Village Schools, N W Provinces.
P S Merrill, Settlement Officer, Trans. Sutlej Division.
G A Papper, Assistant to Magistrate and Colr. Pooree.
F O Mayne, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Shaljeanpore.
G A Faxon, Assist. Under Commissioner of Revenue, Agra Division.
A L Phillips, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Saur and Nerbudda Territories.
G E W Couper, on Furlough.
T Thompson.
R Temple, Settlement Officer, Trans. Sutlej Division.
A Abercrombie, Assist. to Magistrate & Colr., Bymensingh.
H Pratt, Mungghy Survey.
H B Thornhill, on Furlough.
W Blunt, on Furlough.
R F Jenkins, Assist Commr, Jhelum Divn.
J W Sherer, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Delhi.
H Monckton, Asst Commr Cis Sutlej Divn.
G Bright, Asst to Magte & Colr, Moorsheelabad.
A W Russell, do do, Bancoorah.
K C Craster, do do, Chittagong.
R Simon, Asst Commr, Jhelum Divn.
W A Forbes, do do.
J H Prinsep, do do, Lahore Divn.
G Onseley, Assist under Comr of Revenue, Delhi Divn.
F H Cooper, Assist Commr Cis Sutlej Divn.
J R Mackillop, Assist to Colr, and Magte, Moradabad.
F G Keene, Asst to Supt, Deprah Divn.
A J Elliot, on Furlough.
H R Se, Lt Magte and Dpy Colr, Jessore.
W MacChlery, Assist under Commr of Rev, Benares Divn.
J S Spankie, Assist to Magte and Colr, Furrampore.
G H M Ricketts, Assist to Govr Genl's Agent, S W Frontier.
W G Proby, Assist to Magte and Colr, Mirzapore.
J H Morris, Assist Settlement Officer, Trans Sutlej Divn.
E A Prinsep, Asst Settlement Officer, Lahore Division.
J S Campbell, Asst Commr, Cis Sutlej Divn.
J Nasmyth, do do, Trans Sutlej Divn.
J Watson, Lt Magte and Dpy Colr, Monghyr.
A Johnston, Asst to Magte, & Colr, Bareilly.
R M Edwards, do do, Bijnore.
J H Bax, on Furlough.
F B Simon, Assist. to Magistrate and Colr. Tepperah.
H S Mackenzie, Assistant Under Governor, Prince of Wales' Island.
C J H Richards.
S F Davis, Assist. to magistrate and Collector, Rajeshy.
T D Forsyth, Assist. Commissioner Trans. Sutlej Division.
H Balfour, Assist. to Magistrate and Colr. Bhagulpore.
J V Agnew, Asst. Commr. Lahore Division.
H O Richardson, Asst. to Joint Magr. and Deputy Collector, Shalhabad.
T F Larkin, Assist. to Magte. & Colr. Sylhet.
R C Oldfield, do do, Mynpoory.
H A H Alexander, do do, Nuddea.
B N Martin, do do, Goruckpore.
J R Ward, do do, 24 Pergunnah.
T J Metcalfe, do do, Dinagpore.
W J Hay, Assist. Under Revenue, Meerut Division.
J W Power, on Furlough.

CLASS VI.

- G** S Benson, Assistant Under Commissioner of Revenue, Allahabad.
W Balmann, Assist. to Magte. and Colr. Hissar.
H L Dampier, do do do, Bhagulpore.
E G Brehn, Assist. to Super. of Survey 1st or N Division.
A O Hume, do Magistrate and Colr., Meerut.
C F C Smyth, do do do, Budaon.
C E Boileau, do do do, Humeerpore.
The Honorable H G Campbell, Assist. Under Commr. of Revenue, Allahabad Divn.

E F Harrison, Assist to Supdt of Survey, 3d, or E Division.	J G Thomason, do do, Agra Division.
T E Ravenshaw, Assist to Magte & Colr, Monghyr.	W H Lawe, do do, Meerut Division.]
W H Henderson, Asst to Joint Magte and Dpy Colr, Noacolly.	A H G Block.
G G Morris, Asst to Magte and Colr, Tirhoot.	W I Robinson.
H W Hammond, Asst under Commr of Rev, Meerut Divn.	R Manderson, Assist. Under Commissioner of Revenue, Allahabad Division.
G Palmer, Assist Commr, Punjab.	J Nairne.
F F Hogg, Dpy Magte and Colr, Behar and Hazareebaugh.	P Malcolm, Assistant Under Commissioner of Revenue, Benares Division.
F M Bird, Asst to Magte & Colr, Goruckpore.	J J Grey.
W F Macdorel, do do, Sarun.	Lord H W Browne.
H D Robertson, Asst under commr of Rev, Allahabad.	H C Wake.
R E Eleton, Asst to Magte and Colr, Dacca.	A Brandreth.
E W Moloney, do do, Mymensing.	J H Mangles.
F B Elliot, do do, Hooghly.	T B Lane.
C Grant, Asst under Commr, Rohilcund Divn	R N Lewis.
J H B Colvin, Asst to Magte & Colr, Patna.	W R Benson.
H Muspratt, do do, Burdwan.	Henry Gonne.
F R Cockerell, do do, Midnapore.	Charles J Jenkins.
M Brodhurst, do do, Behar.	Reginald F Saunders.
B W Colvin, do do, Nudden.	James W Macnabb.
J M Lewis, Assist. to Magistrate and Colr., 24 Pergunnahs.	Robert H Alexander.
E Couthurst.	William C Copper.
W C Spencer, Assist. to Magistrate and Colr., Breebhoom.	George B Pasley.
F C Forbes, Assistant Under Commissioner of Revenue, Agra Division.	Burke R Cuppage.
A R S Pollock, do do, Benares Divn.	William R Moore.
C Currie, do do, Rohilcund Divn.	Thomas B Lane.
G H Freeling, do do, Allahabad Divn.	William Johnstone.
C Jenkins.	George H Lawrence.
J A Crawford, Assist. to Magistrate and Colr, Bancoorah.	Joseph D Anseley.
H C Saunder.	Henry E Cockerell.
F S Wigram, Assist. Under Commissioner of Revenue, Benares Division.	Henry R Clarke.
A R Thompson.	Henry M Chase.
A Levien.	William C Sherwood.
N Lushington.	The Hon Ashley Eden.
H W Dashwood, Assist. Under Commissioner of Revenue, Allahabad Division.	

Late of the China Establishment.

J W H Campbell, Dpy Colr of Govt Customs, Calcutta.
H R Alexander, Supt Suikes Salt Golahs.
Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, & Malacca.
Samuel Garling.
T Church, Resident Councillor, Singapore.
E A Blundell, Resident (Councillor), Penang.
W T Lewis, (Extra Covenanted Servant).
Assist to the Resident, Penang.

Indian Law Commission.

B Peacock, Barrister-at-law, President.

F B Pearson, Register.

SUDDER DEWANNY AND NIZAMUT
ADAWLUTS.
Presidency.

REVENUE BOARDS.
Lower Provinces.

A Dick, Judge.
Sir R Barlow, Bt., do.
W B Jackson, do.
J R Colvin, do.
J Dunbar, do.
B J Colvin, Register.
N. W. Provinces.
A W Begbie, Judge.
S B Brown, do.
H B Harrington, do.

E M Gordon, Member.
H Ricketts, do.
E Currie, do.
C H Lushington, Secretary.
H V Bayley, Ex-Officio Dep do.
C Beadon, Jun do.
N. W. Provinces.
D B Morrisson, Member.
J Thornton, do.
G J Christian, Secretary.

The Madras Army.

GENERAL STAFF.

His Excellency Lt Genl Sir R. Armstrong, K C B, K T & S Commander in Chief.
 Maj Genl W H Sewell, C B, Mysore Divn.
 Maj Genl R Macneil, Centre Divn.
 Brigr Genl J P James, Northern Divn.
 Brigr Genl J W Cleveland, Southern Divn.
 Br gr Genl S W Steel, C B, Ceded Districts.—
 Comg. Madras Divn. Army of Ava.
 Brigr Genl H Sargent, Ceded Districts.
 Col R J H Vivian, 18th Regt Adj Genl.
 Maj R Gordon, 37th Gren, Depy Adj Genl.
 Capt W G Woods, 6th Lt Cav., Asst Adj Genl.
 Capt F S Gabb, 52d Regt Depy Asst Adj Genl.
 Lt Col F A Reid, C B, 6th Regt Qr Mr Genl.
 Maj F H Scott, 8th Regt L C, Depy Qr Mr Genl.
 Lt E J Lawder, 41th Regt, Asst Qr Mr Genl.
 Capt T Gillilan, 5th Regt Depy Asst Qr Mr Genl.
 Paymr Madras Divn Army of Ava.
 Capt A Howlett, 37th Regt, Act Depy Asst Qr Mr Genl.
 Lt Col T B Chalon, 33d Regt, Judge Adv Genl.
 Lt T L Mayne, H M 14th Lt Drag, Persian Interpreter to His Exly the Comr. in Chief.
 Maj G Talbot, H M 43d Lt Infy, Mily Secy to His Exly the Comr. in Chief.
 Lt H C Roberts, 41st Regt, N I, Aid-de-Camp to His Exly the Comr. in Chief.
 Lt O Lowry, H M 96th Regt, do do.

HER MAJESTY'S FORCES.

Col T S Pratt, C B, H P 26th Ft, Dpy Adj Genl.
 Col O Felix, Depy Qr Mr Genl.
 Capt A C Anderson, 86th Foot, Brig Maj.
 W Dawson, Esq., M.D., Dep Insp'r Gl of Hosptls.

GARRISON OF FORT ST. GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

His Exly Lt Genl the Rt Hon Sir H Pottinger, Bt., C B, Gov. &c &c &c.
 R Woosnam, Esq., Private Secy.
 Maj C C Young, Rl Arty, Mily Secy.
 Capt J W Hay, H M 70th Ft, Aid de Camp.
 Lt H V Stonhouse, H M 94th Ft, do.
 Lt E Cannon, 17th Regt N I, Extra do.
 Lt Col R Armstrong, 33th Regt, Town Maj.
 Capt T Thompson, 34th Regt L I, Fort Adj.
 T Key, Esq., Supg Sur Presidency.
 R Cole, Esq., Garrison Sur, Affording Medical aid to Hd Qrs &c during the Tour of Insp'r of H E the Comr. in Chief.
 G Smith, Esq., M.D., Garrison Assist Sur.

COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS, FIELD FORCES, GARRISONS & CANTONMENTS.

Major Generals.

W H Sewell, C B, Mysore Divn.
 R Macneil, Centre Divn.

Brigadier Generals.

J P James, Northern Divn.
 J W Cleveland, Southern Divn.
 J W Steel, C B, Ceded Districts.—Comg Madras Divn Army of Ava.
 H Sargent, Ceded Districts.

Brigadiers.

J Bell, Hyd Sub Force.
 W Taylor, Saugor Divn.
 J E Williams, Nagpore Sub Force.
 J K Luard, C B, Jaulnah.
 H R Miner, Bangalore.
 F F Whinnyates, St Thomas's Mount.
 T L Green, Aden.
 F Stratton, Masulipatam.
 J Yaldwyn, Bellary.
 E E Bruce, Vellore.
 W Justice, Malabar & Canara.
 C Franklin, Trichinopoly.
 H S Ford, Arty of the Army of Ava.

ADJUTANT GENL'S DEPARTMENT.

Col R J H Vivian, Adj Genl of the Army.
 Maj R Gordon, Dpy Adj Genl of the Army.
 Capt W G Woods, Asst Adj Genl of the Army.
 Capt F S Gabb, Dpy Asst Adj Genl of the Army.

Assistants Adjutant General.

Capt B W Black, St Thomas's Mount.
 Maj T G E G Kenny, Hyd Suby Force.
 Lieut E T Boddam, Nagpore Suby Force.

Deputies Assistant Adjutant General.

Maj C F Luard, Northern Divn.
 Capt H Moorcroft, Mysore Divn.—Sea S C.
 Maj J G S Neill, Ceded District.—Dpy Assist Adj Genl Madras Divn. Army of Ava.

Capt G J Condy, Central Divn.

Capt A B Kerr, Saugor Divn.
 Maj J T Brett, Southern Divn.
 Capt F Knivett, Mysore Divn.—Actg.
 Capt R Mackenzie, Ceded Districts.—Actg.

Majors of Brigade.

Capt T F Nicolay, Bangalore, with F F.
 Maj A G Young, Malabar and Canara.
 Capt F B Lys, Aden.
 Capt J Smith, 1st Infy Brig, Madras Divn, Army of Ava.

Capt T Haines, 2d do do do.
 Maj W W Dunlop, Bangalore.—Actg.

Cantonment Adjutants.

Capt S S Cotton, Saugor.
 Capt C C McCallum, Jaulnah.—Actg Dpy Judg Advocate Genl, Centre Divn.
 Capt T W Cooke, Arcot.—Actg.
 Capt B Chester, Jaulnah.—Actg.
 Fort Adjutants.

Maj C G Otley, Vellore.
 Capt T Thompson, Fort St George.—Bangalore, Coimbatore, and Neilgherries, S. C.

Capt L Bonderson, Trichinopoly.
 Maj C W Hodson, Cannanore—In temporary
 command of his Regiment.
 Capt G F Salmon, Masulipatam.
 Capt J Jackson, Bellary.
 Capt R W Raikes, Fort St George—Actg.
 Capt H D Hart, Cannanore—Actg.
Staff Officers.

Maj J Impett, Poonamallee.
 Maj C P Wilder, Palaveram.
 Capt J H Butler, Moulmein—Temply Brig Maj.
 Maj G A Tulloch, Mhow—Actg.
 Capt G Ha pin, St Thomas's Mount.

QUARTER MASTER GENL'S DEPT.

Lt Col F A Reid, c b, Qr Mr Gl of the Army.
 Maj F H Scott, Dpy Qr Mr Genl of the Army.
 Lt E J Lawder, Asst Qr Mr Gl of the Army.
 Cpt T Gillilan, Dpy Asst Qr Mr Gl of the Army
 Paymr Madras Divn Army of Ava.
 Capt A Howlett, Actg Dpy Asst Qr Mr Genl
 of the Army.

Assistants Quarter Master General.

Capt J Gordon, Hyd Suby Force.
 Maj H B Blogg, Nagpore Suby Force.
Deputy Assistants Quarter Master General.
 Maj G Allan, South Divn—Dpy Qr Mr Genl
 to the Army of Ava.
 Maj J Havne, Centre Divn.
 Capt W G P Jenkins, Saugor Divn.
 Capt A R Dallas, Ceded Districts.
 Maj E H Atkinson, Mysore Divn—Dpy Assist
 Qr Mr Genl, Madras Divn Army of Ava.
 Capt G F Shakespear, Northern Divn.
 Capt E F Burton, Southern Divn—Actg.
 Lieut F J M Mason, Northern Divn—actg.
 Lieut T Peyton, Mysore Divn—Actg.
 Lieut Col A J Hatfield, Ceded Districts—
 Actg, Neilgherries, S C.
 Capt D G A Darroch, Army of Ava.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENL'S DEPART.

Judge Advocate General.

Lieut Col T B Chalton
Deputies Judge Advocate General.
 Maj T McGoun, Hyd Suby Force.
 Maj J C Bonderson, Centre Divn—Dpy Judge
 Adv Genl to the Combined Force—Burmah.
 Maj S Bayly, Nagpore Suby Force.
 Capt H W Burke, Northern Divn.
 Maj H Pritchard, Ceded Districts.
 Capt C Burton, Saugor Divn.
 Capt S G C Renaud, Mysore Divn.
 Lieut F Mardall, Southern Divn.
 Capt W H Wapshare, Nag Suby Force—Actg.
 Capt C C McCallum, Centre Divn—Actg.
 Capt J White, Southern Divn—Actg.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Commissary General.

Col A Tulloch, c b.

Deputy Commissary General.

Maj A McCarty, Madras.

Assistants Commissary General.

Maj J Hill, Osoor—Remount Department.
 Maj W H Budd, Foreign Service Burmah—
 Dpy Comy Genl to the Combined Force.
 Capt J N Echolls, Trichinopoly.
 Capt F E Miller, Bangalore.
 Capt J Campbell, Kanpetee.
 Capt C J Elphinstone, Madras.

Deputy Assistants Commissary General.

Maj J Shepherd, Cannanore.
 Capt E A H Webb, Secunderabad.
 Capt R O Gardner, Saugor
 Lieut J Loudon, Hoonsoor.
 Capt R L J Ogilvie, Masulipatam.
 Capt C Cooke, Foreign Service Burmah.
 Capt J W Gourd, Singapore, Straits, Penang.
Sub-Assistants Commissary General.
 Lieut F H Harris, Bellary.
 Capt A M Campbell, Mhow.
 Lieut W Cook, Foreign Service, Burmah.
 Lieut W G F A F Hutchison, Secunderabad.
 Lieut J P Watts, Bangalore.
 Lieut W R Newlyn, Under orders for Foreign
 Service, Burmah.
 Lieut R A Moore, Vellore.
 Lieut J N P D Mackellar, Madras.
Head Overseer.
 Lieut W Chapman, Foru Service, Burmah.

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE COM- MISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Overseers.

J Milne, Secunderabad.
 J Horton, Cuttack Forests.
 W Johnstone, Foreign Service, Burmah.
 W Norris, Moulmein.
 D Simpson, Remount Coonghul, Sea and New
 South Wales S C.
 R FitzGibbon, Mysore Commission.
 R W Stonehewer, Neilgherries.
 S Simpson, Remount Oossoor.
 M Murray, Madras.
 G Andrews, Saugor, Sea, Tenasserim Provin-
 ces and Straits of Malacca S C.
 H Field, Straits Singapore, Acting.
Sub-Overseers.

C D Magrath, Moulmein.
 J Andrews, Bellary.
 H Wheldon, Foreign Service, Burmah.
 J Robinson, do, do.
 J H Burgess, Europe S C.
 R Bell, Straits, Penang.
 J F Lincoln, Cauverypauk.
 M Lynch, Madras.
 G Russell, Hoonsoor, Actg.
 G Eddington, do, do.
 G Honey, Mhow, do.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Principal Commissary of Ordnance.

Lieut Col F Blundell, c b, Arsenal of Fort St
 George.

Commissaries.

Capt J A Gunthorpe, Trichinopoly.
 Capt A T Cadell, Masulipatam.
 Maj R C Moore, c b, Saugor Divn.
 Capt J L Barrow, Hyd. Subsidiary Force.
 Capt T H Campbell, Bangalore.
 Capt H H Bell, Nagpore Subsidiary Force.
 Capt R K Little, Fort St George.
Deputy Commissaries.
 Capt J Denton, Cannanore.
 Lt G Clarke, Penang, Neilgherries S C.
 Capt E S G Showers, Tenasserim Provinces.
 Capt G M Munni, Bellary.
 Lt H D Welliton, Bellary, Actg.
Assistant Commissaries.
 Lt J Hamilton, Vizagapatam.
 Lt J King, Vellore.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries.

Lt J French, Fort St George.
 Lt J W Platt, Camp Equipage Depot, Presy.
 Lt A Lmauze, Secunderabad.
 Lt J McBride, Nagpore.
 Lt W Ranson, Saugor.
 Conductor W Owers, Penang.
 Do J Tomlinson, Permanent, Bangalore.
 Do T Darling, Permanent, Palamcottah.
 In charge of the Arsenal—Placed under the orders of Capt Francis of the Engrs for employment in the construction of the European Barracks on the Neilgherries.
 Condr J Lancaster, Permanent Fort St Geo.
 Do J Craig, Moulmein.
 Do J W Woodhouse, Bangalore—Neilgherries, S C.
 Tr Qr Mr E Stephenson, Secunderabad.
 Do C Wood, Foreign Service, Burmah.
 Condr J Bradley, Masulipatam.
 Do G Duncan, Permanent, Nag Sub Force.
 Do J T Gibson, Jaulnah.
 Do J Craig, Permanent, Singapore.
 Do J Campion, Saugor.
 Do J Hall, Fort St George.
 Do R Taylor, Permanent, Malacca.
 Do R Dick, Secunderabad.
 Tr Qr Mr R G Marshall, Mount.
 Condr J Anderson, Camp Equipage, Depot.
 Do A Thompson.
 Do T Shanahan, Saugor.
 Do G Warder, Permanent, Arty Depot, Mt.
 Do G Lovett, Trichinopoly, doing duty Palamcottah.
 Do J J Ward, Fort St George.
 Tr Qr Mr J Watts, Kamptee.
 Condr J Williams, Nagpore.
 Tr Qr Mr J King, Bangalore.
 Condr T McLoughlin, Secunderabad.
 Do J Whiteside, Nagpore.
 Do H Donne, Fort St George.
 Do J Crampton, Bellary.
 Tr Qr Mr T F Harri, Jaulnah.
 Condr W Wood, Nagpore.
 Do J Kehoe, Nagpore.
 Do P J Heiden, Masulipatam.
 Do S Andrews, Fort St George, doing duty at Secunderabad.
 Do J Milton, Saugor.
 Do J Baker, Cannanore.
 Do J Anderson, Fort St George.
 Do J Holday, Saugor.
 Do H Bezer, Saugor.
 Do W Battinson, Fort St George.
 Do J Lewis, doing duty Trichinopoly.
 Do W Porter, Moulmein.
 Actg do C Swaney, doing duty Fort St Geo.
 Do do B Beaumont, Fort St George.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Condr T C Almond, Burmah.
Sub Conductors.
 J Crocker, Saugor.
 W Tyrrell, Masulipatam.
 J Rowland, Vizagapatam.
 R Fitton, Secunderabad.
 W James, Moulmein.
 H King, Nagpore.
 J Flannery, do.
 T Eagles, Fort St George.
 J Croker, Saugor.
 J Johnson, Cannanore.

W Clarke, Nagpore.
 T Doyle, do.
 R Davidson, Saugor.
 D Dogherty, Trichinopoly.
 G Walton, Secunderabad.
 E Allmack, Saugor.
 R Thompson, Vellore.
 W Stewart, Bellary.
 J Cosser, Saugor.
 J Powell, Nagpore.
 P Flanagan, Bangalore.
 J W Eade, Camp Equipage Depot.
 J Johnson, Bangalore.
 J Eyres, Fort St George.
 E Hennessy, do.
 J Palfrey, do.
 P Cleary, do.
 P Whitty, Moulmein.
 M Collins, Fort St George.
 P Sullivan, do.
 G Carey, do.
 W O Driscoll, Eur S C.
 G Marchant, Fort St George.
 E Evans, Arty Depot Mount.
 W Manning, Powder Mills.
 J Diamond, Fort St George.
 Actg — T Coffin, do.
 Do J Buckley, do.
 Do J Gibson, do.

PAY DEPARTMENT.*Office of Audit.*

Lt Col T B Forster, Milly Audr Genl.
 Maj J J Losh, Depy Milly Audr Genl.
 Capt J Stewart, First Asst Milly Audr Genl, Foreign Service.
 Capt T Hubbard, Second Asst Milly Audr Genl Ag First Assait.
 Capt G Dezausumarez, Actg Second Asst Milly, Audr Genl.

Paymasters.

Major W P Macdonald, Presy, including the accounts of the Troops in Penang and its dependencies and Aden.
 Maj J Alexander, Mysore.
 Capt J M Charteris, Ceded Districts.
 Capt W H Freese, Nagpore Suby Force, including the adjustment of the accounts of the Saugor Divn.
 Maj P Shaw, Centre Division.
 Maj D Archer, Vizagapatam.
 Capt H B Herbert, Hyderabad Subsy Force.
 Capt G W Russell, Trichinopoly.
 Capt T Gillilan, Madras Divn, Army of Ava.
 Capt H W Wood, Ceded Districts, Actg.

Deputy Paymasters.

Capt R W H Leycester, Masulipatam, Foreign Service.
 Maj R N Faunce, Malabar and Canara, Neilgherries S C.
 Maj J Impett, Poonamallee.
 Capt C A Blagrove, Masulipatam, Actg.
 Capt R S Dobbie, Malabar and Canara, Actg.

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.

Conductor, Isaac Curran.
 Sub-Conductor, George Stevenson.

BOARDS, &c.**MILITARY DEPARTMENT.**

Lt Col C A Browne, 13th Regt, Secy to Govt.
 Maj H Marshall, 33d Regt, Depy Secy to Govt.

MILITARY BOARD.**MEMBERS.**

Brig F F Whynates, Arty, Commandant of Arty.

Maj G Balfour, Arty, Stipendiary Member.
Lt Col A T Cotton, Engrs, Chief Engineer.
Lt Col P Anstruther, cb, Arty, Secy, Sea, Cape of Good Hope, or New South Wales, S C.
Lt A H Hope, 3d Regt L C, Asst Secy.
Lt E Connors, 17th Regt N I, Asst Asst Secy.

CLOTHING BOARD.**MEMBERS.**

The Brigadier Commandant of Arty.
The Military Auditor General.
The Adjutant General.
All Colonels of Regiments.
Capt J Macdougall, 17th N I Secy.

CONTRACTOR FOR ARMY CLOTHING.
Mr Peter Carstairs.

MEDICAL BOARD.
R Davidson, Esq, Physician Genl.

J W Sherman, Esq, Sur Genl.
W K Hey, Esq, Inspector Genl of Hospitals.
A Lomier, Esq, M D, Secy.

BARRACK MASTER PRESIDENCY AND SUPT. GOVT. BOARDS.

Capt W C Worster, Arty, Cape S C.
Lt. W T K Rolston, 14th Regt N I, Actg.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN POWDER MANUFACTORY.

Maj T Lavie, Artillery.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.

Major J Maitland, Arty.

SUPERINTENDENT OF FAMILY PAYMENTS AND PENSIONS.

Major M Watts, Arty.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CADETS AT PALAVERAM.

Major C P Wilder, 6th L C.

Cavalry Regiments.

15th Light Dragoons. Bangalore. Colonel. TW Brotherton, cb. Lieut. Colonels. G W Key. M W Smith. Majors. H Bond. CH T Hecker. Captains. OS Belachford. R Knox. F W Horne. R F Poore. J Brett. T J Kearney. Lord S S Compton. L E Nolan. H Brett. Lieutenants. P D O Von Streng. J Macnulty. T R Crawley. H Lee. J L S Lumsdaine. C W Hinxman. GS Swamy. H Trower. J B Miller. G A Hartman. W V Greetham. H J Wale. F W Goldfrap. C J Harford. J E Vivian. H H Barber.	E Harnett. J Puget. Majors. WO Bird. The Hon. A T. G B Price. C Steel. T F Maudo. G T Macartney. C Sewell. W E Stuart. Staff. J G H Holmes. Quarter Master. W Clarkson. Surgeon. J Marshall. Assist. Surgeons. J Lee. J P Moline. Vety Surgeon. T Harford. 1st Lt Cavalry. Bangalore. Colonel. P Cameron. Lieut. Colonel. F Strutton. Major. P T Cherry. Captains. J F Porter. J S Freshfield. E E Miller. J Cameron. R W Raikes.	C Campbell. Lieutenants. M H O Smith. Lord D Kennedy. F T Stewart. W Sapte. A G Tod. C S R Bivar. R C Dent. H E Dymcey. Coronet. W G Morris. Adjutant. H E Dymcey. Actg. Qr. Mr & Intr. Lt W S S Mous. ter, 6th Regt L C. Surgeon. C C Linton. Asst. Surgeon. J FitzPatrick. Vety. Surgeon. R H U Holloway. Riding Master. J Markham. Subadar Major. Tupper Street. 2nd Lt Cavalry. Ja. Ind. Colonel. Sir J Russell, KCB. Lieut. Colonel. H Inglis. Major. R Garstin. Captains. W T Boddam.	S F Mackenzie. W R Strange. R Taylor. G R Edwards. R M North. Lieutenants. F J Carruthers. G W Russell. J E Monckton. W C R Macdonald. R G Jones. W C Clarke. J C Mayo. R B J Priedberg. Coronets. S Hodgson. C Clerk. Adjutant. F I Carruthers. Qr. Mr. & Intr. W C R Macdonald. Surgeon. A Shewan. Assist. Surgeon. W H S Burn. Vety Surgeon. J M Culmore. Riding Master. G Dilon. Subadar Major. S Richmond. 3rd Lt Cavalry. Bally. Colonel. D Macleod. Lieut. Colonel. T A A Munsey.	Major. G B Arbuthnot. Captains. H S Waters. L Macqueen. A J Kelson. don H Arbuthnot. H F Siddons. J H Corkar. Lieutenants. T W Clagett. A R Fraser. A H Hope. W B Bellows. A Grant. J W Money. J B Dunbar. J H Doveton. Coronet. WR Shakespear. Adjutant. G W Money. Qr. Mr. and Intr. A R Fraser. Surgeon. S T Lyel. Vety Surgeon. E C Crowley. Riding Master. C R Laurent. Subadar Major. Bally. 4th Lt Cavalry. Mhow. Colonel. Sir J L Lushington, GCB.
---	--	---	--	---

<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> T Anderson. <i>Major.</i> A Borradale. <i>Captains.</i> F Forbes. J T Brett. B S Sullivan. S W Hennah. F G J Lascelles. W L Walker. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A Tottenham. T H Evans. E J Ferrers. J S Douglas. J Buchanan. E Clerk. C R Staithforth. E M Lawford. <i>Cornets.</i> W F B Ferguson. W J Morris. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> <i>Surgeon.</i> T C Jerdon. <i>Vety Surgeon.</i> E Crundall. <i>Riding Master.</i> G Quake. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Moorsooiver Ally. 5th Lt Cavalry Secunderabad. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir J Dwyer, n. kn. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W Litchfield.	<i>Major.</i> C H Graeme. <i>Captains.</i> A M Leod. G B B Groube. G L H Gall. A R Thornhill. L Barrow. W E Remington. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G Forbes. G R Phillips. C H Abdy. E L Magniac. G S Simson. H M Elliott. A J R Rainey. F J H Helbert. <i>Cornets.</i> C W Thesiger. C H Ricketta. R Codrington. <i>Adjutant.</i> J R Phillips. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> C H Abdy. <i>Surgeon.</i> J W Mailharet. <i>Vety Surgeon.</i> E C Collins. <i>Riding Master.</i> A Davidson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Bava Sherief. 6th Lt Cavalry. Kamptee. <i>Colonel.</i> G Sandya.	<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A W Lawrence. <i>Major.</i> J Bynn. <i>Captains.</i> J R Brown. J Whistler. H R C King. W G Woods. W Vine. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J M Macgregor. H O Mayne. D Hay. E G Wood. W S S Mulcaster. W H Dowbiggin. G H M Aynsley. J B Faulie. <i>Cornets.</i> F Horsley. C Cazanove. <i>Adjutant.</i> J M Macgregor. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> W S S Mulcaster. <i>Surgeon.</i> H Goodall. <i>Vety Surgeon.</i> T Arnold. <i>Riding Master.</i> C Black. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Gunga Ram. 7th Lt Cavalry. Saugor. <i>Colonel.</i> J Collette.	<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> M McNeill. <i>Major.</i> B W Cuntherlege. <i>Captains.</i> H B Blogg. A Strange. R Hunter. J A Campbell. C C Hoek. G T Radcliffe. <i>Lieutenants.</i> E H Power. C Caulfield. G B Roberts. J N Maclean. R R Stuart. F A Fenton. A A Gordon. C Fraser. <i>Cornets.</i> W T Byam. J C Cleghorn. <i>Adjutant.</i> J N Maclean. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> G B Roberts. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Wilkinson. <i>Vety Surgeon.</i> T S Parker. <i>Riding Master.</i> J Hopson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Kadir Hoossam. 8th Lt Cavalry. Sholapore. <i>Colonel.</i> F L Daveton.	<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H Coningham. <i>Major.</i> E Down. <i>Captains.</i> J Alexander. J Fowler. F H Scott. T Newbery. J E Mayne. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J G Cookson. J Barclay. C R W F Harris. E R C E J T Snayd. R F F Campbell. G A Arbutnot. W G B Russel. <i>Cornet.</i> J S Tighe. <i>Adjutant.</i> J G Cookson. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> C R W F Harris. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Lovell. <i>Vety Surgeon.</i> E B Dawson. <i>Riding Master.</i> J Barry. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik A h m e d Korashee.
---	--	---	---	--

Artillery Regiments.

ARTILLERY. Horse Artillery, Bangalore. 1st Battn, Secun- derabad. 2d Battn, Mount. 3d Battn, Saugor. 4th Battn, Mount. 5th Battn, do. <i>Colonels.</i> T Clarke. E M G Showers. W M Burton. W Cullen. J Ketchen. P Montgomerie, cn. G Conran. <i>Lieut Colonels.</i> F F Whinnyates. F Blundell, cb. E Shirreff. P Hamoud. H S Foord.	G Alcock. E Amsinck. <i>Majors.</i> P J Begbie. J Back. J W Croggan. N H Fiske. S S Trevor. W H Miller. T K Whistler. <i>Captains.</i> P Anstruther, G B. R C Moore, cb. F Burgoyne. G W Y Simpson. T Lavis. G Briggs. J Matland. M Watta. W Ward. G Balfour. W K Loyd. E Brice.	E S G Showers. C G Lancaster. G Rowlandson. W A Orr. J E Mawdsley. C J Cooke. G S Cotter. G M Gumm. B W Black. W K Worster. H H Bell. H Congreve. J Patrickson. A C Pears. W M Gabbett. H Lawford. J Babington. G Dancer. J L Barrow. J A Gunthorpe. G P Eaton. J D Mein. J H Bourdieu.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i> R Kinkead. J G Balmain. G Selby. H T M Berdmore. J Caulfield. F C Vardon. J W Goad. A W Macintire. T H Campbell. A Foulis. R R Little. J D Scott. H C Wade. G H Hutchinson. F G Nutball. A T Cadell. R Macpherson. W C L Baker. A V Falls. F W Bond. C A Purvis. H T Molesworth.	R G H Grant. A N Scott. W C F Gosling. E T Fasken. C T Collingwood. C D Waddell. A Stewart. H E Hicks. C H Harrison. B C Hitchins. J H Elwyn. S Rippon. E H Couchman. J W F Taylor. J F Smith. G B B Holmes. W S Mann. C M S Thornton. W F B Laurie. A C Jones. J De C Sinclair. G Carleton. R Cadell.
--	--	---	--	--

C H Phillips. E W Dance. G Jones. H G Bishop. C Desborough. R Norton. C W Crump. J Jefferis. N G Campbell. J R J Robertson. R G F Heneghen. P D Horne. J R Magath. J M Macintyre. J G J Campbell. W J Bradford. J Blair. G C Robinson. F Cobbe. C Elliot. G G Pearse. H D Wellington. G Dangerfield. A H Lawson. H W Lunsden. <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i> E C B Highmoor. M C Lawson. J F A McNair. L Bridge. J S Baird. C Cameron. H Biden. L F C Thomas. R L Playfair. E M Playfair. S R Smith. G B Prior. C Raikes. W Dallas. J B Swete. C I Yeoman. R A Peach.	H D Glog. M Stuart. R C Henchy. A J Ogilvie. P t G Carreme. G C M Martin. E S Milman. H C Harvey. W D Forster. G F Blair. H G Thomson. J Stewart. M B S Lloyd. F L Playfair. G W Ooslow. W D O Kerrich. A R Glog. R A Baker. C W Martin. E W Childers. R Pope. C Johnson. T L M Hog. H L Dempster. G Huggard. J W Watkins. D D Anderson. R C Trevor. D J McGrigor. B L Gordon. <i>Asst Adjt Genl of the Arty.</i> B W Black. <i>Director of the Arty Depot of Instruction.</i> G W Y Simpson. <i>Adjutants and Quarter Masters.</i> F W Bond. H C Wade. C T Collingwood. R Kinkaid.	<i>Adjutants</i> T T Molesworth. David Scott. <i>Qr. Master and Interpreters.</i> G H Grant. E T Fasken. <i>Surgeons.</i> Cox. Richmond. Gil. Anderson, M D. W Beauchamp. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> B Fleming. I W Mudge, M D. Mackintosh. E Aldred, M D. P Linton. W Williamson. <i>Vet'y Surgeons.</i> J Western. Aston. <i>Riding Master.</i> Burns. <i>Subadar Major.</i> <i>tamasawmy.</i> CORPS OF ENGINEERS. <i>Head Quarters</i> Fort St. George. <i>Colonels.</i> Sir J L Caldwell, G C S. D Sim. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> A T Cotton. C E Faber. <i>Majors.</i> J J Green. T Smith. <i>Captains.</i> W H Atkinson.	T T Pears, C B. A DeButts. E Lawford. R Henderson, C B. F Cotton. H Bell. W I Birdwood. H A Lake. T Smythe. <i>First Lieutenants</i> W H Horsly. J W Rundall. S O E Ludlow. C A Orr. J Ouchtherlony. G C Collyer. C C Johnston. P M Francis. A J M Boileau. H W Hitchens. J Carpendale. F H Rundall. G W Walker. E Hemery. J C Aude son. C E D Hill. C V Wilkie son. E A Ford. W S Chambers. P F L O'Connell. <i>Second Lieuts.</i> G V Wincom. J Moberly. J Benn. F T Haig. A S Moberly. R A Roberts. R H Sankey. S J Humphreys. J Goddard. G Dennison. J F Fisher. C Scott.	T E Gahagan. J Mullins. E S Blagrove. G Ryves. O Wayne. T R Rogers. <i>Adjutant.</i> P P L O'Connell. CORPS OF Sappers & Miners. <i>Burmah.</i> <i>Captains.</i> J W Rundall. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G E Taylor. H W Rawlins. B Ford. J Elphinstone. H Allen. V J Shortland. F J Whiston. W G Farquhar. H Mackintosh. <i>1st Lieutenants.</i> J Carpendale. <i>2d Lieutenants.</i> R H Sankey. G Dennison. T E Gahagan. J Mullins. E B Blagrove. J G Ryves. O Wayne. H T Rogers. <i>Adj. & Qr. Mr.</i> J Carpendale. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Williams. <i>Conductor.</i> T C Abmond. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Tandroyan.
--	---	--	--	---

Her Majesty's Regiments.

25th Regt of Foot. Cannanore. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir H F Campbell, K C B & C H. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> J J Hollis. J S Schenks war. <i>Majors.</i> H F Strauge. S Wells. <i>Captains.</i> S R Hamilton. G Holt. W C E Napier. E R Priestley. J Impett. B M Glidea. T Deacon. J Ogilvy.	F W H Lord Burg. ghersh. <i>Lieutenants.</i> R M Nicolls. C B Priestley. R C Bruce. A Pica. W H T Patterson. J Bent. C D Pogson. C S Wallace. C F Browne. H E Jones. F W Breehon. E E Bloomfield. W G Turner. A C Smith. H Priestley. A R Poynts. C C Dick.	J H Nott. D E Manners. A Strang. G S Halliaves. F K Cox. <i>Ensigns.</i> J R Harvey. J O Hea. W R Goodall. J H Tripp. G J White. L Holmes. H J S Brown. L M Fraser. <i>Paymaster.</i> W Drumell. <i>Quart'r Master.</i> R Malcolm. <i>Surgeon.</i> J McGregor.	<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> J K Carr, M.D. J Fraser, M.D. F Clarke. 51st Regiment of Foot. <i>Burmah.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> Sir T. Wiltshire. Bt. K C S. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> W H Elliot, M D. E St. Maur. <i>Majors.</i> A C Errington. A T Rice. <i>Captains.</i> E I. Wolley. W H H Anderson. Hon. D Eiskine.	3CG Crookshank. R A Farington. A H Irbv. D G A Darroch. H R Manners. C Singleton. F Marston. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J H Dickson. J W Mansfield. Neville. S A Maiden. W Drought. G D Marshall. H B Westropp. L F Whaffe. G Carter. A Robertson. R G S Mason. E O'Callaghan. W J Baillie.
---	---	---	--	--

R Pilmer. S A Cleeve. J Anderson. R C Kennedy. R C Glover. F E Medhurst. J F Trydell. C S Nott. <i>Ensigns.</i> B T Sargent. A G E Morley. W Agg. H R Mitford. H T Trafford. C Acton. A P Kerr. H R De A Willis. J Clarke. <i>Paymaster.</i> H B S Burney. <i>Adjutant.</i> S A Cleeve. <i>Quarter Master.</i> R Shean. <i>Surgeon.</i> G S Beaton, M D. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> G Meikleham, M D. W A Anderson. T Crawford, M D.	34th Regt. of foot. <i>Burmah.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> Sir L W Orway, CB. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> D Franklin. D Russell. <i>Majors.</i> M B G Reed. G Green. <i>Captains.</i> I A West. T Bridge. T F Richardson. T Davison. W J McCarthy. W Radcliff. F Seymour. I A Madigan. T Lightfoot. <i>Lieutenants.</i> T E Holmes. S Hughes. W F Macbean. C A Halfhide. W C E Snow. C C Roll-ston. R C Stewart. T Horan. F A Davidson. D O'Brien.	E Currie. W McKeats. B Mein. B Sandwith. S Barwell. T H P Kennan. E O G Kenny. F G Saunders. F Hardy. G F T Whitlock. H A W Ayton. J McMahon. F Chute. <i>Ensigns.</i> T G Fencocke. H Browne. R Barry. A W Coape. J Penton. H Currie. R T Pratt. <i>Paymaster.</i> G H Edly. Adj't—T Horan. <i>Quarter Master.</i> J Faircloth. <i>Surgeon.</i> F W Innes M D. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> T Stack, M D. J T LaPresle. H M Balfour, M D.	94th Regt of Ft Bangalore. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir W Warree, CB. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> H A Milner. J Brown. <i>Major.</i> J L Dennis. D M Cameon. <i>Captains.</i> H G Butler. W H Kirby. W H Dore. S Lyster. E S Mercer. J A Sykes. A Campbell. G Rhodes. H L Cufe. A Maclean. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J S Menzies. G Dorehill. G Malton. H J Wahab. T H Stoddard. E D McCarthy. C A Daniell. H H Pratt. J Buchanan. N B Walton.	D H Blair. R D Knight. R H Lewis. M I V Reynolds. C W St John. W J Bell. H V Stouhouse. F D Wyatt. J W M Farlain. P Primrose. R R Meade. R A B Tod. <i>Ensigns.</i> S Sexton. H Jameson. R C Sladen. M W L Coast. J Murray. E H King. S Malthus. <i>Paymaster.</i> J M Hewson. <i>Quarter Master.</i> T C F Gerald. <i>Surgeon.</i> L C Stewart. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> E Menzies. W Westall, M D. A A Stoney.
---	---	--	---	--

European Regiments.

1st Fusiliers. <i>Burmah.</i> <i>Colonels.</i> F W Wilson, C B. J Laurie. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> T B Forster. T A Duke. <i>Major.</i> W Hill. <i>Captains.</i> J C Hawes. A Barker. J G S Neill. T F Nicolay. B G C Renaud. J L Stephenson. M Galway. J M Rees. A A Geils. W R Brown. C W Tulloch. F F C Dickson. W H West. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A J H Harris.	A Ward. J Christie. D Brown. T Raikes. G M Carter. E L Grant. H D Taylor. J G C Fraser. J B Spurgin. C S Elliot. W Down. T Brown. E Daniell. P A Brown. E Dingerfield. G J Hamilton. J Woodcock. G F Gosling. J Croatophine. <i>2d Lieutenants.</i> R Menzies. G R Fisher. S H J Parry. B Sladen. W Bryces. J H Bowen.	G J Harcourt. J E Wing. W T Groom. J M Williams. <i>Adjutant.</i> D Brown. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> H D Taylor. <i>Surgeon.</i> A Goodall. <i>Assist. Surgeons.</i> H Cholmeley. F Dav. <i>3rd European Lt Infantry.</i> <i>Secunderabad.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> A B Dyer. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> W L G Williams. G Logan. <i>Majors.</i> I Richardson. T P Hay. <i>Captains.</i> W Rawlins.	J Shepherd. T G E G Kenny. H A Hornsby. J S Du Vernet. A Wallace. G Harvey. A M Molyneux. C Cooke. F F Warden. W P Devereux. F Nelson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G R Pinder. W C Callow. E Worsley. J J Pearce. G A Fulton. J Wood. T W Gibson. W G Stoll. T E Bell. C Smith. T Drever. J B Mackenzie. E H Harrington. C W Lethbridge.	G Presgrave. I A Graham. G K J Lewin. A C Lilly. H L Higginson. J Alladyce. <i>Ensigns.</i> H M Norris. H D B Smith. CH Bedd-k. I A Foster. L H Isacks. F B G Glover. J Hastie. H J Bell. A H Onslow. J G Bell. <i>Adjutant.</i> E H Harrington. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> G A Fulton. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Forbes, L R O F L.
---	--	---	--	---

Native Regiments.

1st Regt of Native Infantry. Moulmein. Colonel. J Low, c.b. Lieut. Colonel. J W Goldsworthy. Major. F Gottreux. Captains. R Hamilton. W F Eden. A R Dallas. G T S Caruthers. G Woodland. J H Wright. Lieutenants. A L Rishon. W H Cumming. C Fullarton. J G R Forlong. C W Cox. J R G Magrath. H E T Williams. G N Johnstone. W G Farquhar. A W Pinson. Ensigns. H C Lee. C G Taylor. G S Newdick. C Weston. E D Gompertz. Adjutant. J R G Magrath. Qr. Mr. and Intr. E M Hane. Asst. Surgeon. J E Palmer. Subadar Major. Venkatachellum.	A Jenkins. Ensigns. R Q Mainwaring. C F J Skottowe. A H M Dickey. W Audleston. M S Fox. Adjutant. W Touch. Qr. Mr. and Intr. S Mainwaring. Asst. Surgeon. H R D Marrett. Subadar Major. Sunkerdigum. 3rd Regt. of Native Infantry. Aden. Colonel. C D Dun. Lieut. Colonel. G C Whitlock. Major. W G Yarle. Captains. G Allan. P T Snow. J Keating. W H Baynes. R Jones. J L Heathorn. Lieutenants. A W Lake. F M Haultain. G T Dick. W R Arnold. P S Cunningham. J Puckle. J R Campbell. W F W Read. G Pickering. J Burnside. Ensigns. A D Clay. S C Montgomerie. E Hill. R C Lovie. J H B Rhind. Adjutant. W R Arnold. Qr. Mr. & Intr. J Puckle. Asst. Surgeon. A L T Cooke. Subadar Major. Rams.	P A S Powys. H Colbeck. G W N Dunlop. J E Palmer. A C Silver. Lieutenants. P R J Wood. J J Brine. W J Jones. J F A Plant. C T Harkness. C Holland. C J S Tireman. R C Babinpton. I C Macdonald. G H Stiles. Ensigns. G A Walker. F Salter. W C Palmer. W H L Fuller. O F Smithers. Adjutant. G A Walker. Qr. Mr. & Intr. C T Harkness. Asst. Surgeon. J L Paul, M.D. & A.M. Subadar Major. Sheikh Adam. 5th Regt. of Native Infantry. Burmah. Colonel. W J Butte, worthen. Lieut. Colonel. M Poole. Major. R Shubrick. Captains. A Wyndham. W H Watts. T Gillilan. G I James. C Nicholls. J F H Brown. Lieutenants. J L Pearse. A Skinner. R F Molesworth. J P Maud. C G Philipps. F O Barrow. N E S Kindersley. Major. A F Whitlock. H D Cloeté. H T Stuart. Ensigns. R C Burn. R A Chadwick. F Galsden. A F Bloomfield. W Robertson. Adjutant. C G Philipps. Qr. Mr. and Intr. F O Barrow.	Assist Surgeon. L W Stewart. Subadar Major. Sped Junction. 6th Regt. of Native Infantry. Secunderabad. Colonel. T G Newell. Lieut. Colonel. C Holl. Major. F A Reid, c.b. Captains. T McGoun. J W Coates. W M Gunthorpe. S Gompertz. H F Gustard. A R West. Lieutenants. F G Kempster. A L Steele. W Swinton. F Harris. H Desborough. C W Moore. R O T Nicols. G Atkinson. W N Pace. P T Sims. Ensigns. F Samwell. W Munro. C C Minchin. T O'Neill. C J R Bell. Adjutant. C W Moore. Qr. Master & Intr. C C Minchin. Surgeon. P A Andrew, M.D. Subadar Major. Sheik Ahmed.	E A Saunders. W K Horner. W Blount. D J P Campbell. W O Swainston. W P Hunt. Ensigns. W P Harrison. E Cave. W W Mercer. R T Snow. T H H Gabigan. Adjutant. F Crews. Qr. Mr. and Intr. W P Harrison. Asst. Surgeon. F F Trimnell. Subadar Major. Shaik Sooltan. 8th Regt. of Native Infantry. Samuelcottah. Colonel. A Andrews c.b. Lieut. Colonel. A Clarke. Major. A C Wicht. Captains. H Pritenard. I Grimes. R Mackenzie. S C Macpherson. V J Cooke. J Curtis. Lieutenants. W R Aikman. H P Cambridge. J N P Dackellar. I J Bristow. F M Smith. A C F Fletcher. I J Smith. A Child. D Scott. H Clerk. Ensigns. C Hales. J E Baillie. E T Pollok. A Ellis. G Smith. Adjutant. H C Fletcher. Surgeon. H G Graham. Subadar Major. Madamed Esobh. 9th Regt. of Native Infantry. Burmah. Colonel. I Woulfe. Lieut. Colonel. W E A Elliott.
---	--	--	--	---

<i>Major.</i> H Roberts. <i>Captains.</i> J J Losh. W Borthwick. R S Debbas. C F Irby. M Wood. T Haines. <i>Lieutenants.</i> T H Thomson. C M Shakespear. T C Ansley. F Lowford. A Grant. J M Taylor. A F Williams. J E Milon. R V Handyside. L H Pulley. <i>Ensigns.</i> G W Sanders. T H Elphinstone. M W Carr. G F B Hawkes. W Peyton. <i>Adjutant.</i> C M Shakespear. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> T H Thomson. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> G D Gordon, M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Madina.	<i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Miller, M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Isaiah Ahmed. 11th Regt of Native Infantry Vizianagrum. <i>Colonel.</i> J K Luard, C B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Yaldwyn. <i>Major.</i> M Davies. <i>Captains.</i> J Jacks n. W A Halsted. C Ireland. J Sturrock. W G Owen. J May. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J F Feherton. J F Feherton. R Benson. C D Grant. R D Ardagh. G Girdlestone. W Lloyd. M Meyer. T W Dent. J C W st. <i>Ensigns.</i> B Wilson. W Syme. W Fone. J P Bodler. E M Norrie. <i>Adjutant.</i> G Goodstone. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> D Grant. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> W Fickering. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Appiah. 12th Regt of Native Infantry French Rocks. <i>Colonel.</i> J Welsh. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J C Coffin. <i>Major.</i> D H Stevenson. <i>Captains.</i> W G Chustone. J Elphinstone. J B Cooper. J G Halliday. J C Giffard. L Tripp. <i>Lieutenants.</i> Temple. B Ford. W A Riach. R S Couchman. T Paske. A B Read. G C Finlay. N F Bayly. E Dunbar.	A Francis. <i>Ensigns.</i> R C A Marshall. W M Parratt. J M Payne. T R Church. J G Powles. <i>Adjutant.</i> J Temple. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Supple. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Durran Singh. 13th Regt of Native Infantry Trichinopoly. <i>Colonel.</i> L W Watton. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C A Browne. <i>Major.</i> G C Hughes. <i>Captains.</i> C Gordon. J W G Kenny. J Smith. E B Marsack. J F Burton. M Riddell. <i>Lieutenants.</i> F A Brookling. C W Taylor. J T Campbell. H R Morgan. R O Cary. J A W F Wilson. J A Leveson. J Boardman. J H Warden. A W Williams. <i>Ensigns.</i> R K Macquoid. J F Heysham. J O C G Strettell. S C T Cooper. J H Hooper. <i>Adjutant.</i> J W Taylor. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> J H Warden. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> Brett, M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Mustan. 14th Regt of Native Infantry Bellary. <i>Colonel.</i> V C Fraser. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> Buro. <i>Major.</i> J F Le Hardy. <i>Captains.</i> C F Luard. V E Cible. J T Billyard. J F Kirby. J Jackson. J Cadenhead.	<i>Lieutenants.</i> T Peyton. W T K Rolston. J T Tapp. De S Barrow. R P M Crew. A J Bruce. C D Clementon. A Read. J I Gibson. W C Stirling. <i>Ensigns.</i> G V Law. A C Forth. H M Playfair. J F L Harris. C B Maude. <i>Adjutant.</i> T Peyton. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> W T K Rolston. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> J Brigham. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Sunkeria. 15th Regt of Native Infantry Secunderabad. <i>Colonel.</i> M Cubbon. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Bremner. <i>Major.</i> H L Harris. <i>Captains.</i> W Cantle. R Arrow. W Bisset. G C Mowbray. J Hickley. E Gage. <i>Lieutenants.</i> F H Atkinson. J H O'Connell. J P Thompson. W S Day s. E T Boddam. J G Palmer. A B Marsack. J A McNeill. J M Grant. Bradish. <i>Ensigns.</i> J Wolehouse. G H Harkin. A Drummond. J R Gordon. J C Tarry. <i>Adjutant.</i> J H O'Connell. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> G Palmer. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> J J Souther, M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Ahmed Saib. 16th Regt of Native Infantry Cannanore. <i>Colonel.</i> C Herbert, C B.	<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W Prescott. <i>Major.</i> S A Grant. <i>Captains.</i> C W Hodson. G Carr. C R Hobart. H E Walpole. A M Campbell. J Daniel. <i>Lieutenants.</i> T C Longcroft. F Mardall. F Man. A J P Ewart. R H Bolton. D Mackechnie. F Elms. C E Bates. W E Gompertz. T C Newbery. <i>Ensigns.</i> G De la Piereford. S Galbraith. J H Ford. F T Miller. R S Gray. <i>Adjutant.</i> T C Longcroft. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> A J P Ewart. <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> A Jowett. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Yenkon. 17th Regt of Native Infantry Hoosingabad. <i>Colonel.</i> J Briggs. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> G Hutchinson. <i>Major.</i> D Babinoton. <i>Captains.</i> W K Babinoton. J Macdonald. J A Church. W Middleton. C Gill. T P Sparks. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J C Day. E Cannon. S L Amy. T H H Keyes. H A Hare. P L Holmes. E W Vaughan. R N Taylor. J E V Williamson. R S Boker. <i>Ensigns.</i> W E Utterson. W D Chapman. J Nuttall. R A W C Stuart. J S Brock. <i>Adjutant.</i> J C Day.
--	---	--	--	--

<i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> T J H Keyes. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Middleton. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Eman Saib	A M Harris. <i>Ensigns.</i> O N H Barwell. H E Ryves. T I. Scott. G H Mottet. J W Orr. <i>Adjutant.</i> G H E Watson. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> H H Futh. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J W Firminger. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Rajmah.	D Hamilton. H Rigg. H Lloyd. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H Allen. J H G Trist. G Smart. R Renton. T Sweet. J W Rideout. W H He-sey. W Douglas. A H Cooke. M A Worsop. <i>Ensigns.</i> E W C Randle. R Farrer. B H W Magrath. C G Blomfield. W G Dizby. <i>Adjutant.</i> G Smart. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> W H Hessey. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J K Theobald. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Nursiah.	23rd Regt. of Lt. Infantry. <i>Saugor.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> H G A Taylor, <i>cn.</i> <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> H Prior. <i>Major.</i> J Allardyce. <i>Captains.</i> W Beaumont. J H Tapp. G G Orr. C C Dickson. F Cunningham. A H M Chesney. <i>Lieutenants.</i> C B Stevens. R J Morphy. K Macaulay. J F Stoddard. E H Nightingale. G W Whitehead. C L Combe. W H A Buttlar. S W Lennox. J D L Campbell. <i>Ensigns.</i> R B Kennedy. J C Middleton. H J E Teed. C Crawford. G Stedman. <i>Adjutant.</i> C B Stevens. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Gungia.	<i>Adjutant.</i> G F S Browne. <i>Actg Qr Mr & Intr.</i> W Crewe. <i>Assist Surgeon.</i> H Smith. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Syed Nubhy.
18th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Berhampore. <i>Colonel.</i> J W Cleveland. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> R J H Vivian. <i>Major.</i> W Russell. <i>Captains.</i> H Green. G Itaines. G A Marshall. J F Stevens. W M Johnston. C H Winfield. <i>Lieutenants.</i> S J Batten. H Hughes. G E Taylor. A Stevens. G Nightingale. C Hight. R R Ricketts. F Tyrrell. B Wold. E N Norton. <i>Ensigns.</i> W E D Haids. P J P Wetherall. J V Morris. A A G Dashwood. F M Ramsford. <i>Adjutant.</i> A Stevens. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> R R Rickets. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Govindoo.	20th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Palghat. <i>Colonel.</i> P Whameli. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C Clemens. <i>Major.</i> G M Artour. <i>Captains.</i> J W Bayley. D Archer. J A Church. H J Brockman. W S. O. Y. J White. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G Hare. W Coleridge. J London. J Elphinstone. F P Drury. F W A Robson. L R de M Hutchi- son. G Berwick. J Cornwall. J D C Wallace. <i>Ensigns.</i> W Lord. F C Taylor. W de N Ramus. G C Holding. D Young. <i>Adjutant.</i> J D C Wallace. <i>Actg Qr Mr & Intr</i> T Croten. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> K M Adams, M D. and A M. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Ramasawmy.	22nd Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Nagode. <i>Colonel.</i> J Bell. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> T D C Carpenter. <i>Major.</i> J F Bir. <i>Captains.</i> F Russell. H Case. W G Robertson. W Dent. S P Scott. J P Fye. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G Simpson. A Caman. J Dinsdale. H Dixon. W Cook. W S Mitchell. T Austin. G K Bender. H C Dowker. R A Clementson. <i>Ensigns.</i> C F H Bair. A Kincaid. H F Dakeyne. C Buchanan. F B Phillips. <i>Adjutant.</i> A Caman. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr</i> G Simpson. <i>Asst Surgeon.</i> G F H Ewinell. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Ebram.	24th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. <i>Saugor.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> R Alexander. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> G Grantham. <i>Major.</i> J Hill. <i>Captains.</i> A B Kerr. R T Snow. S S Coffin. W T Nicolls. M C Spottiswoode. F Young. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H H season. C J Bradley. W Hornidge. F J Mac kie. V J Shortland. G F S Browne. A R Cleghane. J M Cameron. H Lock. J C Warner. <i>Ensigns.</i> E G Ingram. E L Hankin. R S Burge. A D Gordon. J W W Osborne.	<i>Adjutant.</i> J Leggett. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> N Johnson. <i>Major.</i> W Halpin. <i>Captains.</i> S Bayly. W H Welch. E Pereira. J Wilson. J. Solomon. G F Shakespear. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J J Jenkins. H Phillips. J F J Stevenson. A J Shuldham. J G Touch.
19th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Bumali. <i>Colonel.</i> T King. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> G W Osborne. <i>Major.</i> G Nott. <i>Captains.</i> E H Atkinson. H D Sheppard. H Nott. P B Young. R W H Leicester. R Moorcroft. <i>Lieutenants.</i> H M Clagetoun. A T Wilde. G H G Watson. A H Lynch. W E Newlyn. H H Firth. T M McHutchin. A E Bowen. R E Houghton.	21st Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Bangalore. <i>Colonel.</i> J E Williams. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> M Cartnew. <i>Major.</i> D H Considine. <i>Captains.</i> J W Rickards. E Kevin. G DeSaumarez.		25th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Kurnool. <i>Colonel.</i> F Paleman. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F W Harris. <i>Major.</i> W Biddle. <i>Captains.</i> G Halpin. J J Nicholls. J W Farran. H H Phillott. F Vardon. G W Peyton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> G Harkness. C P Molony. J G B Griffin. W J Geils. R J Blunt. E F Waterman. H Daly. W Graves. G A Mallock. E J Bamford. <i>Ensigns.</i> W Barciay. W Daunt. W T Cardale. W L Wahab. H R Bell. <i>Adjutant.</i> H Daly. <i>Surgeon.</i> T T Smith. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> M Simpson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Meer Beg.	26th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Moulmein. <i>Colonel.</i> J Leggett. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> N Johnson. <i>Major.</i> W Halpin. <i>Captains.</i> S Bayly. W H Welch. E Pereira. J Wilson. J. Solomon. G F Shakespear. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J J Jenkins. H Phillips. J F J Stevenson. A J Shuldham. J G Touch.

THE MADRAS ARMY.

<p>J H L Kerr. J Sonerville. H McIntosh. C S Hearn. M Carthew. <i>Ensigns.</i> W Paton. W H Clarke. F D Gordon. T Kirkpatrick. T B E Tennant. <i>Adjutant.</i> J G Touch. Qr. Mr. and Intr. J F J Stevenson. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Hamlyn. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Ameer Sing.</p>	<p>R A Doria. R Woolley. E Yates. J Ballock. A Ritherdon. <i>Lieutenants.</i> A Prichard. W R Campbell. E M H Owen. A Broome. J Lawder. W G F A F Hutchison. W W Wotherspoon. C V Gordon. R Ba mer. E M Hare. <i>Ensigns.</i> C S B Walton. W Cunningham. D Standen. A K Mottet. G C Marsh. <i>Adjutant.</i> A Broome. Qr. Mr. & Intr. R Balmer. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> T H Blenkins. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Kadir Sahib.</p>	<p>30th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Masuipatam. <i>Colonel.</i> H Sargent. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> C Wajah. <i>Major.</i> W C M Leod. <i>Captains.</i> H M Dobbie. G F Salmon. W T Money. A S Findlay. C E M Walker. R W D Nickle. <i>Lieutenants.</i> C K Fraser. F N Smith. H W Rawlins. J H Dighton. H D Dansey. W E White. A Hunter. C P Keyes. T C Georges. J I Blackburne. <i>Ensigns.</i> A R McMahon. W Osborn. E T W Price. A W C Lindsay. G W Williams. <i>Adjutant.</i> F N Smith. Qr. Mr. and Intr. A Hunter. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> W H Scales. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Mahomed Aushruff.</p>	<p>G N Stephens. R H Cunliffe. <i>Adjutant.</i> G Adey. <i>Acty Qr Mr & Intr.</i> W O - wauston. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> G Baillie, M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Sooltan.</p>	<p>W Barber. S A Harrison. P H Dun. G F Pearson. B J C Prior. F J Millar. S New. <i>Ensigns.</i> J L Bonwell. F H Burnes. A F D Broughton. T Wakefield. H Watson. <i>Adjutant.</i> G F Pearson. Qr. Mr. and Intr. J C Prior. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> E S Tribe. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Naal Sing.</p>
<p>27th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Mangalore. <i>Colonel.</i> A Fair, C B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E Thorpe. <i>Major.</i> A Cuppige. <i>Captains.</i> G G M'Donnell. H Y Pope. W H Boswell. M Cholmeley. A Howlett. G J Condy. <i>Lieutenants.</i> F T Garrard. C H Drury. C A Pierce. J P Watts. J Orr. J I Wright. W S Kenney. J P S Smyth. W E Hamilton. E F Brown. <i>Ensigns.</i> C J Smith. A Fringle. C E W C Macdonald. R Willis. C H Meeham. <i>Adjutant.</i> C H Drury. Qr. Mr. & Intr. F T Garrard. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> W G Jalland. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Rajah Khan.</p>	<p>29th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Trichinopoly. <i>Colonel.</i> J Garnault. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> P Thompson. <i>Major.</i> F L Nicolay. <i>Captains.</i> C T Hill. W L Boulderson. P G Czalet. A K Gore. C H Czalet. C C Barber. <i>Lieutenants.</i> J C. Rus-ell. F J M Mason. W D Stanley. A G Davidson. R M Macdonald. M Foote. H S Rammell. C R Clemons. R A Moore. C J A Turner. <i>Ensigns.</i> R Brown. J Allan. R S Hichens. A R T Passingham. H A Peyton. <i>Adjutant.</i> W D Stanley. Qr. Mr. and Intr. C R Clemons. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Syed Abdool Khy- mou.</p>	<p>31st Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Hurryhur. <i>Colonel.</i> J Perry. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Davidson. <i>Major.</i> G J Richardson. <i>Captains.</i> N J Gordon. W H Budd. Do R J Brett. S C Briggs. F Knvyett. W B Jackson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> B Revell. H D Abbott. C Gib. R C Godfrey. E B Ramsay. G Adey. H G Lewis. W S Drever. W Johnston. H A P Macqueen. <i>Ensigns.</i> C M Parsons. H C Menzies.</p>	<p>32nd Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Jubbulpore. <i>Colonel.</i> J P James. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Fitzgerald. <i>Major.</i> H Power. <i>Captains.</i> E Baker. R Gordon. W C Western. D Blair. W T Williams. H J Manley. <i>Lieutenants.</i> W Crewe. J N H Maclean. L Grant. A H Peill. E Floud. J J Fulton. A C Gordon. R J Baker. F D Arcy. H R Carnell. <i>Ensigns.</i> W G Grove. J Swiney. A T Searle. J F Haworth. F H Gray. <i>Adjutant.</i> J N H Maclean. Qr. Mr. and Intr. A C Gordon. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> A Wilkinson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Abdool Kadir.</p>	<p>34th Regt of Lt Infantry. Vizagapatam. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir C McLeod, kcb. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> W Justice. <i>Major.</i> H Mackenzie. <i>Captains.</i> P Shaw. G Singleton. R W O'Grady. W F Hutton. T Thompson. T Clerk. <i>Lieutenants.</i> M Price. M T French. A F Place. H J Anderson. F W Pinkney. J B Speid. J P Cosserat. J Davidson. J A Grant. W E Hooper. <i>Ensigns.</i> J T Clarke. G W Playfair. I C Wyse. E J Rawnsley. P P L Stafford. <i>Adjutant.</i> J Davidson. Qr. Mr. and Intr. A T French. <i>Surgeon.</i> R H Reunick. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Madsenah.</p>
<p>28th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Madras. <i>Colonel.</i> M L Pereira. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F B Lucas. <i>Major.</i> A M McCalby. <i>Captains.</i> M Beachcroft.</p>	<p>33rd Regt of Na- tive Infantry Mhow. <i>Colonel.</i> A Tuloch, c n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A S Logan. <i>Major.</i> T B Chalon. <i>Captains.</i> J Hutchings. H Marshall. G A Tulloch. R L J Oxilvie. A N Rich. L M Mackenzie. <i>Lieutenants.</i> R Nicol. O Smith. Applegath.</p>	<p>35th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Burmah. <i>Colonel.</i> H B Parly, c n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E Apthorp, k c f. <i>Major.</i> J B Hicks.</p>		

<p><i>Captains.</i> J C Boulderson. A A Lighton. J F Cooch. W J Tweedie. R Ranken. C E Taylor.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> G Pringle. G A Sandys. F M Mincion. E O Leggatt. G A Seale. W C P Haines. W J Vizard. W H R Godfrey. W R Lodge. H C Macdonald.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> G F Henthcote. C J Key. H R Power. T H Way. G A F Begbie. E O Leggatt.</p> <p><i>Assist Surgeon.</i> G Mackay, M.D. Subadar Major. Pursepanday.</p>	<p>37th Regt of Native Infantry. Kamptee. <i>Colonel.</i> Anderson. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E Wardroper. <i>Major.</i> R Gordon.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> A J Hadfield. W H Mercer. R Cotton. W Bayly. W H Freese. J J Goldsmid.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> R Mayne. J F Luard. J A Day. J O B Crisp. L H H Holland. A McNeile, B.A. D O Wedderburn. H C Z Claridge. A K Hunter. G A Rowlandson.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> J J Adamson. T S Hawks. J Carr. J M Nepean. N Swinston.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> L. H. Holland. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> J C Z Claridge. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Dorward. Subadar Major. Moooom Khan.</p>	<p>38th Regt of Native Infantry. Kamptee. <i>Colonel.</i> W Steel, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E Armstrong. <i>Major.</i> C Pooley.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> E Clutterbuck. W Cross. J Gordon. Campbell. E A H Webb. J P M Biggs.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C H Saxton. J W Huett. W H Crichton. J Flint. L W Buck. W F W Meyers. C P S Ensor. J Cox. O Morgan. C J Richards.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> F F R Bishop. G D Heath. J Maguay.</p>	<p>R J Corbett. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Buck. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> W H Crichton. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> McGeeor, M.D. Subadar Major. Shoo Sing.</p> <p>39th Regt of Native Infantry. Cannanore. <i>Colonel.</i> Sir J Prendergast. <i>Knight.</i> <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> E Bruce. <i>Major.</i> J V Hughes.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> J S Wilkinson. G Otley. Fitzmaurice. R S Dolbie. I B Sweet. I D Hart.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> A W M Kerr. H Bruce. J S B relay. J Sinclair. A Chauncy. J Michael. G Hodgson. J C Ogilvie. A McMahon. J F Turner.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> J Shaw. W R Johnson. A Carnegie. J Steuart. J T Thorp.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> J Sinclair. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> W M Kerr. <i>Surgeon.</i> F White. Subadar Major. Shank Fureed.</p>	<p>W C J F Bird. <i>Adjutant.</i> F G M Lane. C S Fagan. F E L Higginson. W P Mears. W H G Palmer. W H S Hart.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> C B L Smith. J D Vallance. J S Robinson. W M Lane. J L Bayliff.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> J B Knocker. <i>Acty Qr Mr & Intr.</i> P Ogilvie. <i>Assist Surgeon.</i> C B Craske. Subadar Major. Shaik Ismail.</p>	<p>Major. C G Stuart.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> C Macleod. E V P Holloway. O Marshall. C Burton. W H S Hart. F H Sansom.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C Roper. G M Martin. J Jenkins. J Gibbon. C J A Deane. G H Atkinson. A T Alexander. A D Faulkner. T M Munro. H Thurburn.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> E W Dunn. J I Bett. R H Beddome. E A Mottet. J Cherry.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> J Jenkins. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> J Turnbull. <i>Surgeon.</i> G S Scott. Subadar Major. Mooran Khan.</p>	<p>40th Regt of Native Infantry. Kamptee. <i>Colonel.</i> J Walpole. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Miller.</p> <p><i>Major.</i> W P Macdonald. <i>Captains.</i> C R Chifort. W B McCally. J T Haly. J MacVicar. W J Hare. J Emmerson.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C O Lukin. C Tomes. A S Surtees. W A Deey. J J Jepson. J H Wilson. J C Roberts. A R Bremner. F C Forrest. A B Cumberlege.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> J G H Phillips. C P Crossman. Hudleston. T J Drury. W O Cox.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> J H Wilson. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> A B Cumberlege. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Dixon. Subadar Major. Auntman.</p>	<p>41st Regt of Native Infantry. Kamptee. <i>Colonel.</i> J Walpole. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J Miller.</p> <p><i>Major.</i> W P Macdonald. <i>Captains.</i> C R Chifort. W B McCally. J T Haly. J MacVicar. W J Hare. J Emmerson.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C O Lukin. C Tomes. A S Surtees. W A Deey. J J Jepson. J H Wilson. J C Roberts. A R Bremner. F C Forrest. A B Cumberlege.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> J G H Phillips. C P Crossman. Hudleston. T J Drury. W O Cox.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> J H Wilson. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> A B Cumberlege. <i>Assist. Surgeon.</i> J Dixon. Subadar Major. Auntman.</p>	<p>42nd Regt of Native Infantry. Cuttack. <i>Colonel.</i> R West. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> A Howden.</p>	<p>Major. C G Stuart.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> C Macleod. E V P Holloway. O Marshall. C Burton. W H S Hart. F H Sansom.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> C Roper. G M Martin. J Jenkins. J Gibbon. C J A Deane. G H Atkinson. A T Alexander. A D Faulkner. T M Munro. H Thurburn.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> E W Dunn. J I Bett. R H Beddome. E A Mottet. J Cherry.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> J Jenkins. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> J Turnbull. <i>Surgeon.</i> G S Scott. Subadar Major. Mooran Khan.</p>	<p>43rd Regt of Native Infantry. Singapore. <i>Colonel.</i> M Tweedie.</p> <p><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> T M Camerou. <i>Major.</i> C M Maclean. <i>Captains.</i> A G Young. J R Kempt. W J Wilson. J D Young. R P K Watt. C W E Whish.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> Campbell. C P Y Triscott. J W Drayner. J W Dunn. A D McDougall. A Drury. J F Gilbertson. A G W Burn. J Paxton. J Odell.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> C James. F F J Russell. W R Mesham. A B Brett. F W Dobree.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> W Dunn. <i>Acty Qr Mr & Intr.</i> J J Bruce.</p>
---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--

<p>Assistant Surgeon. D Mackenzie. Subadar Major. Shukh Boodun.</p> <p>44th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Bannalore. Colonel. R Postmore. Lieut. Colonel. J Clough. Major. A M Cally. Captains. F Dudgeon. W C Onslow. T L Place. D Hodson. G S Dobbie. W H Stone. Lieutenants. R Western. G Paxton. E J Lawder. W C Phillips. W Fraser. B W Alven. J Nicholas. F M Davis. A J Butt. V G Jacob. Ensigns. D G S St J Grant. H P Hawkes. H C B Barnett. A Raikes. Adjutant. J Nicholas. Qr. Mr. and Intr. D G S St J Grant. Surgeon. C Kevin. Subadar Major. Shekh Ahmeu.</p> <p>45th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Burmah. Colonel. Sir H S Scott, K.C.B. Lieut. Colonel. J Campbell, C.B. Major. W E A Freeman. Captains. W E Lockhart. F B Lys. R Crewe. J Kitson. R Cooper. H Drury. Lieutenants. H Menara. F Tower. H M Fergusson. C G Cottrell. J M T Reilly. A J Knox.</p>	<p>S B R H N Tena- zeran Goodrich. W T F Farewell. A W Ritherdon. A C Weldon. Ensigns. J Farrington. W Barwise. H G Dickinson. H L Grove. C M White. Adjutant. H M Fergusson. Qr. Mr. and Intr. C J Farrington. Assist. Surgeon. T Johnston, M.D. Subadar Major. Syed Abdool Kadi.</p> <p>46th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Secunderabad. Colonel. J Morgan, C.B. Lieut. Colonel. C Hewetson. Major. A Pinson. Captains. R Codrington. J Benwell. C Yates. A Russell. G A H Falconar. A J Greenlaw. Lieutenants. T Greenaway. A K C Kennedy. A Cooper. J R Fulton. W C Rich. W Murray. J W Stubbs. A C McNeill. W J Lord. J U Donaldson. Ensigns. H Fraser. H T Duncan. J Innes. S Temple. J W Aitchison. Adjutant. J W Stubbs. Qr. Mr. and Intr. T Greenaway. Assist. Surgeon. A C Macleod. Subadar Major. Bahadur Cawn.</p> <p>47th Regt of Na- tive Infantry Secunderabad. Colonel. J D Stokes. Lieut. Colonel. B R Hitchins.</p>	<p>Major. J Blackland. Captains. C Woodfall. J H Kennedy. J E Hughes. A Salmon. J S Allan. J D Innes. Lieutenants C Dysart. D G Pollard. E Walker. S Taylor. G R Rolston. T Parkinson. J W Rutherford. W Weldon. W J M Hastings. J Church. Ensigns. M K Bourne. W Fife. T T Turton. H W Duff. S F M T Grant. Adjutant. S Taylor. Qr. Mr. & Intr. D G Pollard. Assist. Surgeon. Wilson. Subadar Major. Venketramdon.</p> <p>48th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Quilon. Colonel. W Watkins. Lieut. Colonel. G Hutton. Major. R R Ricketta. Captains. G Gordon. J Mackenzie. J Ferrier. A Robertson. J N M Babington. C G Southey. Lieutenants. W S Simpson. P F Ottley. J Obbard. W Southey. C Metcalfe. C C Mason. W A Gib. T Frankland. G B Bowen. J Simpson. Ensigns. T R Griffith. M Samwell. J de Havilland. R Thompson. C W Bruce.</p>	<p>Adjutant. W A Gib. Qr. Mr. and Intr. W S-uthey. Assist. Surgeon. J A Horak, M.D. Subadar Major. Esoph Beg.</p> <p>49th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Colonel. H Hughes. Lieut. Colonel. A Derville. Major. R Hall. Captains. G Forster. J M Charteris. J A S Coxwell. P E L Rickards. J Stewart. H Man. Lieutenants. H F Keighly. J H Butler. J O Buttler. W R Broome. S W Peile. T R Holmes. G P B Sherard. G Hearn. P L Codd. J B Magrath. Ensigns. W H White. F Pictet. A T Baldwin. W G M Strickland. J J Muir. Adj. — J H Butler. Qr. Mr. and Intr. G P B Sherard. Assist. Surgeon. J A Kenolas.</p> <p>50th Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Vepery—Madras. Colonel. J Carrae. Lieut. Colonel. T L Green. Major. A R Rose. Captains. W W Dunlop. H A Thompson. J Campbell. R O Gardner. W D Grant. A Keating. Lieutenants. G E Cotton. C Pulley. S Tripe. C D W S Grant.</p>	<p>G T Hilliard. T P King. W Rose. T Greenway. C H Riley. C L Pereira. Ensigns. J Duval. T Dyer. E C Blenkinsop. A C Hay. J S Smith. Adjutant. W Rose. Qr. Mr. and Intr. T Dyer. Surgeon. J M Kenna, M.D. Subadar Major. Ananta Ram.</p> <p>51st Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Vellore. Colonel. J Henry. Lieut. Colonel. E Messiter. Major. J M Madden. Captains. E Armstrong. J C McCaskill. E W Boudier. O G De Wet. A Tripe. W Johnstone. Lieutenants. D S Hughes. J Shaud. W Serres. J R Boswall. E L M Evans. F J Wilson. J W Sinclair. E G Campbell. A Johnstone. W D Maclean. Ensigns. T W Stansfeld. A M Davies. H C Leis Newbery W Hamilton. A Drury. Adjutant. D S Hughes. Qr. Mr. and Intr. J R Boswall. Assist Surgeon. J D V Packman, L.C.P.L. Subadar Major. Chellumbrum.</p> <p>52nd Regt of Na- tive Infantry. Cuddapah. Colonel. G M Stuart.</p>
---	---	---	--	---

<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>	F S Gabb.	A H Gordon.	J R S Henderson.	<i>Adj. C G H Coote</i>
E Haldane.	H W Tulloch.	C G H Coote.	<i>Ensigns.</i>	<i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	R S Wilson.	A Sage.	E W H Lateward.	C W S Young.
G A Baillie.	C W K Sharp.	C W S Young.	D T Barnard.	<i>Surgeon.</i>
<i>Captains.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	J S Martyr.	J A Campbell.	C Paterson, M D.
H Bower.	T H L Miller.	J J Eagar.	W Wynter.	<i>Subadar Major.</i>
T P Walsh.	T Crofton.	H Mackintosh.	R Borradaile.	Rajapah

Medical Establishment.

Physician General.

R Davidson, Medical Board.

Surgeon General.

J W Sherman, Medical Board.

Inspector General of Hospitals.

W Ker Hay, Medical Board.

Senior Surgeons.

R Wight, M D, Supg the Cotton Farms in Coimbatore.

F Godfrey, Europe S C.

R Scott, Supg Surg Ceded Dists.

J B Preston, do Centre Div.

J L Geddes, do Hyd Sub Force.

A N Magrath, do Malabar and Canara.

D Falconer, do Saugor Div.

R Sutherland, Europe Furlough.

Surgeons.

T Key, Supg Surg Presdy Div.

G V Cumming, M D, do Northern Div.

G Pearse, M D, do Mysore Div.

G Beeton, do Southern Div.

J T Maule, do Nag S Force.

W G Maxwell, M D, Gar Surg Trichinopoly.

W Butler, do Bangalore.

R Cole, do Fort St George.

J Wilkinson, 7th L C.

H G Graham, 8th Regt.

J Richmond, 1st Bat Arty.

T O'Neill, Medical Storekeeper, Presidency.

F Cooper, Gar Surg Vizagapatam.

W Burrell, Depot Surg Cuddalore.

S A G Young, Europe Furlough.

E W Eyre, Gar Surg Bellary.

J McKenna, M D, 60th Regt.

C C Linton, 1st L C.

W G Davidson, A M, Doing duty 2d Bat Arty with the Army of Ava.

A Goodall, 1st Mad Fus.

J Kellie, Surg 2d District.

J Lovell, 8th L C.

A Shewan, 2d L C.

J W Maillardet, 5th I. C.

W Gilchrist, M D, Eur S C.

T H Cannan, do.

J Hichens, do.

H Goodall, 6th L C.

J Forbes, L R C P L, 2d R L I.

T White, 39th Regt.

M F Anderson, Eur Fur.

C I Smith, In medical charge Mysore Commission.

J Hamlyn, 26th Regt.

J Drever, Eur S C.

W Evans, M D, Surg Genl Hospital.

C Paterson, M D, 52d Regt.

J C Campbell, Durbar Surg. to H H the Rajah of Mysore.

J C Fuller, Eur S C.

J Dorward, 37th Grenars.

W B Thompson, Supt Eye Infirmary.

S T Lyell, 2d L C.

S Cox, Horse Arty.

W Beauchamp, 5th Bat Art.

C Kevin, 44th Regt.

R H Buchanan, Eur S C.

J Cornfoot, M D, do.

T T Smith, 25th Regt.

J E Mayer, Professor of Chemistry.

R Hicks, Eur S C.

E G Bedwell, do.

P A Andrew, M D, 6th Regt.

G S Scott, 42d Regt.

J Shaw, Permanent Assist Genl Hospital.

J Supple, 12th Regt.

R H Rennick, 34th L I.

W Mackenzie, A M, Employed in the Nizam's Service.

G Morrogh, M D, do.

J Middlemass, 17th Regt.

T C Jerdon, 4th L C.

J Anderson, M D, 3d Bat Art.

J Grant, M D, Eur Fur.

A Lorimer, M D, Secy Medical Board.

Assistant Surgeons.

J Mathison, M D.

J Arthur, M D, Actg Surg of the Genl Hosptl.

J Dodd, Assay Master of the Calcutta Mint.

D Macpherson, M D, Employed in the Nizam's Service.

E G Balfour, Surg to the Right Hon'ble the Governor's Body Guard.

T G Jhonstone, M D, 45th Regt.

J Robson, M D, Eur Fur.

J D V Packman, L R C P L, 51st Regt.

J Sanderson, Surg 3d District.

J Williams, Sap and Miners.

J H Orr, Employed in the Nizam's Service.

D D Foulis, M D, Zillah Surg, Mangalore.

J A Reynolds, 49th Regt.

THE MADRAS ARMY.

W G Pritchard, M D, Eur S C.
J M Jackson, Zillah Surg Nellore.

C G E Ford, Civil Surgeon, Nursingpore.
G D Gordon, M D, 9th Regt.

D Macfarlane, M D, Eur S C.
H W Porteous, Civil Surg, Coimbatore.

A C B Neill, M D, Eur Fur.

J Kennedy, M D, do.

D T Morton, in Civil medl charge, Moulmein.

W C Maclean, M D, Resy Surg, Hyderabad.

J B Stevens, Zillah Surg Combaconum.

G F H Primrose, M D, Employed in the Nizam's

Service.

C W Pickering, 11th Regt.

J T Binkin, 28th do, in medl ch 1st Regt N I.

T F Fernandez, M D, Eur S C.

H E Hadwen, do.

H Stanbrough.

A Cheyne, M D, do.

B S Chimmio, Medical Officer, Neilgherries.

C C Burton, M D, Eur S C.

C Timins, F M C, in medical charge of the

Bhopal Contingent and Agency.

H Smith, 24th Regt.

J Reid, Physician to H H the Rajah of

Travancore.

E S Tribe, 33d Regt.

C Barclay, Eur S C.

M Rogers, Zillah Surg Chicacole.

C D Currie, M D, Supdt Govt Dispensary.

A H Howe, M D, Eur S C.

J L Ranking, Zillah Surg, Rajahmundry.

W R Gingell, Interpreter at the Amoy Con-

sulate-China.

W Lloyd, M D, 2nd N V B.

J Peterkin, M D, Zillah Surg, Cuddapah.

J Pringle, M D, Civil Surg, Cochin.

W Johnston, M D, Medl Officer, Neilgherries.

A Blacklock, Surg, 4th Disct, and Actg Per-

manent Asst to the Surg of the GI Hospital.

G G Holmes, Eur S C.

J W Mudge, M D, C Troop H Arty.

T W Whitelock, employed in the Nizam's

Service.

E J Barker, Actg Civil Surg, Cochin.

W W Rawes, Eur S C.

G F H Eastall, 22nd Regt.

E M Jackson, in medl charge Company of

Sappers and Miners, and Engineer's Depart,

at Dowlaishweram.

J A Horak, M D, 48th Regt.

J Mackintosh, D Troop H Arty, Sea S C.

W Hilbers, Eur S C.

J FitzPatrick, 1st LC, doing duty 4th Bt Arty.

W H Scales, 30th Regt.

W Scott, M D, Zillah Surg, Salem.

A Wilkinson, 32d Regt.

W H S Burn, 2d LC, doing duty and in medl

charge 19th Regt N I.

J K Ogilvie, M D, employed in the Nizam's

Service.

A C Macleod, 46th Regt.

R R Suttleff, Civil Surg, Tranquebar.

J Ratten, Eur S C.

W Forrester, do.

H J Penny, do.

C M Duff, M D, in medical charge of the Farm

in Mysore.

T L Bell, employed in the Nizam's Service.

H Young, Eur S C.

K M Adams, M D and A M.

M T W Harper, Eur S C.

C B Braske, 40th Regt.

J W Firminger, 19th Regt.

W Traill, M D, Civil As-sistant Surg Malacca.

J Kirkpatrick, M D, In medical charge Nug-

sar Div Mysore Commission.

H Carnegie, Doing duty 1st Mad Fus.

James Thompson.

R P Linton, F Tr B Arty.

H F C Cleghorn, M D, Actg Professor of Bo-

tany, Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

M Kane, M D, Eur S C.

G Mackay, M D, 35th Regt.

A Hunter, M D, Surg 1st District.

H Nott, Civil Surg.-Chittoor.

K Jopp, M D, Eur S C.

J Brigham, 14th Regt.

F Fletcher, Civil Surg.-Guntoor.

C Daubeny, Eur S C.

W R Babington, Civil Surg, Cocanada.

J H Blackwell, Civil Surg, Vizagapatam.

A J Scott, M D, Eur S C.

W W Heude, M D, Eur S C.

J Colebrook, Zillah Surg Madura.

W Williamson, 2d Bat Arty, in medical charge

Arty at Penang.

G Smith, M D, Garrison Asst Surg Fort St

George.

W G Jalland, 27th Regt.

J Maitland, M D, Employed in the Nizam's

Service.

W A Leslie, Zillah Surg Honore.

J Forster, Eur S C.

F L Clementson, Zillah Surg Tinnevely.

J McGregor, M D, 38th Regt.

J Brett, M D, 13th Regt.

A O Currie, M D, Zillah Surg, Chingleput.

W Aityen, M D, Eur S C.

P G Gitzgerald, M D, do.

W J V Someren, M D, 15th Regt.

J B Fleming, A Troop H Arty.

J Macdonald, M D, 36th Regt.

D Mackenzie, 42d do.

G Baillie, M D, 31st L I.

J Crawford, Civil Surg, Masulipatam.

E Dixon, 41st Regt, and in medical charge

Arty, Nagpore Subsidiary Force.

A Jowett, 16th Regt.

P H West, Civil Surg, Tellicherry.

J E Palmer, 1st Regt.

G E Aldred, M D, E Trp. H Arty, doing duty

28th N I.

J Cowpar, Civil Asst Surg, Singapore

A L T Cooke, 3d Regt, and in medical charge

European Arty Golundauz and Sappers and

Miners, at Aden until relieved.

L W Stewart, 5th Regt.

M Simpson, 25th do.

W H Davids, Civil Surg Malabar.

J R Theobalds, 21st Regt.

G F Trimmell, 7th do.

J Donaldson, M D, employed in the Nizam's

Army.

C J Rogers, in medical charge of the Civl

Estab, and Irregular Horse at Kurnool.

E J Waring, Resdy Surg Travancore—in medl

charge of Mergui until relieved.

C W Walter, in medl charge details at Tavoy.

J L Paul, M D A M, 4th Regt.

J G Gibbs, doing duty 30th Regt N I.

H R D Marrett, 2nd Regt.

J Wilson, 47th do, doing duty 10th Regt N I.

- W A Jacob, M D, doing duty Suptg Surg's Dept, Ceded Dist.—In medl ch 52d Regt N I, until relieved.
- St G Williams, M D, Eur S C.
- J Miller, M D, 10th Regt, doing duty 45th N I.
- J Chisholm, M D, doing duty Suptg Surg's Dept, Sanguor Divn.—In medl ch of the Civil Establishment, at Batool.
- H Cholmeley, M D, 1st Madras Fusiliers.
- H R Oswald, M D, doing duty B Troop Horse Brigade.—In medl charge 29th Rt N I, and B Co 2nd Btn Arty until further orders.
- J T Williams, doing duty 9th Rt N I—Madras and Neilgherry Hills, SC, until 22d April 53.
- A A Renton, M D, in medl ch Det N I at Labuan.
- W H Boutflower, doing duty Sappers and Miners, on Foreign Service, Burmah.
- J A Cox, M D, doing duty 3rd N I.
- G Betts, do 5th N I.
- C King, do 2nd Eur N I.
- E Dickinson, do H M 51st L I.
- F J Windus, do 2d Eur L I.
- C Smith, M D, do 2nd Batu Arty.—
- Doing duty Detacht of Arty on Foreign Service Burmah.
- E D'Arcy Eveyard, doing duty Left Wing H M 25th Foot.
- J C K Bond, doing duty 9th N I.
- F Day, 1st Madras Fusiliers.
- M D Campbell, M D, (Abroad) not arrived.
- Veterinary Surgeons.*
- J Western, Horse Arty.
- T Hagger.
- E C Collins, 5th L C.
- E B Dawson, 5th do.
- T Arnold, 6th do.
- E Crundall, 4th do.
- E C Crowley, 3d do.
- J M Cullimore, 2d do.
- T Aston, Horse Arty C Troop.
- R H U Holloway, 1st L C.
- T S Packer, 5th do.
- J Thacker, doing duty 4th L C.
- Doing Duty.*
- T Pritchard, Bengal Army, Right Hon the Govr's Body Guary.

The Madras Civil List.

COUNCIL OF FORT ST. GEORGE.
 Lieut General the Right Honorable Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart, G C B., Governor and President in Council—took his seat 7th Apl 1818
 His Excellency Lieut Genl the Hon'ble Sir Richard Armstrong, K C B, K T & S, Commander in Chief, and Second in Council—took his seat 19th Sept 1831.
 The Hon'ble Daniel Elliott, Esq, Third in Council—took his seat 15th Feb 1844.
 The Honorable John Fryer Thomas, Esq, Fourth in Council—took his seat 15th Feb 1850.

LIST OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.
Corrected up to the latest Date.

CLASS I.

W D Davis, Proceeded to Eur, 14th Mar 1850.
 N Lascelles, M A, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Honore, 8th October 1844.—On S C.
 J F Thomas, M A, Member of Council, and Chief Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Adawlut, 18th Feb 1850.

Sir T V Stonhouse, Bart, Acct Genl Member of the Mint Committee, and a Director of the Incorporated Bank of Madras, 4th Mar 1845. Appointed a Provisional Member of Council, 18th June 1850.
 C P Brown, Post Master Genl and Telooogo Translator to Govt, 30th June, 1816, Persian Translator to Govt, 23d Jan 1838, and Member of the College Board, 25th Sept 1838.
 D Elliott, Member of Council and President of the Revenue, Marine and College Boards, 15th February 1849.
 A Robertson, Colr and Magte and Agent to the Govr of Fort St George in Vizagapatam, 15th Oct 1850.
 G S Hooper, Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Adawut, 23d Mar 1847
 J A Hudleston, Colr of Land Customs at Madras, 6th June 1843.

CLASS II.

J Goldingham, 2d Member of the Board of Revenue, 1st July 1850, and Member of the College Board, 30th Sept 1851.
 W Elliott, M A, 1st Member of the Board of Revenue, 1st July 1850, and Commr under Act X. of 1819, in the Northern Circars, 26th June, 1849.

- E B Glass, s s, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Chitchole, 15th Aug 1843.
- A P Onslow, s s, Colr and Magte, and Agent to the Govr of Fort St George in Ganjam, 7th June 1849.
- J Walker, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Nellore, 15th Aug 1843. On S C.
- W E Underwood, Colr of Sea Customs at Madras 12th Feb 1841 and a Director of the Incorporated Bank of Madras, 13th July 1847.
- S Crawford, proceeded to Eur 25th Jan 1851.
- W Douglas, Civ Adr, and Supt of Stam, s, 1st July 1852.
- H V Conolly, s s, Colr and Magte of Malabar, 12th Feb 1841.
- E B Thomas, Colr and Magte of Coimbatore, 7th March 1851.
- Sir H C Montgomery, Bart, Chief Secretary to Government, 18th Feb 1850.
- W A Morehead, Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foudaree Adawlut, 23d March 1847. On S C.
- R T Porter, without employ, 23d Sept 1851.
- F Anderson, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Mangalore, 15th Aug 1844, and Acting Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foudaree Adawlut, 1st July 1852.
- T L Blane, 3d Member of the Board of Rev 1st July 1850.
- J G S Bruere, s s, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore, 13th June 1851.—On S C.
- P B Smollett, s s, proceeded to Europe, 14th Oct 1850.
- T L Strange, Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foudaree Adawlut, 2d Dec 1851.—On special duty.
- T Prendergast, Colr and Magte of Rajahmundry, 17th Nov 1844.
- W A Forsyth, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Salem, 13th June 1851. On S C.
- H Stokes, Colr and Magte of Guntour, 1st July 1852. On S C.
- W A D Inglis, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Chingleput, 6th Feb 1848. Actg Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foudaree Adawlut, 1st May 1852, and Member of the College Board, 7th July 1852.
- W Dowdeswell, s s, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Masulipatam, 8th Aug 1845.
- G L Prendergast, Deputy Accountant Genl, 11th Feb 1849.
- J F Bishop, Colr and Magte of Tajore, 23d March 1847.
- T A Anstruther, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Rajahmundry, 1st Oct 1844.
- C R Baynes, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Madura, 23d March 1847.
- R D Parker, Colr and Magte of Madura, 6th July 1847.
- D White, Colr and Magte of Nellore, 12th June 1849.
- E Maltby, Colr and Magte of the Southern Division of Arcot, 7th March 1851.
- S Scott, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Contaconum, 6th July 1847.
- T Pycroft, Secy to Govt in the Revenue and Judicial Departments, 18th February 1850.
- G S Greenway, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Trichinopoly, 3d Dec. 1847.
- J D Bourdillon, Colr and Mag of the Northern Divn of Arcot, 13th March 1849.—(On special duty.)
- W Elliot, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Cuddapah, 7th June 1849.
- J H Cochrane, Colr Magte of Chingleput, 19th Nov 1850.
- R H Williamson, Depy Colr of Sea Customs at Madras, 24th Feb 1842.
- T B Roupell, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Coimbatore, 15th Feb 1850.
- H D Phillips, Colr and Mag e of Salem, 8th Feb 1850.
- C J Bird, Colr and Magte of Tinnevely, 7th March 1851.
- H Frere, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Tellicherry, 13th June 1851.
- F R Elton, Proceeded to Eur. 27th Jan 1850.
- A S Mathison, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor, 19th Sept 1851.
- J Bird, Colr and Magte of Trichinopoly, 7th March 1851.
- J Rohde, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Guntour, 18th Feb 1851.
- E Story, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Bellary, 23d Dec. 1851.
- K N Maltby, Colr and Magte of Canara, 2d July 1851.
- T W Goodwyn, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Tanjore, 7th March 1851, and acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Salem, 25th May 1852.
- G A Harris, Proceeded to Eur, 19th Dec. 1849.
- G T Beauchamp, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Tinnevely, 1st July 1852.
- H Forbes, Colr and Magte of Cuddapah, 24th June 1851.
- T I P Harris, Acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore, 21 March 1852.
- T D Lushington, Colr and Magte of Masulipatam, 31st July 1851.
- C Pelly, Colr & Magte of Bellary, 9th Aug 1850.
- M Murray, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Cuddapah, 1st Dec 1846, and Actg Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Nellore, 23d Sept 1851.
- C Whittingham, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Tinnevely, 2th Jan 1850.
- S D Birch, Sub Treasurer, 5th April 1849, and a Director of the Incorporated Bank of Madras, 31st July 1849.
- B N Ward, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Calicut, 1st July 1852.
- F H Crozier, Special Agent for the Management of the Viciauagrum Zemindary, 9th January 1849.
- H A Brett, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor, 6th July 1849, and acting Colr & Magte of the N Divn of Arcot, 16th Jan 1852.
- J J Cotton, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Rajahmundry, 15th Aug 1851.
- W M Mollie, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Coimbatore, 15th March 1850.
- F Copleston, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Mangalore, 17th Dec 1847, and Actg Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Honore, 14th Oct 1851.

T Onslow, proceeded to Eur, 3d Jan 1852.
 T B A Conway, Agent to the Governor of Fort St George at Kurnool, 31st July 1851.
 C H Woodgate, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Madura, 20th July 1847.
 W H Bayley, Secy to the Board of Revenue, 18th Feb 1850, Tamil Translator to Govt, and Member of the College Board, 9th Nov 1849, and a Member of the Mint Committee, 5th April 1850.
 A Hall, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Canara, 6th July 1847.
 A Purvis, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Nellore, 13th March 1849, and Actg Colr and Magte of Guntoor, 18th Feb 1851.
 C J Shubrick, proceeded to Europe, 15th September 1849.
 B W Chasfield, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Malabar, 13th March 1846, and Actg Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Mangalore, 1st July 1852.

CLASS III.

P Irvine, proceeded to Eur, 14th Aug 1851.
 J Silver, Additional Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Canara, 21st Nov 1848. Cape S C.
 H Wood, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of the Southern Divn of Arcot, 12th June 1849.
 T Clarke, Sub Collector and Joint Magte of Madura, 6th June 1849.
 G M Swinton, Assist Judge of the Zillah of Combaconum, 25th March 1851.
 B Cunliffe, Sub Secy to the Board of Revenue, 15th Feb 1850.
 R B M Blinning, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of the Northern Divn of Arcot, 18th Feb 1850.
 W Knox, Principal Assist to the Govr of Fort St George in Ganjam, 12th Feb 1850.
 H D Cook, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Calicut, 25th Nov 1851.
 L D Daniell, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Bellary, 11th May 1847.
 C W Reade, Acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Chingleput, 14th May 1852.
 W Fisher, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Combaconum, and acting Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Mangalore, 18th May 1852.
 D Mayne, Proceeded to Eur, 14th Oct 1851.
 A M Sutherland, Without Empry, 25th July 1852.
 R R Cotton, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Salem, 13th June 1851.
 C T Arbuthnot, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Nellore, and acting Sub Colr and Joint Magistrate of do, 23d Dec 1851.
 W E Cochrane, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Salem, 1st July 1852.
 R J Sullivan, Proceeded to Europe, 7th March 1852.
 G S Forbes, Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magte of Malabar, 25th Sept 1852.
 F Lushington, Register to the Court of Sudr and Foudjaree Adawlut, 1st July 1852.
 A Hathaway, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Cuddapah, 23d Sept 1851.
 R G Clarke, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Bellary, 23d Dec 1851.
 J W Cherry, Proceeded to Europe, 15th Sept 1849.
 G H Ellis, Proceeded to Eur, 26th April 1851.
 E G R Fauc, Principal Assist to the Colr and

Magte and Agent to the Govr of For St George in Vizagapatnam, 19th Sept 1851.
 J Radcliff, Proceeded to Eur, 9th Jan 1850.
 J H Goldie, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Rajahmundry, 15th Feb 1850, and Actg Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor, 13th July 1852.
 T J Knox, proceeded to Eur, 11th Feb 1850.
 V H Levinge, proceeded to Eur, 8th Aug 1851.
 A W Phillips, proceeded to Eur, 14th Feb 1850.
 H Newill, proceeded to Eur, 9th March 1851.
 G N Taylor, Sub Colr and Joint Magte of Rajahmundry, 1st July 1851.
 J Fraser, Assist to the Colr and Magte, and Agent to the Govr of Fort St George in Ganjam, 4th July 1843.
 J D Robinson, Actg Additional Sub Colr & Joint Magte of Canara, 2d March 1852.
 W M Cadell, without employ, 12th Dec 1851.
 W Hodgson, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Salem, 14th Aug 1852.

CLASS IV.

Hen D Arbuthnot, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Bellary, 16th March 1847. On S C.
 A Wedderburn, Head Assist to the Colr & Magte of Cuddapah, 15th Feb 1850, and Actg Sub Colr and Joint Magte of ditto, 23d Sept 1851.
 J L Lushington, Head Assist to the Actg Genl, 11th July 1851, and Canarese Translator to Govt, 2d Ju y 1850.
 A J Arbuthnot, Deputy Register to the Court of Sudr and Foudjaree Adawlut, 1st July 1852, Malayalam Translator to Govt 27th March 1849, and Secy to the College Board and Madras University, 1st July 1851.
 J W Dykes, proceeded to Eur, 14th Aug 1852.
 E W Bird, Senior Assist to the Colr and Magte and Agent to the Govr of Fort St George in Vizagapatnam, 18th July 1843, and Special Assist to the Colr and Magte of Masulipatam, 31st July 1851.
 J D Sim, Deputy Secy to Govt in the Depts under the Chief Secy, 23d Dec 1851.
 W Robinson, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Malabar, 25th Jan 1848.
 P Grant, Special Assist to the Colr and Magte of Tanjore, 7th Aug 1846, and Actg Sub Colr and Joint Magte of do, 23d Mar 1852.
 G Thornhill, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Guntoor, 6th January 1852.
 A G Tweedie, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Masulipatam, 6th Jan 1852.
 M J Wallhouse, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Coimbatore, 7th March 1852.
 F S W Cator, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Guntoor, 17th Feb 1852.
 A R McDonnell, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of the southern Divn of Arcot, 7th June 1849.
 C F Chamier, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Canara, 18th May 1852.—(On S C.)
 G F Fuderton, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Chingleput, 13th June 1851.
 L C Innes, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Salem, 29th June 1852.
 F S Child, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Tinnevely, 29th July 1851. (On S C.)
 J I Minchin, Head Assist to the Colr & Magte of Tanjore, 25th April 1851.—(On S C.)

- A W Sullivan**, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of the Northern Divn of Arcot, 18th Feb 1850.
- H G Smith**, Head Assist to the Colr & Magte of Trichinopoly, 7th Oct 1851.
- C A Roberts**, 2d Assist to the Accountant General, 11th July 1850, and Secretary to the Mint Committee, 7th May 1852.
- A P Hodgson**, Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Madura, 2d Dec 1851.
- R S Ellis**, Head Assist to the Register to the Court of Sudr and Foudjaree Adawlut, and Acting Assist to the Colr of Land Customs at Madras, 1st July 1852.
- E B Poord**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Masulipatam, 7th April 1846, and Acting Senior Assist to the Colr and Magte and Agent to the Governor of Fort St Georgein Vizagapatam, 18th Feb 1851.
- CLASS V.**
- C Collett**, Assist to the Collector & Magte of Malabar, 5th Mar 1847. (Specially employed.)
- G A Ballard**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Tinnevely, 9th Nov 1847, and Acting Head Assist to do, 22d Nov 1851.
- R R Master**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Rajahmundry, 2st July 1846, and Acting Head Assist to do, 25th June 1850.
- W Hudleston**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Canara, 13th July 1847, and Acting Head Assist to do, 21st May 1852.
- W S Nesbitt**, proceeded to Eur, 14th Aug 1852.
- A S Sandeman**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Malabar, 13th Jan 1852, and Actg Head Assist to do, 1st July 1852.
- A Ogilvie**, proceeded to Eur, 14th Apr 1850.
- J H Blair**, do do, 13th January 1852.
- B Pauncefote**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of the Southern Divn of Arcot, 9th Nov 1847, and Actg Head Assist to the Colr and Magte of Nellore, 14th Oct 1851.
- R C Lewin**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of the Northern Divn of Arcot, 2d March 1852.
- M C Chase**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Canara, 7th Nov 1848.
- J R Gordon**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Trichinopoly, 20th Sept 1850. On S C.
- G L Morris**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Tanjore, 30th April 1850, and Actg special Assist to do, 23d March 1852.
- C R Pelly**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Bellary, 7th Nov 1848. On S C.
- J R Kindersley**, proceeded to Eur, 3d Aug 1852.
- J G Thompson**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Coimbatore, 30th July 1850.
- W Holloway**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Tanjore, 4th Feb 1851, and Actg Head Assist to do, 28th Sept 1852.
- W T Blair**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of the Northern Divn of Arcot, 24th July 1849.
- H M S Greame**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Cuddapah, 14th Oct 1851.
- J A Wedderburn**, Assist to the Colr & Magte of Coimbatore, 3d June 1851.
- H Morris**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Nellore, 19th March 1850.
- C P Gostling**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Rajahmundry, 9th July 1850. On S C.
- G Banbury**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of the S Divn of Arcot, 30th July 1850.
- C N Pochin**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Madura, 9th July 1850, and Actg Head Assist to the Register to the Court of Sudr and Foudjaree Adawlut, 16th March 1852.
- CLASS VI.**
- R B Swinton**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Tinnevely, 22d July 1851.
- J W Brecks**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Bellary, 27th July 1852. On S C.
- G Wylie**, proceeded to Eur, 14th Aug 1852.
- T A N Chase**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Masulipatam, 14th Oct 1851.
- L Forbes**, Student at the College.
- R A Dalzell**, do do.
- St L M Grenfell**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Chingleput, 27th July 1852.
- J E Sullivan**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Trichinopoly, 6th April 1852.
- J R Cockerell**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of Madura, 6th April 1852.
- D F C Smyt**, Assist to the Colr and Magte of the Northern Divn of Arcot, 18th Nov 1851.
- S M Anderson**, proceeded to Eur 4th Feb 1852.
- E C G Thomas**, Student at the College.
- R Horsley**, do do.
- C H Ames**, do do.—(On S C.)
- O Travers**, proceeded to Eur, 3d June 1852.
- R R Puckle**, Student at the College.
- M Norman**, do do.
- J H Master**, prosecuting his studies under the Colr of Rajahmundry.
- R Davidson**, Student at the College.
- G V Agnew**, do do.
- G B Tod**, Not arrived.
- E D Binny**, do.
- W C Sim**, do.

SERVICES

OF THE

OFFICERS AND REGIMENTS

SERVING UNDER THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE HORSE BRIGADE OF ARTILLERY.

1819.—Lieutenant Colonel J. S. Leeson, joined Major General Sir William Grant Kier's Force in March 1819, and was employed at the Escalade and taking of Bhooj, on the 26th March 1819.

1827.—Served with the Field Force against Kolapore.

1830.—Present at the taking of Ackulkote.

1840.—Marched from Quetta, in command of a troop of Horse Artillery, and 200 Rank and File of H. M.'s 41st Regiment, to Kurrachee via Kelat, Wudd, Beilla and Soumeavee, by a route which was reported by the Political Agent perfectly impracticable for Guns, which was completed without loss of anything and received thanks from the Supreme Government for the same.

1848 and 1849.—Appointed Brigadier to the Command of the Bombay Artillery, ordered to proceed with the force under Colonel the Honorable H. Dundas, C. B., to join the Bengal Army at Mooltan. Engaged in the attack of the suburbs on the 27th December 1848, also at the storming of the City, and until the final surrender of the Citadel on the 22nd January 1849. On the 2nd February 1849, proceeded to the Command of the Bombay Artillery to form part of the Army of the Punjab under Colonel the Honorable H. Dundas, C. B., and joined Lord Gough's Army of the Punjab on the 20th February 1849. Was in command of the Bombay Artillery at the Battle of Goojrat, and followed the enemy for miles, until Shere Singh's Army was totally defeated, and fifty-four guns captured on the 21st February 1849. On the morning of the 22nd February 1849, again proceeded under Major General Gilbert in pursuit of Shere Singh's Army. On the 14th March 1849, Shere Singh's submission was received, when he surrendered, and gave up forty-one guns, and the arms of 16,000 seikhs, which was delivered up at Rawul Pindlee. Proceeded in pursuit of Dost Mahomed, and the Affghan Army in their retreat after the Battle of Goojrat, as far as the Kyber Pass. Arrived at Peshawur on the 2nd March 1849, in Command of the Bombay Artillery. Received a Medal and Clasp for the Punjab, Siege of Mooltan, and Battle of Goojrat.

Lieutenants Lightfoot, Shekleton, Blunt, Cotes, and Anderson, were at Mooltan, Goojrat, Rawul Pindlee, and Peshawur.

Lieutenant Reid present at Mooltan. All these Officers were employed during the different actions of 1848 and 1849.

Major Whittle, C. B. Present at the Battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, for which he received a Medal and 3rd Class Companionship of the Bath.

Brevet Major T. E. Cotgrave, Commanding 4th Troop H. A. Battle of Algiers, 27th August 1816.—Attack on Ghuznee, 21st July 1839, and storming of the Fort and Citadel on the night of the 23rd July 1839. Occupation of Candahar and Cabool in 1839. Two Medals.

Captain A. F. Rowan, present at the battle of Hyderabad. Received a Medal.

Lieutenant Randall served with Lord Keane's Army in Afghanistan in 1838, 1839 and 1840. Present at the attack on Ghuznee, 21st July 1839, and storming of the Fort and Citadel on the night of the 23rd July. Occupation of Khandahar and Cabool. Acted as Aide-de-Camp to the Brigadier of Artillery. Received a Medal.

Assistant Surgeon J. Turner, served on board the Honorable Company's Steam-Frigate *Nemesis* during the war in China from January 1841 till December 1842, and present at the following Naval and Military engagements with the enemy, viz :—Attack and capture of the Bogue Forts, 26th February 1841. Attack and capture by assault, by sailors and marines, of a 40 gun breast work in the Canton River, on the following day. Capture of three Forts on the heights of Canton, 25th May 1841; and during the year 1842 at the storming and capture of the Forts and City of Amoy, and Island of Kooioongsoo; also second attack and capture of Chusan and cities of Chinhae, Ningpo, Chapu, Wonsung, Shanghai, and final demonstration before the Walls of "Nankin." Received a Medal. In 1847, accompanied the Indus Field Force under Sir Charles Napier, to Bahawalpore, during the first Punjab Campaign. Received a China Medal.

Assistant Surgeon Russell was present at Meanee and Hydrabad. Received a Medal.

SERVICES OF THE 3rd REGIMENT BOMBAY LIGHT CAVALRY.

1820.—This Regiment was raised at Kalra in 1820, and its first services was against insurrectionary chiefs in Kattiwar.

1832.—In 1832, a party under Lieutenant Walter and Cornet Eyre, after a forced march of sixty miles captured three Kasia chiefs of importance at the town of Amraam. It was employed in the Myhee Kaunta with a force under the command of Major Morris

1835 and was present at the reduction of the Forts of Ghota, Panora, Kirwalla, and others. A squadron under Lieutenant Eyre with Lieutenants Taylor and Forbes, Cornet Mackenzie, and Veterinary Surgeon Battersbee, marched with a force sent to occupy the district and town of Pitland in His Highness the Guicowar's territories, and were present at the surrender of that place.

1839.—A squadron under Captain Walter and Lieutenants Taylor and Graves were employed in the Myhee Kaunta in 1839, and were frequently engaged with the enemy.

1842.—The Regiment under Lieutenant Colonel Wilson was at the capture of Kujjuck, where that officer was killed. A troop (dismounted) under Lieutenant Forbes with Lieut. Grave, and (as a volunteer) Veterinary Surgeon Battersbee formed a part of the attacking column at the Gateway. A troop under Lieutenant Mackenzie was at the first battle of Hykulzie, under General England in March 1842, and the regiment was present in the second engagement at that place under the same leader in the following month being commanded by Captain Delamain. In the second battle Lieutenant Ashburner was very severely wounded. In April 1842, the regiment joined Sir W. Not's division of the Army of Afghanistan advanced with it on Candahar, and formed part of the detached force which relieved Khelasi-Ghilzie in the following month. It shared and took a prominent part in the actions at Oba, Kurrez, Goyas, the recapture of Ghuznee, Mydan, Hense Bedon, Huft Kotul, &c. &c., and was employed almost daily on the rear guard of the division on the march from Candahar to Jumrood, being each day engaged with the enemy. The affair at Oba Kurrez on the 25th of August 1842, was a very severe engagement, the whole of the brunt of which fell on the 3rd Light Cavalry who were through an inadvertence exposed to the whole of Shumsoodeen's army (which two days afterwards gave battle to the whole of General Nott's force) and suffered a heavy loss in three excellent Officers, viz., Captains Bury, Reeves, and Ravenscroft. Captain Malet and Lieutenant Mackenzie wounded, the former slightly and the latter severely. The Subadar Major (Mahomed Khan) a gallant old soldier, and twenty men killed, a great number of troopers were also wounded. The regiment entered Cabool with the combined armies in September 1842. In October 1842, a squadron under Lieutenant Graves forming part of the rear guard at Jelalabad was severely engaged with the enemy, whom they utterly defeated, the squadron cut to pieces three times more than its own number, and by the able dispositions of its leader rejoined the main body with trifling loss. The regiment arrived in December 1842, with the combined armies of Generals Pollock and Nott at Ferozepore, and after a short halt, marched with the Bombay Horse and Foot Artillery for Sukkur, where the column arrived in February 1843. Early in March (forming part of a brigade) proceeded to reinforce Major General Sir Charles Napier at Hydrabad, this brigade marched through a country strongly occupied by Meer Sher Mahomed's troops, with whom it had a sharp skirmish near the field of Meanee on the 22nd March. The Regiment took a very prominent part in the battle of Hydrabad on the 24th March 1843.

A troop under Captain Walter (left at Sukkur when the regiment marched for Hydrabad) was engaged in the action near Sehwan, where Lieut. Colonel Roberts commanded. Meer Shu Mahomed was taken in the engagement, and the troops captured two guns and a standard from the enemy. The regiment returned to India after a very active service of nearly four years.

1844

The regiment bears on its standard and appointments the words "Ghuznee," "Cabool," and "Hydrabad."

- 1845.—The regiment in the end of 1845, was ordered to march again to Scinde to join Sir Charles Napier at Mittehul Khote. The Regiment marched from Balmer across the desert to Jes-ulnere where it was ordered to stand fast (as the Punjab war was finished,) from thence it was ordered to Sukkur, and afterwards to Shikarpore, from whence it furnished detachments to the following outposts:—Khanghur, Meerore, Moobarukpoor, Shapoor and Rojan for nearly a whole year. In the beginning of 1847, the regiment was ordered to march on Kurreechee from whence it was ordered by sea to Panwell, where it arrived in March. From Panwell the regiment marched to Sholapore by squadrons where the last squadron arrived on the 4th May 1847. On the 24th January 1850, the regiment marched for Noemuch, where it arrived on the 20th March 1850. On the 3rd May 1850, a troop with two Subalterns marched to Kherwarra 110 miles. The regiment remained at Noemuch till 30th November 1851, during that time a detachment of sixty men were always on outpost duty at Kherwarra under a Subaltern. On the 1st December 1851, the regiment marched by wings to Nussurabad, where it arrived on the 16th Dec. 1851.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 3rd REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY.

Major Malet served in the "Mhyee Kaunta" in 1835, with the force under Major Morris, and was particularly distinguished on the returns by the capture of the fort of Panora, and repelling an attack on the rear guard, and killed a chief and another man with his own hand. He served through the second Afghan Campaign, and was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

Captain Eyre served in the Kattiwar in 1832, and was with the detachment under Lieut. Walter, when a detachment of the regiment after making a forced march of sixty miles, captured three chiefs of importance at the town of Ameen. Served in the Mhyee Kaunta in 1835, and was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

Captain Taylor served in the Mhyee Kaunta in 1839, and through the whole of the second Afghan Campaign, and was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

Captain Forbes was present at the capture of Kujjuck, and commanded a dismounted troop forming the advance of the attacking column. Served through the whole of the second Afghan Campaign, and was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

Captain Graves served in the Mhyee Kaunta in 1839, was present at the capture of Kujjuck, and with the dismounted troop under Lieutenant Forbes already mentioned. He served through the whole of the second Afghan Campaign, was particularly distinguished in an affair at Jellalabad on the 19th October 1842, when he commanded a squadron of the regiment on the rear guard of General Nott's force, and defeated with great slaughter a large body of Affghans who attacked the rear guard of the force, for this service he was complimented in General Orders, on this occasion his charger was severely wounded, was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

Captain Ashburner was at the capture of Kujjuck, severely wounded at the second Battle of Hykulzie, served through the whole of the second Afghan Campaign, on the occasion of the Sukkur brigade being attacked near "Meanee" on the 22nd March 1843, he rode through the enemy to communicate the intelligence of the attack to Sir Charles Napier at Hyderabad, he acted as Staff Officer to Major Stack, Commanding the right brigade at the Battle of Hyderabad, in which capacity his services were most valuable.

Captain Mackenzie was at the capture of Kujjuck and commanded a detachment of his regiment at the first Battle of Hykulzie. Was severely wounded in the fight with Shumsodeen's army at "Obha Kureez," served through the whole of the second Afghan Campaign, and was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

Lieutenant Moore was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

Lieutenant Oldfield was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

Lieutenant Buckle was present at the Battle of Hyderabad.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICER OF THE 22nd REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

Lieutenant Colonel St. John. At the capture of the fortress of Kittoor, December, 1824, and of Aden January 1839. On the Staff throughout the Siege of Mooltan, Battle of Goojrat and occupation of Peshawar. He has received the Punjab Medal and two Clasps for Mooltan and Goojrat.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 1st REGIMENT EUROPEAN (FUSILIERS.)

Lieut. Colonel Hobson served in Arabia against the Wahabee tribes—in the repulse of the night attack at Zore, and Battle of Beni-boo-all 1821. Storm of the City of Mooltan 2nd January 1849. Capitulation of the citadel, and as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General of the Bombay Column in the Lower Punjab. He has received the Brevet rank of Lieut. Colonel, the Medal and one Clasp for Mooltan.

Major Stiles served at the capture of Aden January 1839 : on the Staff of the Bombay Column before Mooltan. Present at the Battle of Goojrat, and advance to Peshawur. He was appointed Brevet Major, and has received the Punjaub Medal with two Clasps.

Major Tapp served at the attack on the Arab Posts of Melidi and Othman in Southern Arabia, and subsequent skirmishes 5th and 6th October 1841. Served also in the Punjaub as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General of the Force under Sir Henry Dundas, &c. &c. In the action before Mooltan 27th December 1848, and storm of the City 2nd January 1849, on which occasion he was very severely wounded. He has received the Brevet rank of Major, a Medal of one Clasp for Mooltan.

Major Ramsay was on the Staff of the Army of the Indus under Lord Keane : present at the capture of the fortresses of Ghuznee, melidi and Khelat 1839. He served as Deputy Quarter Master General to the Bombay Column in the Punjaub. At Mooltan in 1848. Battle of Goojrat 1849. Passing of the Jhelum and occupation of Peshawur. Appointed Brevet Major, and has the Medal with two Clasps.

Captain Hogg served at the capture of Aden in 1839.

Captain Morse was appointed to the Staff of the Army of the Punjaub. In the action before Mooltan 27th Dec. 1848. Present with his Regt. at the Battle of Goojrat, and surrender of Shere Singh. Pursuit of Afghans to Junrood, and occupation of Peshawur 1849. Medal and two clasps.

Captain Shaw was present at the capture of Aden. On Staff in Afghanistan. Severely wounded in the head at Kujuck, when as a volunteer with the dismounted Horse Artillery storming party. Throughout the Punjab Campaign of 1848-49. Siege of Mooltan. Battle of Goojrat : pursuit of Afghans to Junrood, and final occupation of Peshawur. Medal and two clasps.

Captain Evans served at the capture of Aden 1839.

Major Leith commanded the storming party of his Regt. at the siege and capture of Mooltan 2nd January 1849, on which occasion he lost his right arm and was dangerously wounded : left wrist fractured and ball lodged in the shoulder. He has received the brevet rank of Major, with the Punjab medal, and one clasp for Mooltan.

Captain Trower present at the attack on Aden 1839. The Punjab Campaign of 1848-49. The Action before Mooltan 27th Dec. 1848, and assault of the City 2nd, and surrender of the citadel 2nd January 1849. Battle of Goojrat and occupation of Peshawur. He has received the medal and two clasps for Mooltan and Goojrat.

Captain Furneaux was present during the whole of the Punjab Campaign, including the entire siege operations before Mooltan and capture of the City. Battle of Goojrat ; advance to Junrood and occupation of Peshawur. Medal and two Clasps.

Captain Kempt was present at the storm of the City of Mooltan 2nd January 1839. Medal and one Clasp.

1st Lieutenants Anderson, Daly, Dansey (wounded) Herne (wounded), Phillips, Cowpar, Miler, Mainwaring, Walker, Mules, (wounded) Gray, (lost an arm) Taylor, King, Law, Cumberlege, Disbrowe, Rivaz, and Armstrong, and 2nd Lieutenants Furneaux, Bingham, Knight, Burnes and Hogg, served through the siege operations against Mooltan—Storm and Capture of the City 2nd January, surrender of Citadel 22nd January 1849. Battle of Goojrat, Passage of the Jhelum ; advance to the Khybur and occupation of Peshawur. 1st Lieutenant Gray has received the Punjaub Medal and one Clasp, the other Officers a Medal and two Clasps.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 2ND EUROPEAN REGIMENT L. I.

Lieut. Col. Cavaye served under Lieut. Colonel Litchfield in the expedition against the Freebooters occupying Parkur, in 1833, for which service he was thanked in General Orders.

Major Ramsay was with Col. Kempt's Field Force in the Sirohie Territories, at the capture of 'Limbaj' in 1824. Marched with a detachment of the 4th Regiment N. I. (his old Corps) to co-operate with detachments of H. M.'s 4th Light Dragoons, Horse Artillery, and 8th Regt. N. I., against the Fort of Magoonah in Oct. 1824. Employed against the Insurgents in the Myhee Caunta, and at the capture of Durgurpoor in Feb. 1825.

Captains Jones and Brassy, Lieuts. Tyacke (wounded,) Savile, Aitchison, (wounded) Thompson, (wounded,) Harris and Frankland, served in the S. M. C. of 1844-45 under Major Gen. Delamotte, &c. &c.

Captains Jones & Willoughby were at the capture and taking of Aden in the 24th Regt. N. I. on the 19th January 1839.

SERVICES OF THE 3RD REGIMENT N. I.

(FORMERLY 1ST BATTALION OF THE 2ND REGIMENT.)

- 1796.—Was formed of six Companies of the Second Battalion and four Companies of the Eleventh Battalion, at Palghaterry.
- 1799.—Formed part of the Light Native Brigade commanded by Colonel Montresor, at the Battle of Sedaseer, on the 6th March 1799.
Killed and Wounded.—1 Captain, 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 1 Subedar, 1 Jemedar, 3 Havildars, and 32 Rank and File.
At the storm of Seringapatam 4th May 1799, where its loss was great.—Medal.
- 1802.—Five Companies employed with a Field Detachment, in quelling the rebellion in Wynaud and Cotcote.
- 1803-4. Calicut.
- 1805 6 — Goa.
- 1807.—Deccan.
- 1808.—Formed part of the Field Detachment which captured the rebel chiefs Secroodra and Bungush Khan.
- 1810.—Bombay.
- 1811.—A Wing of the Regiment formed part of a Detachment which embarked for Poorhunder, and marched against the fort of Chyn, which was taken on the 13th March. One hundred of H. M.'s 47th, and the flank Companies of this Regiment, formed the storming party.—Lieut. Dumaresq receiving a wound, of which he shortly after died.
The thanks of Government given to the Detachment in General Orders.
This Detachment afterwards took the fort of Positra, in the Gulf of Cutch.
- 1812.—The Regiment formed part of a Field Detachment under Lieut. Colonel Lionel Smith, for the reduction of the fort of Nowanugur, which surrendered on the 24th February. Again received the thanks of Government. Returned to Bombay and marched for Seroor.
- 1813.—Seroor.
- 1814-15 16.—Was in the Field under Colonel Lionel Smith during the fair season.
- 1817.—On the 2nd November was present at an action with 10,000 of the enemy near Kunda-poor. On the 4th of the same month another action was fought at Loones.
The Regiment afterwards marched to Poonah, and was present at its capture.
- 1818.—Formed part of the Force which went in pursuit of the Peshwa's Army towards Sattara, at the surrender of which place, on the 9th February, the Regiment was present.
- 1819.—Returned to Bombay, and in October of the same year embarked with the Force under Sir William Grant Keir, for the Persian Gulf, which captured the Forts of Rusul Khyma and Zyn, the former of which the Regiment was left to Garrison.
- 1820.—July. Embarked for Dagestan on the island of Kishm.
Four Companies under Captain Thompson, H. M.'s 17th Dragoons, proceeded on an expedition against the Forts of Beni-Boo-Hassan and Beni-Boo-Ali, and were most severely handled by a sudden surprise of the enemy.
Lieutenant and Adjutant Laurie, Lieutenants Perrin and Walsh, and Surgeon Wigham, were killed, also three Subedars, four Jemedars, thirteen Havildars, and 163 Rank and File.
Lieutenant Boswell afterwards died of wounds and fatigue.
- 1821.—The Regiment joined the Force in the second expedition against Beni-Boo-Ali, which fell after a desperate resistance, and severe loss on both sides.
Embarked for Bombay, and was sent into Cantonments at Chowke, near Malwan.
- 1823.—Sattara.
- 1824.—By the new organization of the Army, the 1st Battalion and 2nd Regiment became the 3rd Regiment.
Proceeded to Bombay, and a few days after embarked for Vingoria, with the Force sent against the Fort of Kittoor, which surrendered on the 5th December.
- 1825.—Returned to Bombay, and in September embarked for Cutch with the Force under Colonel Napier, to keep in check the Ameers of Scinde, during the siege of Bhurtpoor.
- 1826-27.—Bhoj.
- 1828-29-30.—Surat. Two detachments, of 100 Rank and File each, co-operated with Lieut. Outram, in the subjection of some refractory Bheel chiefs in the Dang.
- 1830.—Embarked for Vingoria, and marched to Belgaum.
- 1831-32 33-34.—Belgaum, with a detachment at Vingoria.
- 1835-36-37-38.—Asserghur.
- 1839-40.—Mhow.
- 1841-42 43-44-45.—Ahmedabad. The two Flank Companies on Field Service in Scinde from March 1843, till the Regiment joined them there.
- 1846.—Embarked for Field Service in Scinde,—landed at Kurrachee on the 28th January.
- 1847.—Hydrabad.
- 1848.—Shikarpore. In September marched with 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse and Turnbull's Battery, under Command of Major Hallett, for Mooltan, to reinforce General Whish, where it arrived on the 11th December, and was present throughout the siege and capture of Mooltan.

1849.—At the Battle of Goojrat and subsequent pursuit and surrender of the Selkhs and occupation of Peshawur, until the annexation of the Punjaub.—Medal and two Clasps. Formed part of a Field Force sent to reduce the refractory Hill Tribes in the Eusufzy country. Two sharp skirmishes took place on the 11th and 14th of December, when the enemy were driven from their positions, and four or five villages were burnt. Returned to Peshawur, and marched down to Poonah.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 12th REGIMENT N. I.

Major Maughan served in the Campaigns of Kirmedy and Goomsur in the years 1834 and 1835.—At the forcing of the Heights of Khondistan, and the campaign in that mountain tract in 1836, while on the Staff of the Madras Army. Present in the action before Mooltau 27th December 1818. Capture of the City 2d Jan. 1849. Operations of the siege and final and unconditional surrender of the Fort and Citadel 22nd January 1849. Battle of Goojrat 21st February 1849. With the column under Major-General Sir Walter Gilbert, G. C. B., on special service across the rivers Jhelum and Indus. Pursuit of the Seikh and Affghan Forces. Present at the surrender of the Seikh Army. Occupation of Peshawur. The advance to the mouth of the Khyber Pass, and expulsion of the Affghans.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 18th REGIMENT N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel John Turnley Farrell in the Bombay Fusiliers in 1818, during the last Mahratta war, at the taking of the Hill Forts of Singhur, Poorundhur, Juneer, Judun, as also at the town and Fort of Sa-oss. With the Field Brigade under Colonel Barclay, against the Khasias, on the Southern frontier of Scinde in 1820, when in the 6th N. I., and with the Light Company of that Regiment, formed part of a light field force under the personal command of Colonel Barclay, in cutting up and dispersing a body of Beloochie plunderers at Batkie near to Nuggur Parkur in April of the same year. Engaged, when in command of Light Company 6th N. I., in the storming and escalade of Dwarka, in the force under Colonel Stanhope. Employed in 1821, in command of a light field force of 200 against the Khoomnu Khatties in Kattyawur. On field service in Upper Scinde and above the Bolan Pass in 1841.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE ORDINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant C. Kean, was present at the battle of Poona.
 Ditto P. Cowley, do at Mooltan and Peshawur, in 1848-49.
 Conductor C. Lake, do. do. do.
 Ditto T. Burrows, do. at Kurrack.
 Ditto T. Wilkins, do. at Cabool, 7th August 39, and Ghuznee 23rd July 1839.
 Ditto J. Coleman, do. Kolapoor Campaign of 1844.
 Ditto J. Kirk, do. do. do.
 Ditto C. Berry, do. Cabool, 7th Aug. 39, Ghuznee 23d July 39.
 Actg. Ditto T. Shore, do. Mooltan 1848-49.
 Ditto J. Poyntz, do. Cabool 7th August 39, and Ghuznee 23d July 39.
 Ditto T. Mitchell, do. do. do.
 Sub-Conductor H. Doyle, do. Cabool, 7th Aug. 39; Ghuznee 23d July 39, Hyderabad 24th March 43; and Meanee 17th Feb. 43.
 Ditto A. McDowell, do. Mooltan, 1848-49. Medal for China.
 Ditto J. Furlong, do. Mooltan, Goojrat and Peshawur in 1848-49.
 Ditto M. Dwyer, do. taking of Kurrachee, Medal for Meanee, 17th Feb. 45, also present at Sawunt Warree, or Kolapoor Campaign.
 Ditto J. Costello, do. Cabool, 7th Aug. 39; Ghuznee 23d July 29; Meanee, 17th Feb. 43; and Hyderabad 24th March 43.
 Ditto T. Bulger, do. do. do.
 Ditto J. Taylor, do. taking of Aden in 1839.
 Ditto J. Buckan, do. Cabool 1842, and Meanee 17th Feb. 43.
 Ditto J. W. Fratten, do. Cabool 7th Aug. 39, and Ghuznee 23 July 39.

SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector Genl. of Hosp. C. W. Straker, c. s., m. o., served with H. M.'s 6th Regiment with the Force sent to Cutch in 1826. Accompanied the 1st European Regt, Fusiliers, on its march from Kurrachee to join the Punjaub Campaign of 1846. Served as Superintending Surgeon to the Bombay column during the siege and capture of Mooltan from the 27th December 1848, to the 22nd January 1849. Was also present at the Battle of Goojerat on the 21st of February 1849, and continued to serve with the Force employed on the special service beyond the Jhelum under Major General Sir Walter R. Gilbert, k. c. b., in pursuit of Shere Singh and the Seikh Army until their final surrender at "Rawul Pindie" the occupation of "Attock" and "Peshawur," and the expulsion of the Ameer Dost Mahomed beyond the "Khyber Pass." A Medal with two bars.

Superintending Surgeon Boyd served in the Persian Gulf in 1819, and was present at the siege and capture of Bassal Khyma, and subsequently accompanied the squadron under Captain Lock, R. N., in reduction of the other piratical strongholds. Was present at the storming and escalade of Dwarka, by the force under Colonel Stanhope. Was employed on duty under the Penang Government for some years, and his services during that period gave much satisfaction to that Government, that they brought them to the notice of the Hon'ble Court of Directors, and which was followed by the Hon'ble Court's resolution, as published in G. O. No. 302, 1825. While in charge of the Convalescent Hospital at Bomlay, he had placed under him that portion of the native wounded, who had suffered severely in the battle of Meenasee and Hyderabad.

Sup. Sur. J. Doig served as Field Surgeon to the Bombay Force at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, the battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing and his Army at Rawul Pindie. The pursuit of Dost Mahomed to the Khyber pass, and occupation of Peshawur, Medal for the Punjaub.

Superintending Surg. B. P. Rook served as Staff Surgeon with the Army of the Indus under Sir J. Keane throughout the Affghan Campaign, and was present at the occupation of Candahar, storm and capture of Ghuznee, and entrance into Cabool. Has a Ghuznee medal.

Surgeon J. Don served as Deputy Medical Storekeeper with the Army of the Indus in Scinde.

Surgeon H. R. Elliott served with the 1st Light Cavalry, Lancers, at the siege and surrender of Mookan, Medal for the Punjaub.

Surgeon John P. Malcolmson, 3d Regt. L. C., served with the Force under Col. D. Forbes employed against the Nicras in 1839. Was present at the capture of Aden by assault on the 19th January 1839. Was present in repelling the four subsequent attacks made by the Arabs in force to recapture the Fortress. Was present with the expedition under Lieut. Colonel Pennycook, c. s. which in October 1841 captured and destroyed the Forts of 'Sheik Melhedee' and 'Sheik Othman.' Was present at the siege and capture of Mooltan in December 1848 and January 1849, at the battle of 'Goojerat' in Feb. 1849. In the pursuit of the Seikh Army with the Force under Major General Sir W. Gilbert, k. c. b., and pursuit of the Affghan Army into the Khyber Pass and occupation of Peshawur. Was with the Force under Lieut. Col. Bradshaw, c. s., H. M.'s 60th Rifles, which entered the Yusufzie country, and was present in the actions of Suggou and Pullaie, on the 11th and 14th December 1849. A Medal and two bars.

Surg. F. S. Arnott m. d. 1st Fusiliers, served in the expedition to Kasmore with the Force under Sir C. Napier and General Hunter which assembled at Bhawalpore during the Sutledge War, and with which he was appointed Superintending Surgeon. Was in Medical charge of the 1st Fusiliers when it suffered so dreadfully from Cholera in June 1846 at Kurrachee, and was in Medical charge of the same Corps throughout the 1st Punjaub Campaign, including the 21st February 1849. In the pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing and his Army. In the pursuit of the Affghans and occupation of Peshawur. A Medal with two bars.

Surgeon D. Ritchie served throughout the Campaign in Affghanistan 1839-40-41-42. Was with the Miss on to Herat; with the expedition under Brigadier Shelton against the Kangoo Khail in the Nazeah Valley: defence of Pesh bolak and ultimate retreat of the garrison during the insurrection: Operations of the force under Brigadier Wild at the mouth of the Khyber Pass: with the force under General Pollock, at the forcing of the Khyber, Tezeen and Huft Kothul passes: re-occupation of Kabul, Medal, Present with the force under Lieut. Col Outram at the assault and occupation of the forts of Munsutosh and Manohur, and at the affairs of Gotea and Moolis in the Warree State 1845. Served with the Army of the Punjaub at the siege and surrender of Mooltan. Medal and clasp.

Surgeon A. H. Leith served with the 1st Troop H. A. in Upper Scinde and Belochistan under Major Generals Brooks and England, and in the attack on Kujuck. Throughout the 2nd Affghan campaign under Major General Nott. Returned to Scinde through the Khyber and Punjaub, and was present at the Battle of Hyderabad under General Sir C. J. Napier. Has received two Medals for Affghanistan and Hyderabad.

Surgeon F. W. Watkins served with the 3rd Troop H. A. during the whole campaign in Scinde and Afghanistan under Sir J. Keane, and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznie. Has received a Ghuznie Medal.

Surgeon Wright was present at the attack on the Town and Fort of Seboe near the mouth of the Bolan Pass. Served with the 25th Regiment when under Colonel Marshall it attacked and defeated the army of the Khan of Khelat near Kotra with General England's Force in the advance on, and return from Candahar at Hykulzie, and the forlong of the Kojuck Pass, and served under General Nott at the defence of Candahar when it was threatened by the army of Akbar Khan in 1843. Served under Sir Charles Napier at Meeanee and Hyderabad, for which he has a Medal. Was present at the capture of Rangoon in April 1852, and served in Burmah throughout the last war.

Assistant Surgeon C. J. F. Imlach served with the Allied Troops accompanying Sir Charles Napier against the Hill Tribes in 1845. Served with the Army of the Punjab at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, at Goojrat, and accompanied the Force under General Gilbert to Peshawur. A Medal and two Clasp.

Assistant Surgeon D. Wyllie, M. D., served with the 19th Regiment N. I. during the late campaign in the Punjab, including the operations before Mooltan in December 1848 and January 1849. At the Battle of Goojrat 21st February 1849. In the pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing, and the Seikh Army, and the subsequent pursuit of the Afghans, and occupation of Peshawur. A Medal and two Bars.

Assistant Surgeon Shekleton, 3rd Troop H. B., served with the 3rd Troop H. A. at the siege and capture of Mooltan 1848-49. Present at the Battle of Goojrat, 21st February 1849, and the pursuit and subsequent surrender of Shere Sing and his army at Rawul Pindie. Also in the pursuit of Dost Mahomed to the Kyber Pass, and the occupation of Peshawur, March 1849. A Medal and two Bars.

Assistant Surgeon J. F. Steinhauser served with the 4th Battalion Artillery at the siege and surrender of Mooltan. Received a Medal for the Punjab.

Assistant Surgeon F. W. Harris served with the 9th Regiment N. I. at the siege and surrender of Mooltan. Received a Medal for the Punjab.

Assistant Surgeon T. J. Mosgrove served with the 1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers) at the siege and surrender of Mooltan. Medal for the Punjab.

Assistant Surgeon J. H. Willmot served with the Force at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, Medal for the Punjab.

Assistant Surgeon C. C. Meade served with the 1st Battalion 60th Royal Rifles and the Scinde Camel Baggage Corps during the siege and capture of Mooltan from 27th December 1848 to 22d January 1849. Also present at the battle of Goojrat on the 21st February 1849, under the Right Honorable the Commander in Chief of India, and continued with the force employed on special service beyond the Jhelum under Major General Sir W. R. Gilbert K. C. B., in pursuit of Shere Sing and the Seikh Army until their final surrender at Rawul Pindie; the occupation of Attock and Peshawur; and the expulsion of the Ameer Dost Mahomed beyond the Khyber pass. A Medal and two bars.

Assistant Surgeon Thomas Boycott served as Assistant Field Surgeon during the siege and surrender of Mooltan, Medal for the Punjab.

Assistant Surgeon J. Bean served with the 1st Fusiliers during the operations before Mooltan in December 1848, and January 1849; at the battle of Goojrat in February 1849. In the pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing and his Army. In the pursuit of the Afghans and occupation of Peshawur. A Medal and two bars.

Assistant Surgeon W. S. Clay, 3d Company 1st Batt. Arty., served with the 2d Co. 1st Batt. Artillery at the siege of Mooltan in December 1848 and January 1849. The battle of Goojrat 21st February 1849. The pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing and Chutter Sing. The subsequent pursuit of the Afghans to the Khyber Pass. The occupation of Peshawur, March 1849. A Medal and two bars.

Assistant Surgeon J. M. McKenzie, served with the Sailors' Battery at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, Medal for the Punjab.

Assistant Surgeon J. S. Rimington served with the 1st Fusiliers in the operations before Mooltan in December 1848 and January 1849. At the battle of Goojrat in February 1849. In the pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing and his Army. In the pursuit of the Affghans and occupation of Peshawur. A Medal and two bars.

As istant Surgeon William Collum, succeeded to the medical charge of the 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry and retained it during the 2nd Affghanistan Campaign. Advanced with General England's force to Candahar, and returned with his regiment and Nott's Army via Kelat-i-Gilzie, Ghuznee, Cabool, the Kyber Pass, and Punjab, to join the Army of reserve at Ferozepore. Witnessed the storming of Hykulzie, forcing of the Kojuck Pass, relief of the Garrison Kela-i-Gilzie, battle of Goin, and re-capture of Ghuznee and Cabool. Served with his regiment under Major General Sir Charles Napier, and was present at the battle of Hyderabad. Received the Ghuznee, Cabool, and Hyderabad medals.

SERVICES OF THE

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Hector McLean was present with the force during the Rangoon War 1825-26.

John Wright served with H. M.'s 20th Regiment in the expedition against Kolapore in 1825, and with the 1st B. E. Regt Fusiliers at the capture of Aden, by assault, on the 19th January 1839.

Michael Hearn served with H. M. 47th Regiment throughout the Burmese war, to its termination near Ava in February 1826; also in the Affghan Campaign with H. M. 2nd or Queen's under Sir J. Keane, and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee and Kelat. Has received a Medal for Ghuznie.

John Vitters served with H. M. 17th Regiment during the whole of the Affghan Campaign under Sir J. Keane, and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee and Kelat. Has received a Medal for Ghuznee.

Jonas Wright, served with H. M.'s 18th Royal Irish through the whole of the China War under Sir H. Gough. Has received the China Medal.

Robert H. Boswell, served in H. M.'s 4th Lt. Dragoons with the army of the Indus under Sir J. Keane in Scinde and Beloochistan—with H. M.'s 18th Royal Irish during the China War under Sir H. Gough, and with H. M.'s 78th Highlanders in Scinde in 1844 and 45, during the unprecedented sickness and mortality of the corps. Has received a China Medal.

John Chesson served with the 4th Troop H. A. throughout the Campaign in Affghanistan under Sir J. Keane, and was at the capture of Ghuznee,—with the same corps during a second campaign in Scinde and Beloochistan under Major General Brooks, and with H. H.'s 78th Highlanders in Scinde in 1844 and 45 during the unprecedented sickness and mortality of that corps. Has received a Ghuznee Medal.

Mariano Alphonso served with H. M.'s 17th Regt. through the whole of the Affghan Campaign under Sir J. Keane, and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee and Kelat—with H. M.'s 86th Regt. in the expedition to Bawalpore under Sir C. J. Napier in 1845—with H.

M.'s 60th Rifles at Kurrachee during the dreadful mortality from cholera in 1846—at the siege and surrender of Mooltan; the battle of Goojrat; the pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing—expulsion of the Affghans from, and occupation of, Peshawar. Has received two Medals, for Ghuznee and Punjab.

Charles Warner served with the 2nd Battalion Artillery throughout the Campaign under Sir J. Keane, and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee,—with Sir C. J. Napier's force at the battles of Meeanee and Hydrabad. With H. M.'s 22nd Regt. through the Southern Mahratta War. With the 1st B. E. Regt. Fusiliers in the expedition to Bawulpore, and during the dreadful mortality from Cholera at Kurrachee. At the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojrat, pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing, expulsion of the Affghans from, and occupation of, Peshawar. Has received three Medals, for Ghuznee, Hydrabad and Punjaub.

Peter Cameron served with H. M. 4th Light Dragoons throughout the Affghan campaign under Sir J. Keane, and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee. With 1st Troop H. A. in Upper Scinde and Beloochistan under Generals Brooks and England, and in the attack on Kujjuck. Throughout the 2nd Affghan Campaign under General Nott. Returned to Scinde through the Kyber Pass and Punjaub, and was present at the Battle of Hydrabad under General Sir C. J. Napier. Has three Medals, for Ghuznee, Afghanistan, and Hydrabad.

Lewis George served with H. M. 2nd Queen's through the whole of the Southern Mahratta War under Major General P. Delamotte, and with H. M. 60th Rifles at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, Battle of Goojrat, pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing, expulsion of the Affghans from, and occupation of, Peshawar. Has received a Medal for the Punjaub.

Emanuel Carvalho served with the 2nd B. E. Regiment Light Infantry throughout the Southern Mahratta War under Major General P. Delamotte.

William Waite served with the expedition on the River Euphrates, under Captains Lynch and Campbell of the Indian Navy, and with H. M. 78th Highlanders in Scinde in 1844 and 1845, during the unprecedented sickness and mortality of that corps.

George De Cruz served with Sir J. Keane's Army throughout the Affghan Campaign, and was present at the storming and capture of Ghuznee.

James A. Major served in Scinde with the Army of Indus, and with the force under Major General Brooke, with H. M. 40th Regiment through Afghanistan under Major General Nott, was present at the re occupation of Ghuznee, Cabool, &c., and returned to Hindoostan with that corps. Served with the Army under Brigadier the Hon'ble Colonel Dundas at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, the Battle of Goojrat, the pursuit and surrender of Shere Singh, expulsion of the Affghans from, and occupation of, Peshawar. Has received two Medals, one for Afghanistan, and another for the Punjaub.

J. M. De Souza served with the 1st B. E. Regiment Fusiliers at Kurrachee during the dreadful mortality from cholera in 1846, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, Battle of Goojrat, pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing, expulsion of the Affghans from, and occupation of, Peshawar. Medal for the Punjaub.

Benjamin Adams served with the Army under Brigadier the Hon'ble Colonel Dundas; was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojrat, pursuit of Shere Sing, expulsion of the Affghans, and occupation of Peshawar.

A. Pollard served in the 1st Affghanistan Campaign in 1838, above the Bolan Pass with Reserve Field Force under Captain Pontardent's Battery; also in the second Affghanistan Campaign under Major Genl. Nott, at the Blockade of Candahar, and the re capture of Ghuznee and Cabool; with H. M.'s 40th Foot in 1841 and 42, including all the engagements with that gallant corps, and marched through the Punjaub to the Bengal Provinces, as acting Apothecary. Has received a Medal.

Henry Webb served with H. M.'s 2nd or Queen's throughout the Affghan Campaign, and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee and Kelat.

Joseph Anderson, served with the 1st B. E. Regt. Fusiliers at the capture of Aden by assault,

on the 19th January 1839. Has received the 2nd class Order of the Lion and Sun, from the Shah of Persia, for services in that Kingdom.

David Munday served with the 3rd Troops H. B. at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, the Battle of Goojrat, the pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing, expulsion of the Affghans from, and occupation of Peshawur, Medal for the Punjaub.

Alexander Wilson served with the 4th Troop H. B. during their second campaign in Scinde and Beloochistan under Major General Brooks, and with H. M.'s 14th Dragoons throughout the Southern Mahratta War.

Walter Gordon served with the 1st Troop H. A. throughout the campaign in Afghanistan under Generals England and Nott, and was present at the re-occupation of Ghuznee, Cabool &c, and was at the battle of Hyderabad under Sir C. J. Napier.

Richard Hudson, was present at the battle of Hyderabad with Captain Willoughby's Battery, and went in pursuit of Shere Mahomed into the desert to Omerkote, when the great mortality took place amongst the troops. Has received a Medal for Hyderabad.

Victorine Fernandez served with H. M. 22nd Regiment at the Battles of Mecanee and Hyderabad, and throughout the Southern Maharatta War. Has received a Medal for Hyderabad.

Robert Angell served with H. M. 41st Regiment throughout the campaign in Afghanistan under Major General Nott, and was present at the re-occupation of Ghuznee, Cabool, &c.

James Gorman was present at Kurrachee during the dreadful mortality from Cholera in 1846, and served with the 4th Battalion Artillery at the siege and surrender of Mooltan. Has received a Medal for the Punjaub.

John R. Gonsalves served with H. M. 22nd Regiment during the Southern Maharatta War.

James D. Thompson served with H. M. 2nd Queen's. do. do.

James Wood served with H. M. 17th Regiment throughout the Affghan Campaign under Sir J. Keane, and was present at the capture of Ghuznie.

William Hayward served with 2nd or Queen's during the Southern Maharatta War.

William Greengrass served with the Sailors' Battery during the siege and surrender of Mooltan. Received a Medal for the Punjaub.

Thomas Roarke served with the 1st B. E. Regiment Fusiliers during the siege and surrender of Mooltan. Has received a Medal.

Thomas Wells served with Field General Hospital during the siege and surrender of Mooltan. Has received a Medal for the Punjaub.

George A Sinclair served with the Field General Hospital during the siege and surrender of Mooltan, the Battle of Goojrat, the pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing, expulsion of the Affghans from, and occupation of Peshawur. Has received a Medal for the Punjaub.

John Leahy served with the 1st B. E. Regiment Fusiliers during the siege and surrender of Mooltan, Battle of Goojrat, the pursuit and surrender of Shere Sing, expulsion of the Affghans from, and occupation of, Peshawur. Has received a Medal for the Punjaub,

Marriages, Births and Deaths,

IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, DURING 1852.

MARRIAGES.

JANUARY.

At Bombay on the 1st Jan, the Revd John Dawson Gibson, M A, to Katharine, third daughter of the late Brigadier Pennycuik

On the 13th January, Lieutenant J Allen Wright 70th Bengal N I, to Georginna, 2nd daughter of Captain M Houghton

On the 18th January, Mr J J Mendoza, to Miss Angela Maria, the eldest daughter of the late Mr Cabral

At Belgaum, on the 20th January, the Revd E J Evans, to Caroline, sixth daughter of the Revd Joseph Taylor

On the 25th January, Mr E Pimenta, to Miss Joana Magdalena, eldest daughter of the late Joao Valladares

FEBRUARY.

On the 9th February, Mr J Misquita to Miss Maria Franciscoa, youngest daughter of Pascoal Misquita

On the 9th February, Mr Nicolao Francisco Dias, to Miss Beatriz, youngest daughter of Mr Ricardo D'Penha

On the 9th February, Izabel, the only surviving child of the late Antonio Vaz, Esquire, to Mr John Joseph Cordeiro

On the 10th February, Mr Joseph William Windsor, to Ann, daughter of Mr James King

On the 12th February James Keith, Esquire, M D, to Grace, daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Watson, Artillery

At Bandora, on the 16th February, Mr Ignacio Daniel de Monte, to miss Roza Franciscoa, the eldest daughter of Mr Jose Francisco de Silva

On the 16th February, Mr Lawrence de Souza, to miss Quiteria de Souza

On the 18th Feb, Francis Lloyd, Esq, to Emily Louisa, the eldest daughter of J W Muspratt, Esquire

At Nusseerabad, on the 18th February, John J Laurie, Esq, Lieutenant 21st Regiment N I, to Frances Anna, fourth daughter of the late Captain Nevland H M's 16th Lauers

At Dharwar, on the 23rd February, Douglas Gaye, Esq, Bombay Artillery, to Kate, second daughter of Charles Staunton Cahill, Esq

On the 23rd February, Mr O W McDonald, Commander of the Barque Hamoody, to miss Hope Bailie

MARCH.

At Hydrabad, Seinde, on the 8th March, Captain Fenning, 21st regt N I, to Lavinia, third daughter of George Pye, Esquire

On the 11th March, Robert Hill Pinhey, Esq, Bombay Civil Service to Mary Ann, second daughter of the Hon Revd E Pellew

At Surat, on the 24th March, Ensign Marcus F Wainright, 15th Regiment Bombay N I, to miss Lucia Michael

At Hydrabad, Seinde, on the 27th March, Lieut Lionel D A Dunsterville, 28th Regiment N I, to Susan Ellen, eldest daughter of C H Richardson, Esq, Deputy Collector of Hydrabad

At Kurrachee, on the 31st March, H P B Berthon, Esq, of the Artillery, to Helen Maria, eldest daughter of Col. Stack, c B, Bombay Light Cavalry

APRIL.

At Seetabuldee, on the 5th April, Major Miller, Mad Arty, to Anne, Second daughter of the late Andrew Macintire, Esq

At Belgaum, on the 8th April, mr C Forjett, to Lydia Caroline, youngest daughter of the late W D Hughes, Esq, MAY.

On the 5th May, John Parsons, Esq, to Jane Josephine, third daughter of the late John Joseph Robinson, Esq.

On the 15th May, Hamilton Robert Hathway, Esq, of the 11th Regiment N I, to Caroline Harriet Bidwell, daughter of Major Robert Bidwell Edwardes, K H, late of H M 3d Light Dragoons

On the 18th May, Captain James Henry Burke, Bombay Engineers, to Marion Eliza, eldest daughter of Major B Crispin Bombay army

On the 18th instant, mr John Allcock, Commander of the ship "Earl of Clare," to Elizabeth Ann, eldest daughter of Christopher Puddicombe

On the 18th May, mr E R Gardner, to miss Mary Prescott.

On the 19th May, Charles Mason Innes Pollock, Esq, to Charlotte, eldest daughter of Captain John Henry Wilson

On the 20th May, Major B Crispin, Bombay army, to Georgianna Emily, eldest daughter of Alexander Bell, Esq, C S

On the 29 h May, F Wilmer Watkins, Esq, Civil Surgeon, to Augusta Marrianna, widow of the late P A Boyrenson, Esq, M D

JUNE.

At Kirkee, on the 3rd June, Serjeant William Johnston, of H M 10th Royal Hussars, to Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Corporal Madden

At Belgaum, on the 9th June, Lient H P Tyacke, 2nd European Light Infantry, to Katharine, daughter of the late William Tanner, Esq.

June 10th, Col Lloyd Vaughan Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecknockshire, Lord Lieutenant of the county, and M P for the borough, to Eliza Luther, widow of the late Brigadier General S Hughes C B, Col of the 26th regiment Bom N I

At St James', Paddington, on the 15th June, by the Right Rev Bishop Carr, the Rev George A F Watson,

to Elizabeth Mary, eldest daughter to John Williams, Esq

June 15th, Captain N J Newnham, of the 23rd regiment Bombay Light Infantry, to Louisa Elizabeth, daughter of the late Major William Henry Foy, of the Bombay Artillery

At Colaba, on the 17th June, T G Beaumont, Esq, to Maria Charlotte, second daughter of the late P Touke, Esq

At Ahmedabad, on the 22nd June, Lient S Young Howison, 12th Regt N I, to Julia Rose, eldest daughter of A J Montefiore, Esq

On the 26th June, at Gwan, H Baring Lawford, Esq, C S, to Georgianna Frances, youngest daughter of John Harrison, Esq, R N

On the 28th June, John Mullaly Esq, to miss Hannah Newell

Joseph D'Vidas, to mrs Anna Esperanca.

Mr Hugh Burns, late 86th regt, to mrs Stephens

JULY.

At Poona, on the 1st July, Lient Horatio Gilmore, of Her majesty's 78th Highlanders, to Mary Sophia, eldest daughter of Lient Colonel Henry Hancock, of the Bombay army

At Belgaum, on the 1st July, Gregor Grant, Esq, Lient and qr mr 9th N I, to Eliza, youngest daughter of the Rev J Taylor

At the Scotch Church, on the 1st July, mr A R Dickson, to mrs M A Watt.

At Surat, Eliza Martin, eldest daughter of mr W H Kelly, to J Davidson, Esq

At Colaba, Church, on the 14th July, mr Thomas D'Crux, to miss Agnes Surroun

At Cannanore, on the 21st July, mr F J Jacques, to miss Clementina Moreira

At Kurrachee, on the 22nd July, J S Molony, Esq, 11 M 83rd regt, to Rosa, daughter of George Wood, Esq

At Kirkee, on the 31st July, Edward Stacey, Esq, Tenth Royal Hussars, to Charlotte Luisa, eldest daughter of Lient Colonel John Tritton.

AUGUST.

On the 3rd August, Mr R W Hutchinson, to Miss Margaret Leahey, of Ahmednuggur

At Poona, on the 4th August, Bombardier Henry Coote, to Mrs Eliza Piercy

On the 9th August, Mr H O Flower to Miss J Crone

At Mount Aboe, on the 11th August, Lieut J P Tennent, of the Bengal Engineers, to Augusta, eldest daughter of W P Dick, Esq

On the 16th August, Mr Edward Thomas, to Miss Catherine D'Cruz

On the 17th August, Mr William Inglis, to Elizabeth Augusta, youngest daughter of Mr William Henry Flower

SEPTEMBER.

On the 7th September, Thomas Darling Ker, Esq, Lieut and Adjutant sixth regiment N I, to Charlotte, second daughter of Charles Milford, Esquire

At Colaba, on the 11th Sept, W A Pelly, Esq, to Jane Albertina, fourth daughter of the late James Scott, Esq

At Nussereabad, on the 20th Sept, James Renny Henderson, artillery, to Emily Nona, daughter of Colonel Dunsterville

At Ahmednuggur, on the 25th Sept, A Fletcher Davidson, Esq, to Charlotte Minorie, third daughter of the late C Kane, Esq

OCTOBER.

At Bombay, on the 26th October, Mr Jeremiah Powell, to Eliza, eldest daughter of Mr C Berry

NOVEMBER 1852.

At Ootacamund, on the 15th November, Mr A T Lowry, to Miss M A Heasman

At Byculla, on the 16th November, William Marwood Mules, Esquire, 1st Fusiliers, to Ellen, daughter of Captain S B Haines

DECEMBER.

On the 8th December, at Byculla, James J Berkley, civil engineer, to Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Mr Thomas Blackwell

On the 11th December, at Byculla Church, Edmund Harry Ord, Esq, of the 3rd regiment N I, to Blanche Quinton, daughter of William Langley Tudor, Esq, Major H M 86th regt

On the 16th December, at the Cathedral, Captain William Warden Anderson, 1st Lancers, to Catherine Helen, youngest daughter of Gregor Grant, Esq, Bombay civil service

At the Residency, Hyderabad, Ensign Hastings Fraser, 46th regiment Madras N I, eldest son of Lieutenant General James Stuart Fraser, to Catherine Jane, second daughter of the late Hugh Davidson, Esq, of Cawtray

BIRTHS.

JANUARY.

January 1st, the wife of Mr George Lach, of a son

At Kalbadavie, on the 2nd January, Mrs John Antonio da Costa, of a son

At Byculla, on the 4th of January, the wife of brevet-Major Turubull, Artillery, of a daughter

At Byculla, in the 4th January the wife of Mr Thomas Bromley, of a daughter

At Colaba, on the 10th January, the wife of Lieutenant W Parker, 78th Highlanders, of a daughter

At Bombay, on the 12th January, the wife of Mr Sub-Conductor J Wells,

of a son

At Malabar Hill, on Saturday the 17th January, Mrs Jefferson, of a daughter

At Lower Mahim, on Thursday the 22nd January, the wife of Mr John Anion Valles, of a son

At Alibagh, on the 25th January, Mrs A Cumming, of a daughter

At Kalbadavie, on the 27th January the wife of Mr John Fisk, of the Bombay Times office, of a daughter

At Bombay, on the 28th January, the lady of Captain R J Elgerley, of the 29th Regiment N I, of a son

At Middle Colaba, on the 29th Jan-

uary, the wife of mr John Hume Wil- C B, 1st Light Cavalry, (Lancers) of a son of a daughter

At Colaba, on the 29th January, the wife of Captain Smith of the Barque Northumberland, of a son, still born

At Montrose Scotland, on the 30th January, the wife of Conductor William Bothwell, Bombay Ordnance Department, of a son

FEBRUARY.

At Bhooj, on the 2nd February, the wife of Serjeant Major McDermott, 2nd Gr Regiment N I, of a son

At Dharwar, on the 2nd February, the wife of D Young, Esquire Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey S M C, of a son

At Girgaum, on the 5th February, mrs A B Collett, of a daughter

At Mazagon, on the 7th February the wife of Pascoal Gonslaves, of a daughter

At Naughur, on the 8th February, the wife of Ignacio D'Miranda, Clerk in the Secretary Office, of a daughter

At Trichinopoly, on the 9th February, the wife of Dr Inner, Surgeon H M 84th Regt, of a son

At Bombay, on the 9th Feb, the wife of mr Raymond, Pilot Establishment, of a son

On the 14th February, mrs Alexander Walkinsha w, of a daughter

At Sattara, on the 14th February, the wife of assistant surgeon Charles Liebe M D, Civil Surgeon, of a son

At Bombay, on the 16th February, the wife of Captain G Elliot Ashburner, of the 8th Regiment Bombay N I, of a daughter

At Mahim, on Monday the 16th February, the wife of mr Daniel Francisco Murzullo, of a son

At Amedabad, on the 17th February, the lady of Edward Bate, Esquire, 7th Regiment N I, of a daughter

At Poona, on the 21st February, the wife of Captain Woodnam, Horse Artillery, of a daughter

At Calicut, on the 23rd February, the wife of John Wells, Esquire, of a daughter

At Neemuch, on the 25th February, the wife of mr W H Smailey Crawford, of a daughter

At Khyrpoor, on the 29th February, the wife of mr George Base, of a son

MARCH.

At Asserghur, on the 4th March, the wife of Quarter Master Serjeant J Mackay, 16th Regiment N I, of a son

At Bombay, on the 5th March the wife of Captain Hebbert, Engineers, of a daughter

At Dhendooky, on the 5th March, the wife of mr Thomas Price, of the Cotton Department, of a son

On the 5th March, at Breach Candy, the wife of J A Russell, Esquire of a son

At Nusseerabad, on the 7th March, the lady of Major J Watkins, Commanding 23rd Regiment N I, of a daughter

At Bycolla, on the 8th March, the wife of mr McAuley, of a daughter

On the 8th March, at Surat, the wife of the Revd J Wallace, of a son

At Baroda, on the 9th March, the wife of Dr Deavy, of the 17th Regiment N I, of a daughter

At Aurungabad, on the 10th March, the wife of Captatn George Hare, 7th Nizam's Infantry, of a son

At Kurrachee, on the 12th March, the wife of the Reverend W Carr, Assistant Chaplain, of a son

At Poona, on the 16th March, the wife of Major T Candy, Principal of the Poona College, of a son

At Secunderabad, on the 17th March, the wife of Lieutenant G Jones, Artillery, of a daughter

At Colaba, on the evening of the 19th March mrs T Jervis, of a son

At Bombay, on the 20th March, mrs Henry Showell, of a son

At Grant Buildings, on the 21st March, the wife of mr T McLaughlin, Engineer I N, of a daughter

At Mahableshwur on the 22nd March, the wife of Captain Younghasband, 20th Regiment N I, of a son

At Kurrachee, on the 24th March, the wife of Lieutenant H S Katell, Artillery, of a daughter, still-born

At Girgaum, on the 27th March, the

On the 27th March, the wife of Frederick Torriano Ross, Esquire, Lieutenant 18th Regiment Bombay Native Infantry, of a son and heir

At Aurungabad, on the 28th April, the wife of Capt Commandant Charles Parker, Commanding 6th Regiment Nizam's Infantry, of a son

At Poona, on the 28th March, the wife of Mr W Donnelly, Hospital Sergeant Horse Brigade, of a daughter

MAY.

At Poona, on Sunday the 28th March, the wife of Lieutenant Colonel Hallett, of a son

At Poorundhur, on the 4th May, the lady of M S Todd, Esquire, Assistant Surgeon H M 86th Regiment, of a daughter

At Mahableshwur, on the morning of 31st March, the lady of Lieutenant Burgess, of the Amednuggur Revenue Survey, of a daughter

At Kherwarah, on the 4th May, the wife of Captain John Brooke, Commanding Meywar Bheel Corps, of a son

APRIL.

On the 6th May, the wife of William Frith, Esquire of a son

On the 2nd April, the wife of Mr T Robinson, of a son

At Rutnagerry, on the 8th May, Mrs Evans, wife of Captain H W Evans, 9th Regiment Bombay Infantry, of a son

At Poona, on the 9th April, the lady of Lieutenant John A Fuller, Bombay Engineers, of a son

On Monday the 11th April, the wife of Thomas Lowten Jenkins, Esquire, of a son

At Kotree, on the 11th May, the wife of Assistant Apothecary Lawrence, of a son and heir

On the 11th April, the wife of Mr James Easthope, Pilot, of a son

At Colaba, on the 12th May, the wife of C Christian, Indian Navy, of a daughter, which survived her birth only a few hours

On the 17th April, the lady of Lieutenant H W Grounds, I N, of a daughter

At Poona, on the 15th May, the wife of C Ed. Dansey, Esquire, 1st Bombay Fusiliers, of a son

At Ahmednuggar, on the 18th March, the wife of Mr Sizeland, of a daughter

At 6, Freemantle Square, Bristol, on the 19th April last, the wife of Lieutenant Colonel Woodburn, O B, of a daughter

At Mazagon, on the 14th May, the wife of Malcolm Laing Meason, Esq, of a daughter

At Ootacamund, on the 19th April, Mrs G Smith, of a daughter

At Deesa, on the 21st April, the lady of Captain W B Salmon, Deputy Assistant Commissary General, of a son

At Rajcote, on the 19th May, the wife of Major G G Mallet, 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry, of a daughter

At Kalapoor, on the 22nd April, the wife of Captain Schneider, of a son

At Gorapoorie, on Friday the 20th May, the wife of Sergeant Major Murray, 1st Bombay Fusiliers, of a daughter

At Sholapore, on the 23rd April, the wife of Lieutenant Henry Luke Robinson, 20th Regiment B N I, of a son

At Kurrachee, on the 20th May, the wife of Captain Dunsterville, 4th Rifles, of a son

At Seroor, on the 23rd April, the wife of J R Miller, Esquire M D, Poona Irregular Horse, of a son

At Girgaum, on the 22nd May, the wife of Mr P A Rodrigues, of a daughter

At Malabar Point, on the 26th April, the wife of Mr Lawrence de Athaide, of a son

At Bandora, on the 23rd May, the wife of J G Lumsden, Esquire, Civil Service, of a son

At Singhur, on the 27th April, the lady of Captain Dashwood Graham, Engineers, of a son

At Amednuggur, on the 23rd May, the wife of Lieutenant J W Cottell, 26th B N I, of a son

At Belgaum, on the 26th May, the

wife of Lieutenant Henry Hastings Grenadiers, of a son.
Wood, 4th Bombay Rifle, of a At Kurrachee, on the 22nd June, the daughter

At Aurangabad, on the 27th May, Regiment, of a daughter
the lady of Lieutenant Orr, H H the At Ahmedabad, on the 23rd June,
Nizam's Army, of a son the wife of Captain Frederick Fanning,

At Poona, on the 28th May, the wife 9th Regt N I, of a son
of Reverend George Livingstone Fen- At Kirkee, on the 27th June, the
ton, Chaplain of a son wife of J Percy Smith, Esq, Lieutenant

At Poona, on the 30th May, the wife and Adjutant 10th Royal Hussars, of a
of the Reverend J N Allen, Senion daughter
Chaplain, of a daughter

At Musjid Bunder, on the 31st May, wife of J Dunn, Esq, Qr Mr 12th
mrs T Bird of a daughter Regiment N I, of a son

JUNE.
On the 28th June, mrs John Fitz-
At Kurrachee, on the 1st June, the patricks, of a daughter
wife of Captain G U Price, 1st gre- At Ras Mobat, Aden, on the 29th
nadiers, of a daughter June, the wife of L Thomas, Esq, of a

At Deesa, on the 4th June, the wife daughter
Colonel Cavaye, of a son

JULY.
At Aden, on the 5th June, the wife At Byculla, on the 1st July, mrs W
of Capt W S Surat, of a daughter Clare, of a son

On the evening of the 5th June, mrs At Poona, on the 3rd July, the wife
D Marston, of a daughter of Dr Kellie, 86th Regiment, of a son

At Bandora, on the 6th June, the At Colaba, on the 4th July, the widow
wife of Mr Aleixo Dias, of a daughter of the late Major W B G Blenkins, C

On the 10th June, the wife of Mr B, of a son
Conductor Purcell, of the Ordnance At Poona, on the 6th July, the wife
Department, of a son. of Trumpeter Golding, Horse Brigade,

At Ahmedabad, on the 11th June, of a son
the wife of Dr Deulham, 7th Regt N I At Seroor, on the 9th July, the wife
of a son of Rev A Hazen, of a daughter

At Surat, on the 13th June, mrs T B At Baroda, on the 9th July, the wife
Curtis, of a son of Major J Pope, 17th Regt N I of a

On the 14th June, the wife of Capt son
Treemenheere, Engineers, of a daughter At Bhooj, on the 9th July. the wife

At Bandora, on the 15th June, the of Assistant Apothecary V Fernandes
wife of Mr Jeronimo Jeze Rodrigues, of a daughter
of a son

At Surat, on the 15th June, the wife of Mr Robert Philbert, of a son
of Nusserwanjee Cursetjee, clerk in the At Bath, on the 10th June, the wife

continental customs Department (Tanna) of Major Conrad Owen, Bombay Lau-
of a daughter cers, of a son

At Colaba, on the 16th June, the lady On the 11th July, the wife of A D
of commander J W Young, Indian Robertson, Esq. C S, of a daughter
Navy, of a son

At Baroda, on the morning of the 18th of Lestock Reid, Esq, Civil Service, of
June, the wife Lieut and Adjutant W a daughter

Scott, 13th Regiment N I, of a daughter At Kotree, Scinde, on the morning of

At Deesa, on the 18th June, the the 11th July, the wife of Mr Henry
lady of B K McDermot, Esq, Lieut of Nelson, Engineer I N, of a son

H M 8th King's Regt, of a son At Nusseerabad, on the 15th July, the
At Bhooj, on the 22nd June, the wife lady of Captain Dunsterville, of a son

of Mr J Prime, Band Master, 2nd At Indore, on the 17th July, the wife

of E Impey, Esq, of a daughter

At Bandora, on Saturday the 24th July, the wife of mr F de Athaide, of a daughter

At Diarwar, on the 25th July, the wife of Lieut V S Kemball, Revenne Survey, of a daughter

At Kurrachee, on the 25th of July, the wife of Lieut F Dickinson H M, 83rd Regt of a son

At Kavel, on the 26th July, the wife of mr A M Goring, of a daughter

At Mahableshwar, on the 26th July, mrs Cunsou, of a son

On the 27th July, the wife of mr John White, of a son

At Esplanade, on the 27th July, the wife of mr B D'Mello, of a son

At Ahmedabad, on the 28th July, the wife of mr G A Summers, of a daughter

AUGUST.

At Aden, on the 1st August, the wife of mr H F Lafond, of a son

On the 1st August, mrs S Chetham, of a daughter

At Mazagon, the wife of mr D Sadler, of a son

At Deesa, on the 7th August, the wife of W L Cameron, Esq, Assistant Surgeon of a daughter

At Goorpoorie, on the 8th August, the wife of Apothecary James M Major, of a daughter

At Bombay, on the 8th August, mrs George West, of a daughter

On the 11th August, the wife of mr J Ireland of a son

At Poona, on the 12th August, the wife of Lieut J Francis, of son

At Honore, on the 13th August, the of W A Leslie, Esq, Zillah Surgeon, of son

At Malabar Hill, on the 16th August, the wife of Normau Oliver, Esq, of a daughter

At Kurrachee, on the 17th August, the wife of Captain H W Preedy, Collector, of a daughter

At Lower Colaba, on the 17th Aug, the wife of mr George William Thompson, of a son

At Bombay, on the 23rd August, the wife of Assistant Surgeon C C Mead,

of a daughter

On the 24th August, the wife of Richard Willis, Esq, of a daughter

At Sunnyside, Malabar Hill, on the 24th August, the wife of George Palmer Robinson, Esq, of a son

At Mazagon on the 28th August, the wife of mr J J Mendoca, of a son and heir

At Surat, on the 30th August, the wife of Captain T L Jameson, 29th regt N I, of a daughter

SEPTEMBER.

On the 2nd September, the wife of F A Pereira, of a daughter

At Ahmednuggur, on the 9th September, the lady of Lieutenant A R Mark, Artillery, of a son

On the 11th September, the wife of Mr F de Souza, of a daughter

On the 13th September, Mrs William Henderson, of a daughter.

On the 14th September, the wife of mr A B Boswell, of a son

At Comrie Castle, Perthshire, on the 6th September, the wife of captain H J Goldsmid, 37th regiment Madras Grenadiers, of a daughter

On the 6th September, the wife of mr W C Tinckomb, of a son

At Deesa, on the 9th September, the wife of Major J G Hume, 10th regiment of a son

At Kurrachee, on the 9th September, mrs Lorient, of a son

At Hyderabad, on the 11th September, the wife of assistant surgeon J Craig of a daughter.

At Neemuch, on the 11th September, the wife of Edmond Bacon, Esquire, of a son

At Sukkur, on the 11th September, the wife of mr P J Rice, sub-conductor, of a son.

At Kurrachee, on the 14th September, mrs W E Chamberlain, of a son

At Sholapore, on the 19th Sept, the lady of captain C B Fuller, artillery, of a son

On the 20th September, the wife of John Muirhead, of the governor's band, of a daughter

At Belgaum, on the 26th September, the wife of mr William Bertie, of a son

On Sunday, the 26th September, the wife of mr Sebastiao Mendon, of a daughter
 wife of Luis Maria de Miranda, of a daughter

At Poona, on the 26th Sept, the lady of Lieutenant Edward B Weaver, H M 86th regiment, of a daughter

On the 28th September, the wife of mr R J Morris, of a son

The wife of mr William Harris Cazelett, Ordnance Department, of a son

At Mazagon, on the 22nd September, mrs Charles Evans, of a daughter

At Poona, on the 23rd September, the wife of Francis Harrison, Esquire, of a daughter

At Colaba, on the 23rd September mrs S Read, of a son

At Girgaum, on the 29th September, the wife of mr J C Harrison, of a son
 OCTOBER.

At Malabar Hill, on the 1st October, the wife mr J Hurst, Dentist, of a son

At Colperry, on the 5th October, the wife of Lieut S C Milford, 6th Bombay N I of a daughter

At Colaba, on the 5th October, the wife of mr Edward Flynn, of a daughter

At Colaba, on the 6th October, the wife of A Henderson, of a daughter

At Colaba, on the 7th October, the wife of mr John Wright, of a daughter

At Kamptee, on the 16th October, the lady of H C L Claridge, Esquire, 37th grenadiers, of a son

At Coolin, on Thursday the 21st October, mrs William Bennett, of a daughter

On the 24th October, at Malabar House, the lady of Lawford Acland, Esq of a son

At Ahmedabad, on the 25th October, the wife of Alexander Rogers, Esq of a son

At Poona, on the 26th October, the wife of captain J P Myers, her majesty's 86th regiment, of a daughter

NOVEMBER.

At Girgaum, on the 1st November, the wife of mr R de Jesus, of a son

At Kurrachee, on the 1st Nov, wife of mr Dan Molver, of a daughter

At Rajkote, the 3rd November, the

At Jaulnah, on the 4th November, the wife of captain B Hodson, 7th regiment M N I, of a daughter

At Kurrachee, on Friday the 5th November, mrs Joseph Anderson of a son

At Indore, on the 8th instant, the wife of Arthur St John Mildmay, Esq of a son

At Poona, on the 11th November, mrs ensign Bennett, 1st European fusiliers, of a son

At Poona, on the 15th November, the wife of captain Robert Richards, 3rd regiment native infantry, of a daughter

On the 15th November, at Kurrachee, the wife of Edmund Southey, Esquire, Engineers, of a daughter

At Malabar Hill, on Tuesday the 16th November, the wife of captain Crawford, engineers, of a daughter

At Goa, on the 19th October, the wife of mr J B Menloun, clerk of the Byculia club office, of a daughter

At Mahabuleshwar, on the 19th Nov, the wife of captain A Crawford, major of brigade, of a son

At middle Colaba, on the 22d Nov, the wife of mr Geo Gray, of a son

Bombay, Fort, on the 28th November, mrs Vears, of a daughter

At Kurrachee, on the morning of the 27th November, the wife of mr George Grant, of a son

At the residency of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Kt, Rampart Row, Fort, on the 29th November, the lady of Curserjee, Esquire, of a son
 DECEMBER.

At Malabar Hill, on the morning of the 4th December, the wife of Dr Hall, deputy inspector general of her majesty's hospitals, of a daughter

At Kurrachee, on the 6th December, the wife of Gleig Brown, Esquire, horse artillery, of a daughter

On the 6th December at Mahableswhur, at the residency of her father, the wife of mr Antonis D'Silva, of a son.

At Poona, on the morning of the 7th December, the wife mr Lewis George Apothecary, H M's 86th Royal County Down regiment, of a son

DEATHS.

JANUARY.

At Matharpacary, on the evening of the 1st Jan, mr Domingos Antonio de Silva, aged 42 years.

At Mazagon, on Friday the 2nd Jan, Elizabeth Anne, the wife of mr J A Cross, aged 29 years and 10 days.

At Oorun, on the 2d Jan, at 8 p m, suddenly, of convulsions, George Champagne, the beloved child of W. H. Payne, Esq, aged 3 months and 25 days.

At Bombay, on the 3d January, mr John Collier, of the Indian Navy, aged 51 years

At Sea, on board the Seringapatam, on the 3d Jan, Elizabeth Martha Webb, the beloved wife of John Webb, Esq, Bombay Civil Service, aged 45 years.

At Poona, on the 5th Jan, the child of mr R W. Hutchinson, aged 11 months

At Poona, on the 9th Jan, William Albert, son of Mr W Donnelly, Trumpet Major Horse Brigade, aged 6 years

At Cochin, on the 13th January, of Cholera, D. Campbell, Esq Merchant.

At Bandora, on the 18th January, John Vaupell, Esq, aged 57 years

On the 19th Jan, Mary, the wife of Mr Edward Thomas, aged 17 years.

At Byculla, on the 19th Jan, the wife of John Scroggie, aged 25 years

At Senby, on the 19th Jan last, Henry Charles, son of Lieut. Colonel Hannel

At Ahmedabad, on the 24th Jan, mr Thomas Murney Whittell, deputy assistant commissary of ordnance, aged 46 years

At sea on board the Owen Glendower, on the 25th January, Caroline Anne, wife of Lieut Walter Montrion, 24th Regt N I

On the 31st Jan, mr J M De Costa, aged 24 years

FEBRUARY.

At Kurrachee, on the 1st February, James Aganoor, Esq

At Bandora, on the 1st Feb. mr Miguel Colaco, aged 87 years

At Jersey, St Hellers, on the 7th Feb., Michael Phillips, Esq., aged 62 years

At Bath, on the 11th Feb, Selina Ellen, the beloved wife of J Hinde Pelly, Esq, Bombay Civil Service.

At Grant Buildings, on the 11th Feb, William, son of Capt, W T B Evans, aged 13 months

At Ahmedabad, on the 13th Feb, Ellen Jemima, child of Sub-Conductor J Costello, aged 6 months

At Matharpacary, on the 18th Feb, mr A de Quadros, aged 28 years

At Bushire, on the 19th Feb, Capt Edward A Fisher, Bombay Steam Navigation Company's Steamer *Victoria*, aged 33 years

At Bombay, on the 20th, Feb mr James Raymond, Pilot, aged 33 years

At Colaba, mr Conductor Collins, on the 20th February

At Khotah, on the 22d Feb, John Edward, son of Lieut Aitken, Artillery, aged 2 years and 1 month

At the Cliffe, Malabar Hill, on the 29th Feb, in his second year, Walter Ranken, eldest son of mr and mrs Smyttan

MARCH.

At Calicut, on the 6th March, Thomas Wallace, the son of mr Mavor, aged 17 months

At Aden, on the 6th March, in the 36th year of her age, Eliza, wife of Commander C W Montrion, Indian Navy

At Dhendooka, on the 11th March, Mary Ann, wife of mr Thomas Price, aged 19 years

At Byculla, on the 12th March, Mary, wife of mr James Mignon, of the Mint, aged 27 years

On the 16th March, Henry James, son of mr Edward Thomas, aged 1 year and 10 months

At Poona, on the 20th March, Mary, the fourth daughter of the late Capt Charles E Turner, of the Bengal Army

At Bombay, on the 23rd, March,

Caroline Mary, second daughter of the late Mr Edward Tadman

At the Cape of Good Hope, on the 28th March, John Charles Faure, the only child of Captain and Mrs J Field, 6th Regt N I

At Mahableswhar, on the 29th March, Mr Smyttan, Accountant of the Bombay Bank

On the 31st March, Constance Mary, the infant daughter of Lieut and Mrs Burgess

APRIL.

At Ahmedabad, on the 1st April, the infant son of N P Gillanders, Esq

At Shikarpoor, on the 2d instant, Ellen, daughter of Mr Conductor J W Wellis

In the Fort, on the 10th instant, Eleanor, wife of W Goler, Acqueduct Serjeant, aged 30 years

At Sion, on the 15th April, Mr Miguel Pereira, Patel of Sion, aged 92 years

On the 27th April, at Byculla, Elizabeth Angelina, the eldest daughter of assistant apothecary Richard Hudson, H M's Depot, aged 5 years

MAY.

At Byculla, on the 10th May, Maria Agnes, child of Mr and Mrs H Ball, aged 1 year

At Chinchpooogly, on the 10th May, Chas Thurnam Graham, child of Mr and Mrs Pearson, aged 4 years and 9 months

At Saugor, on the 13th May, Edward John, the infant son of Lieut E H Power, 9th Madras Cavalry

JUNE.

Drowned on the evening of the 3rd June, in a nullah whilst returning from Singhur at Poona, Lieut Col Mignon, Commanding 1st B E R (Fusiliers,) aged 48 years

At the Mauritius, on the 3rd June, Captain John R F Willoughby, assistant quarter master general of the Bombay army

At Poona, on the 4th June, William son of Barrack Serjeant Patrick McLoughlin, aged 3 years and 7 months

At Upper Colaba, on the 6th June,

Lieut and Brevet Captain George Aitken, of the 20th Regt, Madras native infantry

On the 5th June, at Byculla, Mary, daughter of Mr McAuley

At Girgaum, on the 7th June, Ann Marie, the wife of Mr J W Seager, aged 32 years

At Bombay, on the 13th June, Lieut A F Lloyd, 37th Regt N. I.

At Bombay, aged 61 years, Nowrowjee Manockjee, Esq

On the 13th June, at Madeira, Gilbert Farie, Esq, formerly of Bombay

At Upper Girgaum, on the 14th June, Anna, aged 7 years and 9 months daughter of Mr J Miguel Duatre

Accidentally drowned on the 16th June, while bathing (at the Dashwood Falls) in the River Moosa, near Malligaum, Ensign George Murray, 11th Regiment N I, aged 18 years and 3 months

At Kalbadavie, on the 16th June, Ann Petornilla, daughter of Mr Francisco Antonio D'Mello

At Mazagon, on the 17th June, Elizabeth Berry, wife of Mr Conductor Berry

At Mazagon, on the 20th June, Mr J Winton, in his 30th year

At Deesa, on the 21st June, Priadiux, Jas Selby the youngest son of B K McDermot, Esq, Lieut of H M 8th King's Regt

On the 22d June, Emily Aicken, daughter of Mr G West, aged 1 year, and 10 months

At Bhooj, on the night of the 22nd June, the infant son of Mr J Priue, Band Master, 2nd Grenadiers

At Bombay on the 23rd June, Mr Thomas Strangeway, aged 4 years

At Deesa, on the 29th June, Beatrice Susan, the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs Frank Annesley, H M 8th the Kings regiment

JULY.

At Mazagon, on the 3rd July, the wife of Mr Jose Machado, aged 23 years

At Tannah, on the 8th July, Mr Domingos Pires, aged 40 years

At Ellichpoor, on the 9th July, Mary Ann, wife of Mr Thomas Stacey, pen-

DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES.

tioned apothecary, His Highness the Nizam's service, aged 41 years

At Ahmedabad, on the 10th July Elizabeth Dhorathay, daughter of mr John Moise, aged 17 years

At Poona, on the 10th July, Private Francis Creed, H M 78th Highlanders

At Parell, on the 12th July, Leonora, wife of Dr F Rodrigues, aged 44 years

On the 13th July, mr Carmillo Ruffo, aged 25 years

On the 15th July, Mary Flannery, aged 2 years and 3 months, step daughter of Serjeant Major P Farrell, 27th Regt N I

On the 15th July, Drummer William Lewis, 1st Bombay Fusiliers, aged 25 years

At Musselburgh, Mid Lothian, N B on the 16th July, Robert Pattullo, Esq, late of Balhoulle, Fifeshire

At Poona, on the 20th July, Gerald Goldsmid, the youngest son of mr and mrs J R Hadow

On the 22nd July, mr A Hawkins, Bombay Education Society's Press

At Girgaum, on the 24th July, mr Manoel de Cruz Mello, aged 29 years
At Grant Road, on the 26th July, Maria, the infant grand daughter of mr Angelino Gonsalves, aged 6 days

AUGUST.

At Bombay, mr T Harbridge

At Poona, on the 2nd Aug, William Coleburn, Quarter Master H M 83rd Regt aged 43 years

On the 3rd Aug, 2nd Corporal Peter Young, Sappers and Miners, aged 25 years

In the Fort, on the 3rd Aug, Elizabeth, aged 4 years, the beloved daughter of mr and mrs Carapit

On the 4th August, Charles William, the infant son of Serjeant George Rowbottom, aged 10 months

On the 5th Aug, Isaac Bubbers Mather, Master of the Schooner William Darley of Hull, aged 33 years

At Aden, on the 6th Aug, Augustus Fortunatus, the infant son of Hugh Francis and Maria Lafond

On the 8th Aug, at Grant Road, Lieut G W West, 21st Regiment Bombay native infantry

At Poona, on the 11th Aug, Harriette Susan, infant daughter of Mr W Blunt

At Mundlasir, on the 12th Aug, Richard, infant son of Lieut R H Keatinge, Bombay Artillery, aged 15 months

On the 18th instant, Thomas William, the infant son of mr T B Robinson, Court House

At Bombay, on Saturday the 21st August, Abbie, wife of the Revd S B Fairbank, of the American Mission, Bombay, aged 27 years

At Chinchpogley, on the 22nd Aug, Ellen Antoniette, aged 36 years., wife of mr E T Pearson

At Belgaum, on the 27th Aug, Lieut Francis Vizard, of the 4th Rifle Regt
At Poona, on the 30th Aug, Charles Ainsworth, Currier, aged 29 years

SEPTEMBER.

At Bombay, on the 12th September, Florence Louisa, the infant daughter of Assistant Surgeon C C Mead.

At Mazagon, on the 5th Sept, Agnes Alice, second daughter of captain J B Woosnam, artillery, aged 5 years and 7 months

At Cochín, on the 6th September, of dropsy, Frederick Wilhelmina, wife of mr Peter Kroon, medical practitioner

On the 7th September, Joseph Bertie, the infant son of mr and mrs Bertie

At Hyderabad, on 12th September, the infant daughter of assistant surgeon J Craig, 28th regiment native infantry

At Poona, on the 18th Sept, mrs. A Barber, 1st Fusiliers, aged 42 years.
At Poona, on the 19th September, Private James Ferguson, 1st Fusiliers, aged 23 years.

At Poona, on the 22nd September, Eliza, the beloved wife of W E Morgan, riding master Horse.

At Poona, on the 23rd Sept, Georgeana Franks, the wife of Lieut Robinson, H M's 86th regiment, aged 23 years and 11 months

At Cambay, on the evening of the 29th September, A J Montifiore, Esquire superintending surgeon Northern Division of the army.

OCTOBER.

At Kurrachee, on the 2nd October, William Thomas, the infant son of mr Chamberlain, aged 19 days.

SHIPPING ARRIVALS.

At Mazagou, on the 4th October, mr Antonio Mariano de Silva, aged 49 years

At Weston Supermare, Somersetshire, on the 17th October Caroline Gertrude, the youngest daughter of Richard Spooner, Esq, Bombay civil service, aged 5 years and 1 month

At Belgaum, on the 8th instant mr J DeNazerath, pensioned hospital steward, of the Bombay medical department, aged 70 years,

At Bandora, on the morning of the 11th October, Mary Monima Vaupell, relict of the late John Vaupell, Esquire aged 47 years

At Colaba, on the 14th October, mrs Wilhelmina Craig, aged 56 years

At Mazagou, on the 21st Oct Rosa Mony, the infant daughter of A W Lucas, Esquire sub-assistant commissary general, aged 2 months and 9 days

At Bandora, on the 22nd October, of dysentery, mr Robert Gerald Cussen

NOVEMBER

At Belgaum, on the 9th November T P R Russel, son of serjeant major P Russell, 2nd Euro can regiment li h infantry, aged 2 years and 6 months

At Nesbet Lane, Fort, on the 11th November, of dysentery, Clara, the infant daughter of mr Thomas Bromley, age 10 months and 14 days

At Middle Colaba, on the 30th Nov, John William, the infant son of mr George Grey, aged 8 days

At Mazagou, on the 30th Nov, Meer Afzul Ally, Moon-hee to the late Nawab of Bidnore, aged 58 years

DECEMBER

At Kurrachee on the 7th Dec Ae, Infant daughter of Lieut W Graylst Fusiliers, aged 11 months

On the morning of the 8th Dec, James Vigors Hevry, chief officer of the brig Sassoon Family, aged 26 years

~~~~~  
SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY,

## DURING 1852.

4th January, Ship Earl of Hardwick, from London,—mrs Young, mrs McAndrew, mrs Drury, mrs Thompson, mrs Robinson, miss Young, miss Smith, mr Baker, from Cochin, captain commandant Young, 3rd Madras cavalry, captain McAndrew and lieutenant Purvis, h m 78th highlanders, lieutenant Drury, 20th m n i, lieutenant Thompson, 8th b n i, lieutenant Robinson, 20th b n i, lieutenant Woods, h m 8th regt, lieutenant Smith, h m, 98th regt, lieutenant Meade, h m 83rd regt, lieutenant LeCass, and lieutenant Malden, Bombay artillery, mr J James Cadet, lieutenant Declard, Indian Navy, mr Clay, volunteer do, troops, 94 men, 5 women and 5 children.

4th ditto, Ship Mary, from China,—mrs Grant.

5th ditto, Berkshire, from Bristol,—Jas M Codma, Henry M Tremleld E. Bowen, S Gilbert, and John Atkinson.

7th ditto, Steamer Victoria, from Suez,—mrs St John, child and 1 native female servant, mrs Carstairs, mrs Barrow, child, and one european female servant, col Robert, Bengal army, col St John, 1st Bombay Fusiliers, and 1 native servant, major Riddell, 60th Bengal n i, capt Barrow, 5th Madras cavalry, capt Fellowes h m 3rd light Dragoons, lieutenant Helber, 5th Madras cav, 1 return native female servant of mrs Short's, and one of miss Bremner's, lieutenant Jermy, i n, and Padri Idelfonso, 2nd class.

From Aden, 2nd class,—mrs. Carter, Kooraram Buijooram, and 1 native servant.

## GOVERNMENT PASSENGERS.

Brigadier D Forbes, staff, and 8 private Followers, 1 native officer, artillery 3 public followers, 3 private followers, ordnance department, 1 warrant

officer, 1 private follower, medical department. Omer Khan, discharged prisoner from the Aden jail.

11th ditto, Barque Nassur, from Calcutta,—20 natives.

16th ditto, Steamer Bombay, from Kurrachee,—mrs Taylor, and 1 child, mrs Harrison, and 2 children, miss Forbes, mr Taylor, captain Willoughby and Dr Burrows.

18th ditto, Steamer Feroze, from Kurrachee,—Colonel Roberts, c b, Bengal army.—ditto, American Ship Gate Cook, from Hongkong—Two parsees

19th ditto, Steamer Berenic, from Kurrachee,—mrs Thomas, lord Kennedy, colonel McSherry, b a, captains King h m 32nd regt, Bricc, do, lieuts St George, 3rd dragoon, Peard, 10th foot, Ward, 60th R flcs, Richardson 61st foot, Mege, 63rd regt, captain Thomas, 8th regt, lieut Frepon, 98th regt, assistant surgeon Macpherson, Lancers, 2 assistant apothecaries, 358 rank and file, 36 women, 60 children, and 33 public followers.

21st ditto, Steamer Ganges, from Hongkong,—mr A D Sassoon, and a native servant, mr J F Buxey, and native servant, mr Solomon David, and native servant, mr Jacob Reuben, and mr Dadabhooy Pestonjee, from Singapore,—mr Ezekiel Joshua, from Calcutta,—mrs Sears, and inf n, and european servant, miss Sears, and mrs Row, and infant from Madras,—lieut T Waterfield, and mr Rankin, from Point de Galle,—monsr Molien, mr Mackay, and native servant, mr Flemming, mr Dawson, mr Sanderson, mrs Sanderson, and native servant.

23rd ditto, B. S. N. company's steamer Dwarka, from Cochin, Calicut, Mangalore, and Vingorla,—mrs Robinson, and 2 children, mrs Macdonald, miss Forbes, miss Straker, the revd doctor Stevenson, the right revd Fre Ludivico, Archbishop of Veropolis, captain Robinson, i n, senore Cordova, G W Walker, Esq, C Forbes, Esq, c s, dr Staker, C B, major Hughes, 38th m n i, C Gray, Esq, lieut Nodini, 4th Bombay rifles, ensign Drury, 41st m n i, 2nd class, the revd L Succinili, and the revd C Isenberg, deok, messrs Percival, Hutchinson, O'Halloran, Burge, Hoder, and 37 natives.

23rd ditto Steamer Sir J Jeejeebhoy, from Surat, 35 natives.

24th ditto, H C steam frigate Sesostria, commander O D Campbell, with the London Mail of the 24th December on board, was signaled as entering the harbour at about eleven, and came to her anchorage at two o'clock this morning. She left Aden on the 14th at ten o'clock in the morning—one hour after the Achilles. The Sesostria experienced very heavy head winds during the whole of the voyage down. She has brought down as passenger lieut Macpherson, H M's 78th Highlanders. The mails brought by the Sesostria consist of 66 wooden and 24 iron boxes.

25th ditto, Hercynia, from Liverpool—mrs Mason and mr Scobell.

26th ditto, Schooner Hayward, from Zanzibar,—mr J C Frune.

26th ditto, Steamer Philox, from Surat,—mrs Edgerly, captain Edgerly, 29th Regiment native infantry, 2nd class, mr Randall and family, 40 natives, deck.

26th ditto, Brig Eliza, from Singapore,—2 natives, Lascares.

26th ditto, Ship Carnatic, from London,—Mesdames Thomas, Dansey, Robinson, and Consitt, misses H Apin, L Apin, F Sandwith, and A Sandwith, captains Thomas and Haulet, lieuts Dansey, Newnham, and Robinson, messrs Marshall and Darwins.

Steerage,—mr Burn, and mr Burnes, engineers, mrs O'Halloran, mrs Body and 2 children, mrs Ross, of h m's 10th.

26th ditto, Landed at Mangalore,—mrs Haulet, and miss Drury.

26th ditto, Landed at Calicut,—lieut Aitkin.

27th ditto, Ship Futtah Rohoman, from Calcutta,—4 natives.



27th ditto, Ship Earl of Clare, from Hongkong,—mrs Powell, mr D Sillar, and 11 natives.

28th ditto, Ship Hydersee, from Calcutta,—mrs Hutchinson, and 2 children.

28th ditto, B S N company's steamer Bombay, from Kurrachee,—mrs Macbeth, mrs MacDonald, and 2 children, mrs Simpson, mrs Cortlandt, and 6 children, mrs MacMurdo, dr Macbeth, captain Simpson, C B Hart, 29th foot, general Cortlandt, and major MacMurdo.

29th ditto, Elizabeth, from London,—mr A Hawkins.

30th ditto, Ship Georgina, from Calcutta,—Richard Main Esq.

30th ditto, Ship Ferozepore, from Liverpool,—mrs C Grant and child.

#### FEBRUARY.

2nd February, Ship John Wickliffe, from Hongkong,—captain Wild.

3rd ditto Barque Hannah, from Penang,—36 government convicts.

7th ditto, Steamer Achar from Aden,—mr and mrs King, dr and mrs Batho, major and mrs Liddell, major Græme, mr L DeGama, dr Roome, dr Thompson, mr Sherewood, mr J D Robinson, mr Stevenson, and mr Maxwell.

9th ditto, Barque Mahomed, from Bushire,—dr Browne, of the h e i c sloop of war Clive, J Robert Cavatine, Samuel Leven, and 51 natives.

9th ditto, Ship Marian, from Calcutta,—four parsees, and 1 native servant.

10th ditto, Brig Loodiana, from Cochin,—mrs Marshall, and family, and 2 masters Conroy.

10th ditto, Barque Futta Sultan, from Calcutta,—mrs McDonald, miss Ballie, and miss Smith.

13th ditto, Ship Hydroos, from Calcutta,—10 natives.

15th ditto, Barque John Adams, from Calcutta and Colombo,—5 natives.

15th ditto, Ship Hydrossee, from Calcutta,—36 natives.

16th ditto, B S N company's Steamer Bombay, from Kurrachee,—captain Cox, Bengal army, dr Corbyn, Bengal army, lieutenant Hives, h m 9th fusiliers, and mr Corbyn.

19th ditto, Ship Punjab, from Calcutta and Cannanore,—captain G S Dobbie, 44th regiment m n i.

21st ditto, Steamer Singapore, from Singapore, Penang, and Galle,—mr and mrs Cartwright, mr J Lowndes, mrs C Evans, W Wallace, mr S R Eraney, mr A Steel, mr R N Cama, ensign Law, col Cunningham, and 6 natives.

22nd ditto, S N company's steamer Dwarka, from Cochin,—mrs Salmon, mrs Evans, capt Salmon, W Hunter, Esq o s, capt Robertson, 48th m n i, captain Evans, major LeMessurier, major Mutt, C Mauson, Esq, ensign Johnson, captain McMohan, a d c, and 50 deck.

23rd ditto, Barque Earl Grey, from Sydney and Colombo,—mr Fowler, and dr McGill.—24th ditto, Ship Regina, from China,—5 natives.

25th ditto, Ship Eleanor, from Madras,—H M Leardit, midshipman.

27th ditto, B S N company's steamer Bombay, from Kurrachee,—mrs Irwin and child, mrs Taylor, 2 children, captain Berthon, i n, dr Irwin, lieutenant Taylor, Lord Fitzroy, captain Holden Rose, 9th Queen's royal lancers, lieutenant Robertson, h m 10th foot, lieutenant Aldersey, 10th foot, captain North h m 60th rifles, lieutenant Gammett, Bengal army, and R T Phillips, Esq.

29th ditto, Barque Briton, from Bushire,—mrs Gasper and family, and 3 servants, mr Gasper, Mr Binning, m o s, and 2 servants.

#### MARCH.

3rd March, Barque Euterpe, from Aden:—1 Native

ditto, Barque Sephina Tulla, from Singapore and Colombo: 9 Natives

7th ditto, H C Steamer Medausa, from Kurrachee,—5 non commissioned rank and file, 2 convicts h m 64th, non commissioned officer commissariat department, wife and child

17th ditto, Ship *Dairiada*, from Liverpool, *mrs Scott*

Ditto, H C Brigantine *Tigris*, from Muscat,—*mrs Hennell*, 2 children and 5 servants, lieutenant colonel Samuel Hennell, resident in the Persian Gulf, 1 *Naique* and 8 private marine B C of the residency in Turkish Arabia, 1 *Naique* and 1 private marine B C Bassodore, sick, 1 bag of letters for the post master general, 1 small case for the secretary to government marine department

9th ditto, H C Steamer *Zenobia*, from Aden,—1 European staff serjeant, 1 public follower, medical department, 4 do. do. engineer's department, 2 do do commissariat department, 1 private follower, 5 women, and 6 children, 1 discharged convict

9th ditto, Steamer *Ajdaha* from Suez,—captain and *mrs Morris*, 4th Bombay rifles, captain *Coles*, 9th lancers, E Battersbee, Esquire, veterinary surgeon, Bombay army, lieutenant B H Crane, in

Passengers brought from P and O company's Steamer '*Haddington*'—*mr and mrs Cole*, *mrs Darvell*, miss *Pellew*, *mrs H Jacob* and child, major *Smith*, h m's 22d regiment, major *Spense*, 60th royal rifles, M Dyne, Esquire 10th lussars, *mr Warden*, *mr Oughterson*, *mr Stack*, Bombay civil service, *mr H J Williams*, *mr Thomas Gordon*, *mr F W Place*, *mr Johns*, lieutenant *Parker*, Bombay army, *mr R Hunt*, *mr Benton*, *mr Neave*, *mr Winthrop*, *mr Boyd*, *mr Lamb*, *mr Hubbard*, *mr Stubbs*, *mr Fyfe*, *mr Clew*, *mr Young*, *mr Wegelin*, *mr Hacon*, Cadet, *mr El iot*

From Aden,—*mr Haskell*, lieutenant *Stewart*, 78th Highlanders, lieutenant *Archer*, do

2nd class Passengers from Suez,—*mr and mrs McNiel*, *mr Conly* and *mr Hammans*

12th ditto, B S N company's Steamer *Dwarka*, from Kurrachee, *mrs Wright* and child, colonel *Stopford H M* 64th regiment, A W Wright, Esquire, F Swanson Esquire, and 9 Deck

16th ditto, Ship *Ursula*, from London,—*mr Wm Hay Ogilvy*, and *mr Alexander Benson*

Ship *Harison Chilon*, from Liverpool,—*mrs Vurill*, and *Servant*

17th ditto, *Victoria*, from Kurrachee,—lieutenant *Graves*, major *Maughan*, captain the honorable *Halbert*, lieutenant *Collman*, lieutenant *Pierson* *mrs Col Stanford*, and two children, captain and *mrs Price*, two masters *Whee-weights* master *Smith*, one european woman, two 2nd class passengers, and 20 deck

21st ditto, P and O N co.'s Steamer *Malta*, from China, &c,—*mr Simpson*, *mr Duncan*, *mr Ward*, *Cassim Omar* and 1 deck

24th ditto, Ship *Collingwood*, from London,—*mrs Kirby*

25th ditto, B S N company's Steamer *Dwarka*, from Cochin,—miss *Young*, miss *Wilkins*, brigadier general *Robertson*, L Ballard Esquire, W Go'dinoh, Esquire, lieutenant *Sinklair*, 26th b n i, captain *Aitken* 20th m n i, Lieut *Griffiths* 2nd b, e l i, lieutenant *Glasford*, 4th rifles, lieutenant *Brown*, 9th b n i, lieutenant *Dodds*, 9th b n i, *William Robson* Esquire, and 50 Deck Passengers

ditto, Ship *Futtay Moombaruck*, from Mauritius,—8 natives

ditto, Ship *Ann Lockerby*, from London,— *mr Finley*

ditto, Steamer *Auckland* from Aden,—lieutenant *Adams*, i n, lieutenant *Burnside* 3rd regiment m n i, lieutenant *McNeil*, Sappers and Miners, *mrs Hannah*, and three children, deputy commissary *Hannah*, ordnance department, a company of *Madras Sappers and Miners*

28th ditto, *Stornoway*, from London,—*mrs Swaisland*, miss *E Davis*, lieutenant *D Hutchinson*, 2nd Bombay european light infantry, master *C Davis*, *mr Roger Forrest*, *mr Andrew Brend*, M S Saner, Band Master, M J Dader, band master

ditto, *Victoria*, from Kurrachee,—*mrs Archer*, lieutenant *Sears*, h m's 64th regiment, and 20 natives

ditto *Dwarka*, from Kurrachee,— *mrs Gery*, G W Sleet Esquire, *Peer Ebrahim Khan* Esquire, and several natives

## APRIL.

1st April, Steamer *Seaforth*, from Colombo and Cochin,—1 native  
Ditto, *Change*, from London,—*mrs Hicks*, *mrs Steel* and child, *mrs Spaight*,  
and Captain Bay

2nd ditto, *Zarah*, from Greenock,—*mrs Crighton*

3rd ditto, Steamer *Achar* from Suez.—*mrs Goodwin*, one native female servant  
of *mrs Jerom*, one native male servant of *mrs Walker*, one native male servant  
of *mrs Goldsmid*, return passage

5th ditto, Steamer *Auckland*, from Kurrachee,—lieutenant *Crawford*, h m  
83rd regiment, lieutenant *Thompson*, 8th n i, six privates h m 83rd and 32nd,  
one Conductor, forty-four rank and file and some women and children

Ditto, Brigantine *Hamido*, from Singapore,—1 Armenian and 2 Malays

Ditto, S N company's Steamer *Dwarka*, from Kurrachee,—*miss Mansou*,  
General *Manson*, captain *Manson*, 4th rifles, G *Thomas*, Esquire, lieutenant *Adams*,  
H M 83rd, lieutenant *Reid*, h m 83 d, lieutenant *Collyer*, Ensign *Richardson*,  
H M 83rd, and ensign *Hickman*. 5th b n i and 12 Deck

7th ditto, *Gertrude*, from Aden,—*George Baylis*

8th ditto, H C Steamer *Ajdha*, from Suez,—*mr Lancaster*, merchant, lieutenant  
*Drev r*, 2d *Mudras e l i*, *mr Cust*, Bengal o s from Aden,—*mrs Connors*, *mrs*  
*Ward*, *miss Lambert*, *mr Brown*, Merchant

9th ditto, Steamer *Dwarka*, from Kurrachee,—colonel *Markham*, h m 32nd,  
captain *Lowe*, h m 22nd, lieutenant *O'Callaghan*, h m 32nd, lieutenant *Meloy*,  
h m 83rd, lieutenant *Fenton*, h m 53rd, O *Steel Esquire*, J W *Stack*, Esquire  
*Somerville*, Esquire, and 20 Deck

15th ditto, *Bonny*, from Aden,—*mr Paston*, and six deck

ditto, *Julia*, from Calcutta,—21 natives

ditto, *Victoria*, from Kurrachee,—Lord *Stanley*, captain *Olpherts*, Bengal  
Artillery, captain *Walter* h m 53rd regiment, lieutenant *Ewart*, 12th Bengal n i,  
lieutenant *Smith*, lieutenant *Wilson*, 1st Grenadiers, lieutenant *Grounds* and  
lieutenant *Delpratt*, i n, and 40 deck

18th ditto, Steamer *Phlox*, from Surat, lieutenant A K *Lowndess* and lieuten-  
ant *Kirkland*, 29 h regiment n i, and 126 natives deck

20 h ditto Steamer *Victoria*, from Aden,—*mrs Abbott*, and 2nd class,  
*Imamooddeen Mahomudan*

ditto, American Brig *Putnam*, from Aden,—W *Hind*

21st ditto, Steamer *Achilles*, from Southampton,—*mr Weeding*, Reverend J  
*Matchett*, *mr Clerk*, *mr Durke*, *mr Wright*, *mrs* and *Miss Hollings*, and native  
female servant, *mr Bannerman*, lieutenant *Maclean*, *mrs Wright* infant, and Eu-  
ropean female servant, captain *Strangways*, *mr Throhn*, captain *Harvey*, and  
native male servant, *mr Wiloughby* 2nd class,—*mrs Lawson*

ditto, from Suez,—*mr Mansfield*, and native servant

21st ditto, P and O co's Steamer *Ganges*, from Hongkong, Singapore, Penang  
and Galle. From Hongkong, *mr Kirkman Finlay*, from Singapore, major C *Gibb*  
and a native servant, *mr Byramjee Pestonjee*, and native servant, captain M *Homes*,  
and native servant, from Galle, N *Narayan*, from Calcutta, *mr Bullard*, from  
Madras, captain *Brown*, captain *Foulla*, Hon. D *Blane*, and native servant

ditto, Ship *Ornelg*, from London,—D E *Zouch*, 93rd regiment, John *Ousley*  
and John *Pilman*

ditto, Ship *John McKenzie*, from Aden, 30 natives

ditto, Ship *Marion*, from Swan River,—Dr *Le Grand*

ditto, Steamer *Caraco*, from Surat,—several natives

ditto, American Ship *Pontiac*, from Boston, J W *Feld*, and J E *Amory*

22nd ditto *Barque Ails*, T *Harper*, from Aden,—37 natives

23rd ditto *Barque Armais*, from Aden,—S *Stephens*

26th ditto, Ship Prince of Wales, from Siam,—mrs Puddicombe and family, and 5 natives

27th ditto, Steamer Bombay, from Kurrachee,—mrs Adams, major Adams, major Macleann, captain Mockler, h m's 64th regiment, lieutenant Twemlow, h m's 64th regiment

MAY.

3rd May, H. Co's steamer Victoria, from Kurrachee :—Europeans, 1 non-commissioned rank and file, 1st troop horse artillery, 1 non-commissioned rank and file, Ordnance department, 1 woman, 6 children, quarter master general's department, natives, 1 non-commissioned rank and file, 4 battalion 4 co. artillery, 1 non-commissioned rank and file, 2 children, 5th regiment N. I., 2 non-commissioned officers, 84 non-commissioned rank and file, 11 wives, 11 children, 1 public follower, 1 private follower, marine battalion, 1 wife, 1 public follower, 1 private follower, ordnance department, 1 private follower, quarter master general's department, 6 public followers, commissariat department, 6 convicts under sentence of transportation for life.

3d ditto, Albert, from Bushire,—mrs Smith and family, also 42 natives.

6th ditto, Hosannah, from Calcutta,—mrs Allan and 7 natives.

7th ditto, Larkins, from London,—H Elliot, esquire, volunteer, I. N.

7th ditto, steamer Victoria, from Kurrachee,—Lieut. Lambert, mr Sparks, and 50 natives.

7th ditto, Steamer Ajdaha, from Suez,—mr Lancaster, merchant, lieutenant Driever, 2nd Madras E. I. I, mr Crust, Bengal c. s.—From Aden,—mrs Connors, mrs Ward, miss Lambert, mr Brown merchant.

10th ditto, steamer Dwarka, from Cochin,—mrs Hervey, mrs De Lema, colonel Bellasis 7th B. N. I, Mr Cameron, Dr Beattie, H A Cartwright, H Smyth, F Fernandez, A Bardin, Revd. J Hans, Lieut. Solith, 2nd class, 63 deck.

10th ditto, Ship Faze Allum, from Siam,—5 natives.

10th ditto, Brig Fattel Raymon, from Cochin,—7 natives.

11th ditto, Hercules, from Aden,—mrs Loudon, and 58 natives.

12th ditto, Erin, from Calcutta and Galle,—4 Parsees.

14th ditto, Fatty Salam, from Port Louis,—mrs De Silva, mr De Silva, and 12 natives, returned emigrants.

17th ditto, Steamer Bombay, from Kurrachee,—captain Peacock, 1st fusiliers, J D Landon, Esq, major Taylor, 2d Bengal cavalry, lieutenant Stanley, 1st Grenadiers, lieutenant Agnew, Bengal artillery, major Daley, 1st Bengal cavalry and 85 natives.

18th ditto, Ganges, from London,—2 Natives.

18th ditto, Phlox, from Surat,—captain Ramsay, 28th regiment, lieutenant Nicholson, 23rd Bombay light infantry, lieutenant Palin, 18th regiment N. I. and 65 natives, deck.

19th ditto, Robin, from Aden —2 natives.

18th ditto, Poitiers, from London and Cape of Good Hope,—E B Bagnelle, h m 8th, G W Huskisson, h m 83rd, and E. H Shewell, cadet.

19th ditto, Sulinaool, Juffer, from Mauritius,—3 natives.

19th ditto, American Barque Antelope, from Hongkong, and Java,—4 malays.

19th ditto, Singapore, from Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, and Galle,—captain Mackenzie, John Wilson, 19 natives, and 1 child

19th ditto, Reginn, from Mauritius,—mrs Quintom

21st ditto, Shah Jehan, from Whampoa,—mrs Johns

22nd ditto, Courier, from Aden,—105 natives

22nd ditto, Steamer Auckland from Aden, first class passengers—mr Lindsay, mr Boyrenton, lieutenant Hewet, mr Bowyer, mr Dickinson, mr Perry, mr Bunneman, Abdool, Lutteeff, 2nd class at Aden.

26th ditto, Bombay, from Kurrachee,—*mrs Cumberlege, captain Cumberlege*  
*h m* 64th regiment

27th ditto, Mayaram Dayaram, from Mauritius,—*miss Carbery, and 8 natives*

27th ditto, Atiet Rahimoon, from Mauritius,—*mr Rae, and mr G Harrington*

28th ditto, Harsingar, from Zanzibar,—*12 natives*

28th ditto, Victoria, from Kurrachee,—*mrs Colburn, lieutenant Lloyd, 27th regt*  
*n i, lieutenant and quarter master Colburn, h m* 83rd, *E Adderley, Esq, and 14*  
*natives*

31st ditto, Cressida, from Greenock,—*1 native*

31st ditto, Palla N S de Socorro, from Mosambique,—*1 portuguese, and 1 native*  
 JUNE.

1st June, Phlox, from Surat,—*doctor Gillander, mrs Gillander, and child, miss*  
*Brown, and 75 natives*

2nd ditto, Sir R J Carnac, from Surat,—*W Howard Esq, Moonshee Ally Aobar*  
*Khan Bahadoor and several natives*

4th ditto, Steamer Victoria, from Surat,—*mr A LeMussurier, and 100 natives*

7th ditto, Europa, from Calcutta,—*mrs Wharton*

7th ditto, Elizabeth, from Liverpool,—*mrs Wakellen*

8th ditto, H C Steamer Aobar, from Suez—*mrs Jones, mrs Taylor and child,*  
*lieut Jones, mr Taylor, mr F Baldeman, mr J W Bryans, Mr W G Slate, mr F E*  
*Bull*

2nd class—*mr J R Malcolm, and four native return servants*

8th ditto, Victoria, from Surat,—*J Darby, Esq, and 80 natives*

8th ditto, Shaw Allum, from China,—*15 natives*

11th ditto, Georgina, from Muscat,—*mr and mrs George with 2 children and 2*  
*servants, 1 distressed European and 1 native*

12th ditto, Pallas, from Aden,—*mrs Stockdale*

14th ditto, Swithamley J Jennings, from London,—*J M Martin, A Kentish, and*  
*dr Sandwith*

14th ditto, Ship Foluksadan, from Judda,—*250 natives*

14th ditto, Thomas Hamlin, from Aden,—*121 natives*

16th ditto, Ship Tinto, from London,—*mrs Egar, and two misses Egar, and a*  
*native Ayah*

21st ditto, Forfarshire, from London,—*lieut Peever, mr Warden, Midshipman,*  
*mr and mrs Keily, and a child*

21st ditto, Steamer Achilles, from Southampton—*mrs Burke, mr Hadow, Bo C S,*  
*dr Burke, h m* 24th Foot, *messrs Roche, Green and Morris (Cadets)—2nd class,*  
*mr C Ashton, from Malta—mr Lewin, M N 1, from Suez—dr Arbuckle, Bo*  
*army, and mr Hellasia, Bo C S, 21st ditto, from Aden—mrs Burke*

25th ditto, Ramillies, from London, Plymouth, Cape and Mauritius,—*mrs Blair,*  
*child and servant, mrs Laing, and servant, mrs Berkeley, and child, lieutenant*  
*Blair, 2nd light cavalry, lieutenant Laing, 27th light infantry, mr Barwell, Cadet,*  
*mr Pennington, I N, and mr Richmond*

26th ditto, Culloden, from London and Plymouth,—*mrs Heath*

#### JULY.

July 5th, H G Steamer Auckland from Aden,—*Abdoola, 2nd class, mr Black,*  
*engineer*

5th ditto, Hamilla Mitchell, from London,—*mrs Adams, lieut Adams, h m* 86th  
*regt.*

5th ditto, Monarchy, from Liverpool,—*Henry Borrow*

5th ditto, Schooner Constance, from Persian Gulf and Muscat,—*captain S P*  
*Porter, i n, lieut A W Clitty, i n, assistant surgeon Ballingall, m d*

7th ditto, Walter Hood, from London,—*mrs Drew, mrs Lowry, and 2 children,*  
*mrs Beale, captain Drew, h m* 64th regt, *lieut Lowry 25th regt, n i, lieut Stradling,*

- 1 n, *lieut Mears*, 40th Madras n i, and *mr Beale*, *lieut Williams*, 60th royal rifles.  
 8th ditto, *Ship Julia*, from Mauritius,—*mr Row*, and two children, and *mr F Nouveau*  
 9th ditto, *Cormandel*, from London and Cape,—*mr Rees*, one *lascar*, and one private 86th regiment  
 9th ditto, *Swordfish*, from China,—*mr Babark*, and *mr Fletcher*  
 10th ditto, *Sarah Swan*, from Aden,—*dr McKinnon*, *lieut Elrington*, h m 78th highlanders  
 17th ditto, *Mooltan*, from Port Louis,—*mr Chivas*, J M Chivas, and 50 natives.  
 17th ditto, *Ship Julin*, from Mauritius,—*Aboobuckur*, and *Mauockjee Nusserwanjee*  
 19th ditto, *Punjab*, from the Mauritius,—*mr Palmer*  
 20th ditto, *Ganges*, from Hongkong,—*mr G Lyall*, *mr F G Laloea*, and *servant*. From Singapore, *mr H Cama*, and 2 *servants*, and *mr Seik Ally*. From Penang, *mr F Lender*, and *mr Hormusjee*. From Point de Galle, *mr Lee*, *mr White*, *mr Wallace*, *mr Nash*, *mr Pierce*, *mr Kiits*, *mr Reading*, and *mr F Cooverjee*.  
 24th ditto, *Charlemont*, from Sydney,—*mr Gardner*.  
 25th ditto, *Elphinstone*, from Aden, assistant surgeon *Malcom Mackenzie* From Aden.—*lieut Laurie*, 3rd m n i  
 27th ditto, *Diamond*, from Aden,—*Adam Hay Anderson*, Esq and 3 natives  
 27th ditto, *Futty Salam*, from Mauritius,—3 natives  
 27th ditto, *John Phillips*, from Nelson, New Zealand,—*mr Poole*, and child, and *Joseph Webster*  
 28th ditto, *Ann Dashwood*, from Aden,—*mr Shield*, M Lanan, T Louis, and 2 shipwrecked seamen

## AUGUST.

- 3rd August *Ruben*, from Aden,—1 European Seaman  
 4th ditto, *Thomas Campbell*, from London,—*mr Walter Kingstone*  
 4th ditto, *Ardn Craig*, from Mauritius,—*mr Lowes*  
 4th ditto, *Peony*, from Bordeaux,—*mr T T Bordes*  
 5th ditto, *Deane*, from Cape of Good Hope,—*mr Beevor*.  
 ditto, *British Merchant*, from Aden,—*Miss O'Sullivan*, *Madlles Marenet*, *Rose*, *Pootan*, and *Castell*, *mr T W Probeck*, and *mr T W Shorttreve*  
 9th ditto, *Rubicon*, from Liverpool,—*mr Vaux*, and two children  
 11th ditto, *Hindustan*, from Boston,—*messrs W M Leiths*, J Stanford, G Adrian, D Broadly, H Thomson, J Kelly, W Drake, S Calsen, Andrew Duly, T A Jones, T Rice, C H Klare, C T Saundere, T D Ceeshing, D Putton, and L Carleson  
 14th ditto, *Bombay*, from Ser,—*Ensign Bryans*, 22nd regiment  
 19th ditto, *Seringapatam*, from London,—*mr Ablan*, *mr Watson*, *mr Lander*, *mr Ablan*, 8th Bombay regt, *mr Boston*, 1st Bombay regt, and *ensign Watson*  
 21st ditto, *Erin*, from Southampton,—*captain Paulet*, h m 22nd regt and *servt*, *mr H Brooke*, *miss Thornton*, *mr Hervey*, and child, *mr Skinner*, *mr Hazelwood*, *miss Hornbrook*, *lieut H J Day*, 19th n i, *mr Jepson* 41st n i, *mr Furlonge*, *mr H Gawn*, office P and O company, *mr J Cunpland*, junior, *mr Jamesson*, cadet, *mr Crispin*, cadet, *captain Gore*, h m 53rd regt—2nd class,—*George Buchan* and wife, J Clarke, engineer, P and O company,—From Aden, 2nd class,—*Chr Yacoob*, and *servant*  
 23rd ditto, *Futty Rahimon*, from Juddah and Mocha,—100 Pilgrims  
 25th ditto, *Steamer Malta*, from Point de Galle,—*mr Baker*, *mr Simpson*, *dr G J Stewart* i n, and *servant*, *mr C D Cole*, i n, and *servant*, *mr Baker*, *mr J Vinay*, *mr Simpson*, *mr Cremer*, and 5 deck passengers  
 28th ditto, *Steamer Sir Jejeebhoy*, from Surat,—*mr Gibbs*, *mr Robertson*, *mr E G Glyn*, civil service, and 100 natives  
 30th ditto, *Bombay*, from Kurrachee,—*ensign Connell*, 11th b n i, *lieut Graham*, 4th rifle, *lieut Burrowe*, 15th b n i, *lieut Morphy*, h m 64th regiment

## SEPTEMBER.

September 5th, Ship Charles, from Liverpool,—Steerage Passengers for the Railway—John Holden, R Taylor, W B Dates, John Chadwick, John Moore, W M Cornes, and W P Walker  
ditto, American Barque Courser, from Madagascar,—C Smith, G A Cheeny, and 2 natives  
8th ditto, H C Schooner Constance, from Kurrachee,—mr Stack, o s, 2 servants 1 woman, 3 children, and 1 convict  
11th ditto, Dadloy, from Mocha,—141 Pilgrims  
13th ditto, Steamer G R Clerk, from Surat,—mrs Arlin, a lady, mr Arlin, a Gentleman, lieutenant A C Way, 7th n i, captain W Fenner, i n, and 45 natives  
15th ditto, Steamer Bombay, from Kurrachee,—major Turner, Engineers, major Shawe, 22nd regiment n i, lieutenant Alexander, h m 64th regiment lieutenant Storme artillery, Ford Esquire b o s, lady, and 2 children  
ditto, Steamer Queeu, from Bushire,—mrs Peacock and 4 children, and 12 natives  
17th ditto, Futtay Rahimon, from Judda and Mocha,—55 natives  
ditto, Herefordshire, from London—mrs Purdie, and child, mrs Clifton, captain Purdie, lieutenant R D Hassard, 2nd Bombay European light infantry, lieutenant Clifford, h m 10th, Cadet Hotelis, Cadet Gillespie, Cadet Ross, mr H Morland, i n, Volunteer, Midshipman George, i n, dr Smith, mr FitzPatrick, and mr R Richardson  
20th ditto, Hamoody, from Singapore, Malacca and Penang,—mrs McDonald captain Simons, and 2 children, and mr Bell  
ditto, Sir J Jejeebhoy, from Surat,—mrs Murphy, mr Murphy, and 50 natives  
21st ditto, Sultana, from Zanzibar,—2 natives  
ditto, Lowjee Family, from Surat,—mr Robinson, mr Goodhouse, mrs McDowell, mr McDowell, and 30 natives  
23rd ditto, Steamer Singapore, from China, Honkong, Singapore, Penang, and Galle,—mrs Bazett, mrs Hoir, mr Bazette, mr Williamson, mr T K Ritchie, lieutenant Melis, 8th regiment n i  
ditto, Victoria, from Aden, lieutenant H P Eaton, h m 60th rifles, mr T H Turner, mr G Pope, mr T Holberton, mr O Sturges, and mr R Jebb, Cadets, Bo. Army, mr T K Cummins, and 1 native servant,—Second class mr H A McMillar, mr McNeil, mr Smith, mr Jones, mr Ramas, 7 natives and 6 servants

## OCTOBER.

1st October, steamer Victoria, from Kurrachee :—colonel Scott, 28th regiment n i, mr Bruere, 22nd regiment n i, and 30 deck.  
4th ditto, steamer Dwarka, from Surat :—captain Lucas 7th regiment native infantry, captain Cormac, 15th regiment native infantry.  
5th ditto, Bombay, from Kurrachee :—assistant surgeon R W James, and captain Duncane, h m 64th regiment.  
Steamer Phlox, from Surat :—captain McDonald 15th regiment n i, and 70 natives.  
7th ditto, Portuguese brig Amizade, from Mozambique :—7 natives.  
Brig Freak, from Muscat :—5 muslimans.  
8th ditto, Sir J Jejeebhoy, from Surat :—mrs Strettel, child, and 70 natives.  
9th ditto, City of Palaces, from Mauritius :—mrs Jones, mrs O'Conner, 11 return emigrants, 13 natives and 2 boys.  
11th ditto, Dwarka, from Surat :—mrs Lucas, and three children.  
Steamer Ajdaha, from Aden, colonel and mrs Melvill, captain and mrs Daniel, i n, mrs Barker, child, and native servant, colonel Moore, James Young, Esq. T J A Scott, Esquire, mr Laurent, Cadet.

Second class.—Fathers Paolo, Francis, Canded Lewis, mr DeVile, mr Rogers, mr DesAvanche, mr Juanasterio.

12th ditto, Lowjee Family, from Surat :—captain Jackson and family, and 25 natives.

13th ditto, Ferozepore, from Whampoa and Anjer :—mrs Grant, and child.

16th ditto, J Jejeebhoy, from Surat :—60 natives.

18th ditto, G R Clerk, from Bancoot :—mrs Foreman, and captain Foreman.

Steamer Victoria, from Kurrachee :—captain Stirling, 64th regiment, Lieut August, 9th Bengal n i, and 42 deck.

Ship Nith, from Liverpool :—mrs Pollock.

Ship Java, from London :—mrs Robertson.

Steamer Sir J R Carnac, from Surat :—several natives.

19th ditto, Sasson Family, from Woosung, and Anger :—Manuel Ribellow.

ditto, Seringapatam, from London :—mrs Maule, mrs Neale, mrs Bolton, mrs Anon, miss Taylor, and miss F Taylor, mrs Walker, and 5 children, lieutenant W H Neale, 3rd regiment Bombay native infantry, lieutenant W S M Bolton, 2nd Grenadiers, W C Garde, h m 61st regiment, W Plunkett, indian navy, Henry Burn, indian navy, C S B Clarke, indian navy, mr Edward Grant. Steerage, mrs Bicknell, mrs Weller, 2 native servants and 1 ayah.

22nd ditto, steamer Dwarke, from Mundavee :—30 natives.

P and O Co.'s steamer Gauges, from Hongkong :—mrs Evans, mr Ayers, mr J Budroodeen and child, mr S Tyabjee and a native servant. From Galle : mr J Lees and three sons, mr Preston, mr Hicks, and mr J W Richards.

#### NOVEMBER.

4th November, J R Carnac, from Surat, —mrs Goodfellow and children, mrs Macdonald, lieutenant Saules, and mr Smith

6th ditto, Steamer Aabar, from Aden, —mr and mrs W W Bell, mrs Holland miss Canning, mr C J Manson, mr H Wallace, and mr S J Whitehill

2ND Class, —Jacob Horace, and one native servant, one native female servant of mrs Ford

8th ditto, Ship Panjab, from Calcutta and Allepee, —mrs Palmer, mrs Stanton and child

11th ditto, Steamer Sir J R Carnac, from Surat, —mrs Leggett, and child, mr Browne, and 200 natives

12th ditto, G R Clerk from Surat, —Ensign Lord, 13th regiment native infantry, and 15 natives

13th ditto, Owen Glendower, from London to Bombay, —mrs Hebbert, miss Hebbert, mrs Watkins, mrs Pare, mrs Price, mrs Howard, and two Misses Howard, mrs Thomas, miss Penny, two misses Curfort, Major Watkins, 15th Bo. N I, captain A Price, 4th Co. rifles, mr Smith, mr Wilson, i n, mr N Howard, and mr H Blackwell. Steerage passengers and servants, mr and mrs Yates, miss A Casser, miss Pegg mrs Lee, mrs Hill, mrs Halliday, mrs King, three natives, and one ayah. From Cannanore to Bombay, mrs Smith, mrs Suzar, two children and two servants Dr Crundall, 4th Madras cavalry, mr Saxars and two Parsees

ditto, from London to Cochin, —The Reverend Thomas and mrs Whitehouse, and lieutenant Metcalfe, 84th m n i

ditto, from London to Calicut, —mrs Gleason

ditto, from London to Cannanore, —mrs Fitzmaurice, miss Bruce, miss Faunce, and captain Fitzmaurice, 39th M A I

ditto, from London to Ratanagerry. —mrs Maitland, and miss Haselwood

15th ditto, Portuguese brig E-triela from Mozambique, —Josa de Souza, Marshall, lieutenant-colonel of the Portuguese army, Vincent Josa de Souza Marshall, and one servant, Frances Levey, Portuguese, and two servants



16th ditto, His highness the Imaum of Muscat's Arab ship of War *Artimese*, from Muscat,—major Hamerton, her majesty's consul and H C agent in the dominions of H H the Imaum of Muscat, lieutenant H O Cook, Indian Navy, from Persian Gulf, apothecary Cameron, in medical charge of government agency Muscat, wife and 3 children, 14 servants and 11 natives

17th ditto, Steamer Bombay, from Kurrachee,—mrs Brenen, mrs Arnold, miss Randall, captain Brenen, H M 22nd regiment, lieutenant Arnold, bengal army, captain Moor, H M 83rd, lieutenant Daucan, 28th regiment b n i, and mr Munckjee Pestoorjee

Ditto, Steamer Phlox, from Surat,—60 natives

19th ditto, ship Julia, from Calcutta,—mrs Row, and two children, 4 privates of H M 78th highlanders, and six natives

22nd ditto, Steamer Malta, from Hongkong, Singapore, Penang and Galle,—mr Wilson, captain Black, mr Bartholomew, and 3 natives

ditto, B S N company's Steamer Dwarka, from Surat,—J Morgan, Esquire, civil service

Ditto, Rangoon, from Tuticorin,—1 European and 3 natives

ditto, Lowjee Family, from Cambay,—Dr W Davey and family

23rd ditto, Ship Duke of Argyle, from Kurrachee,—mrs Taylor, mrs Larkins,—colonel St John, captain Bale, lieutenant Taylor, ensign Alexander, Dr Larkins, fourteen native officers, 658 non-commissioned rank and file, and one staff sergeant

24th ditto, Steamer Phlox, from Surat,—Captain J J Comb, 17th regiment native infantry, lieutenant Johnson, 29th regiment, and 55 natives

Ditto, Ship Futtay Moonbarrac, from China,—N Smith, Esquire and 4 natives

25th ditto, Steamer Victorin, from Aden.—Lady FitzClarence, and European female servant, Miss FitzClarence, lieutenant-General Lord F Fitzzer Clarence, and 2 Eur. male servants, mrs Harvey, and one European female servant, Major Harvey, military Secretary, Captain Gilley, A D C, mrs Corfield, and 1 native female servant, mrs Crucklow, mrs Hutton, mrs Hutter, mrs Palliser, 2 children, and 1 native female servant, miss Hogg, miss Rose, miss Robinson, miss Boulzler, Colonel Crucklow, 9th Bo. N I, Major C Owen, 1st Bombay Lancers, captain G Siack, 24th Bo. N I, captain F J Muter, 22nd Bo. Grdre, captain C B Whitelock, 11th Bo. N I, Assistant Surgeon J Kaye, J P Stratton, and G Naylor, Bombay army, Lieut. A Newman, 3rd Bengal N I, Revd. A Burn, ensigns A Rose, and Sallon, Bo. army, messrs Hadow, Murphy, Knox, Pollexfen, Mitchell, and Palliser two second class passengers and two native servants, besides several government passengers and mails—81 boxes and 1 bag

25th Ditto, Barque James Hall, from Madras, Negapatam, Tuticorin, Quilon, Alleper, Calicut, Cannanore, and Mangalore,—mrs Stevens, 3 children, and 5 servants, captain Stevens, 8 prisoners, deserters of 1st Bombay fusiliers, one assistant-apothecary in medical charge, and servant, 2 natives, and one serjeant, one corporal, and 12 privates, of H M 25th regiment

Ditto, Barque Eden, from Batavia,—One native

27th ditto, Steamer Sir J Jejeebhoy, from Tankaria and Surat,—mrs Fulljames, and 87 natives

29th ditto, B S N Co.'s Steamer Dwarka, from Surat,—57 natives

Ditto, Steamer Sir J R Carnac, from Cannanore, Mangalore, Goa, Vingoria and Rumagherry,—mrs Remington, mrs Muelson, mrs Grant, A Remington, Esquire, D H Smith, Esquire, major Birdwood, lieutenant Grant, and lieutenant Stewart, 9th N I, ensign Inners, lieutenant Ledwith, in charge of a detail of invalids, 30 in number, and several natives

Ditto, Steamer Victoria, from Kurrachee,—Dr Rankin, captain Hamilton, captain Mainwaring,—Micklejohn Esquire, 7 European seamen, for the Flotilla, 6 European horse artillery, 7 European women, and 22 natives

Ditto, Barque Colinda, from London and Table Bay,—mrs Somerset, and three misses Somerset, General and ensign Somerset, mr Rogus, assistant surgeon, and

4 servants

30th ditto, Sir J R Carnac, from Dasgaum,—J R Hadow, Esquire, and party.

DECEMBER.

1st December, Ship William, from Simon's Bay,—brigadier-general James, Esq, E Lodwick Esq, and 2 servants.

2nd ditto, Sultan, from China and Singapore,—5 natives.

2nd ditto, B S N company's steamer Dwarka, from Dasgaum, his excellency Lord Viscount Falkland, and Suit.

3rd ditto, Ship John Adam, from China,—2 natives

4th ditto, Lowjee Family, from Broach and Surat,—mrs McDougal, 1 Gentleman, the master's 2 sons, and 50 natives.

4th ditto, Sir J Jejeebhoy from Surat,—colonel W C Goodfellow, Ravenscroft, Esq &c.

4th ditto, Margaret, from Mauritius,—captain G A Massie.

6th ditto, Bombay, from Kurrachee,—lieut Haig.

6th ditto, Christian Huigen, from Bushire,—Arratoon Gallista, and 13 armenians.

7th ditto, H C steamer Queen, from Persian Gulf,—assistant-surgeon Gilbert, surgeon W Arbuckle, lieut Reid, and one non-commissioned officer of h m 83rd regiment.

8th ditto, Sir J R Carnac, from Surat—lieut. Kirkland, and 50 natives.

8th ditto, Ajdaha, from Suez,—captain and mrs Grant, 3d b n i, assistant surgeon and mrs Thom, mr and mrs O W Mallet, and 1 european servant, captain and mrs Hamilton, colonel and miss Woodburn, mrs Stewart, miss Boyd, miss Crawford, miss Coast, miss Keays, miss Chambers, mr and mrs Sandwith, V Tongue, Esq.

Second class,—mr W Hertz, mr Charles Schœneman, Diushaw Hormusjee Hajee Mahomed, and native servant.

9th ditto, H C steamer Victoria, from Kurrachee,—mrs Arthur, and 4 children, lieut P E Arthur, superintendent of police, 3 non-commissioned rank and file, 3 women and 3 children of h m 64th regiment, 9 non-commissioned rank and file, of h m 83rd regiment, 2 native convicts, one male and one female, under sentence of transportation for life.

10th ditto, Carnac, from Dasgaum.—Spencer Compton, Esq and party.

10th ditto, Earl Balcarres, from London, &c.,—major and mrs Stather, captain and mrs Brett, dr and mrs Faithful, mrs Morris, miss Payne, 2 misses Randall, lieutenant and mrs Boole, i n, lieut Playfair, capt Baynes, lieut and mrs Carter and 2 children, lieut and mrs Ximenes, dr Dominichetti, her majesty's 8th regt, lieut Francois, lieut Tanning, and Edwards, of her majesty 64th regt, ensigns Maine, Wilson, and Wallace, 86th regiment, Cornet Benlow, 10th Hussars, ensign Malchini, 94th regiment, 86 non-commissioned rank and file 10th Hussars, 5th ditto 64th foot, 45 ditto her majesty's 8th regiment, 54 ditto 78th Highlanders 8 ditto 86th regiment, 94 ditto 67th regiment, landed at Cannanore.

13th ditto, Ship Europa from Calcutta,—mrs Wharton, and child, dr Gething and 4 natives.

13th ditto, Steamer Sir J Jejeebhoy, from Tankaria, and Gogo,—mr Price.

13th ditto, Steamer G R Clerk, from Goa,—lieut Schneider, 1 European, and 25 natives.

13th ditto, Charles Grant, from Whampoa and Singapore,—T Dumayne, Esq European seaman, 3 natives, and 3 Chinese.

13th ditto, Ship Earl of Clare, from Whampoa,—mrs Alcock, and 2 natives.

13th ditto, Ship Salem, from Aden,—mrs Gibson, and 2 children.

14th ditto, Elisa Firrie, from Aden,—mrs McWha, child and 5 natives.

14th ditto, *Mariane*, from China, Singapore, Malacca, and Penang,—33 sepoys and 11 convicts.

16th ditto, Steamer *Phlox*, from Surat,—Elphinstone, Esq. o s, lieutenant and Mrs Bennett, 29th regiment, and 115 natives—deck.

17th ditto, American Barque *Warren White*, from Zanzibar.

17th ditto, Steamer *Victoria*, from Kurrachee,—Mrs Draper, captains Sheaby, and Drew, 64th regiment, major Fraser, Mr Scott, i n, and captain Marriott, engineers,—deck passengers, Mrs Viers, Mrs Gardner, Messrs Briggs, Harvey, Adie, Place, and 65 natives.

18th ditto, Ship *Ailsa*, from Liverpool,—John Vickery, Esq.

18th ditto, Steamer *Dwarka*, from Surat,—captain Compton, 29th regiment native infantry, J Pelly, Esq. o s, lieutenant Pelly, 17th regiment native infantry, and 60 natives.

19th ditto, *Hydroos*, from Calcutta and Cannanore,—4 natives.

19th ditto, *Victoria*, from Kurrachee,—several non-commissioned rank and file, with a few officers.

19th ditto, J R Carnac, from Surat,—Byramjee Manockjee, and several natives.

19th ditto, *Frederick La Soart*, from Damaun,—several natives.

21st ditto, P & O company's steamer *Singapore*, from Hongkong, Singapore, and Penang, and Galle.—lieut D Lisle, r n, captain H Brouse, Messrs Daniell, Bagnshaw, Anderson, and Hannaford, and 20 natives.

21st ditto, Sir J Jejeebhoy, from Surat,—30 natives.

23rd ditto, Steamer *Lowjee Family*, from Brouch and Surat,—masters 2 sons, and 15 natives.

24th ditto, Steamer *Phlox*, from Surat,—W E Frere, Esq. o s, and 100 natives.

27th ditto, *Bombay*, from Kurrachee,—Mrs Boyes, and child, Miss Short, lieutenant Williams and Capt Egerly, artillery, lieutenant Holloway, 60th rifles, E Peli, Esq, Mrs Munly, and child, lieutenant McDonald, 15th b n i, major and Mrs Snodgrass, 96th foot

27th ditto, *Laarick*, from China,—dr Remington, and 2 natives.

27th ditto, Steamer *Achilles*, from Suez,—Mrs Leckie and infant, with native female servant, Miss Clay, capt Leckie, Miss Montiflore, Mrs W Campbell, Mr J Jardine, Mrs Anderson, Miss McDonald, and European female servant, Mr and Mrs Burn, Mr and Mrs Davidson, Mr and Mrs G Fraser, Mrs Dalzell, Mr R Davidson, captain Lowe, Mrs Stanley, Miss Wood, Miss Nepean, Mrs Warburton and infant, with a European female servant, Lt O Geach, Miss Coolraue, Miss Simpson, col and Mrs Prior, Mr Wallace, lady Shakespear, infant, and European female servant, Mr Donnelly, Miss F E Anderson, Mr Skelding, Miss Dean, Mr B Taylor, Mr Cooper, Mr Wright, Lt Teohemker, Mr Greig, Mr Pringle, major Jephson, Mr Moore, Miss Edwards, Mr Lowndes, col Downing, Mrs J Lowry, captain Greeves, Mr Sydney, Mr Moray, Miss Herston, Mr and Mrs Lord, Lt Carruthers, Mr O Cutts, Mr Mosely, his excellency S Zacasogue, major Nesbit, Mrs Wheelstones and native servant, Mr Jardine and European servant, col and Mrs Hale, dr Hovemberger, and Mrs Tucker.

28th ditto, Steamer *Anckland*, from Suez,—one warrant officer and wife, with three children, of h m's 78th Highlanders, five public followers, three women and six children of the engineer department, one gunner, one store lascar, one woman and 2 children of the Ordnance department, one discharged Seaman.

29th ditto, Sir J R Carnac, from Surat,—2 gentleman, and several natives.

29th ditto, *Loodiann*, from Cochin &c,—J Jefferson, esq, and 2 native servants, and Ayah, Mr Arloff, Mr Reid, and Mr Travener, landed at Hurnee, captain and Mrs Bellasis, Mr Bellasis, and Miss Bellasis.

## SHIPPING DEPARTURES.

# SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY. DURING 1852.

## JANUARY.

- January 4th, Steamer Ajdaha, to Suez,—lieut Hedley, h m 32nd regt,—second class—mr W B Fellows, and mr G Burstall  
 6th ditto, B S N Co's Steamer Dwarka, to the Coast and Cochin,—mr Price  
 lieut Ballard, Vennjeeckrow Kessow, and 25 natives  
 7th ditto, Ship of War Shaballum, to Muscat,—12 natives  
 8th ditto, B S N Company's Steamer Bombay, to Kurrachee,—mrs Vincent, mrs Southey, colonel Roberts, lieut Southey, engineers, D Burrows, 15th n i, in charge of troops, 24 men h m 83rd and 64th regts, and 10 deck  
 11th ditto, Ship Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy to China, 1 Parsee deck passenger  
 18th ditto, William Darley, to Singapore,—J Lobb  
 18th ditto, Mooltan, to Calcutta,—7 natives  
 18th ditto, P and O co's steamer Matla, for Calcutta,—mrs Bremner, one infant, and native servant, and one native deck for Hongkong—captain Holmes, 10th Hussars, for Singapore—one native deck  
 19th ditto, B S N co's steamer Bombay, to Kurrachee,—mrs White, and child miss Spinks, mrs Wood, mrs Svoboda, captain Wood, mr Svoboda, lieut Hamilton, Revd Mr Fletcher, and captain Manson, a d o  
 19th ditto, Ship Owen Glendower for the Cape,—F Lascelles, esq, m o s, mrs Lascelles, capt Field, 6th b n i, mrs Field and child and two native servants. For London—Rev Dean, mrs Dean, and two children, with servant, captain J A Eckford, 29th b n i, mrs Eckford, and two children, and servant, miss Eckford, captain Thornton, h m 86th royal regt, mrs Thornton, lieut Henderson, 29th b n i, mrs Henderson, and child, mrs Scott, mrs Moyle and three children, mrs Montrieux and child, with two servants, mrs Roger, mrs Pare, lieutenant Walker, h m 8th regt, ensign Jamieson, h m 94th regt, mr Wilkinson, mr Clark, i n, master Wilkinson master H J Pare, capt Vincent's two children, and European servant, capt Watts' two children, and servant, capt Stevens' two servants, capt Wamulds three children, and servant,—seven steerage passengers, miss Horn, lieut Bran, 39th regt n i,—Invalids, one man, one woman, and three children 10th Hussars, forty-eight men, eight women, and twelve children, h m 8th foot.  
 22nd ditto, John Taylor, to London,—lieut Riordin, 98th regt, ensign Daggs  
 98th regt, capt Johnson, 22nd regt, lieut Meacham, 86th, mr Forshall, 4th regt  
 23rd ditto, Sagof, to Allepi and Calcutta,—several Mahomedans  
 27th ditto, Steamer Dwarka, to Kurrachee,—mrs McNeil, mrs Horrocks, miss Richardson, miss Tragear, mr Malony, lieut Lloyd, and 150 natives

## FEBRUARY.

- 1st February, American ship Berkshire, to Boston, via Calcutta, John Atkinson esq, mr Ezra Bowman, mr S Gilbert, mr J C Codman, and mr H Trewlett  
 4th ditto, Ship Hamoody, to Persian Gulf—several natives  
 8th ditto, B S N company's steamer Bombay to Kurrachee,—mrs Franks, mrs Mabbott, and 2 daughters, mrs Free, mrs Langdon, mrs Vears, colonel Franks o b, 10th foot, mrs dr Straker, superintending surgeon, dr Nicholson, lieut Mabbott, lieut Champton, 60 troops and 30 deck  
 8th ditto, Earl of Balcarra, to London,—mrs James, and three children, with European servant, mrs Fowler, and three children, mrs Thornbury, and six children, mrs Lawless, and three children, major Thornbury, Bombay army, A Fowler, esq, one officer h m 32nd regt, two children of dr McCullam's, and servant, captain King, h m 32nd, in charge of troops, lieuts St George, 3rd dragoons

Ward, h m, 60th rifle, and Fresson, h m 98th foot, dr Macpherson, h m 9th foot, 263 invalids, 20 women, and 36 children

9th ditto, Steamer Dwarka, to Cochin,—miss Martin, captain McMahon, J D Robinson, esq, and several natives

11th ditto, Ship Earl of Hardwick, to London,—mrs Newton 2 children and servant, mrs Aston 2 children and servant, mrs Heath 6 children and servant, mrs Thomas, mr Newton, capt Aston, major Heath, mr Thomas, mr Harrison c s, ensign McPherson, dr Anderson 4 children and servant, lieut Nicolson, lieut Matge, lieut Bond, lieut Stewart, mr Oliver, mr Lochlan, capt Sealy 2 children and servant, mr Wall, capt Fearon, 14th regt n i, 59 invalids, e i company's service, 1 woman, and 5 children

15th ditto, American Schooner Hayward, to Muscat and Zanzibar,—T W Zorn, esq

15th ditto, Ship Eliza, to London, captain Walshe, h m's 87th regt, lieutenant Ward, h m 60th regt, dr Moir, and 2 children,—25 men, 3 women 6 children h m 61st regt, 35 men, 4 women, 3 children, h m 87th regt, 1 man h m 64th regt, 2 men h m 78th regt, 20 men 1 woman, 3 children, h m 96th regt

15th ditto, Ship Julia, to Calcutta,—10 Moguls, and 18 natives

17th ditto, Steamer Achilles, to Suez, mrs Outram, mrs McDonald, mrs Simpson, mrs Edmond, colonel D Forbes, 11th Bombay n i, and European servant, colonel D Simpson, 29th Bengal n i, lieut colonel J Outram, c b, 23rd Bombay n i, and native servant, capt Gaisford, Bombay army, retired list, two children and European female servant, capt Lord F Kennedy, Bengal army, lieut Lightfoot Bo artillery, capt R Crewe, lieut Hives, h m 9th lancers, dr Corbyn, Bengal army and son, T Edmond, and J T Bell, esq, and Monsieur Mollien

18th ditto, B S N company's steamer Bombay, to Kurrachee,—miss Wakefield, miss Maling, colonel Gidley, lieut Hemming, mr Wakefield, and 15 natives

22nd ditto, Arab Ship Futtay Rahamon, to Calcutta,—10 natives

25th ditto, Ship Georgina, to Calcutta,—Robert Main, esq

25th ditto, Ship Alexander Baring, to China,—mr Brooks

29th ditto, Steamer Dwarka, to Kurrachee,—captain Robertson, lieut James, and 55 natives

29th ditto, Ship Hydree, to Calcutta,—7 natives

29th ditto, Ship Maple Leaf, to Liverpool,—mrs Clifford, and mr Drury

#### MARCH.

2nd March, B S N company's steamer Dwarka, to Kurrachee,—captain Robertson, lieutenant James, and 25 natives

Ditto, steamer Acbar to Suez,—mrs Goldsmid, and 3 children, with 2 servants, one European and 1 native, mrs Peart, and 2 children, with 2 servants, one European and one native, mrs Lovell, and a child, mrs Walker, and 2 children, with 2 servants, one European and one native, mrs Estridge, mrs Irwin, and a child, mrs Patton, and 2 children, with a European servant, mrs Robinson and 2 children, with a European servant, five misses Peart, his excellency lieutenant general sir John Grey, and staff, Dr Peart, captain Estridge, W H Gray esq, D Sillar, esq, G H Walker, esq, lieutenant colonel MoSherry, Dr Cahill, H Fowler, esq, Selden, esq, lieutenant J A Collier, 7th regt Bombay N I, lieut C Canzenove, 6th light cavalry, Dr A Gibson, lord F Fitzroy, captain Holden Rose, lieut colonel Prior, major G Quentin, 10th hussars.—Second class, capt J R Malcolm, mr W McGill, and Syed Woomer bin Alley Alkhaff, and a native servant, to Aden

3rd ditto, Jamsetjee Cursetjee, to Liverpool,—C W Bayfield, lieut Robertson and lieut Aldersey

10th ditto, Ship Mary, to London,—mrs Grant

Ditto, steamer Victoria, to Kurrachee,—mrs Dickinson, lieut Dickinson, col J Scott, and 15 natives

11th ditto, Barque Briton, to Batavia, mr Gasper and family

- 12th ditto, Steamer sir J Jejeebhoy to Surat,—J H Pelly, esq, C S, lieutenant Thomas, lieutenant Sawlis, and 125 natives  
 12th ditto, Steamer Dwarka, to Cochin,—major Hut, lieutenant Noding, and several natives  
 16th ditto, Ship Fattell Rahimou, to Mauritius,—10 natives and 187 coolies and a boy  
 18th ditto, Ship Hercyna, to China,—mrs Mason  
 Ditto, Atiet Rahimon, to Mauritius,—6 natives, and 325 emigrants  
 19th ditto, Steamer Victoria, to Kurrachee,—mrs Coles, captain Coles, lieutenant Mainwaring, major Smith, major Spence, and 25 natives  
 21st ditto, Ship Regina, to Mauritius, 325 emigrants.  
 24th ditto, Dundonald, to Liverpool,—mrs G Levien, and child, and lieutenant J M Stove  
 28th ditto, Auckland, to Kurrachee,—several troops of the different regiments  
 30th ditto, Sephina Tulla, to Mocha, Judda & Aden,—110 mahomedans.

## APRIL.

- 1st April, Fanny, to Mocha, and Judda,—200 mussulmen  
 ditto, Achilles, to Aden,—mrs Harvey, mrs Spring and 4 children with native male and female servants, mrs Cole, mrs Dunlop and a child and european servant, mrs Graves 6 children and european female servant, mrs Archer, mrs Stopford 2 children and european female servant, mrs Drought infant and native servant, mrs Taylor and 2 children, mrs Briggs 2 children and european female servant, mrs H Miller, miss Forbes, miss Straker, miss Anderson, mr R L Cole, captain Graves, colonel Stopford, Dr Ward, mr Taylor, lieutenant Gammell, mr Aughterson, F Duncan, esq, R S Graves, esq, captain the hon'ble W Talbot, lieutenant Colman, lieutenant Pearson, captain Knell, and surgeon T D Harrison  
 ditto, Earl Grey, to London,—mrs Davies and four sons, captain Douglas 60th rifles, lieutenant Aldridge, lieutenant Colburne, mr Smith and child  
 2nd ditto, G R Clerk, to Surat,—mrs Baillee, a lady, mrs Dick, lieutenant C E Nays, ensign A Bowlar, mr Baillee, and 250 natives  
 3rd ditto, Steamer Ajdaha to Suez,—Cabin passengers,—mrs Hennell and two children, with two servants, one european and one native, mrs Midwill, mrs Latham, and four children, with three native servants, mrs Corfield, and two children, with a native servant, mrs J Grimes, and two children, with a european servant, mrs Wright, and a child, mrs de Blaquiére, and a native servant, mrs Lott, miss Robertson, miss Forbes, lieutenant col Hennell, 8th Bombay N I, col G Moore, auditor general, lieutenant col P M Melvill, and three native servants, W A Goldfinch, esq, H Brown, esq, T S Cowie, esq, lieutenant general S B Auchmuty, C B, captain J Grimes, lieutenant col A P LeMessurier, Bombay army, lieutenant J Drummond, mr Mackay, and a native servant—Deck passengers—Arthur J Latham, esq, W B Wright, esq, lieutenant H L Evans, 17th regt Bo N I, lieutenant J Maguire, 60th rifles, lieutenant J W Thompson, 10th regt, lieutenant C Buckle, 3rd cavalry, W de Blaquiére, esq, mr Lott, Rowland Hamilton, esq, and Dr G Ogilvie, Bombay army,—mrs P J Wilson, mr P J Wilson, mr William Robson, mr W Heriz, mr H H Carpendale, Sumsodeen, Sowoodugur and a native servant, Shanga Meeya, Mahomed Ally and a native servant  
 4th ditto, British Empire, to London,—mrs Forester, mrs McEwen, mr Barlow, and lieutenant Bacon  
 5th ditto, Steamer Seaforth, to Colombo,—J H Boyd, esq, for Colombo, and 1 native servant  
 8th ditto, Steamer Victoria, to Kurrachee,—Dr James, Dr Buckle, mr S Sears, captain Battersbe, and 200 natives  
 15th ditto, Mariane, to Canton in China,—R Delaser, esq  
 Ditto, Tigris, to the Persian Gulf,—captain G Robinson, and assistant surgeon Wood

17th ditto, H C steam Frigate Auckland, to Aden,— *Mrs Ferri, Mrs Kitson, P R Ferri, captain J Kitson, capt Lowe, col Markham, and a european servant, lieut O'Callaghan, h m 32nd regiment, lieut E D Fenton, 53rd regt, lieut H W H Coxe, 70th regt B N I, Dr J Doig, superintending surgeon, major J J Ramsay, lieut A J Sutherland, and lord Stanley*

18th ditto, P and O Company's steamer Malta, to Galle, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong,— *H D Cartwright, mr Calle, mr Symons, mr W Penfold, for Madras, Nanjee Hassam, Amroodin Abdool Lutib, 1 native servant, Burjorjee Hormusjee and 1 native servant, for Hongkong*

25th ditto, American brig Putnam, to New York, via Zanzibar,— *W S Humes, esq, supercargo, W R Haskel, esq, and mr Stewart*

26th ditto, steamer Dwarka, to Coast and Cochin,— *capt Taylor, mr Brown, 2 european gentlemen, 1 lady, and several natives*

27th ditto, Victorin, to Kurrachee,— *brigadier general W D Robertson, captain Rawlin, A D C, Rev E Rogers, ensign Dauvers, Rev A Malechett, John Doseley, esq, and Dr Touch*

## MAY.

3rd May, Steamer Acbar to Suez,— *Mrs Fraser, and 2 children, with a native servant, Mrs Jamieson, Mrs Burgess, and 2 children, Mrs Smyttan, and 2 children, with a european servant, Mrs Goldsmid, and a european servant, Miss Forbes, Miss Edith Stuart, J Maclean Lee, esq, capt J E Mayne, A W Ravencroft, esq, W M Ellis, esq, lieut R H Payne Crawford, h m's 83rd regt, T J A Scott, esq, A Kavanagh, esq, A B Leech, esq, assistant surgeon F Lodwick, Bombay army, lieut B Burgess, 20th Bombay N I, ensign A Taylor, 25th regt N I, and M Mull, esq—second class,—Mrs Isenberg, and a native servant, revd Mr Isenburg, the revd H P Cassidy, Mr J Hanson, and Mr C Scheneman*

Ditto for Aden,— *Hakim Bunday Reza Khawn, and 3 native servants, Meer Goolabshaw, and a native servant, Meer Mehdet, and a native servant, Dada Chntoor, and a native servant, and Rahimtoola Russul*

6th ditto, Stormaway, to Woosung in China.— *capt Emerson*

8th ditto, Bombay, to Kurrachee,— *Mrs Randall, Major Fraser and 225 natives*

10th ditto, Ship Julia, to Mauritius,— *150 emigrants*

13th ditto, Steamer Achilles, to Southampton,— *lieut Dunbar, 3rd M cavalry, Mr W Smith, J Smith, esq, merchant, Mr C Bunz, Mr Crowe and master Creagh, and the revd J Josephans, and lieut MacLagan, Bengal engineers,—Syed Abdool, and Shaik Abdool, to Suez. Dinshaw Hormusjee, Cowasjee Dinshaw, Jamaldein Tagool, and Jakerdein Jamaldein, to Aden*

15th ditto, Steamer Victoria, to Kurrachee,— *Mrs Price, capt Price, Dr Beatty and several natives*

18th ditto, Ganges, for Galle,— *Ramchund Ruttonchund, and 4 others native deck,—for Madras, Mrs McCullum, Miss McCullum, capt McCullum, and 2 children, for Calcutta, Mrs Spencer, Dossabhoj Framjee Canna, and 1 native servant, for Hongkong, Sapoorjee Bomanjee, and 1 native servant, Ruttonjee Dhunjeecha and 1 native servant, Dorabjee Nusserwanjee Canna, and 1 native servant, Muncherjee Ruttonjee*

Ditto, Bombay, to Kurrachee,— *lieut Lambert, Miss Lambert, 2 gentlemen, and 20 natives*

20th ditto, Digby, to Liverpool,— *Mr M T H Sherwood*

Ditto, Ashley, to London,— *serjeant McNeill, 3rd light dragoons, and Mrs McNeill*

22nd ditto, H C steamer Victorin, to Aden, Mrs Whichelo, Mrs Hervey, Mrs Hunter, 3 mahomed in ladies, and 10 female servants, Major Whichelo, lieut col J B Bellasis, 9th regt Bombay N I, Shaik Alley Acbar, and 9 male servants, lieut A Fitzgerald, 60th royal rifles, W Johnson esq, and W Daily, Hajee Mahomed Raza, Khooce, and Aga Syed Mahomed Yendic, 2nd class,—to Aden, a Mahomedau

Indy and six servants, Baboo Varris Alley Khan and 2 servants, and Hyderbhoy Motabhoy

Ditto, Ann Lokerby, to China,—mrs Coffey, mr Coffey, mr McCheel Caney, and mr J Turpentine

24th ditto, Steamer sir J Jejeebhoy, to Surat,—mrs Stillett, ensign Lodwick, mr Harrison, and 115 natives

25th ditto, Pontiac, to Calcutta,—mr J W Field, and mr J E Amorey

Ditto, Dwarka, to Surat,—mr Mansfield, ensign Doraby, mr Cormac, and 201 natives

27th ditto, Steamer Bombay, to Kurrachee,—ensign Hertford, captain Hough and 30 natives

31st ditto, Fatha Salem, to Mauritius,—30 emigrants

## JUNE.

5th June, Steamer Auckland, to Aden, mrs Wrixon, mrs Oldham, T W Oldham, esq, and two european servants, ensign Marriott, 8th regt N I, lieut Agnew, Bengal artillery, and Mirza Aly Mahomed Khan

10th ditto, Ship Niobe, to Whampoa in China,—mr Edward Ely

11th ditto, Prince of Wales, to Siam &c,—25 mussulmen

Ditto, Myaram Dynam, to Calcutta,—1 european lady, and 5 natives

16th ditto, Ship Hercules, to London,—mrs Loudon

Ditto, P and O Co's steamer Erin, to Galle, Penang, and Singapore, and Hongkong, for Singapore,—capt Mackintosh, and a native servant. Byramjee Pestoujee, and a servant, for Galle, mrs Melford, for Calcutta, W Wintthrop, esq

21st ditto, Dutch ship Commerce Campaigne, to China,—mrs Ellen

25th ditto, Ajdalia, to Aden and Suez,—mrs Colburne, lieut Colburne, qr mr her unjesty's 83rd regt, mr J McDonall, J S Hubbard, esq, major Hallum, Bombay army, lieut G Carleton, Madras horse artillery

Ditto, to Aden,—Nacoda Syud, Hussein Bin Ally, and 2 native servants, Sorahjee Merwanjee, and 2 native servants, mr Heptinstalt, and mr A Grimberg, 2nd class, to Aden, Mahomed bin Sallum, Alley Johan and 2 servants, Goolam Hoosen, ditto, and Alley Hussen, ditto.

## JULY.

6th July, Steamer Erin, to Galle and Suez,—mrs Winton, and child, captain R J Elrington, A Bain, Engr, J Bergan, ditto, and James Crockford, Boatswain

14th ditto, Georgiana, to Zanzibar,—mr E B Budd

17th ditto, P and O company's Steamer Singapore, to Galle, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong,—Meerja Hoosen Serajee, Hajee Hoosen, for Calcutta—Goolamaly Aly Naseerizing and servant for Madras

20th ditto, Europa, to Canton in China,—mrs Wharton

21st ditto, Collinwood, to Singapore and China,—mrs Kirby and 68 convicts

24th ditto, Poitiers, to London,—mrs Blenkins, and two children and one european, and one native servant, mr and mrs W F Marshall, mrs Whittie, and four children, captain Elder 1st m n i

Ditto, Steamer Auckland to Aden,—Dr P G FitzGerald, and lieutenant G Carleton, Madras artillery, George Lynn, Esquire, J S Hubbard, Esquire, A Grunberg, Esquire, captain Murray, 10th Hussars, captain Lancaster, M Horse, artillery, and John Mackinlay, Esquire

27th ditto, Hamoody, to Calcutta,—4 natives

ditto, Marchioness of Londonderry, to Calcutta,—mr Simpson



## AUGUST.

- 2nd August, Larkins, to London,—Two europeans late of 10th Hussars  
 4th ditto, Punjaub, to Calcutta,—mrs Palmer and child  
 5th ditto, John Phillips, to Colombo and Tuticorin,—mrs Poole and child,  
 and mr Webster  
 ditto, Adam Carr, to Mauritius,—199 Emigrants  
 6th ditto, Swithamly, to China,—mr A J Kentis  
 ditto, Faulck Sawden, to Calcutta,—20 natives  
 7th ditto, Julia, to Allepee and Calcutta,—mrs Row, and two children, mrs  
 Nouvian and 4 natives  
 9th ditto, Ingleborough, to Calcutta,—mr F Birch  
 10th ditto, Bombay, to Kurrachee,—mrs Heith, lieutenant Hewett 5 Govern-  
 ment Troops, and mr J R Malcolm  
 17th ditto, Ship Fatty Salam, to Calcutta and Cannanore,—six natives  
 ditto, Steamer Ganges, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong,—one  
 european female servant, for Galle, captain A Foulin, and servant, for Madras  
 Ezekiel Shallum, Ezra Isaac, and Solomon David and servants  
 19th ditto, Lady Bruce, to Calcutta,—5 European convicts, and 4 privates  
 27th ditto, Ship Julia, to Mauritius,—150 Emigrants  
 28th ditto, Ship Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, to China,—1 native, and 1 servant  
 31st ditto, Ship Fattay Rahimon, to Calcutta,—1 native  
 ditto, Ship Arden Craig, to Coast and Calcutta,—mrs Lower and mr J Reynolds

## SEPTEMBER.

- 1st September, Steamer Ajdaha, to Suez,—mrs Colonel Mignon, and miss  
 Mignon, mrs Lyon, and child, Major Hallum, bom. army, and major Cotgrave,  
 bo. army. Second class, to Aden,—Edujee Cowasjee, Parsee Priest, and Shaik  
 Ali Moobaruck, Heptinstall, Esquire, and Alfred Lyon, Esquire, 2nd class  
 to Aden, Goolam Mustopha Khan, Yar Mahomed, Deen Mahomed, Ameer Shaw,  
 and Nusseer Mahomed  
 7th ditto, Rubicon, to Cochin,—mrs Vaux, and child, mrs Mitchison, child  
 and servant, and mr Brook  
 ditto, Bombay, to Kurrachee,—mrs Lawes, ensign Bryans, captain Mockler,  
 captain Drewsprong, and 10 natives  
 15th ditto, Earl of Charlemont, to Liverpool,—mrs Gardner  
 16th ditto, P and O co.'s Steamer Achilles, to Aden,—mrs McLaren, 4  
 children, and european servant. To Southampton, mrs Treacher, 2 children and  
 native servan, mrs Mayno, child and european servant, mrs Wheatstone, child,  
 and servant, mrs Rennie, child and servant, mrs Ward, mrs Furlonge and child  
 miss Blackwell, mrs Murphy, and native servant, captain R B Baker, mr Leg-  
 gett, lieutenant J H A Campbell, lieutenant Glaspool, lieutenant John McNeill,  
 and lieutenant Graham. To Suez, mr Cremer. To Aden, mr Murphy  
 17th ditto, P and O company's Steamer Malta, to Galle, Penang, Singapore,  
 and Hongkong,—mrs Remington, mrs Jefferson, and 3 children, mrs Remington,  
 mr Jefferson, to Calcutta A M Isaac, to Penang A Mahomed Caramon, and E  
 Ebramjee Patell, to Singapore, Hajee Arrat, to Calcutta  
 20th ditto, Ramillies, to Cape and London,—mr Barron, 2 children, and a  
 native servant, mr Heru, lieutenant Cooper, H M 83rd, and two steerage pas-  
 sengers  
 ditto, Victoria, to Kurrachee,—mrs V Laws, Dr Laws, lieutenant colonel St  
 John, lieutenant Williams, lieutenant MacQueen, lieutenant Moyle, lieutenant

Henderson, and 10 natives

21st ditto, Ship Ann Dashwood, to Liverpool,—mr Hull

22nd ditto, Steamer Sir J Jjeebhoy, to Surat,—captain and mrs Andrews, captain Wheatstone, and 50 natives

25th ditto, Shuttle Pherat, to Muscat,—11 natives

## OCTOBER.

1st October, Seringapatam, to Mauritius,—301 Emigrants

2nd ditto, Steamer Acbar to Suez,—mrs Hatch, and a child, with a Portuguese servant, mrs Ford, and 2 children, with two native servants, miss Brown, dr H Gibb, and a child, major E P Del'Hoste, lieutenant H H Alexander, her majesty's 64th regiment, and R C Williams, esq

7th ditto, Ship Jeremiah Garnett, to Tuticorin,—miss Rinches

8th ditto, B S N co's steamer Bombay, to Kurrachee,—mrs Prince, mrs Robinson, miss Mabbot, major Turner, mr Prince, lieutenant Hatch, artillery, mr Ford, B C S, lieutenant McDonald, 15th regt, n i, captain Peacock, and lieutenant Barton, 1st Grenadiers, lieutenant James, 6th regt n i, lieutenant Bellasis, and 27 natives

11th ditto, Ship Iona, to Moulmein,—7 natives

16th ditto, Steamer Victoria, to Aden,—mrs Henry Moyle, lieutenant E H Couchman, Madras horse artillery, H H Elliot, esq, 1st Bombay Lancers, N I, Rose, esq

16th ditto, P and O company's steamer Singapore,—To Galle,—mr Miller and child, mr Patton. To Calcutta,—mr Love, mr George Ross dr Bain, and servant, dr Hunter, and servant, mr Stockham, i n, and the Revd Jas Jacob to Madras,—Hajee Ebram, to Singapore,—l' J Pereria, lieutenant T W Mackenzie, 8th Bombay n i, mr Mercer, government engineer, and dr Ward, i n, and servant, via Calcutta

19th ditto, Bombay, to Kurrachee,—captain Poulett, captain Gore, lieutenant Jones, and 10 natives

23rd ditto, City of Palaces, to Mauritius,—215 Emigrants

23rd ditto, Futtay Rahimon, to Penang and Singapore,—3 Parsees

25th ditto, Phlox, to Surat,—A Lady, A Gentleman, major H Stiles, major Scobie, 29th regt native infantry, lieutenant Kirkland, 29th regt n i, lieutenant Younghusband, 13th regt, lieutenant Barton, artillery, and 49 natives

25th ditto, Victoria, to Kurrachee,—2 Ladies, dr Rooke, F Bellasis, esq, and 10 natives

## NOVEMBER.

November 4th, H C steamer Ajdaha, to Aden and Suez,—lieutenant J E Severne, 16th lancers, major M Willoughby, artillery, mr J Piston, second class,—mr William Streiton

8th ditto, B S N company's steamer Bombay, to Kurrachee,—dr Gilbert, W G Garde, and 15 natives

10th ditto, Janet Willis, to Cochin,—mrs Thornton, mr Thornton, and native servant

17th ditto, P and O steamer Achilles, for Aden and Suez,—mrs Salmon, and child, mrs Harrison, european servant, and 2 children, mrs Orr, 2 children, and 1 european servant, John Jamieson, esq, captain Harrison, N Archer, esq, captain Woosnam, and child, lieutenant Miles,—to Southampton, Hon'ble Sir E Perry, and native servant, and A B Leech, esq, to Suez, mrs Woosnam, three children, and european servant, mr Nesserwanjee Ardseer, and native servant, ensign Martin, her majesty's 78th highlanders, lieutenant Battiscombe, Bombay artillery, to Aden

17th ditto, H C steamer Auckland, to Aden,—Revd Phillip Portanova

17th ditto, P and O company's steamer *Ganges*, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong,—mrs Smith, and servant, mr C J Jacob, mr Nash, mr Kitts, mr Pierce, mr White, and mr Lee, to Calcutta, mrs Stoddart, to Madras, mr Framjee Cooverjee, to Galle, lieutenant Angers, to Singapore

19th ditto, Steamer *Victoria*, to Kurrachee,—mrs Chapman, mrs Davies, miss Garforth, captain Chapman, lieutenant Soady, engineers, ensign Tuke, capt Marriott, and several natives

26th ditto, Steamer *Bombay*, to Kurrachee,—mrs J Tritton, mrs Craigh, mrs Morse, mrs O'Brian, lieutenant colonel J Tritton, colonel Craigh, major Morse, major O'Brian, major Watkins, lieutenant colonel Hawkins, major Browne, mr H Wells, lieutenant colonel Stuart, and 25 natives

30th ditto, Punjab, to Calcutta,—mrs Palmer, mrs Stanistreet, and child

## DECEMBER.

3rd Dec, H C steamer *Acbar*, to Suez.—mrs Arnold, 1 child, and a native servant, lieutenant Hastings, her majesty's 78th Highlanders, and 2 native servants going only to Aden, mr W D Arnold, one infant and native servant,—2nd class, Haskell Sassoon, mr G Val de Mole.

6th ditto, *Julia*, to Calcutta.—mrs Row, 2 children, and 3 natives.

8th ditto, B S N company's steamer *Victoria*, to Kurrachee,—mrs Grimes, miss Rose, major Birdwood, mr M John, lieutenant Napier, and 15 natives.

11th ditto, *Ship Nith*, to Liverpool,—mrs Pollock, and servant.

13th ditto, Dutch ship *Christian Huigens*, to Sorabaya,—mr and mrs A P Aganoor, child and 2 servants, Galester Nazarith, and son.

14th ditto, *James Hall*, to Coast, Colombo, and Madras,—1 European Lady.

14th ditto, *Futlay Moobarrack*, to Mauritius and Calcutta,—400 emigrants for Mauritius.

17th ditto, Steamer *Malta*, to Colombo, Point de Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong,—mr Howard, and servant, mr Deville, mr Desanraanches, Revd I de Graca, dr Morehead, and servant, mr Georges, col Penny, mr Lees, and 3 sons.

17th ditto, Steamer *Bombay*, to Kurrachee,—mr Brockman, and lieutenant Napier.

17th ditto, H C steamer *Queen*, to Aden,—mrs Hawkins, and native female servant, F Duregne, Esq, captain D A Cane, her majesty's 64th regiment, Ensign J R P Dobree, 10th regiment n i, G Rankin, Esq, captain J Hamilton, artillery, and captain H Shewell, 2nd European light infantry,

18th ditto, *Ship Senator*, to Liverpool,—A Charles Esq.

19th ditto, *Phlox*, to Surat,—several natives.

21st ditto, *Seringapatam*, to London,—mrs Store, 4 children and female servant, mrs Parker, 4 children and native servant, mrs Oliver, 6 children, and native servant, mrs Grey, 3 children and European female servant, mrs Lucas, and 2 children, mrs Seaward, mrs Brennan, revd C C Schwiher, child and servant, revd M N Stone, captain Brennan, dr G M S Seaward, captain Sterling, mrs 64th regiment, lieutenant R L Bingham, Bombay fusiliers, lieutenant C E Barton, 2nd Bombay light cavalry. To the Cape, mrs Hare, and lieutenant H A Hare, 17th m n i,

22nd ditto, B S N company's steamer *Dwarka*, to Tankaria,—101 natives.

23rd ditto, Steamer *Sir G R Carnac*, to Surat and Gogo,—mr Black revd J Muckin, and several natives

27th ditto, Portuguese brig *Frederico de Lacerda*, to Mozambique,—mr M C Dias, and 2 native servants

27th ditto, *Sir J Jejeebhoy*, to Surat,—101 natives.

28th ditto, Steamer *Dwarka*, to Surat,—General Somersett, and suit.

# THE BOMBAY TIMES' CALENDAR ADVERTISER.

JANUARY 1853.

## Mess Agents. MESS STORES OF ALL KINDS, OF THE VERY BEST DESCRIPTIONS, NOW ON HAND.

**M**ESSRS DILLON & Co. beg to draw the attention of their friends and constituents to the undermentioned price-list of stores which they are now supplying, as they are confident of affording every satisfaction in the execution of any commands they may be favored with.

### Price Current of Mess Stores.

|                                        |     |     | per dozen.   | Rs. |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|-----|
| SHERRIES, Pale Golden Brown...         | ... | ... | ...qts.      | 21  |
| Do. do. 2nd quality...                 | ... | ... | ...do. 18 to | 22  |
| Do. in Hhds. and quarter casks...      | ... | ... | ...          |     |
| PORT, Fine Old crusted, 1st quality... | ... | ... | ...do.       | 24  |
| MADEIRA, First quality...              | ... | ... | .. do.       | 30  |
| Second do...                           | ... | ... | ...do.       | 18  |
| CLARETS, Latour Lafitte...             | ... | ... | ...do.       | 35  |
| Larose...                              | ... | ... | ...do.       | 24  |
| St. Julien...                          | ... | ... | ...do.       | 22  |
| St. Estephe...                         | ... | ... | ...do.       | 15  |
| CHAMPAGNE, Medoc...                    | ... | ... | ...do.       | 30  |
| 1st quality...                         | ... | ... | ...do.       | 40  |
| 2nd quality...                         | ... | ... | ...do.       | 30  |
| 1st quality...                         | ... | ... | ...pts.      | 21  |
| MOSELLE, Fine Sparkling...             | ... | ... | ...qts.      | 45  |
| do, Still...                           | ... | ... | ...do.       | 40  |

A.

# ADVERTISEMENTS.

|                                       | per dozen                                                                                                              |     |     |     |     |         | Rs. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|
| BURGUNDY, Fine Sparkling...           | ...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...qts. | 40  |
| COGNAC, Superior...                   | ...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...do.  | 42  |
| do...                                 | ...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...pts. | 18  |
| WHISKEY, Choice Glenlivet...          | ...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...do.  | 18  |
| GENEVA, in 15 bottle cases...         | ...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | .....   | 22  |
| JAMAICA RUM...                        | ...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...     | 20  |
| OLD TOM, Fine...                      | ...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | .....   | 18  |
| LIQUEURS,...                          | <div> <div> Cherry Brandy<br/> Maraschino.....<br/> Curacao..... </div> <div> } Shipped by W. E. Edison. </div> </div> |     |     |     |     |         |     |
| CAERROOTS, Per thousand               |                                                                                                                        |     |     |     |     |         |     |
| BEER, Allsopp and Bass...             | ...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...     | 5½  |
| OILMANS STORES of the finest quality. |                                                                                                                        |     |     |     |     |         |     |

## DISCOUNT ALLOWED

ON REMITTANCES ACCOMPANYING THE ORDER.

**Transmission Charges]**

MOST MODERATE.

Particulars of which together with full price lists forwarded, on application to

**DILLON & Co.**

*Mess Agents.*

Bombay, 1st January, 1853.

## DENTAL SURGERY.

**D**R. MILLER has the pleasure to intimate that he continues to give attendance at his own house daily from 10 A. M. till noon, when he may be consulted by any party requiring his services in *Dental Surgery*.

New Mineral Teeth set in Gold, Silver or Bone, either singly to match the original teeth or in complete sets, as may be required; and the work executed by a European Workman in a style equal to that of any London or Paris establishment.

N. B.—**DR. MILLER** finds it necessary to state, that as he is engaged during the rest of the day in medical practice, he cannot see patients for Dental operations except at the hours above specified, *unless by a special engagement.*

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

### USUAL TERMS IN COMPANY'S RUPEES.

|                                            |      |     |        |          |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-----|--------|----------|
| Extracting a tooth...                      | ..   | ..  | ...Rs. | 10       |
| Stopping a tooth...                        | ...  | ... | ..     | 10       |
| Removing a tartar and cleaning the whole   |      |     |        |          |
| teeth according to time occupied...        | from | ..  |        | 10 to 30 |
| A new tooth including plate...             | ...  | ... | ..     | 25 to 50 |
| Complete sets and prices as per agreement. |      |     |        |          |
| Artificial Palates                         | do.  |     | do.    |          |

DR. MILLER is at all times ready to meet the circumstances of those who cannot afford to pay the above charge.

---

### ST. ANDREW'S LIBRARY, BOMBAY BRANCH.

---

MESSRS. W. THACKER & CO. have pleasure in drawing the attention of the Indian Public to this Branch of their Establishment, which, from the period of its commencement in October 1851, they have spared no efforts to place on the most efficient footing, feeling assured that the residents in the Bombay Presidency and North West Provinces will repose in it that unlimited confidence which has for so many years been bestowed upon the Calcutta House. The following brief statement of the capabilities of the Establishment is offered, with the view of placing before the Public the advantages which are secured to them by this Branch.

#### THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT

Will be found replete with works of the standard Authors in every branch of Literature, and in all varieties of Binding, adapted for the Library, the Drawing-room, or for General Use.

All the principal Publications of the day are forwarded by the first opportunity after their appearance in England. Books ordered which may not at the time be in the Library, are obtained from London within the shortest period. MESSRS. W. THACKER & CO., having Agents on the Continent, are also able to procure every Foreign Work with the greatest facility.

Periodicals, Serial Works, and occasional issues of Consecutive Volumes, are supplied with the utmost regularity.

Contracts will be entered into with Book Clubs, Reading Societies, Soldiers' Libraries, &c., for the supply of Books, Periodicals and Newspapers—whilst from the extensive experience of the London Firm in current Literature, selections for such Institutions, comprising Works of the highest excellence, and at the same time on the most economical scale, can be made with every assurance of affording satisfaction.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

### THE SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT

Comprises all the Instruments required by Engineers, Surveyors, Draughtsmen, Artists, &c., which are constructed on the most approved principles, and by Makers whose names stand as guarantees for the excellence of the articles produced, care being always taken that the articles are those most suitable for India. Instruments are also made to order or pattern in the least possible time.

### THE MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT

Contains everything desirable in Plain and Fancy Stationery, Drawing Materials, and the appliances for Oil and Water Colour Painting, from Manufactures of acknowledged superiority.

The best and most attractive Prints and Engravings, issued in England, France, and Germany, are forwarded immediately upon their appearance; and a Stock suitable for Framing, Albums, or Scrap Books, is always on view.

Novelties of every kind likely to be appreciated by the Indian Public are received directly after their introduction either in London or Paris.

### THE AGENCY DEPARTMENT

Is conducted with that care and precision which its importance demands. Supplies are shipped on the lowest possible terms. Consignments received. Remittances arranged. Bills granted on London, Calcutta, or New South Wales. Passages secured. Baggage and Parcels forwarded via Suez or the Cape, &c. &c. &c.

From the long experience of MESSRS. W. THACKER & CO., together with the magnitude of their Establishment in Bombay, Calcutta, and London, advantages of every kind are available for Constituents, such as few other Houses can boast of.

---

### UNIVERSAL ASSURANCE SOCIETY FOR LIVES.

#### EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

ESTABLISHED IN LONDON AND CALCUTTA, 1834.

Capital £500,000 in 5000 Shares of £100 each

#### INDIAN BRANCH

##### DIRECTORS

Chas. R. Prinsep, Esq.

James Norman, Esq.

Charles Hogg, Esq.

Wm. H. Smoult, Esq.

George Dougal Esq.

##### AUDITORS.

Harry Inglis Lee, Esq.

N. S. Sweedland, Esq.

##### PHYSICIAN.

JOHN JACKSON, Esq.

##### TREASURERS.

Bank of Bengal.

##### SOLICITORS.

Messrs. Frith & Sandes.

# ADVERTISEMENTS.

## AGENTS AND SECRETARIES.

MESSRS. BRADDON AND CO.

MADRAS.  
Agents.  
Messrs. Bainbridge & Co.

BOMBAY.  
Agents.  
Messrs. Leckie & Co.

## BOMBAY BRANCH.

### DIRECTORS.

William Howard, Esq.  
G. Buist, Esq., L. L. D.  
W. B. Tristram Esq.

John Stuart, Esq.  
Dr. H. Miller.

### PHYSICIAN.

JOHN YUILL, Esq. M. D.

### AGENTS.

MESSRS. LECKIE & Co.

The rates of premium on term policies, and assurance for the whole of life without participation, are now reduced, by order of the London Board, twenty per cent., and will be found below those of any other office in India.

For assurance for the term of life with participation in the Profits of the Society the rates remain unaltered, but the reduction after the expiration of six years has hitherto amounted upon an average to 50 per cent. upon the original charge, and the success of the Universal leads the directors to hope that the prospective results will be still more satisfactory.

## COMPARISON OF RATES.

| INDIAN CIVIL RATES.        |                                |          |                                   |          |          |          |         |      |    |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|------|----|
|                            | Whole life with participation. |          | Whole life without participation. |          |          |          |         |      |    |
|                            | 7 Years.                       | 6 Years. | 5 Years.                          | 4 Years. | 3 Years. | 2 Years. | 1 Year. | Age. |    |
| Original.....              | 28                             | 28       | 28                                | 28       | 28       | 26       | 26      | 18   | 87 |
| Reduced or Present Rate... | 23                             | 23       | 23                                | 23       | 22       | 21       | 21      | 18   | 81 |
| INDIAN MILITARY AND NAVAL. |                                |          |                                   |          |          |          |         |      |    |
|                            | Whole life with participation. |          | Whole life without participation. |          |          |          |         |      |    |
|                            | 7 Years.                       | 6 Years. | 5 Years.                          | 4 Years. | 3 Years. | 2 Years. | 1 Year. | Age. |    |
| Original.....              | 33                             | 33       | 33                                | 32       | 31       | 31       | 31      | 18   | 40 |
| Reduced or Present Rate... | 27                             | 27       | 26                                | 26       | 25       | 25       | 25      | 18   | 34 |

Bombay, 29th December 1851.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

### ADVANTAGES OFFERED BY THIS SOCIETY.

1.—The profits are declared in each year, on the second Wednesday in May, from and after which date all persons assured for the whole term of life on the participating scale, and on whose policies, six complete annual or twelve complete half yearly, original premiums have been paid, are entitled to participate in the profits of succeeding years in either of the modes provided by the deed of settlement, viz., either a reduction of the annual or half yearly premiums for the current year as they fall due, or an equivalent addition to the sum assured by way of a bonus. Each assurer on his first becoming entitled to participate in the profits, has the option of selecting either of the foregoing methods, and three months from the date of the declaration of the profits is allowed for his making that selection, which however when once determined on cannot be altered in after years.

2.—One-fifth of the ascertained profits of the five past years is divided between the policy-holders and Shareholders—there-fourths to the former, and one-fourth to the latter; the remaining four-fifths are set apart to enter into the average to be struck on the next succeeding year.

3.—The following table will shew the operation of the reduction allowed by the division of profits for 1852, which is equivalent to 45 per cent on the current annual premium of all policies entitled to participation:—

| Age next birth-day when Policy was issued. | Date of Policy previous to the 2d Wednesday. | Sum assured. | Original Premium. | Reduction. | Annual Premium payable after deduction. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                            |                                              | Co.'s Rs.    | Rs.               | Rs.        | Rs.                                     |
| 20                                         | May 1847.                                    | 10000        | 420               | 189 0 0    | 231 0 0                                 |
| 30                                         | ...                                          | 10000        | 480               | 216 0 0    | 264 0 0                                 |
| 40                                         | ...                                          | 10000        | 590               | 265 0 8    | 324 8 0                                 |
| 50                                         | ...                                          | 10000        | 740               | 333 0 0    | 407 0 0                                 |
| 60                                         | ...                                          | 10000        | 1080              | 463 8 0    | 566 8 0                                 |

4.—From the foregoing explanations it will be seen that the benefits arising from a participation of the profits are actually experienced (when a reduction of the premium is selected) at the period when the seventh annual or thirteenth or fourteenth half-yearly premium falls due. In the case, however, of a Bonus to the sum assured being selected, an equivalent sum will be added to the policy for the current year, being such an amount as the reduction in the premium would purchase as a single payment.

5.—Separate tables for assurances without participation in profit, both civil and military, have been adopted for the whole of life, at reduced rates, for such persons as may prefer a lower rate of premium to participation in the general profits.

6.—Any person assured for the whole term of life will, on his return to Europe, for a continuance, be permitted to pay premiums according to the English rate for the age at which he originally assured.

7.—Parties visiting England on *Furlough*, or for *temporary residence*, will be required to pay the Indian premium during residence in England, without reference to the number of years the same may previously have been paid in India.

8.—In all cases of reduction to the English rates the policies are to be subject to all the regulations and conditions affecting English policies.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

9.—When application is made for assuring a life subject to more than ordinary hazard, an augmented premium will be charged proportionate to the increased risk, the rate of which will be regulated by the strictest attention to justice between the society and the assured, according to circumstances.

10.—The parent institution being in London, with a similar establishment in Calcutta for granting policies,—premiums, as well as claims are payable in either country at the option of the policy holder. The appointment of sub-committees at Madras and Bombay, with power to grant policies, affords similar facilities to persons residing at either of the sister presidencies.

11.—All policies becoming claims on the society will be discharged within three months after satisfactory proof of the death, and cause of death, of the assured, shall have been furnished to the directors, either in London or Calcutta.

12.—The directors of the Indian Branch of the society are empowered to treat for the purchase of policies, for the whole term of life, on which premium shall have been paid for a period of not less than five years, or to advance, if required, on such policies, by way of loan, two-thirds of the estimated value.

13.—All applications, for assurance must be accompanied by a medical fee of eight rupees.

14.—The tables, blank forms, and other particulars requisite to enable persons to effect assurances may be had on application to the agents.

By order of the Directors.

BRADDON AND Co., *Agents and Secretaries.*

LECKIE AND Co., *Agents, Bombay Branch.*

Bombay, 1st January, 1853.

## MEDICAL INVALID,

AND

### GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

*Established in 1841.*

Capital £500,000. Head Offices, 25 Pall Mall, London : with branches throughout the United Kingdom, and in some of the principal towns of the Continent of Europe.

#### ENGLISH BRANCH.

*Trustees.*—Charles Hopkinson, Esq., Regent Street; Sir Thomas Phillips, Temple; Alfred Waddilove, D. C. L., Doctors' Commons.

*Directors.*—Major Henry Doveton; Edward Doubleday, Esq., F. L. S.; George Gun Hay, Esq.; Benjamin Phillips, Esq., F. R. S.; A. Richardson, Esq.; T. Stevenson, Esq., F. S. A.; R. Bently Todd, M. D., F. R. S.; Alfred Waddilove, D. C. L.; James Whishaw, Esq., F. S. A.; *Actuary.*—Francis G. P. Neilson, Esq.

#### INDIAN BRANCH.

*Directors.*—Major the Honble H. B. Dalzell, Captain Arthur Roome; Captain T. E. Rogers, I. N., Sir James Thomson, K. C. B., *Standing Counsel.*—T. C. Morton, Esq.

*Bankers.*—The Bank of Bengal.

*Solicitors.*—Messrs. Allan and Thomas.

*Medical Officer.*—Duncan Steward, M. D.

*Secretary.*—P. M. Tait, Esq.

*Agents in Bombay.*—Messrs Ewart, Latham & Co.

# ADVERTISEMENTS.

In the construction of the Indian Prospectus of this Company it has been the desire of the Directors, in so far as safe and practicable to aggregate the advantages which have been hitherto offered to Assurers in India, and it is now asserted that the general terms and conditions of this Company are more liberal than those which can be afforded by any other office in this country.

Attention is more particularly directed to the following, viz.

(1.) Rates calculated by Mr. Neilson from the Records of the India House extending over the period from 1760 to 1847 inclusive.

(2.) Rates ranging in the case of Civil lives from eight to 28 per cent lower than the average rates of other offices, and in case of Military lives from 21 to 30 per cent lower than that average as will appear from the following :

*Synopsis of the Average Rates of Premium of the Indian Life Offices for the Assurance of Company's rupees 1000 for the whole term of Life, with Profits, as compared with the rates of this Society..*

| Age next birth day | Rates of this Com-<br>pany. |       | Average Rates of other<br>Companies. |           | With the average<br>would assure in this<br>Office. |         |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|
|                    | CIVIL.                      | MILY. | CIVIL.                               | MILY.     | CIVIL.                                              | MILY.   |
|                    | Co. Rs.                     | Rs.   | Rs. A. P.                            | Rs. A. P. | Co. Rs.                                             | Co. Rs. |
| 20                 | 29                          | 35    | 37 2 8                               | 43 8 0    | 1282                                                | 1243    |
| 25                 | 33                          | 38    | 39 0 8                               | 46 10 8   | 1202                                                | 1228    |
| 35                 | 36                          | 41    | 43 13 4                              | 51 0 0    | 1218                                                | 1244    |
| 40                 | 43                          | 44    | 48 2 8                               | 55 8 0    | 1120                                                | 1262    |
| 45                 | 48                          | 48    | 53 5 4                               | 60 10 8   | 1111                                                | 1264    |
| 50                 | 54                          | 54    | 58 13 4                              | 66 5 4    | 1090                                                | 1229    |
| 55                 | 59                          | 52    | 66 5 4                               | 74 5 4    | 1124                                                | 1260    |
| 60                 | 67                          | 50    | 77 9 7                               | 87 6 4    | 1158                                                | 1249    |
| 65                 | 80                          | 70    | 61 12 9                              | 103 0 0   | 1147                                                | 1256    |

(3.) No charge for Entry Money, Policy, or Medical fees.

(4.) Premiums may be paid monthly.

(5.) Participation in the Profit of the Society to the extent of two-thirds.

(6.) Every description of Business transacted involved in the Contingencies of European Life in India.

*Prospectuses containing full particulars and forms for Assurance may be had on application to*

**EWART, LATHAM & Co.,**  
*Agents in Bombay.*

# HOLDER & CO.

BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS,

RAMPART ROW, BOMBAY.

*Next door to Bank of Bombay.*

**H**OLDER & CO. beg to announce to the numerous constituents and friends of Mr ANDREW DUNLOP, Bookseller and General Agent, Bombay, that, having made arrangements with him for the purchase of his Stock in Trade, they have from this date, commenced business as BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS, in the Premises lately occupied by Mr DUNLOP in Rampart Row, *next to the Bombay Bank*; and they hope, by care and attention to orders, to merit a continuance of that support so liberally afforded to their predecessor, now retiring from this branch of Trade.

1st January, 1853.

A constant supply of Books, Stationery, &c., will be kept up, and such as are not in stock, or to be had in Bombay, will be procured Overland, by return Mail.

H & CO.

## FOR SALE ON COMMISSION.

*On account of Government.*

Regulations of the Government of Bombay in force at the end of 1850, by Richard Clarke Esq. Madras

|                                                                                                    |     |     |    |    |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|
| Civil Service...                                                                                   | ... | ... | Rs | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Royle, on the Cotton and Commerce of India...                                                      | ... | ... | "  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| Map of Scinde, in 4 sheets...                                                                      | ... | ... | "  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Rules of the Supreme Court of Bombay...                                                            | ... | ... | "  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Selected Cases, Sudder Dewanee Adawlut, by A. F.                                                   |     |     |    |    |   |   |
| Bellasis Esq. C. S., 1840 to 1848....                                                              | ... | ... | "  | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| Do. 1st part, 1850 and 1851...                                                                     | ... | ... | "  | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| Do. 2nd part, by Jas Morris Esq...                                                                 | ... | ... | "  | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| Reports, Criminal Cases determined by Sudder Fouzdaree Adawlut, from 1827 and 1846, compiled by A. |     |     |    |    |   |   |
| F. Bellasis Esq. C. S...                                                                           | ... | ... | "  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Circular Orders. passed by the Sudder Dewanee                                                      |     |     |    |    |   |   |
| Adawlut, 5 parts up to 1850...                                                                     | ... | ... | "  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto do. Sudder Fouzdaree Adawlut, 5 parts up to 1850 ..                                          | ... | ... | "  | 4  | 0 | 0 |

B

**ADVERTISEMENTS.**

|                                                               |        |    |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|-----|
| <b>Orders and Regulations, for the Guidance of Courts</b>     |        |    |     |
| <b>Martial, and other Military Courts 1851.....</b>           | ... .. | 1  | 8 0 |
| <b>Supplement to do. do 1851...</b>                           | ... .. | 0  | 2 0 |
| <b>Regulations for the Dress of the Army..</b>                | ... .. | 1  | 0 0 |
| <b>Sindhi Grammar...</b>                                      | ... .. | 2  | 0 0 |
| <b>English and Sindhi Dictionary...</b>                       | ... .. | 3  | 0 0 |
| <b>Candy's English and Mahratta Dictionary, half bound...</b> | ... .. | 19 | 0 0 |

*On account of the Authors, &c.*

|                                                               |        |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|
| <b>Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, by an ex-Political, 3rd</b>   |        |    |      |
| <b>Edition, beautifully illustrated...</b>                    | ... .. | 13 | 12 0 |
| <b>Bag o Bahar, a new translation, by E. B. Eastwicke</b>     |        |    |      |
| <b>Esq. F. R. S. M. R. A. S...</b>                            | ... .. | 13 | 4 0  |
| <b>The Nestorians and their Ritual, by the Rev. G. P.</b>     |        |    |      |
| <b>Badger, 2vols. 8vo. with Map &amp;c...</b>                 | ... .. | 22 | 8 0  |
| <b>The Cities of Gujarashtra by H. G. Briggs, Esq. 4to...</b> | ... .. | 6  | 0 0  |
| <b>Harrison's Bombay Code of Regulations...</b>               | ... .. | 21 | 0 0  |
| <b>Clarkson's India and the Gospel...</b>                     | ... .. | 3  | 8 0  |
| <b>Clarkson's Missionary Encouragements...</b>                | ... .. | 0  | 14 0 |
| <b>Transactions of the Bombay Medical and Physical</b>        |        |    |      |
| <b>Society, Nos. 1, 2, 9, &amp; 10 each...</b>                | ... .. | 5  | 0 0  |
| <b>3 at 8...</b>                                              | ... .. | 3  | 0 0  |
| <b>General Index to the 10 vols ..</b>                        | ... .. | 1  | 0 0  |
| <b>Sleeman's Rambles, of an Indian Official, 2vols.</b>       |        |    |      |
| <b>illustrated...</b>                                         | ... .. | 12 | 0 0  |
| <b>Stevenson's Christ on the Cross.....</b>                   | ... .. | 5  | 0 0  |
| <b>„ The Lord our Shepherd...</b>                             | ... .. | 3  | 0 0  |
| <b>Life in Bombay, royal 8vo. illustrated...</b>              | ... .. | 13 | 4 0  |

|                                                            |        |   |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---|-----|
| <b>Forms of Private Prayer, drawn from various</b>         |        |   |     |
| <b>sources, and designed especially for use of persons</b> |        |   |     |
| <b>in India...</b>                                         | ... .. | 0 | 8 0 |
| <b>Pear's (Revd. S. A.) Sermons...</b>                     | ... .. | 3 | 8 0 |
| <b>Sermons by the late Revd. Thomas Jerrom, of the</b>     |        |   |     |
| <b>Church Mission Bombay, with a memoir of the</b>         |        |   |     |
| <b>Author, by the Revd. W. S. Preece, Bombay...</b>        | ... .. | 3 | 0 0 |
| <b>A Hindoostanee Vocabulary, by E. P. Robertson,</b>      |        |   |     |
| <b>Esq. C. S...</b>                                        | ... .. | 2 | 0 0 |
| <b>A Hop Skip, and a Jump to the Mahrattas, by a</b>       |        |   |     |
| <b>Rejected...</b>                                         | ... .. | 1 | 8 0 |
| <b>The Parsees or Modern Zerdusthians, a sketch, by</b>    |        |   |     |
| <b>the author of the Cities of Gujarashtra...</b>          | ... .. | 2 | 8 0 |
| <b>The Austrian Lloyds's Hand Book, showing the</b>        |        |   |     |
| <b>different Overland routes via Trieste, the expense</b>  |        |   |     |
| <b>of each &amp;c. &amp;c. with a map...</b>               | ... .. | 0 | 8 0 |

ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

PUBLISHED on 1st OF JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, AND  
OCTOBER,  
**THE BOMBAY QUARTERLY MAGAZINE AND  
REVIEW,**  
CONTAINING.  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF THE  
DAY, ESPECIALLY THOSE REFERING TO INDIA.  
ALSO,  
REVIEWS and NOTICES of Books, with an ECCLESIASTICAL  
RECORD, up to the latest dates. No. 10, just published.  
Each Number contains about 130 pages, got up in the same style and  
appearance as the English "Quarterlies."  
PRICE RUPEES, 2, EACH NUMBER.

1st January, 1851.

HOLDER, & CO.

---

**GLOBE INSURANCE,**  
**CORNHILL AND FILL-MALL, LONDON.**  
ESTABLISHED 1803.  
*Empowered by Special Act of Parliament.*

DIRECTORS.

JAMES W. FRESHFIELD, Esq. M. P., F. R. S., *Chairman.*

FOWLER NEWSAM, Esq., *Deputy-Chairman.*

GEORGE CARR GLYN, Esq., *Treasurer.*

|                                     |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Henry Alexander, Esq.               | Boyd Miller, Esq.               |
| John S. Brownrigg, Esq.             | Sheffield Neave, Esq.           |
| Boyce Combe, Esq.                   | William Phillimore, Esq.        |
| Thomas M. Coombs, Esq.              | W. H. C. Plowden, Esq., M. P.   |
| William Dent, Esq.                  | Robert Saunders, Esq.           |
| Edward Goldsmid, Esq.               | Sir Walter Stirling, Bart.      |
| Sir L. L. Goldsmid, Bart., F. R. S. | Wm. Thompson, Esq., Ald., M. P. |
| Robert Hawthorn, Esq.               | William Tite, Esq., F. R. S.    |
| John Hodgson, Esq.                  | Henry J. Wheeler, Esq.          |
| Richard Lambert Jones, Esq.         | Josiah Wilson, Esq.             |
| Robert Locke, Esq.                  | Benjamin G. Windus, Esq.        |

: WILLIAM NEWMARCH.—*Secretary.*

FOR

**FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE, AND ANNUITIES,**  
AND FOR THE  
**PURCHASE OF REVERSIONS AND LIFE CONTINGENCIES.**

# ADVERTISEMENTS.

**CAPITAL :—ONE MILLION STERLING.**

The Whole Paid-Up and Invested : and *entirely Independent of the amount of Premium received.*

The undersigned, having been appointed agents in Bombay for Fire Insurance, are prepared to accept risks as follows : viz.

| Description of Assurance.                                                                                  | Annas per cent. per annum. |           |           |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                                            | For 12 months.             | 6 months. | 3 months. | 1 month. |
| <i>On Dwelling Houses</i> (stone built and tiled.)                                                         |                            |           |           |          |
| In the European part of the Fort and Colaba.                                                               | 14                         | 9         | 6         | 4        |
| „ Native ditto. . . . .                                                                                    | 20                         | 13        | 8         | 6        |
| „ Ditto Town, without the Fort. . . . .                                                                    | 24                         | 16        | 0         | 8        |
| „ Country. . . . .                                                                                         | 10                         | 6         | 1         | 3        |
| <i>On Warehouses</i> (stone built and tiled) and on goods stored in the same.. . . .                       |                            |           |           |          |
| In the Native part of the Fort, embracing goods hazardous or not hazardous. . . . .                        | 20                         | 13        | 8         | 6        |
| „ European part of the Fort, embracing goods hazardous or not hazardous. . . . .                           | 18                         | 12        | 8         | 6        |
| In the Grant Buildings, Colaba, embracing goods hazardous or not hazardous. . . . .                        | 14                         | 9         | 6         | 4        |
| In any quarter, except the Native Town, without the Fort, wherein hazardous Trades are carried on. . . . . | 20                         | 13        | 8         | 6        |

Ten thousand pounds sterling may be insured on one risk.

A building and its contents form one risk. Thus the above sum may be insured either on a building alone or the contents alone, or conjointly on both.

No policy will be considered *in force* until the premium be actually paid.

Full particulars of the risk to be undertaken are required to be given, and any deviation from the terms and tenor of the policy, unless duly authorized by the company and endorsed on the policy, will render the insurance void.

**DIROM HUNTER & Co., Agents at Bombay.**

# ADVERTISEMENTS.

## TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOMBAY TIMES."

| <i>Bi-Weekly Edition.</i> |        | <i>Daily Edition.</i> |        |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| (In Advance.)             |        | (In Advance.)         |        |
| Per Annum. . . .          | Rs. 40 | Per Annum. . . .      | Rs. 52 |
| Per Half Year. . . .      | 23     | Per Half Year. . . .  | 28     |
| Per Quarter. . . .        | 13     | Per Quarter. . . .    | 16     |
| (In Arrears.)             |        | (In Arrears.)         |        |
| Per Month. . . .          | 5      | Per Month. . . .      | 6      |

### *Overland Edition.*

In Advance, per Annum, Rs. 10 | In Arrears, per Annum, Rs. 12

*The "Atlas for India," or "Home News."*

To Subscribers to the "Times."

In Advance, per Annum, Rs. 9 | In Arrears, per Annum, Rs. 12

To Non-Subscribers to the "Times."

In Advance, per Annum, Rs. 12 | In Arrears, per Annum, Rs. 15

## N O T I C E.

1. The price of any single paper is Eight Annas.
2. No broken periods of Subscription for less than a month allowed, except at the rate of half a Rupee per copy.
3. Subscribers who do not give express notice to the contrary, are considered as wishing to continue their Subscriptions.
4. Subscribers, for defined periods, are not to assume to themselves, at pleasure, the right of discontinuing their paper, except on paying for copies delivered, at the usual rate of Eight Annas per copy.
5. If Subscribers order the discontinuance of their paper, the publisher may continue to send it till all arrears are paid.
6. If Subscribers neglect or refuse to take their papers; as directed or delivered, they are held responsible till they settle their bills and order their papers to be discontinued.
7. If Subscribers change their residence without informing the publisher, and their paper is sent to their former direction, they are held responsible.
8. Subscribers forwarding their subscriptions to Bombay in the shape of drafts or hoondies, payable in Calcutta or Madras, are requested to make the draft or hoondie for one rupee more than the subscription, to pay postage incurred by realization.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

### TERMS FOR ADVERTISING.

#### *In English.*

|                                 |           |              |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| For first insertion, each line. | . . . . . | .six annas.  |
| For second insertion.           | . . . . . | .four annas. |
| For third insertion.            | . . . . . | .two annas.  |

#### *In the Native Languages.*

Double the above.

☞ Advertisements which have appeared in the *Daily* Edition are transferred to the *Bi-weekly* Edition, at the charge of an additional half anna per line.

All Advertisements are inserted in both the *Daily* and *Bi-weekly* Editions of the paper, unless specific orders to the contrary are received.

No Advertisements, however small, to be published for less than One Rupee.

\* \* Contract rates may be learned on application to the Office.

\* Verbal orders regarding advertisements cannot be attended to.

Domestic Occurrences, on first publication, One Rupee each.

### A G E N T S.

*At Poona.* . . . *Messrs Findlay, Monnet & Co.*

[who will supply copies of the journal, printed on Presidency paper, free of postage charge.]

*At Madras.* . . . *Messrs Line & Co.*

*At Calcutta.* . . . *Messrs Watson, Borradaile & Co.*

*In London.* . . . *Messrs Smith, Elder & Co.*

*In Edinburgh.* . . . *Messrs Robertson and Scott, 36, George Street.*

*In Malta.* . . . *Mr. Muir.*

Subscribers are requested to forward all remittances, on account of the *Bombay Times* Press, direct to this office, when hoondies payable in Bombay are procurable.

Subscribers at stations where drafts or hoondies payable at Bombay are not procurable, are requested to make their remittances payable to our Agents at Calcutta or Madras, as may be found most convenient.

JOB WORK, in all its branches, neatly, correctly, and promptly executed at the "*Times*" Press.

# ALBION INSURANCE COMPANY, London.

**INSTITUTED IN 1805.—EMPOWERED BY ACT OF  
PARLIAMENT.**

## **Directors.**

**JOHN HAMPDEN GLEDSTANES, Esq.,** *Chairman.*

**CHARLES RUSSELL, Esq.,** *Deputy Chairman.*

FLORENCE JOHN BENSON, Esq.  
JAMES WHATMAN BOSANQUET, Esq.  
FREDERICK BURMESTER, Esq.  
JOHN CONNINGHAM, Esq.  
FREDERICK DAWES DANVERS, Esq.

JAMES PARK HARRISON, Esq.  
THOMAS W. CLINTON MURDOCH, Esq.  
DAVID RIDDALL ROPER, Esq.  
EDWARD STEWART, Esq.  
FRANCIS WILSON, Esq.

## **Bankers.**

### **THE BANK OF ENGLAND.**

**Actuary and Secretary.**—JOHN LE CAPPELAIN, Esq.

**Agents for Bombay.**—Messrs. GALBRAITH, PERRY & Co.

**Physician.**—HUGH MILLER Esq., M. D.

### **ADVANTAGES AFFORDED BY THE ALBION.**

**LOW PREMIUMS,** compared with those usually charged for Insuring the Lives of Europeans, resident in India. Thus, at the age of 20, the lowest Military Premium usually charged for an Insurance of 10,000 would insure from 10,500 to 11,250 Rupees in the ALBION, thereby securing to the Policy-holder an immediate Bonus of from 500 to 1,250 Rupees or an immediate and permanent Reduction of Premium, varying from  $4\frac{3}{4}$  to 11 per cent.

**PERFECT SECURITY,** arising from a large Capital totally independent of the Premium Fund, and the accumulated Profits of nearly half a Century. In all Societies for Mutual Insurance, the Premium Fund constitutes the only Capital, and the Members are mutually liable for any deficiency that may at any time be found to exist in the assets of the Association.

The Policy holder in the Albion *participates in the Profits* from the date of his Insurance, instead of being required as in other offices to pay six original annual premiums, before he can have even *one single* Bonus added to his Policy.

Eighty per cent of the Profit divided every three years, without any deduction whatever.

# ADVERTISEMENTS.

Bonus applied at the option of the Proposer, in augmentation of the sum insured, or in reduction of the annual Premiums.

The Albion has been in successful operation for nearly half a century, and has paid to the families and representatives of Policy holders upwards of £1,58,000.

Rates for Insuring the lives of Europeans resident in India, during Life, or for a term of years.

Annual premium payable during Life to insure 1,000 Company's Rupees, payable at death, whenever that event shall happen.

## No. 1, PARTICIPATING SCALE.

*Four-fifths of the Profits returned to the Assured every three years.*

## No. 1, LOW PREMIUMS.

*Without Participation in the Profits of the Company.*

| Age. | Civil.    | Military or Naval. | Age. | Civil.    | Military or Naval. | Age. | Civil.    | Military or Naval. | Age. | Civil.    | Military or Naval. |
|------|-----------|--------------------|------|-----------|--------------------|------|-----------|--------------------|------|-----------|--------------------|
|      | Co.'s Rs. | Co.'s Rs.          |      | Co.'s Rs. | Co.'s Rs.          |      | Co.'s Rs. | Co.'s Rs.          |      | Co.'s Rs. | Co.'s Rs.          |
| 15   | 35        | 43                 | 35   | 52        | 57                 | 18   | 32        | 36                 | 15   | 45        | 51                 |
| 16   | 35½       | 43½                | 36   | 53        | 58                 | 19   | 32½       | 36½                | 16   | 45½       | 52                 |
| 17   | 36        | 44                 | 37   | 54        | 59                 | 20   | 33        | 37                 | 17   | 46        | 54                 |
| 18   | 37        | 44½                | 38   | 55        | 60                 | 21   | 33½       | 38                 | 18   | 46½       | 54                 |
| 19   | 38        | 45                 | 39   | 56        | 61½                | 22   | 34        | 39                 | 19   | 47        | 55                 |
| 20   | 39        | 46                 | 40   | 57        | 63                 | 23   | 35        | 40                 | 20   | 48        | 56                 |
| 21   | 39½       | 46½                | 41   | 58        | 64                 | 24   | 35½       | 40½                | 21   | 49        | 57                 |
| 22   | 40        | 47                 | 42   | 59        | 65                 | 25   | 36        | 41                 | 22   | 50        | 58                 |
| 23   | 41        | 47½                | 43   | 60        | 66                 | 26   | 36½       | 42                 | 23   | 51        | 59                 |
| 24   | 42        | 48                 | 44   | 61        | 67                 | 27   | 37        | 43                 | 24   | 53        | 60                 |
| 25   | 43        | 49                 | 45   | 62        | 68                 | 28   | 38        | 44                 | 25   | 55        | 61                 |
| 26   | 43½       | 49½                | 46   | 63        | 69                 | 29   | 38½       | 44½                | 26   | 56½       | 62                 |
| 27   | 44        | 50                 | 47   | 65        | 70                 | 30   | 39        | 45                 | 27   | 58        | 63                 |
| 28   | 45        | 51                 | 48   | 67        | 71                 | 31   | 40        | 45½                | 28   | 59½       | 64                 |
| 29   | 46        | 52                 | 49   | 69        | 72                 | 32   | 41        | 46                 | 29   | 61        | 65                 |
| 30   | 47        | 53                 | 50   | 71        | 74                 | 33   | 42        | 47                 | 30   | 63        | 66                 |
| 31   | 48        | 53½                | 51   | 73        | 76                 | 34   | 42½       | 47½                | 31   | 65        | 68                 |
| 32   | 49        | 54                 | 52   | 76        | 79                 |      | 43        | 48                 | 32   | 68        | 70                 |
| 33   | 50        | 55                 | 53   | 79        | 82                 |      | 43½       | 49                 | 33   | 71        | 73                 |
| 34   | 51        | 56                 | 54   | 82        | 85                 |      | 44        | 50                 | 34   | 74        | 76                 |

EXAMPLE. An European, aged 120, by an annual payment of 390 Rupees, if engaged in a Civil capacity (whether in the service of the E. I. Company or otherwise,) or of 460 Rupees, if holding any Military or Naval appointment, may secure to his family or other representatives the sum of 10,000 Rupees, in addition to the Bonuses to which he will become entitled at the end of every three years.

EXAMPLE. An European, aged 20, by an annual payment of 350 Rupees, if engaged in a Civil capacity (whether in the service of the E. I. Company or otherwise,) or of 400 Rupees, if holding any Military or Naval appointment, may secure to his family, or to his creditors, or other representatives, the sum of 10,000 Rupees but without the advantage of participating periodically in the Company's Profits.







